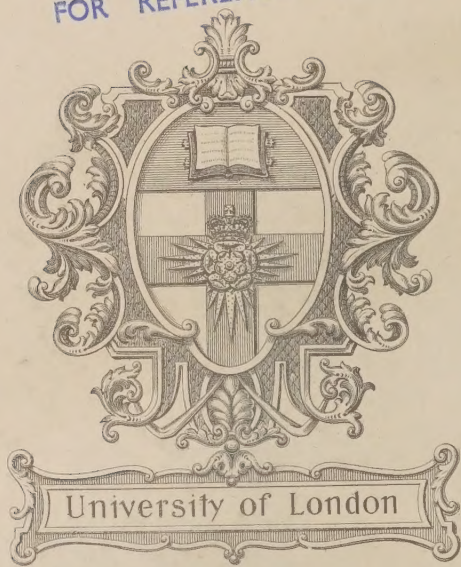
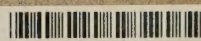


PARL. PAPERS
FOR REFERENCE ONLY.





605075

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

FOURTEEN VOLUMES.

—(4.)—

RELATING TO

ECCLESIASTICAL;
EAST INDIES; EMIGRATION.

Session

4 February — 20 August 1836.

VOL. XL.

1836.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

1836.

FOURTEEN VOLUMES:—CONTENTS OF THE FOURTH VOLUME.

N.B.—*THE* Figures at the beginning of the line, correspond with the N° at the foot of each Paper; and the Figures at the end of the line, refer to the MS. Paging of the Volumes arranged for *The House of Commons*.

Churches :

542. Charges and Expenses paid by His Majesty's Commissioners for building new Churches, 1835-36 - - - - - p. 1

Churches (Durham) :

205. Number of Churches endowed and Livings augmented in the Diocese of *Durham*, by the late Bishop of *Durham* - - - - - 3

Jesuits :

110. Returns from Clerks of the Peace of Notices and Statements delivered by Jesuits and Members of Religious Orders of the Church of *Rome* - - - - - 5

Church Patronage :

594. Benefices in each Diocese of *England* and *Wales*; Annual Value, Patronage of Crown, &c. - - - - - 25

Ecclesiastical Patronage (Corporations) :

74. Number of Benefices, &c. in the gift of Municipal Corporations in *England* and *Wales*, specifying value - - - - - 27

Marriages :

497. Number of Marriages by License or Banns, in Churches specified, in *London*, *Manchester* and *Birmingham*, 1835 - - - - - 49

Ireland :

355. Manner in which One Million voted for the *Irish* Clergy has been appropriated - - - - - 51

Ecclesiastical Commission :

485. Returns from Ecclesiastical Commissioners of *Ireland* of all Receipts and Disbursements - - - - - 71

Tithe Composition :

5. Amount of Composition for Tithes in Parishes remaining to be compounded for - - - - - 97

Tithes :

420. Number of Bills filed in the Court of Exchequer for the Recovery of Tithe Composition, 1835-36 - - - - - 101

Tithes (Ireland) :

562. Abstract of Amount of Advances of *Irish* Tithes under 3 & 4 WILL. IV. c. 100 - - - - - 135

Tithe Suits :

505. Returns relating to Suits for the Recovery of Tithes to 12 July 1836, p.137
 582. Suits instituted in Courts of Law, from 1835, for Recovery of Tithe;
 Writs of Rebellion issued - - - - - 145

Church of Scotland :

273. Letter of the Secretary of the Religious Instruction Commission of
Scotland, to the Home Department - - - - - 257
 301. Drawbacks and Duties allowed on Building Materials used in construction
 of Churches and Chapels in *Scotland* - - - - - 261

Dissenting Meeting-houses :

443. Number of registered Dissenting Meeting-houses and Roman Catholic
 Chapels in *England* and *Wales* - - - - - 267

Clergy (East Indies) :

536. Persons on the Ecclesiastical Establishment of the Church of *England*,
 and the Presbyterian Church, &c. &c. in the *East Indies* - - - 311

Prussia :

- Papers relating to Ecclesiastical Establishments in *Prussia* - - - 315

East Indies :

380. Papers respecting the Territorial Revenues and Disbursements of the
East India Company, 1831-32, 1833-34 - - - - - 345
 379. Home Accounts of the *East India* Company - - - - - 367
 495. Monies supplied from Revenues in *India*; Bills drawn by Court of
 Directors, &c.; Remittances made - - - - - 393
 535. Amount realized by sale of Assets since 1834; Estimated Value of
 remainder of Assets - - - - - 399

Calcutta Journal :

165. Minutes and Resolutions of the *East India* Company as to amount of
 Compensation awarded to Mr. *Arnott* - - - - - 405

Carnatic and Tanjore Commissioners :

478. Number of Claims and Sums awarded; Annual Expense of *Carnatic* and
Tanjore Commissions - - - - - 447

Corporal Punishments :

319. Papers relating to Corporal Punishments in the *East Indies* - - - 449

Emigration :

76. Correspondence, &c. between Secretary of State; Number of Persons
 who have emigrated; Agricultural Labourers and unmarried Females
 who have emigrated - - - - - 461
 526. Extract of a Letter addressed by the Chairman of the Emigration Com-
 mittee to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, enclosing a Resolution
 of the Committee relative to Female Emigration - - - - - 509
-

NEW CHURCHES.

AN ACCOUNT of CHARGES and EXPENSES paid by HIS MAJESTY'S COMMISSIONERS, in and about the Execution of the Acts of the 58th & 59th GEO. III. c. 45 & 134; the 3d, 5th, & 7th & 8th GEO. IV. c. 72, 103 and 72; and the 1st & 2d & 2d & 3d WILL. IV. c. 38 & 61, for Building and promoting the Building of additional CHURCHES in populous Parishes, from the 25th Day of March 1835 to the 25th Day of March 1836.

SALARIES :						£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Secretary, from the 25th of December 1834 } to the 25th of December 1835 }						-	-	700	-	-	
Surveyor - - ditto - - - - -						-	-	700	-	-	
Clerks - - - ditto - - - - -						-	-	972	18	-	
Office Keeper - ditto - - - - -						-	-	80	-	-	
Ditto for two Servants ditto - - - - -						-	-	80	-	-	
Messenger - - ditto - - - - -						-	-	31	4	-	
									2,564	2	-
RENT and TAXES :											
Rent, from the 29th of September 1834 } to the 29th of September 1835 }						-	-	105	-	-	
Taxes paid during the year - - - - -						-	-	54	-	8	
									159	-	8
Repairs paid during the year - - - - -						-	-	-	-	-	
									11	1	2
Furnishing, from the 25th of March 1834 } to the 25th of March 1835 }						-	-	7	11	-	
Ditto, sundry small Supplies in the House - - - - -						-	-	13	11	-	
									21	2	-
Surveyor's Travelling Expenses for the year 1835 - - - - -						-	-	-	-	-	
									124	11	6
Coals, from the 17th of May 1834 to the 31st December 1835 - - - - -						-	-	-	-	-	
									49	10	-
Candles, for the year 1835 - - - - -						-	-	-	-	-	
									8	7	9
Law Charges, for the year ending 25th March 1835 - - - - -						-	-	-	-	-	
									214	19	9
Gazette Advertisements, during the year 1835 - - - - -						-	-	-	-	-	
									55	3	9
Postages, Parcels and other petty disbursements - - - - -						-	-	-	-	-	
									25	3	4
									3,233	1	11
LESS :—Proportion of Rent, Taxes and Office-keeping received of His Majesty's Commissioners for inquiring into Charities in England for the Education of the Poor, who occupy part of the Premises engaged by His Majesty's Commissioners for Building New Churches, from the 29th of September 1834 to 29th of September 1835 - - - - -						-	-	-	-	-	
									118	11	2
									£.	3,114	10 9

Church Commissioners Office, }
30 July 1836.

George Jelf,
Secretary.

NEW CHURCHES.

AN ACCOUNT of CHARGES and EXPENSES paid
by His Majesty's COMMISSIONERS for Building
NEW CHURCHES, from the 25th of March 1835
to the 25th of March 1836.

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
9 August 1836.*

CHURCHES (DURHAM DIOCESE).

A RETURN of the NUMBER of CHURCHES ENDOWED and LIVINGS AUGMENTED in the Diocese of *Durham*, by the late *William Van Mildert*, D. D., late Bishop of *Durham*, during the period of his Episcopacy.

Names of Churches.	Names of Incumbents.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY, &c.	Dates of Deeds.
V. Stockton	Geo. Newby, M. A.	- - Deed of Grant and Annexation of six several parcels of Land, situate in the parish of Stockton-on-Tees, containing 17 a. 1 r. 21 p.	12 Sep. 1834.
P. C. St. John's, Sunderland.	Rob. Gray, M. A. -	- - Deed of Grant and Annexation of several parcels of Land, situate in the parish or township of Stockton-on-Tees, containing 60 a. 3 r. 28 p.	same date.
R. Sunderland	Rob. Gray, M. A. -	- - Deed of Grant and Annexation of several parcels of Land, situate in the parish or township of Stockton-on-Tees, containing 13 a. 3 r. 12 p.	same date.
P. C. Esh	Jos Thompson, jun.	- - Deed of Grant and Annexation of several parcels of Land, situate in the township of Byersgreen, in the parish of St. Andrew, Auckland, containing 32 a. 0 r. 2 p.	13 Sep. 1834.
P. C. Satley	Jos. Thompson, jun.	- - Deed of Grant and Annexation of several parcels of Land, situate in the township of Crossgate and Framwellgate, Durham, containing 41 a. 3 r. 23 p.	same date.
P. C. St. Helen's, Auckland.	Matthew Chester -	- - Deed of Grant and Annexation of several parcels of Land, situate in the township of Bondgate in Auckland, containing 20 a. 2 r. 12 p.	same date.
P. C. Etherley	George Watson -	- - Deed of Grant and Annexation of several parcels of Land, within the township or manor of Bondgate in Auckland, or in the township or parochial chapelry of Escomb, in the parish of St. Andrew, Auckland, or the district or chapelry of Etherley, or some or one of them, containing 55 a. 3 r. 12 p.	same date.
P. C. Medomsley	Robert Clarke -	- - Deed of Grant of an Augmentation of the annual sum of 100 l. part of an annual rent of 117 l. 15 s. 8 d. payable to the Bishop by The Right Honourable Thomas Henry Lord Ravensworth, for a lease of the manor or lordship, town and borough of Whickham, with the appurtenances.	12 Sep. 1834.
R. Gateshead Fell	William Hawks -	- - Deed of Grant of an Augmentation of the annual sum of 100 l. part of an annual rent reserved by an indenture of lease granted to Cuthbert Ellison, of Hebborn Hall, esq., of the manor or lordship, town and borough of Gateside or Gateshead, with the appurtenances.	same date.
P. C. Lanchester	Joseph Thompson	- - Deed of Grant of an Augmentation of the annual sum of 140 l. part of an annual rent reserved to the Bishop by an indenture of lease granted to Joseph Beckett, of Barnesley, esq., of the office of moorman or moormaster of all and singular the lead-mines, lead and lead-ore, as well opened as not opened, gotten and to be gotten, within the two parishes of Stanhope and Wolsingham in the county of Durham.	13 Sep. 1834.

The late Lord Bishop of Durham promised to augment the Perpetual Curacy of Escomb, and allowed Mr. Thompson, the incumbent thereof, an annual sum until the augmentation could be effected, which unfortunately did not take place, on account of his Lordship's death.

The late Lord Bishop of Durham likewise promised to endow the Perpetual Curacy of Shildon, and allowed Mr. Manisty, the incumbent thereof, an annual sum until the endowment could be effected, which was not done, for the same reason.

The late Lord Bishop also granted and conveyed five acres of ground at Stockton, and upon which a new church hath been built and consecrated, and his Lordship promised to endow it out of the demesne lands at Stockton belonging to the See of Durham, but which has not been done, for the same reason.

CHURCHES (DURHAM DIOCESE).

RETURN of the Number of CHURCHES
ENDOWED and LIVINGS AUGMENTED in the
Diocese of *Durham*, by the late *William Van*
Mildert, D. D., late Bishop of *Durham*, during
the period of his Episcopacy.

(*Mr. Arthur Trevor.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed.

25 April 1836.

5

JESUITS AND OTHER RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RETURNS to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 9 February 1836;—for,

A RETURN of the NOTICES or STATEMENTS which, pursuant to the Provisions of the Act 10 Geo. 4, c. 7, and the Schedule thereto annexed, have been delivered to the several Clerks of the Peace, or their Deputies, by JESUITS and Members of other Religious Orders, Communities or Societies of the Church of *Rome*, bound by Monastic or Religious Vows; Copies of which Notices or Statements have been transmitted, in *Ireland*, to the Chief Secretary of the Lord Lieutenant, and in *Great Britain* to one of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, according to the further Provisions of the said Act; specifying the Time or Times at or about which such Notices or Statements have been delivered to such Clerks of the Peace or their Deputies.

(*Sir Robert Inglis.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
22 March 1836.

SCHEDULE.

ENGLAND:					WALES:				
				Page.					Page.
County of Bedford	-	-	-	3	County of Anglesey	-	-	-	5
— Berks	-	-	-	3	— Brecon	-	-	-	5
— Bucks	-	-	-	3	— Cardigan	-	-	-	5
— Cambridge	-	-	-	3	— Carmarthen	-	-	-	5
— Isle of Ely	-	-	-	3	— Carnarvon	-	-	-	6
— Chester	-	-	-	3	— Denbigh	-	-	-	6
— Cornwall	-	-	-	3	— Flint	-	-	-	6
— Cumberland	-	-	-	3	— Glamorgan	-	-	-	6
— Derby	-	-	-	3	— Merioneth	-	-	-	6
— Devon	-	-	-	3	— Monmouth	-	-	-	6
— Dorset	-	-	-	3	— Montgomery	-	-	-	6
— Durham	-	-	-	3	— Pembroke	-	-	-	6
— Essex	-	-	-	3	— Radnor	-	-	-	6
— Liberty of Havering atte Bower	-	-	-	3					
— Gloucester	-	-	-	3					
— Hants	-	-	-	3					
— Hereford	-	-	-	3					
— Hertford	-	-	-	3					
— Liberty of St. Albans	-	-	-	4					
— Huntingdon	-	-	-	4					
— Kent	-	-	-	4					
— Lancaster	-	-	-	4					
— Leicester	-	-	-	4					
— Lincoln (Holland)	-	-	-	4					
— Lincoln (Kesteven)	-	-	-	4					
— Lincoln (Lindsey)	-	-	-	4					
— Middlesex	-	-	-	4					
— Norfolk	-	-	-	4					
— Northampton	-	-	-	4					
— Liberty of Peterborough	-	-	-	4					
— Northumberland	-	-	-	4					
— Nottingham	-	-	-	4					
— Liberty of Southwell & Scrooby	-	-	-	4					
— Oxford	-	-	-	4					
— Rutland	-	-	-	4					
— Salop	-	-	-	4					
— Somerset	-	-	-	4					
— Stafford	-	-	-	4					
— Suffolk	-	-	-	5					
— Surrey	-	-	-	5					
— Sussex	-	-	-	5					
— Warwick	-	-	-	5					
— Westmorland	-	-	-	5					
— Wilts	-	-	-	5					
— Worcester	-	-	-	5					
— York (East Riding)	-	-	-	5					
— York (North Riding)	-	-	-	5					
— York (West Riding)	-	-	-	5					
— Liberty of Cawood, Wiston and Otley	-	-	-	5					
— Liberty of St. Peter	-	-	-	5					
— Liberty of Ripon	-	-	-	5					

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

ENGLAND.

RETURNS from the CLERKS of the PEACE of all NOTICES or STATEMENTS delivered to them by
JESUITS and MEMBERS of other RELIGIOUS ORDERS of the CHURCH of ROME.

COUNTY OF BEDFORD. None. 11 Feb. 1836. <i>Theed Pearce,</i> Clerk of the Peace.	COUNTY OF DEVON. None. <i>R. Eales,</i> Clerk of the Peace.
COUNTY OF BERKS. None. Newbury, 11 Feb. 1836. <i>W. Budd,</i> Clerk of the Peace.	COUNTY OF DORSET. None. Sherborne, 12 Feb. 1836. <i>J. Fooks, jun.</i> Clerk of the Peace.
COUNTY OF BUCKS. None. Aylesbury, 27 Feb. 1836. <i>Thomas Tindal,</i> Clerk of the Peace.	COUNTY OF DURHAM. None. Durham, 23 Feb. 1836. <i>John Dunn,</i> Dep. Clerk of the Peace.
COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE. None. 18 Feb. 1836. <i>Christopher Pemberton,</i> Clerk of the Peace.	COUNTY OF ESSEX. None. Springfield-place, 11 Feb. 1836. <i>Parker,</i> Clerk of the Peace.
ISLE OF ELY. None. Wisbech, 12 Feb. 1836. <i>Hugh Jackson,</i> Clerk of the Peace.	LIBERTY OF HAVERING ATTE BOWER. None. Romford, 22 Feb. 1836. <i>Wasey Sterry,</i> Clerk of the Peace.
COUNTY OF CHESTER. None. 12 Feb. 1836. <i>Henry Potts,</i> Clerk of the Peace.	COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER. None. Dursley, 11 Feb. 1836. <i>Edward Bloxsome,</i> Dep. Clerk of the Peace.
COUNTY OF CORNWALL. None. 13 Feb. 1836. <i>Edw. Coode,</i> Clerk of the Peace.	COUNTY OF HANTS. None. Winchester, 13 Feb. 1836. <i>J. Woodham,</i> Dep. Clerk of the Peace.
COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND. None. Carlisle, 12 Feb. 1836. <i>W. Hodgson,</i> Clerk of the Peace.	COUNTY OF HEREFORD. None. Hereford, 20 Feb. 1836. <i>Wm. Williams Bird,</i> Dep. Clerk of the Peace.
COUNTY OF DERBY. None. Chesterfield, 11 Feb. 1836. <i>John Charge,</i> Clerk of the Peace.	COUNTY OF HERTFORD. None. St. Albans, 11 Feb. 1836. <i>J. S. Story,</i> Clerk of the Peace.

LIBERTY OF ST. ALBAN.

None.

11 Feb. 1836. *J. S. Story,*
Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON.

None.

St. Neot's, *Newile Day,*
11 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF KENT.

None.

Maidstone, *H. A. Wildes,*
13 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF LANCASTER.

None.

Preston, *Gorst & Birchall,*
13 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF LEICESTER.

None.

16 Feb. 1836. *L. W. O. Freer,*
Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN:

PARTS OF HOLLAND.

None.

Boston, *Fra. Thirkill,*
17 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

PARTS OF KESTEVEN.

None.

Sleaford, *W. Forbes,*
13 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

PARTS OF LINDSEY.

None.

Spilsby, *Jno. H. Hollway,*
11 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

None.

Clerkenwell, *Chas. P. Allen,*
11 Feb. 1836. Dep. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

None.

12 Feb. 1836. *Robert Copeman,*
Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF NORTHAMPTON.

None.

15 Feb. 1836. *Chas. Markham.*

LIBERTY OF PETERBOROUGH.

None.

11 Feb. 1836. *Thos. Atkinson,*
Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

None.

Alnwick, *Robt. Thorp,*
12 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM.

None.

Newark, *Edw. Smith Godfrey,*
12 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

LIBERTY OF SOUTHWELL AND SCROOBY.

None.

Southwell, *G. Barrow,*
11 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF OXFORD.

None.

11 Feb. 1836. *John M. Davenport.*

COUNTY OF RUTLAND.

None.

Oakham, *Wm. Ades,*
12 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF SALOP.

None.

Shrewsbury, *John Loxdale,*
27 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF SOMERSET.

None.

Taunton, *Edw. Coles.*
12 Feb. 1836.

COUNTY OF STAFFORD.

None.

11 Feb. 1836.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

None.

Bury St. Edmunds, *J. Barton,*
11 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF SURREY.

None.

Lambeth, *Chas. Jno. Lawson,*
15 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF SUSSEX.

None.

Lewes, *W. V. Langridge,*
11 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF WARWICK.

None.

12 Feb. 1836. *W. O. Hunt,*
Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF WESTMORLAND.

None.

Appleby, *R. S. Stephenson,*
12 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF WILTS.

None.

Wilton, *Jno. Swayne,*
11 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

None.

19 Feb. 1836. *James Best,*
Dep. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF YORK, EAST RIDING.

None.

Beverley, *Hen. Jn. Shepherd,*
11 Feb. 1836. Dep. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF YORK, NORTH RIDING.

None.

Northallerton, *Lupton Topham,*
17 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF YORK, WEST RIDING.

None.

Wakefield, *Benjamin Dixon,*
29 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

LIBERTY OF CAWOOD, WISTON AND OTLEY.

None.

Otley, *Henry Newstead,*
13 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

LIBERTY OF ST. PETER OF YORK.

None.

York, *Chris. Jno. Newstead,*
13 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

LIBERTY OF RIPON.

None.

15 Feb. 1836. *John Coates, jun.*
Clerk of the Peace.

W A L E S.

COUNTY OF ANGLESEY.

None.

Beaumaris, *W. P. Poole,*
27 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF BRECON.

None.

11 Feb. 1836. *Powell,*
Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF CARDIGAN.

None.

Adpar, Newcastle Emlyn, *Thos. Williams,*
12 Feb. 1836. Dep. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF CARMARTHEN.

None.

Llandovery, *Jones,*
16 Feb. 1836. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF CARNARVON.		COUNTY OF DENBIGH.	
None.		None.	
15 Feb. 1836.	<i>Rich. A. Poole,</i> Clerk of the Peace.	Ruthin, 11 Feb. 1836.	<i>Joseph Peers, Jun.</i> Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF FLINT.

Dates of Registry, and Names.	Age.	Place of Birth.	Order of Society of which he is a Member.	Usual Place of Residence.	Name and Residence of the next immediate Superior of the Order of Society.
25 June 1829: Francis Lythgoe -	33	- St. Helen's, Lan- cashire.	Society of Jesus	Holywell	- Charles Brooke, Stonyhurst College.
19 Oct. 1829: John Harrison -	56	- - Brough Hall, Yorkshire.	Benedictine -	- Talacre, Flint- shire.	- - John Birdsall, Cheltenham.
Mold, 13 Feb 1836.			<i>H. Roberts,</i> Clerk of the Peace.		

COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN.		COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY.	
None.		None.	
Cardiff, 11 Feb. 1836.	<i>Thos. Dalton,</i> Deputy Clerk of Peace.	Welchpool, 12 Feb. 1836.	<i>Joseph Jones,</i> Clerk of the Peace.
COUNTY OF MERIONETH.		COUNTY OF PEMBROKE.	
None.		None.	
Dolgellau, 12 Feb. 1836.	<i>J. Jones Williams,</i> Clerk of the Peace.	29 Feb. 1836.	<i>W. J. Paynters,</i> Clerk of the Peace.
COUNTY OF MONMOUTH.		COUNTY OF RADNOR.	
None.		None.	
Usk, 12 Feb. 1836.	<i>Alex. Jones,</i> Clerk of the Peace.	Kington, 13 Feb. 1836.	<i>Jas. Davis,</i> Clerk of the Peace.

I R E L A N D.

COUNTY OF ANTRIM.		COUNTY OF ARMAGH.	
None.		None.	
13 Feb. 1836.	<i>Sol. Darcus,</i> Clerk of the Peace.	19 Feb. 1836.	<i>J. M'Kinstry,</i> Dep. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF CARLOW.

Date of Registry.	Name of Party.	Age.	Place of Birth.	Name of Order.	Name of Superior.	Usual Place of Residence.
26 Sept. 1829	Very Rev. And. Fitzgerald.	67	Kilkenny -	- - Order of Preachers.	Very Rev. And. Fitzgerald, D.D.	Carlow.
6 Oct. -	Patrick Kelly -	50	- Cashel, co. Leitrim.	No order, but a community of Brethren of St. Patrick -	Patrick Kelly -	{ Tullow, co. Carlow.
—	Patrick Heydon	42	Ballyvorgale			
—	Rich. Rossiter	37	Kilmore -			
—	Edmond Kelly	32	Ballygorey -			
—	Daniel Lawler	28	Coole -			
—	Wm. Largon -	25	Balinakill -			
—	Stephen Green	26	Knockagreny			
—	John Tygh -	34	Castlecorgan			
12 Oct. -	Henry Costigan	50	Mountrath -			
19 Feb. 1836.			Alex. Humfrey, Clerk of the Peace.			

COUNTY OF THE TOWN OF CARRICK-
FERGUS.

None.

18 February 1836. *Adam Cunningham,*
Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF CAVAN.

None.

5 March 1836. *Edward F. Mayne,*
Acting Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF CLARE.

DATE of REGISTRY.	NAME of the PARTY.	AGE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Name of the Order, Community or Society whereof he is a Member.	Name and usual Residence of the next Immediate Superior of the Order, Community, or Society.	Usual Place of Residence of the Party.
26 Sept. 1829	Roger Ryan -	^{Yrs.} 28	-- Templemore, county or Tipperary.	-- Brothers of the Christian Schools.	-- Edm. Rice, Dublin.	- Ennistimon, county Clare.
—	James Mulcahy -	50	- Kilnamag, county of Waterford.	- same - -	- same - -	- same place.
—	Thomas Barry -	27	Cork - - -	- same - -	- same - -	- same place.
—	Jeremiah O'Connor	50	City of Cork - -	- same - -	- same - -	- same place.

The undersigned Brothers of the Christian Schools deem it necessary to state, that they have been advised by a most noble member of the House of Lords, that they do not come within the meaning of the Act for suppressing Monastic or Religious Orders in the United Kingdom, inasmuch as they are a society of laymen only, and not subject to any foreign superior; but for greater security they are induced to have their names registered; at the same time they request the clerk of the peace will put this their remark upon record.

Roger Ryan.
James Mulcahy.
Jeremiah O'Connor.
Thomas Barry.

(A true copy.)

29 February 1836.

William Kean, Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF CORK.

Date of the Registry and Delivery to Clerk of the Peace.	NAME of the PARTY.	AGE.	PLACE of BIRTH.	Name of the Order, Community or Society whereof he is a Member.	Name and usual Residence of the next immediate Superior of the Order, Community or Society.	Usual Place of Residence of the Party.
6 July 1829	- -- Rev. William Madden.	32	Limerick -	-- Order of St. Augustine.	- - Very Rev. D. O'Connor, Provin- cial of the Order for Ireland.	Cork.
- — -	- -- Rev. John A. Cronin.	28	Cork - -	- same - -	- same - -	- same.
- — -	- -- Rev. Nich. Roche.	31	Duncormick -	- same - -	- same - -	- Ballyhanis.
- — -	- Dan. O'Connor	43	Limerick -	- same - -	- - He himself the Superior or Pro- vincial throughout Ireland.	Cork.
1 August 1829	- B. O'Neil -	36	Limerick -	- Augustinian -	- Daniel O'Connor	Cork.
9 April 1831	- Michael J. Page	25	Galway -	- St. Augustine -	- Daniel O'Connor	Cork.

19 February 1836.

James Chatterton, Clerk of the Peace.

CITY OF CORK.

DATE of the REGISTRY.	NAME of the P A R T Y.	Age.	PLACE of BIRTH.	Name of the Order, Community or Society whereof he is a Member.	Name and usual Residence of the next immediate Superior of the Order, Community or Society.	Usual Place of Residence of the Party.	Time when Notice was Delivered.
15 Sept. 1829	Patrick J. Leonard	46	Doneraile	- - Christian Schools.	John Leonard	Cork	15 Sept. 1829.
—	Michael Riordan	39	Clonmell	- ditto	- ditto	ditto	- ditto.
—	Daniel M'Carthy	36	Kanturk	- ditto	- ditto	ditto	- ditto.
—	Thomas Wiseman	34	Macroomp	- ditto	- ditto	ditto	- ditto.
—	Joseph Hearn	32	Carrick	- ditto	- ditto	ditto	- ditto.
—	Daniel Minehan	27	Limerick	- ditto	- ditto	ditto	- ditto.
—	Barthol. Sullivan	24	Cork	- ditto	- ditto	ditto	- ditto.
—	John Leonard	44	Doneraile	- ditto	- ditto	ditto	- ditto.
7 Oct. —	Patrick H. O'Loughlin.	34	Longford	- - Order of Preachers.	- - Rev. A. Fitz- gerald, Carlow.	ditto	7 Oct. 1829.
—	John Albert Ryan	55	Limerick	- ditto	- ditto	ditto	- ditto.
—	John O'Connor	50	Cork	- ditto	- ditto	ditto	- ditto.
—	John Pius Leahy	27	ditto	- ditto	- ditto	ditto	- ditto.
—	Bartholomew Thomas Russell.	30	ditto	- ditto	- ditto	ditto	- ditto.
—	Patrick Russell	19	ditto	- ditto	- ditto	ditto	- ditto.
—	John Prendergast	17	ditto	- ditto	- ditto	ditto	- ditto.
19 Nov. —	Edmund Hogan	31	city of Cork	- - Order of St. Francis.	- Daniel Healy, city of Cork.	city of Cork	19 Nov. 1829
5 Dec. —	Edward A. Verling	29	ditto	- ditto	- ditto	- - Cork, in the convent of Cross-street.	5 Dec. —

John Colburn,
Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF DONEGAL.

None.

Lifford, 12 March 1836.

Jas. Cutnan,
Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF DOWN.

None.

20 February 1836.

R. Craig,
Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF DUBLIN.

None.

25 February 1836.

B. Arthure,
Clerk of the Peace.

When received.	Name of Party.	Age.	Place of Birth.	Name of the Order of Community.	Name and Usual Residence of the next immediate Superior of the Community of Society.	Usual Place of Residence of the Party.
3 July 1829	Patrick Moriarty	24	Dublin	St. Augustine	Rev. Charles Stewart	Dublin.
—	Patrick O'Leary	26	same	— same —	— same —	same.
—	Nicholas Furlong	24	Scullabogue, county Dublin	— same —	— same —	same.
—	Marlin Crane	25	Stevoy, county Wexford	St. Austin	— same —	same.
—	Patrick O'Connell	25	Dublin	St. Augustine	— same —	same.
—	William Kensella	42	—	Order of calcateed Carmelites	Very Rev. T. Coleman, 57, Aungier-st., Dublin	57, Aungier-street, Dublin.
9 —	Francis Joseph L'Estrange	40	Fleet-street, Dublin	Discalced Carmelites	Rev. Joseph Haulon, Clarendon-st., Dublin	Clarendon-street, Dublin.
14 Aug.	Thomas A. Coleman	44	Dublin	Order of Carmelites	Thomas Coleman, 57, Aungier-st., Dublin	57, Aungier-street, Dublin.
25 —	John McDonough	53	same	Order of the Blessed Trinity	Most Rev. Dr. Murray, Mountjoy-square	Townsend-street, Dublin.
27 —	Andrew Day	25	Tagnon, county Wexford	Order of calced Carmelites	Very Rev. T. Coleman, Aungier-st., Dublin	Carmelite Convent, Aungier-street.
31 —	John A. Francis	28	Galway	Order of St. Francis	Philip Lyons, of Galway	Dublin.
—	James Fanning	30	Fenagh	— same —	— same —	same.
2 Sept.	John Walsh	32	—	St. Augustine	Daniel O'Connor, Cork	John-street.
3 —	Patrick Dunne	35	Donard, parish Raher, Queen's co.	Order of St. Dominick	Mr. Fitzgerald, Carlow	Denmark-street, Dublin.
3 —	Michael D. McEvoy	30	Abbeyleix	— same —	Mr. Fitzgerald, Carlow College	Fair View, Amnesley-bridge, co. Dublin.
—	William J. C. Brophy	39	Ballysoden, parish of Aylaboe, Queen's co.	Order of St. Francis	Mr. Mathews, Cork	Church-street, city Dublin.
17 —	Charles Stuart	32	Dublin	St. Augustine	Rev. Daniel O'Connor, Cork	Dublin.
23 —	Stephen Thomas O'Kelly	66	Parish of St. Nicholas Without	Order of St. Dominick	Rev. John Gavin	Denmark-street, Dublin.
—	Patrick Lawless	33	Loughrea, county Galway	— same —	— same —	same.
—	Patrick Raymond Griffith	30	Limerick	— same —	— same —	Denmark-street, Dublin.
—	John Tompkins	27	Lower Ormond, county Tipperary	Dominican Order	Rev. John Gavin	Denmark-street, Dublin.
—	John A. Gavin	38	City of Dublin	Order of St. Dominick	Andrew Fitzgerald, Carlow College	Dublin.
24 —	Rev. Patrick Flood	31	Naas, county Kildare	Dominican Order	— same —	Denmark-street Chapel, Dublin.
28 —	William D. Harold	28	Dublin	— same —	— same —	Dublin.
3 Oct.	Francis J. Nicholson	25	Kill, county Kildare	Carmelite	The very Rev. F. J. L'Estrange	same.
9 —	Redmond Joseph O'Hanlon	39	Cork-street, Dublin	Discalced Carmelite	— same —	Clarendon-street Chapel, Dublin.
12 —	Very Rev. John Spratt	33	—	Carmelite Order	Very Rev. T. Coleman, Aungier-st., Dublin	Carmelite Con. Aungier-st., Dublin.
—	Rev. P. Dowling	31	Brethwaite-street, Dublin	Order of St. Augustine	Daniel O'Connor, of Cork	John-street, Dublin.
—	John Menghan	50	Kilkenny	Order of St. Augustine	John O'Connor, of Cork	Clarendon-street Chapel, Dublin.
14 —	John Murphy	36	Harold's Cross	Discalced Carmelite	John Murphy, Adam and Eve Chapel House, Dublin.	No. 5, Merchant's-quay.
—	James B. Finnegan	36	Dublin	Order of St. Francis	John Murphy, Dublin	— same.
15 —	Daniel Burke	42	Criske, county Clare	— same —	Very Rev. Philip Lyons, Galway	Dublin.
16 —	John Joseph Ryan	above 53 years; not certain of this age.	Nenagh, county Tipperary	Order of Jesuits	Peter Kenny, living, at Clongow's College, in the county Kildare.	In St. Paul's parish chapel, and a priest almost 20 years.
29 —	Rev. Patrick Dunne	27	Rhode, King's county	Carmelite Order	Very Rev. T. Coleman, 57, Aungier-st., Dublin	57, Aungier-street.
—	James Oates	61	Dublin	Carmelite	Very Rev. F. J. L'Estrange	Dublin.
22 —	Rev. John Nicholas Madden	40	Dublin	Augustinian Order	Very Rev. Daniel O'Connor, Cork	same.
—	David D. Ahera	32	Rathenny, county Wexford	Augustinian Order	Philip Lyons, Galway	Adam and Eve Chapel, Dublin.
23 —	D. B. Delany	32	Dublin	Franciscan Order	Rev. J. Mathew, Cork	Dublin.
29 —	M. B. Carrall	29	Dublin	Capuchin	Daniel O'Connor, Cork	Phibsborough.
—	Luke Dominick Dempsey	31	Thomestown, county Kildare	Order of St. Augustine	Dr. Fitzgerald, Carlow	Dublin.
—	William Vincent Harold	53	Naas, county Kildare	Dominican Order	— same —	same.
16 Sept. 1851	Pat. Bonaventure Geoghegan	53	Dublin	— same —	The Rev. John Murphy, Adam & Eve Chapel	same.
9 Nov.	Patrick Anthony McCabe	24	—	Order of St. Francis	Anthony Dardis, Drogheda	same.
21 —	Robert White	43	—	Order of St. Francis	Rev. Dr. Fitzgerald	same.
—	—	35	City of Dublin	Dominican Order	—	—

Archer & Long, Clerks of the Peace.

COUNTY OF THE TOWN OF DROGHEDA.

DATE of REGISTRY.	NAME of the PARTY.	AGE.	PLACE of BIRTH.	Name of the Order, Community or Society whereof he is a Member.	Name and usual Residence of the next immediate Superior of the Order, Community, or Society.	Usual Place of Residence of the Party.
11 July 1829	Rev. G. S. Byrne -	Years. 20 & upwds.	Ireland -	-- Order of St. Augustine.	- - Very Rev. Dan. O'Connor, Provincial, Cork.	Drogheda.
—	Rev. Thos. Moore	40 & upwds.	Ireland -	- ditto - -	- - Very Rev. G. S. Byrne, Prior, Drogheda.	- ditto.
10 Nov. 1829	B. Barron - -	41	Drogheda -	Dominican Friar	P. Barron -	- ditto.
	G. D. Corcoran -	30	Loughrea -	- ditto.		
7 May 1830	Rev. Nugent Dardis	31	Drogheda -	St. Francis -	Very Rev. P. Lyons	- ditto.
—	Rev. James O'Reilly	40	- - county of Cavan.	- ditto - -	Rev. N. Dardis -	- ditto.

Received 7 May 1830.—*W. O. F.**Joseph Holmes*, Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF FERMANAGH.

None.

Enniskillen, }
22 February 1836. }*Adam Nixon*,
Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF GALWAY.

DATE of REGISTRY.	NAME of the PARTY.	Age.	PLACE of BIRTH.	Name of the Order, Community or Society whereof he is a Member.	Name and usual Residence of the next immediate Superior of the Order, Community or Society.	Usual Place of Residence of the Party.
12 Oct. 1829	Miles Gannon -	Yrs. 44	- - Ahascragh, co. Galway.	- Member of Carmelite or Teresian Order of Loughrea, county of Galway.	- Dr. L'Estrange, Dublin.	Loughrea.
—	Edward Hyland -	41	Tullamore - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto.
—	John O'Reilly -	52	Dublin - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto.
—	Walter Hughes -	60	near Loughrea -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto.
—	John Carter -	30	- - Ballinlough, co. Roscommon.	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto.
—	Peter O'Reilly -	29	Longford - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto.
19 Oct. -	Rev. M. Monaghan	36	- - parish of Monivea, co. Galway.	- - Order of Carmelites.	- - Rev. Thomas Coleman, Dublin.	- - Convent of Tohergan.
—	Rev. M. Coleman -	50	- - parish of Kilkenny, co. Galway.	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto.
—	Rev. Jas. Coghlan	69	Brize, co. Mayo -	- - Dominican Order of the Convent of Esker.	- - Dr. Fitzgerald, of Carlow College.	- - Convent of Esker.
—	Rev. Peter Smith -	33	town of Galway -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto.
—	Rev. W. Fitzpatrick	38	Ballindine, co. Mayo	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto.
22 Oct. -	Patrick Dawson -	35	Tullow, co. Carlow	Patrician Order	- Mr. Paul O'Connor, Galway.	Claran-bridge.
—	Joseph Hickey -	38	Ballon, co. Carlow	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto.
—	Serenus Malone -	39	- - Maryborough, Queen's county.	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto.
—	Francis Carty -	22	- - Bagnalstown, co. Carlow.	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto.
—	Edmond Morony -	19	Ennis, co. Clare -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto.
—	Owen Garvey -	30	Wicklow - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto.

24 February 1836.

James Kelly, Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF THE TOWN OF GALWAY.

DATE of REGISTRY.	NAME of the PARTY.	AGE.	PLACE of BIRTH.	Name of the Order, Community or Society whereof he is a Member.	Name and usual Residence of the next immediate Superior of the Order, Community or Society.	Usual Place of Residence of the Party.
FRANCISCAN ORDER:						
On or about the 2 nd of August 1829.	Philip Lyons -	76	Galway -	- - Franciscan Order.	Edward French	Galway.
	Edward French	29	Beagh -	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
	James Hughes	38	Tuam -	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
	William Feely	33	Craughwell	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
	John M ^c Grath	36	Gort -	- ditto -	John M ^c Grath	Clare Galway.
	Patrick Burke	34	Galway -	- ditto -	- ditto -	Galway.
	Mich. Jenning	36	Tuam -	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
	Mich. Dowling	40	Dunmore -	- ditto -	Mich. Dowling	Hilroe.
	Jas. M ^c Quin -	44	Co. of Mayo	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
	James Kennedy	38	Eyrecourt	- ditto -	Philip Lyons	Meelicke.
AUGUSTINIAN ORDER:						
On or about the 11th of August 1829.	James Tierney	63	Collan -	- - Augustinian Order.	- - Augustine M ^c Dermott.	Galway.
	Aug. M ^c Dermott.	40	Balinasloe -	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
	Patrick Morriss	30	Turloughmore	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
	Mich. Stephens	26	Galway -	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
	Aug. Killeen -	26	ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
	Pat. Mullin -	30	ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
	John Finn -	23	Ballyhaunis	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
	Walter Kelly	22	Newport -	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
	Terence Evans	19	Galway -	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
DOMINICAN ORDER:						
On or about the 10th August 1829.	Pat. Hughes -	34	Corrofin -	- - Dominican Order.	James French	Galway.
	James French	80	Galway -	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
	John Mulloy	36	Newport -	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
	Edm. Walsh -	47	Westport -	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
	John Urquhart	28	Galway -	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
PATRICIAN ORDER:						
On or about the 21 Sept. 1829.	P. J. O'Connor.	30	L ⁿ Bridge -	- - Patrician Order.	- - -	Galway.
	A. M. Redmond.	38	Monaseed -	- ditto -	} Right Rev. Edw. French {	ditto.
	F. F. Hogan -	26	Tullow -	- ditto -		ditto.
	Pat. Heffran -	19	ditto -	- ditto -		ditto.
	John Mulligan	20	Ennis -	- ditto -		ditto.

24 February 1836.

John M. O'Hara,
Deputy Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF KERRY.

None.

7 March 1836.

F. Crosbie,
Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF KILDARE.

NAME of the PARTY.	Name of the Order, Community or Society of which he is a Member.	Usual Place of Residence of the Party.	When such Notification was delivered to the Clerk of the Peace.
Rev. John Kennelly -	Order of St. Dominick	Athy Convent -	7 Aug. - 1829
Rev. Lawrence Crimmin -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Rev. Michael Hughes -	Carmelite Order	White Abbey, Kildare	1 October -
Peter Kenney -	Society of Jesus	Clongowes Wood	12 October -
Bartholomew Esmonde -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
William Dinan -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Casimere H. Lasco -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
John O'Connor -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
John Shine -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Patrick Bracken -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Charles Fraser -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
William O'Brien -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
John Curtis -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
John Lynch -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Michael Kelly -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Michael Kavanagh -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
John Grene -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
James M'Donald -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Philip Reilly -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
John Nowlan -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
John Nelson -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Michael Bennet -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
John Paxton -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
John Mulligan -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Edward Sinnot -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Peter Lawless -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
John Clery -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Laurence Toole -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Michael Gallagher -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Thomas Wade -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Terence O'Brien -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Michael Hannon -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Joseph P. Quirk -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Francis Murphy -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Henry A. Lynch -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Patrick Bennet -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Michael Doran -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Alexander Ryan -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Patrick Sheehan -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
John French -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Edmund O'Reilly -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Walter Ronan -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
George D. Ryan -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
John M'Carthy -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Richard Frizell -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
John Phelan -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Mathew Carton -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Robert Haly -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -
Nicholas Frayne -	Order of St. Dominick	Convent of St. Eustace, Newbridge.	16 October -
Rev. Paul Ferley -	Society of Jesus	Clongowes -	15 ditto 1830

George Medicott, Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF KILKENNY.

DATE of REGISTRY.	NAME of the PARTY.	Age.	PLACE of BIRTH.	Name of the Order, Community or Society whereof he is a Member.	Name and usual Residence of the next immediate Superior of the Order, Community or Society.	Usual Place of Residence of the Party.
6 Aug. 1829	Patrick Grace -	80	Callan -	Augustinian -	John Rice, Callan -	Callan.
-	Patrick A. Colbert -	33	Dungarvan -	- ditto -	- ditto - ditto -	ditto.
-	Thomas Kyle -	25	Castlebar -	- ditto -	- ditto - ditto -	ditto.
-	John Rice -	55	Callan -	- ditto -	Daniel O'Connor, Cork	ditto.
14 Oct. 1829	J Mooney -	33	- Ballinakill, Queen's Co.	St. Dominick -	Very Rev. Andrew Fitzgerald, Carlow.	Graig, county Kilkenny.

26 Feb. 1836.

John Frood, Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF KILKENNY.

DATE of REGISTRY.	NAME of the PARTY.	AGE.	PLACE of BIRTH.	Name of the Order, Community or Society whereof he is a Member.	Name and usual Residence of the next immediate Superior of the Order, Community or Society.	Usual Place of Residence of the Party.
16 June 1829 -	- - Rev. John Brooks, Prior.	37	- - Loughrea, county Galway.	- - Dominican, Order of Preach- ers.	- - Rev. A. Fitzgerald, Provincial, Carlow College.	- - Black Abbey, Kilkenny.
—	- - Rev. Edm ^d McGrath.	47	- - Soloher, co. Tipperary.	- Ditto -	- - - - -	- Ditto.
Delivered to the Clerk of the Peace, 16 June 1829.				<i>John Brooks. Edmond Magrath.</i>		
1 Sept. 1829 -	Philip Forstall	69	- - Ballyreddin, co. Kilkenny.	- - Order of St. Francis.	- - Philip Lyons, Pro- vincial, Galway.	- - Walkin-street, city of Kilkenny.
Delivered to the Clerk of the Peace, 1 Sept. 1829.				<i>Philip Forstall.</i>		
1 Sept. 1829 -	James Murphy	30	City of Kilkenny	- - Order of St. Dominick.	- - Andrew Fitzgerald, Provincial, Carlow.	- - Black Abbey, city of Kilkenny.
Delivered to the Clerk of the Peace, 1 Sept. 1829.				<i>James Murphy.</i>		
—	P. J. Mulligan	35	- - Deer Park, co. Westmeath.	- Order of Capu- chins, St. Francis.	- - Very Rev. Theob. Mathew, Cork.	- - Walkin-street, Kilkenny.
Delivered to the Clerk of the Peace, 18 Dec. 1829.				<i>Peter Joseph Mulligan.</i>		
8 May 1833 -	T. McCarthy -	29	- - Clonakilty, county of Cork.	- Order of Capu- chins, St. Francis.	- - Very Rev. Theob. Mathew, Cork.	- - Walkin-street, Kilkenny.
Delivered to the Clerk of the Peace, 8 May 1833. 19 February 1836.				<i>Thomas Francis McCarthy. Patrick Walters, Clerk of the Peace.</i>		

KING'S COUNTY.

DATE of REGISTRY.	NAME of PARTY.	AGE.	PLACE of BIRTH.	Name of the Order, Community or Society whereof he is a Member.	Name and usual Residence of the next immediate Superior of the Order, Community or Society.	Usual Place of Residence of the Party.
15 July 1829 -	Rev. R. St. Ledger	41	Waterford -	- Society of Jesus	- - Rev. Peter Kenny, Clongowes Wood.	Tullabeg.
—	Rev. J. St. Ledger	31	- Ditto -	- same -	- Rev. R. St. Ledger, Tullabeg	same.
—	Rev. R. O'Ferral	25	Dublin -	- same -	- same -	same.
—	Walter Irwine -	20	Co. Roscommon -	- same -	- same -	same.
—	Peter Egan -	41	Edenderry -	- same -	- same -	same.
—	Patrick Doyle -	44	Co. Westmeath -	- same -	- same -	same.
—	William Gafney -	49	King's County -	- same -	- same -	same.
—	Thomas Carroll	39	Edenderry -	- same -	- same -	same.
—	John Ginivan -	35	County of Cork -	- same -	- same -	same.
—	Robert O'Gorman	26	King's County -	- same -	- same -	same.
12 Oct. 1829 -	Mathew Delahunt	49	Lehinch, King's Co.	- - Order of St. Francis.	- - Rev. J. Donovan, Athlone.	- - Clara, King's Co.
—	James Mc Cormack	64	Cloghan, King's Co.	- same -	- Mathew Delahunt -	same.
—	Michael Delahunt	61	Ballantobber, Westmeath	- same -	- same -	same.
—	James Rochfort -	33	Knockaville, Westmeath	- same -	- same -	same.
—	Nicholas Egan -	66	Neul, co. Mayo -	- same -	- same -	same.
—	Daniel Dunne -	24	Dublin -	- same -	- same -	same.
—	Thos. Alexander	25	Ditto -	- same -	- same -	same.
—	John Galvin -	25	Horseleap, Westmeath	- same -	- same -	same.
—	Peter Doran -	27	Killinmore, King's Co.	- same -	- same -	same.
—	John Kelly -	31	Marymount, co. Galway	- same -	- same -	same.
—	Thos. Guilsman -	24	Bolus, Eastmeath -	- same -	- same -	same.
—	Patrick Foran -	27	Killinmore, King's Co.	- same -	- same -	same.
—	John Delahunt -	15	Woodfield, King's Co.	- same -	- same -	same.
17 Jan. 1831 -	William Maloney	35	Limerick -	- Society of Jesus	Rev. R. St. Ledger, Tullabeg	Tullabeg

Robert Harding, Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF LEITRIM.

None.

Carrick-on-Shannon, 17 Feb. 1836

Alexander Jaris, Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF LIMERICK.

None.

14th March 1836.

William Connell, Deputy Clerk of the Peace.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

DATE of REGISTRY.	NAME of the PARTY.	AGE.	PLACE of BIRTH.	Name of the Order, Community or Society whereof he is a Member.	Name and usual Residence of the next immediate Superior of the Order, Community, or Society.	Usual Place of Residence of the Party.
17 Sept. 1829	James Thornton	42	-- Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary.	-- Brothers of the Christian School.	-- Edmund Rice, Ha- nover-st. East, Dublin.	-- Upper Seaton- street, Limerick.
—	Edmond Grace	47	-- Callan, co. Kil- kenny.	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto.
—	Frederick Doyle	21	Dublin - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto.
—	Mark Anthony	20	-- Dungarvan, co. Waterford.	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto.
19 Sept. 1829	Joseph Harragan	50	Limerick - -	Dominican Order	-- A. Fitzgerald, town of Carlow.	-- Glentworth-st., co. city Limerick.
6 Oct. 1829	J. F. M'Namara	33	-- Fedamore, co. Limerick.	-- Order of St. Francis.	-- Michael Ma- lone, Limerick.	-- Henry-street, Limerick.
—	Very Rev. Ste- phen A. Egan.	45	-- Dunblany, co. Galway.	Augustinian -	-- Rev. John A. Cronin, Limerick.	Limerick.
—	Reverend Patrick Toomey.	30	Limerick - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto.
—	M. F. Malone	30	-- Killonohan, co. Limerick.	-- Order of St. Francis.	-- Philip Lyons, Galway.	-- Henry-street, Limerick.
—	Rev. Wm. Faulk- ner.	24	Limerick - -	Augustinian -	-- Rev. John A. Cronin.	Limerick.
—	Rev. John Aug. Cronin.	40	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	-- Very Rev. D. O'Connor, Cork.	- ditto.
17 Oct. 1829	Rev. John O'Re- gan.	42	Limerick - -	Dominican Order	-- Very Rev. An- drew Fitzgerald, Provincial & Pre- sident of the Col- lege of Carlow.	- ditto.
—	Rev. William M'Donnell.	32	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	-- Rev. John O. Regan, Prior.	- ditto.
—	Peter Daly, Lay Brother.	48	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	- ditto.
12 Dec. 1829	Timothy M'Na- mara.	34	Dromlohan -	-- the Order of St. Augustine.	-- Rev. John A. Cronin, of the city of Limerick.	-- Cahirnarry, in the liberty of Li- merick.

Edward Parker, Clerk of the Peace.

CITY AND COUNTY OF LONDONDERRY.

None.

18 February 1836.

James Gregg, Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF LONGFORD.

None.

19 February 1836.

John V. Crawford, Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF LOUTH.

None.

Dundalk,
23 February 1836.Thomas Bourne,
Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF MAYO.

DATE of REGISTRY.	NAME of the PARTY.	AGE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Name of the Order, Community or Society whereof he is a Member.	Name and usual Residence of the next immediate Superior of the Order, Community or Society.	Usual Place of Residence of the Party.
3 Sept. 1829	Rev. Pat. Kelly -	Years. 27	- Miltern, county of Roscommon.	St. Dominick -	- - Rev. Edward Clarke, of Straid, county of Mayo.	- Castlebar, county of Mayo.
5 Sept. 1829	Rev. Edw. Clarke	67	- Leatrim, county of Roscommon.	- same - -	- - Rev. Andrew Fitzgerald, Pre- sident of the Col- lege of Carlow, in the county of Car- low, and Superior of the Order of St. Dominick, in Ireland.	- Abbey of Straid, in the county of Mayo.
12 Sept. 1829	Rev. Robt. Dore	34	- Ardagh, county of Limerick.	St. Augustine -	- - The very Rev. Daniel O'Connor, Brunswick-street, Cork.	- - Ballyhaunis, in the county of Mayo.
12 Sept. 1829	Rev. Pat. Lyons -	18	- Castlerea, county of Roscommon.	St. Dominick -	- - Rev. Edward Clarke, of Straid, in the county of Mayo.	- - Straid, in the county of Mayo.
12 Sept. 1829	Rev. Tim. Fitz- maurice.	30	- - Ballyhaunis, county of Mayo.	- same - -	- same - -	- same.
1 Oct. 1829	Rev. John Laven	58	- - Cashel Royan, county of Mayo.	Carmelite Order	- - Rev. Thomas Coleman, of the city of Dublin.	- Ballensmala, co. Mayo.

Ballinrobe,
19 February 1836.Th. Gildea,
Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF MEATH.

None.

Trim,
20 February 1836.Rob. Chambers,
Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF MONAGHAN.

None.

17 February 1836.

Robert Smith,
Clerk of the Peace.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

None.

20 February 1836.

Wm. Caldbeck,
Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF ROSCOMMON.

DATE of REGISTRY.	NAME of the P A R T Y.	AGE.	PLACE of B I R T H.	Name of the Order, Community or Society whereof he is a Member.	Name and usual Residence of the next immediate Superior of the Order, Community or Society.	Usual Place of Residence of the Party.
25 July 1829	Michael Cahill -	Yrs. 52	County Kilkenny	Augustinian Order	Rev. D. O'Connor, Cork.	Athlone.
24 Aug. 1829	Charles M'Mullin	27	- - Knockvogue, parish of Kilcroan, county Galway.	Dominican Order	Rev. W. Fitzgerald, Carlow.	- - Castleivicogue, co. Roscommon.
29 —	Barth. Keelty -	72	- - Kilderiny, pa- rish of St. John's, co. Roscommon.	- ditto -	- ditto -	Castlecoote, ditto.
29 —	Barth. Keeher -	28	- - Ratchcaron, parish of Ballin- tobber, and co. Roscommon.	- ditto -	Rev. M. Keelty, Castlecoote.	- ditto.

22 March 1836.

John Mocow, Deputy Clerk of Peace.

COUNTY OF SLIGO.

None.

R. B. Wynne, Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF TIPPERARY.

DATE of REGISTRY.	NAME of the P A R T Y.	AGE.	PLACE of B I R T H.	Name of the Order, Community, or Society whereof he is a Member.	Name and usual Residence of the next immediate Superior of the Order, Community or Society.	Usual Place of Residence of the Party.
1 Aug. 1829	James Lonergan	Yrs. 40	- Graigue, county Tipperary.	Augustinian -	Daniel O'Connor, Cork.	- Fethard, county Tipperary.
17 Sept. -	William Cahill -	58	Thurles - -	- - Brother of the Christian Schools.	- - Edmund Rice, Dublin.	Thurles.
— -	James Foley -	30	Killarney - -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto.
— -	James Wilson -	20	Limerick - -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto.
1 Oct. -	John Conway -	37	- Kedragh, county Tipperary.	Dominican Order	Andw. Fitzgerald, Carlow.	Cashel.
— -	John Corbett -	45	- Bullen Desart, co. Waterford.	- - - -	- - - -	Carrick-on-Suir.
— -	Thomas Cahill -	48	- Callen, co. Kil- kenny.	Brothers of the Christian Schools	Edmund Rice, Dublin.	- ditto.
— -	Michael Green -	40	- Newcastle, co. Limerick.	- - - -	- - - -	- ditto.
3 — -	Michael Lonergan	41	- Ballylooby, co. Tipperary.	Order of St. Francis	Philip Lyons, Gal- way.	Clonmel.
— -	Charles Dalton -	39	Tallow - -	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto

18 February 1836.

T. Sadleir, Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF TYRONE.

None.

1 March 1836.

Daniel Auchinleck, Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF WATERFORD.

About what Time delivered.	NAME of the PARTY.	AGE.	PLACE of BIRTH.	Name of the Order, Community or Society whereof he is a Member.	Name and usual Residence of the next immediate Superior of the Order, Community or Society.	Usual Place of Residence of the Party.
25 July 1829	John Wall	Years. 40	-- Caher, co. Tip- perary.	Augustinian	- Dan. O'Connor, Cork.	Dungarvan.
27 Sept. -	James Broderick	37	-- Stradbally, co. Waterford.	- Society of Chris- tian Schools.	- Edmund Rice, Dublin.	- ditto.
—	Patrick Redmond	33	Clonea, ditto	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto.
6 Oct. -	Rev. David Hearn	30	-- Glynn, co. Wa- terford.	-- Order of St. Francis.	- - -	Carrickbeg.
29 Aug. 1834	James Luke Se- vermore.	36	-- Hammersmith, London.	-- Cistercian La Trappe.	- Mich. Vincent Ryan, Mount Mel- leray, near Cap- poquin, county of Waterford.	- Mount Melle- ray, county of Waterford.
—	Patrick Matthew Cooney.	31	-- Bolts, co. Kil- kenny.	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto.
—	Cornelius Placid Boardman.	31	-- Bedford, near Waddington, Lan- cashire.	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto.
—	Michael Cyprian Slattery.	34	-- Dungarvan, co. Waterford.	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto.
—	Wm. Augustine Higgs.	48	-- Salford, So- mersetshire.	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto.

17 Feb. 1836.

Bat Delandre, Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF THE CITY OF WATERFORD.

NAME of the PARTY.	AGE.	PLACE of BIRTH.	Name of the Order or Society whereof he is a Member.	Name and Residence of the next immediate Superior.	RESIDENCE of the PARTY.	DATE of REGISTRY.
M. L. Coleman	Years. 42	Carrick-on-Suir	-- Brother of Chris- tian Schools.	Edm. Rice, Dublin	Waterford	22 Sept. 1829.
L. J. Watson	45	Dublin	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -	—
M. J. Kelly	33	-- near Gorey, co. Wexford.	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -	—
M. J. Keane	age not stated.	Tralee	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -	—
J. F. Hamilton	19	Dungarvan	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -	—
L. P. Naughten	18	Dublin	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -	—
Thomas Boyle	41	near Dungarvan	Order of St. Francis	Philip Lyons, Galway	- ditto -	13 Oct. 1829.
Michael Barry	65	Rhingassona	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -	—
M. J. Molony	35	Limerick	St Dominick	A. Fitzgerald, Carlow	- ditto -	—

1 March 1836.

R. Cooke, Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF WESTMEATH.

None.

19 February 1836.

G. Feltham H. Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF WEXFORD.

DATE of REGISTRY.	NAME of the PARTY.	Age.	PLACE of BIRTH.	Name of the Order, Community or Society whereof he is a Member.	Name and usual Residence of the next immediate Superior of the Order, Community or Society.	Usual Place of Residence of the Party.
15 July 1829	James Crane -	Yrs. 35	- Slavoy, co. Wexford.	- Augustinian Order.	Daniel O'Connor	New Ross.
—	Francis Doyle -	31	Scullabogue	- ditto	- ditto	- ditto.
16 Sept. 1829	Henry Hughes	41	Wexford	- Order of St. Francis.	- Philip Lyons, Galway.	Wexford.
—	Richard Walsh	59	- Batchelor's Hall.	- ditto	- ditto	- ditto.
—	James Walsh -	39	Milltown	- ditto	- ditto	- ditto.
—	Michael Hore	33	Ballybroc	- ditto	- ditto	Boderan.
—	Geo. Murphy -	35	Garryhack	- ditto	- ditto	- ditto.
—	Michael Rogers	34	Boderan	- ditto	- ditto	- ditto.

Besides the above-mentioned, there are four individuals belonging to the Convent at Wexford who are absent; viz.

Patrick Murphy, now in Jamaica.
David Ahern, in some part of Ireland.
Rich. Winnington, in Italy.
Clement Reville - ditto.

21 Sept. 1829	Richard Doyle	34	Jagunnan	- St. Austin	- Daniel O'Connor, Cork.	- Grantstown, alias Clonmines.
	William Doyle	64	Scullabogue	- ditto	- ditto	- ditto.

The above was furnished to Mr. Secretary Gregory, 24th September 1829, since which no further notices were served on the clerk of the peace.

14 March 1836.

Anthony Hawkins,
Clerk of the Peace.

COUNTY OF WICKLOW.

None.

5 March 1836.

Samuel Fenton,
Dep. Clerk of the Peace.

JESUITS.

RETURNS from the CLERKS OF THE PEACE of
all Notices or Statements delivered to them
by Jesuits and MEMBERS of other Religious
Orders of the CHURCH OF ROME.

(*Sir Robert Inglis.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
22 March 1836.*

CHURCH PATRONAGE (ENGLAND AND WALES).

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 5 July 1836 ;—for,

AN ABSTRACT of the Number of BENEFICES in each Diocese of *England and Wales*, with the GROSS and NET ANNUAL VALUE of the same ; distinguishing the Patronage in the Crown, in the Ecclesiastical Body, in Colleges, Hospitals, Corporations and Public Bodies not Ecclesiastical, and in Private Individuals, with the Total of the Gross and Net Average Annual Value upon the Total of each Diocese, and upon the Total of the whole.

NAME of DIOCESE.	THE CROWN.				Archbishops, Bishops, Deans and Chapters, Dignitaries, Ecclesiastical Corporations, Rectors, Vicars, Curates, &c. &c.				Universities, Colleges, Schools, Hospitals, Corporations, Companies, and all other Public Bodies not Ecclesiastical.				PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS.				T O T A L.			Gross Average Annual Value on the Total of each Diocese.	Net Average Annual Value on the Total of each Diocese.
	Number of Benefices.	Gross Annual Value. £.	Net Annual Value. £.	Number of Benefices.	Gross Annual Value. £.	Net Annual Value. £.	Number of Benefices.	Gross Annual Value. £.	Net Annual Value. £.	Number of Benefices.	Gross Annual Value. £.	Net Annual Value. £.	Number of Benefices.	Gross Annual Value. £.	Net Annual Value. £.	Gross Annual Value. £.	Net Annual Value. £.	Gross Annual Value. £.	Net Annual Value. £.	Gross Average Annual Value on the Total of each Diocese.	Net Average Annual Value on the Total of each Diocese.
St. Asaph -	2	308	250	120	37,411	33,950	1	290	250	19	4,383	4,205	142	42,392	38,655	298	272				
Bangor -	7	2,537	2,265	32	26,059	22,893	3	376	376	29	4,786	4,397	121	33,758	29,931	280	247				
Bath and Wells -	20	5,684	5,003	167	46,375	42,431	27	12,506	11,281	216	55,745	50,682	430	120,310	109,397	280	254				
Bristol -	11	2,151	2,068	70	24,107	21,953	96	12,678	11,769	144	37,876	35,363	251	76,812	71,153	306	283				
Canterbury -	18	4,938	4,540	232	85,746	77,993	18	8,182	6,862	75	24,473	20,959	343	123,339	109,454	360	319				
Carlisle -	4	376	376	63	9,665	9,277	5	1,260	1,200	52	11,078	10,816	194	22,379	21,669	180	175				
Chester -	26	8,771	8,158	287	53,486	51,086	46	10,471	10,113	264	96,093	89,347	623	168,821	158,704	271	255				
Chichester -	18	4,142	3,928	100	29,988	27,973	15	5,383	4,972	127	41,544	37,418	260	81,567	73,991	312	285				
St. David's -	63	12,075	11,050	171	33,798	29,306	13	3,168	2,865	154	21,299	19,801	406	60,340	56,022	151	138				
Durham -	12	3,344	3,073	110	46,475	42,607	17	5,266	4,697	53	15,316	14,394	192	74,457	68,639	368	360				
Ely -	3	133	131	63	27,399	25,213	50	12,193	11,609	35	16,870	15,957	150	56,495	53,000	377	352				
Exeter -	63	18,956	16,891	231	71,130	64,341	29	10,043	8,547	290	94,952	84,455	613	194,181	174,234	317	284				
Gloucester -	29	8,431	7,913	104	29,595	25,985	23	8,154	7,593	123	37,338	35,688	279	93,457	87,802	293	277				
Hereford -	26	6,298	5,959	108	36,107	34,207	24	8,241	7,565	161	42,811	40,070	319	109,076	104,646	279	261				
Lichfield and Coventry	55	16,197	15,430	154	33,496	31,482	30	7,065	6,530	366	112,318	104,646	605	189,076	180,686	300	280				
Lincoln -	153	47,910	45,554	307	92,637	88,468	117	43,510	41,592	667	188,045	180,686	1,244	372,102	356,300	185	177				
Liandaff -	13	3,082	2,881	55	9,131	8,714	7	1,029	998	117	23,105	21,484	192	36,347	34,077	419	400				
London -	69	30,885	29,319	235	104,439	99,488	95	44,515	42,531	229	87,729	84,187	638	267,558	255,325	324	314				
Norwich -	95	30,435	29,597	242	70,867	74,716	115	46,733	44,549	566	176,053	171,366	1,018	330,078	320,328	263	251				
Oxford -	11	2,013	1,970	49	12,737	12,136	57	19,549	18,617	76	16,996	16,265	195	51,205	48,988	320	305				
Peterborough -	27	7,884	7,632	69	24,820	23,516	29	13,975	13,177	167	51,317	48,976	292	97,996	93,301	335	320				
Rochester -	36	17,360	15,189	4	2,609	2,606	44	20,096	17,565	94	44,505	41,505	94	133,606	120,826	476	415				
Salisbury -	35	10,555	10,027	148	45,284	42,418	61	25,379	23,818	152	52,388	50,563	396	153,495	143,114	369	322				
Winchester -	30	8,937	8,559	142	58,653	54,440	64	25,909	24,300	180	59,096	55,815	416	139,006	129,495	344	312				
Worcester -	20	6,039	5,833	93	28,827	27,301	16	6,146	5,699	94	32,243	30,822	223	73,255	69,655	250	242				
York -	102	33,014	31,810	364	74,617	72,050	42	13,797	13,371	376	100,403	97,491	884	221,831	214,722	250	242				
Sodor and Man -	13	2,630	2,583	8	847	790	-	-	-	2	250	250	23	3,727	3,623	162	157				
GRAND TOTAL -	934	281,295	266,447	3,810	1,128,786	1,055,691	939	348,517	327,368	4,790	1,425,593	1,343,668	10,473	3,184,031	2,993,174	-	-				
AVERAGE of Gross and Net Annual Value on the Total of each Class -	-	301	285	-	296	277	-	371	348	-	297	280	-	304	286	-	-				

Note.—It may be necessary to observe, that the Total Number of Benefices, and Gross and Net Income of the same, as shown in the above Abstract, does not correspond with the like Totals in the Abstract annexed to the Report of the Commissioners of Ecclesiastical Revenue Inquiry, dated 16th June 1835. In that Abstract the Patronage is not shown; consequently all the Benefices returned to the Commissioners are included. In the above Abstract (being for the purpose of showing the Patronage), those Benefices (57) where the Patronage is not shown, are omitted, which is the cause of the apparent discrepancy.

As the above purports to be "An Abstract of the Number of Benefices in England and Wales," it should be borne in mind that the Total Number given (10,473) is not the actual Number existing; for, independent of the 57 where no Patronage is stated, there are 24 annexed to Superior Prelacies, and 178 for which no Returns were furnished to the Commissioners; and that United Livings, and Livings with Chapels annexed, have, in either case, been treated as single Benefices. For the purpose, however, of showing the relative proportions vested in the respective Classes, the above may be safely taken as a very near approximation.

(The above Abstract is formed from the 4th Table to the Report of the Commissioners of Ecclesiastical Revenue Inquiry, dated 16 June 1835, pages 98 to 986; Parliamentary Paper, Sess. 1835.

CHURCH PATRONAGE,
(ENGLAND AND WALES.)

AN ABSTRACT of the NUMBER of BENEFICES in each
Diocese of *England* and *Wales*, with the Gross and Net
ANNUAL VALUE thereof; distinguishing the Patronage in
the Crown, in the Ecclesiastical Body, &c., with the Total
of the whole.

(*Mr. Arthur Trevor.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
19 August 1836.*

ECCLESIASTICAL PATRONAGE IN CORPORATIONS.

RETURNS to An ADDRESS of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 2 September 1835;—for,

A RETURN of the Number of Benefices Presentative, Donations, Perpetual Curacies, Chapelries or Lectureships, in the Gift of the several MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS in *England* and *Wales*, specifying the Average Annual Value of each.

(*Mr. Baring Wall.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
4 March 1836.

LIST.

	Page.		Page.
Abingdon	3	Lincoln	11
Andover	3	Liverpool	12
Basingstoke	3	London	13
Bath	3	Ludlow	13
Bedford	3	Lynn	13
Berwick-upon-Tweed	3	Macclesfield	14
Beverley	4	Maidenhead	14
Boston	4	Marazion	14
Brackley	4	Morpeth	14
Bridgnorth	4	Newcastle-upon-Tyne	15
Bristol	4	Northampton	15
Bury St. Edmunds	5	Oxford	16
Chester	5	Penzance	16
Congleton	5	Plymouth	16
Coventry	5	Plympton Earle	17
Dartmouth	6	Pontefract	17
Derby	6	Poole	17
Doncaster	6	Queenborough	17
Dorchester	7	Richmond (Yorkshire)	17
Durham	7	St. Alban's	18
Exeter	7	Salisbury	18
Faversham	7	Saltash	18
Gloucester	8	Sandwich	18
Hastings	8	Shrewsbury	19
Haverfordwest	8	Stamford	19
Hedon	8	Stratford-upon-Avon	20
Hereford	8	Tewkesbury	20
Hull	9	Thetford	20
Huntingdon	10	Warwick	21
Hythe	10	Wells	21
Ipswich	10	Wisbech	21
Launceston	10	Worcester	21
Leeds	11	Yarmouth	21

RETURNS of the Number of Benefices Presentative, Donations, Perpetual Curacies, Chapelries or Lectureships, in the Gift of the several MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS in England and Wales.

ABINGDON.

THE Corporation of this borough is not in possession of any church patronage. An afternoon lecture is preached in St. Helen's church on Sundays; to which, of their own pleasure, the Corporation have for many years subscribed 10 *l.* The sum of 8 *l.* is also paid to the rector of St. Nicholas for reading prayers every morning in that church; this I find, on reference to the accounts, was paid in 1666.

14 Sept. 1835.

Benjamin Collingwood, Mayor.

ANDOVER.

THERE is no right or possession in this Corporation to ecclesiastical gifts.

There is in this town a school endowed out of charitable funds, the master of which is from time to time appointed by the Corporation, and receives from such funds an annual salary of 20 *l.*

12 Sept. 1835.

Harry Footner, Town Clerk.

BASINGSTOKE.

A LECTURESHIP in the church of this parish, established by the will of Sir James Deane, dated 19th August 1607, is all that is in the gift of this Corporation; the annual value of which is 60 *l.*

16 Sept. 1835.

W. A. Lewis, Town Clerk.

BATH.

THE rectory of Bath, comprising the parishes of St. Michael, St. James, St. Peter and St. Paul, with the vicarage of Lyncombe and Widcombe annexed, and the rectory of Charlcombe, are those only to which presentations are made by this Corporation. I am informed that the average annual value of the rectory of Bath is about 700 *l.* per annum, and that of Charlcombe 200 *l.* The rectory of Charlcombe, which is very near Bath, is held by the master of the free grammar school in this city, for the time being, under a deed of gift from a former master of the school.

17 Sept. 1835.

George Norman, Mayor.

BEDFORD.

NAME of Benefice, &c. :—The rectory of the parish of St. John the Baptist in Bedford, with the hospital of St. John the Baptist annexed.

Average annual value,—280 *l.*, exclusive of a portion of the rectory house, and about five acres of glebe, in the occupation of the present incumbent.

9 Sept. 1835.

Theod. Pearse, jun., Town Clerk.

BERWICK-UPON-TWEED.

Lectureship.	Amount.	Incumbent or Lecturer.	By whom Appointed.
Sunday afternoon lecture every week throughout the year.	30 <i>l.</i> p'ann.	Rev. Joseph Barnes, vicar of Berwick.	The Corporation of the mayor, bailiffs and burgesses of the borough of Berwick-upon-Tweed, as fixed by order of guild about the year 1720.

12 Sept. 1835.

M. Jameson, Town Clerk.

BEVERLEY.

1. THE perpetual or incumbent curacy of Beverley Minster, average annual value 175 *l.* 17 *s.* 6 *d.*

2. & 3. The two assistant curacies of the same minster, average annual value of each 120 *l.*

The duties and emoluments of the curates are defined by a local Act of Parliament, passed in the 46th year of his Majesty King George the Third, intituled "An Act for appointing new trustees of certain estates in the county of Lincoln, and for authorising the application of part of the rents and profits thereof, and of other estates, towards the augmentation of the stipends of the curates of the late collegiate church of Saint John of Beverley, in the county of York, and for appointing another assistant curate of the said church; and for other purposes therein mentioned."

10 Sept. 1835.

W. R. Gilby, Mayor.

BOSTON.

ONE Vicarage.—It is difficult to say what is the real annual value of this benefice. The vicar, as such, is entitled to the vicarage-house, an allotment of two acres and a half of land in the fen, in lieu of common right, appurtenant to such house (the average annual rental of which would be about 6 *l.* or 7 *l.*), and surplice fees, amounting to about 35 *l.* per annum. He also receives from the Corporation, as impropiators, 34 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* annually, under an ancient grant or endowment, and a further annual sum of 265 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.*, making together 300 *l.* per annum. This last mentioned sum of 265 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* is paid by the Corporation out of the rents and profits of lands granted to them by King Philip and Queen Mary for certain purposes therein named, and amongst others for providing two presbyters to perform divine service in the parish church; and one of such presbyters, as far as can be traced, has been the vicar for the time being. The income of the vicar, therefore, arising from all these sources is about 340 *l.*, though the annual value of the benefice is but small.

One Lectureship.—This is not a benefice; the income of the lecturer, which is 210 *l.*, is paid to him by the Corporation out of the same fund as the 265 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* to the vicar; the other presbyter named in the grant of Philip and Mary having been the lecturer for the time being.

One Perpetual Curacy.—This benefice was created by Act by Parliament passed in the year 1819, intituled "An Act for building a chapel of ease in the parish of Boston, in the county of Lincoln." The Corporation have endowed it with 100 *l.* per annum, but by the provisions of the Act they are not to have the patronage till 15 years after the first nomination or presentation, which will be in about two years, such nomination or presentation having been made about 13 years ago. The patronage in the meantime is vested in the subscribers.

22 Sept. 1835.

John Elsam, Mayor.

BRACKLEY.

THE Corporation of Brackley have no benefices, donations, perpetual curacies or any thing of the kind at their disposal, and moreover, they have not one single gift or charity belonging to them.

11 Sept. 1835.

John Weston, Mayor.

BRIDGNORTH.

THE only patronage possessed by the bailiff and burgesses of Bridgnorth is the appointment of the head-master of the grammar school of Bridgnorth. The income about 85 *l.*, including an augmentation from the Corporation fund of 30 *l.* annually.

Langslow Ellis, Bailiff.

BRISTOL.

RECTORY of Christ Church and St. Ewen, rectory of St. John Baptist and St. Lawrence, rectory of St. Michael, rectory of St. Peter, in the city of Bristol.

Rectory of Portishead, in the county of Somerset.

Vicarage of St. Philip and Jacob, vicarage of Temple, in the city of Bristol.

Vicarage of St. George, in the county of Gloucester.

Vicarage of Stockland Gauntz, otherwise Bristol, in the county of Somerset.

Perpetual

Perpetual curacy of St. James, perpetual curacy of St. Paul, in the city of Bristol.
Perpetual curacy of the district church of the divided parish of St. Philip and Jacob, in the county of Gloucester.

The annual value of the above cannot be accurately ascertained by the Corporation.

A lectureship at the church of St. Nicholas, in the city of Bristol, of the annual value of 25*l.*

Another lectureship at the said church of the annual value of 20*l.*

A lectureship at the church of St. John Baptist, in the city of Bristol, of the annual value of 25*l.*

The mayor for the time being appoints a chaplain to perform divine service at the chapel of St. Mark, in the city of Bristol, for which he is paid the annual sum of 52*l.* 10*s.*, and 2*l.* 2*s.* each time of preaching the first six sermons, and 1*l.* 1*s.* for preaching each time afterwards.

Charles Payne, Mayor.

BURY ST. EDMUNDS.

By a charter granted in the sixth year of the reign of King James the First, the tithes, oblations, obventions, mortuaries, gifts and rights of the churches of this borough, were granted to the Corporation and their successors, who were to take care that at all times thereafter there should be no want of approved, able and fit ministers and preachers of the Word; and by a subsequent charter, granted in the 12th year of the reign of the same king, he granted to the Corporation, the rectory and rectories, vicarage and vicarages, and advowsons of the parish churches of St. Mary and St. James in this borough, together with the churches, bells, &c., &c.

The Corporation receive the tithes, &c. and appoint a lecturer for each parish, to whom they pay 100*l.* a year each.

The Corporation have also appointed a reader for each parish, who are not paid by the Corporation, but by surplice fees and Easter offerings, &c., averaging about 120*l.* or 130*l.* per annum from each parish.

9 September 1835.

Edward Mower, Alderman.

CHESTER.

THERE is only one benefice in the gift of the mayor and Corporation of Chester viz., the chapelry of Little St. John the Baptist, the average annual value of which is 160*l.*, the present incumbent also holds the situation of chaplain to the city gaol, in the gift of the mayor and magistrates, for which he receives 100*l.* per annum.

10 September 1835.

John Finchett Maddock, Town Clerk.

CONGLETON.

IN the gift of this Corporation there are no benefices presentative, donations, perpetual curacies, chapelries or lectureships, except one perpetual curacy, and the average annual value of it is about 144*l.*, exclusively of the parsonage house:—

	£.	s.	d.
Land, 21 A. 3 R. 8 P., let for	95	17	—
Salary paid by the Corporation	25	—	—
Queen Anne's Bounty	13	10	—
Surplice fees from 8 <i>l.</i> to 10 <i>l.</i> per annum	10	—	—
	£.	144	7 —

12 September 1835.

Christopher Moorhouse, Town Clerk.

COVENTRY.

THE only benefices in the gift of the mayor, bailiffs and commonalty of the city of Coventry, are the rectory and lectureship of the parish of St. John Baptist, in the city of Coventry, and which are vested in them by an Act passed in the year 1734, and whereby it is enacted that the rector shall be a person in the holy order of priesthood, and that the said rector, and his successors for ever, shall hold the same, so long as he is master of the free grammar school of Coventry, and no longer; and that the usher of the said school, and his successors, shall henceforward be a person in holy orders, and shall be called lecturer of the said parish church. The rectory is of the estimated value of 83*l.* and the lectureship of 60*l.*

The Corporation of Coventry are the trustees of the said free school estates, and have the nomination of the head-master and usher of the school.

17 September 1835.

George Eld, Mayor.

DARTMOUTH.

THE vicarage of Townstall, with the chapelry of St. Saviour annexed, both within the new Parliamentary boundaries of the town of Dartmouth. Annual value of the vicarage arising from vicarial tithes and land, 110 *l.*; surplice fees about 20 *l.*; for an additional full service in the chapelry of St. Saviour. The Corporation have hitherto paid the sum of 80 *l.*, out of the church funds. The chapelry of St. Saviour, from time immemorial, has been repaired and kept up by the Corporation of Dartmouth at an annual average, including minister's stipend and the other officials of the church, of at least 180 *l.*

22 September 1835.

Robert Harris, Mayor.

DERBY.

THE NAME of the BENEFACT.	ITS QUALITY.	AGE of the INCUMBENT.	The gross Annual Proceeds of the Three Years, commencing 1st January 1832 and ending 1st January 1834.	The Permanent Yearly Payment thereout.	
All Saints - -	Perpetual curacy	74 - -	-- £. 128, including the house belonging to the curacy mentioned in column 6.	None -	*
St. Alkmund - -	Vicarage - -	74 - -	-- £. 224, exclusive of the house belonging to the vicarage in good repair.	None -	

Whether there is any House, and in what Repair.	In the Case of a Perpetual Curacy or Vicarage it is endowed.	In whom the Impropriation is vested.	Whether any Suit is pending for Augmentation or otherwise.	
* - - A small house divided into 2 dwellings, in good repair. - - A good house and in good repair.	- - Under the grant of Queen Mary it is endowed with the annual sum of 28 <i>l.</i> , chargeable on an estate in the neighbourhood of Derby.	- - It was vested in the late Corporation under their grant from Queen Mary, dated 21st May 1554, and is now vested in the town council under the late Municipal Corporation Act.	No.	All Saints.
	- - Under the above grant it is endowed with the annual sum of 14 <i>l.</i> , chargeable on the estates above referred to, and with a farm and lands in Eckington, in the county of Derby, and a house in Derby, under a grant made in 1711 by the late Samuel Goodwin.	- It was vested in the late Corporation under the above grant from Queen Mary, but under the late Municipal Corporation Act is now vested in the town council.	No.	

N. B.—The late Corporation had also in its gift a lectureship of 20 *l.* a year, payable to a clergyman appointed by them, for reading a lecture every Friday in All Saints' church, which, under the Municipal Corporation Act, is now vested in the town council; the Rev. William Fletcher now holds the appointment and is 27 years of age.

B. T. Balguy, Town Clerk.

DONCASTER.

THE perpetual advowson of the rectory of Rossington, in the West Riding of the county of York, the average value of which is 800 *l.* per annum.

30 January 1836.

T. B. Mason, Town Clerk.

DORCHESTER.

THE Corporation of this town have but one piece of church preferment in their gift in their municipal character, namely, the rectory of the church of All Saints within the borough, of which the Rev. Evan Davies is the present incumbent, and the average annual value of which (exclusive of fines on renewals of certain houses within the borough, held by trustees for the benefit of the rector for the time being,) is about 120*l*. The advowson of this church was granted by the Crown to "The Bailiffs and Burgesses of Dorchester" (which was then the style of the Municipal Corporation) by King James the First, in the fifteenth year of his reign, and the Municipal Corporation, under their corporate seal, have ever since presented on vacancies.

By an Act passed in the seventh year of the late King James I., the advowson of the church of the Holy Trinity in Dorchester, was united with the chapel of Frome Whitfield, and the same was vested in a corporation of 14 persons therein named, who were to have perpetual succession, in the mode thereby pointed out, by the style of "The Guardians of the Free-school and Almshouse in Dorchester," and also a distinct seal. The members of this corporation have for many years past been the same persons as formed the Municipal Corporation. The last two presentations were thus made, but previously the guardians were partly burgesses or inhabitants of the town, and partly gentlemen of the county. This living is not affected by the recent Act, it is now vested in the present members of the Municipal Corporation, though in a distinct character.

14 Sept. 1835.

Thomas Bower.

DURHAM.

THE corporate body possesses no ecclesiastical preferment, but the lecturer of St. Nicholas, Durham, is appointed by the mayor and aldermen. The lands attached to the lectureship are now let for 89*l*. a year, out of which there are the following certain annual payments, besides occasional bills for repairs; viz.

	£.	s.	d.
Bishop's rent - - - - -	3	4	10
Rent-charge payable to the Marquis of Londonderry - -	4	10	-
A charge (imposed by the donor) for sweeping the bridges -	3	6	8
Land agent's salary - - - - -	2	2	-
	£. 13	3	6

The lecturer received last year 72*l*. net.

12 Sept. 1835.

J. Hutchinson, Town Clerk.

EXETER.

1. THE rectory of St. Edmund on the bridge, in the city and county of the city of Exeter; annual value 196*l*.
2. The vicarage of Hannock, in the county of Devon; annual value 206*l*.
3. The perpetual curacy of Mariansleigh, in the county of Devon; annual value 120*l*.
4. The lectureship founded by Dr. Bodley; annual value 50*l*.

No. 3 is supposed to have been vested in the late Municipal Corporation, as charitable trustees. This is now undergoing investigation. No. 4 was clearly vested in the late Corporation, as charitable trustees.

FAVERSHAM.

NONE, save that William Saker, of Faversham, gentleman, by will, dated 16th May 1594, gave an annuity of 5*l*. issuing out of lands in Harty, near Faversham, to the mayor, jurats and commonalty of the town of Faversham, to be by them employed to the use of a lecture in the church, which is paid to the vicar; land-tax and cost of receiving and paying deducted. And Samuel Preston, of Faversham, gentleman, by will, dated 26th June 1640, gave an annuity of 40*s*. per annum, issuing out of the Red Lion, and also a house and garden in Faversham, to be bestowed by the mayor, jurats and commonalty towards the weekly Saturday's lecture, which is paid to the vicar.

3 Oct. 1835.

William Jefferys, jun., Town Clerk.

GLOUCESTER.

WITH the exception of the perpetual curacies of St. Nicholas and St. Bartholomew, in the city of Gloucester, and Littledean and Newnham, in the county of Gloucester, in the gift of the late Municipal Corporation, as appurtenant to the hospital of St. Bartholomew, being one of the charitable establishments for the support of aged poor within this city under their management. The only ecclesiastical preferment in the disposal of the Municipal Corporation of this city, is the rectory of Kemerton, in the county of Gloucester, vested in them by Bishop Goodman, by deed, dated 24 July, 13 Charles I., by which they are bound at all times to elect a descendant of the bishop, if there be one properly qualified; and in default of such descendant, the mode of election is prescribed by the deed.

1 February 1836.

Henry H. Willson, Town Clerk.

HASTINGS.

QUEEN Elizabeth, in her charter to this town and port, in the 31st year of her reign, granted to the mayor, jurats and commonalty of Hastings, and their successors (*inter alia*): "And also the advowson, donation, free disposition and right of patronage of the rectory and church of the Blessed Virgin Mary in the Castle, commonly called or known by the name of the Castle parish, and St. Andrew, or by the name of either of them, with their rights and appurtenances whatsoever."

We cannot, however, collect from the records of this Corporation (from 37th Eliz.) any entry either of the existence of such a church, or any instance of the Corporation having exercised any right of patronage over it.

12 Sept. 1835.

John G. Shorter, Town Clerk.

HAVERFORDWEST.

THE Corporation of Haverfordwest is seised of the right of presentation to the rectory of the parish of St. Mary, in the town and county of Haverfordwest; the annual salary to the incumbent being 19*l.* 10*s.*, to which is added about 40*l.* per annum, from tithes purchased by the Commissioners of Queen's Bounty, in augmentation of the living. The incumbent is in receipt of 20*l.* per annum, being amount arising from a charity bequeathed by a Mr. John Langhame, for offering up daily prayers in the church.

The Corporation has also the disposal of an annual sum of 21*l.*, arising from lands in Haverfordwest, and given by a Mr. William Middleton for the delivery of a catechising lecture in the parish church of St. Mary. This sum is therefore received by the incumbent of St. Mary. He is also entitled to surplice fees, the amount of which is uncertain and cannot be ascertained.

27 January 1836.

J. H. Rice James, Mayor.

HEDON.

By a charter of first James II., the King granted to the mayor, aldermen, bailiffs and burgesses, and their successors for ever, the advowson, donative and rectory of the church of Sigglesthorpe, in the county of York, with all glebes, tithes, oblations and appurtenances, to the intent that the mayor, aldermen, bailiffs and burgesses, and their successors, from time to time, as oft as the church should be vacant, should present thereto such incumbent of the church of Hedon, as should be resident in the town, to be approved by the King under the great seal; and that the schoolmaster of Hedon for the time being, during his residence there, should have the annual sum of 40*l.* out of the profits of this advowson.

There are not in the gift of the Corporation of Hedon any other benefices, presentative donations, perpetual curacies, chapelries or lectureships.

27 January 1836.

Richard Iveson, Mayor.

HEREFORD.

A CLERGYMAN of the Church of England is appointed by the Corporation of Hereford to officiate as chaplain at a small chapel attached to Williams's and St. Giles's hospitals in the city of Hereford, and is paid a salary of 20*l.* per annum from the funds of the charities; but this sum is not charged or made payable by any deed, will or other instrument of endowment of the hospitals.

A clergyman

A clergyman also officiates as chaplain to Price's Hospital, in the liberties of the said city of Hereford; he is appointed by the mayor, aldermen, and such of the common council as have served the office of mayor. His annual salary, as mentioned in the deed of settlement, is 6 *l.* 13 *s.* 4., but he at present receives from the funds 20 *l.*

No nomination, presentation or certificate is made to the bishop, dean or other ordinary, of the appointment of either of these chaplains.

12 Sept. 1835.

Geo. Bonnor, Mayor.

H U L L.

THE following particulars respecting the ecclesiastical preferment in the disposal of the Corporation of Hull, or any of its members in their corporate capacity, are returned in the form of answers to the several numbered queries; viz.

1. The parish of Holy Trinity in Kingston-upon-Hull, and in the diocese of York.
2. A vicarage.
3. The mayor and aldermen of the town for the time being, or the major part of them.
4. John Healey Bromby.
5. Sixty-five years.
6. For 1832, 625 *l.*, inclusive of 150 *l.* allowed by the Corporation; 1833, 640 *l.*, including ditto; 1834, 515 *l.*, including ditto. No Easter offerings demanded, but legally payable.
7. No outpayment.
8. There is a house of residence, at present considerably out of repair.
9. Endowed with the tithes of Myton Lordship, in lieu whereof, for the northern division of the Lordship, a piece of land, containing five acres and a rood, was allotted at the time of the inclosure; and for the southern division a modus of 3 *d.* per acre is paid. There is also a tenement within the town.
11. There is no suit pending of any kind.

Also,

1. St. John's church, Hull, in the aforesaid parish of the Holy Trinity, called in the deed of consecration a church or chapel.
2. A perpetual curacy. The church was built at the sole expense of the present incumbent, and has no district or parish.
3. In the gift of the vicar for the time being of the before-mentioned parish of the Holy Trinity, Hull.
4. Thomas Dikes.
5. Seventy-three years.
6. £. 657. 16 *s.*, being something less than 220 *l.* per annum.
7. £. 10. paid by the incumbent for repairs, and about 30 *l.* to the clerk, sexton, &c.
8. There is no house of residence.
9. Endowed by the rent of the pews only.
10. There is no impropriation.
11. None.

Also,

1. St. James's, Myton, in the aforesaid parish of the Holy Trinity.
2. A perpetual curacy.
3. In the gift of the vicar for the time being of the before-mentioned parish of the Holy Trinity, Hull.
4. William Knight.
5. Forty-four years.
6. About 200 *l.*, including fees, per annum.
7. £. 15 to the clerk.
8. None.
9. Endowed by the rent of the pews only.
10. There is no impropriation.
11. None.

Also,

1. The lectureship in the aforesaid church of the Holy Trinity, Hull.
2. Afternoon lectureship, with the chaplaincy of Lister's hospital.
3. The mayor, recorder and aldermen of Hull.
4. John Scott.
5. Twenty-six years.
6. £. 116 per annum.
7. None.
8. No house.
9. 10. & 11. Nil.

Geo. Codd, Town Clerk.

HUNTINGDON.

THERE is no ecclesiastical patronage attached to this Corporation, except the two appointments which it may perhaps be right to mention.

Some years ago a suit was instituted by the Attorney-general against the Corporation for the better administration of the funds of a charity belonging to the hospital of St. John the Baptist, and by a decree made in that suit a reference was directed to one of the Masters of the Court to report on certain questions, and then to come back for further directions. The Master has made his report, and among other things gives the appointment to the mastership of the hospital, with a salary of 50 *l.* a year, to the Corporation (the master being an ecclesiastic). The cause is now set down before the Master of the Rolls for further directions consequent on the report; so that the Corporation have not yet exercised their power of appointment.

The next is a lectureship of 60 *l.* a year, paid by the Mercers' Company in London out of certain charitable estates left by the will of a Mr. Fishbourne for this among other purposes. The appointment to this lectureship is not exactly in the Corporation of Huntingdon, but their recommendation is generally attended to.

The above are all the ecclesiastical pieces of preferment at all connected with the Corporation of Huntingdon, neither of which will come under the denomination of benefices, &c. contemplated in the provisions of the Municipal Corporation Reform Act.

24 Sept. 1835.

Geo. Fred. Maule, Town Clerk.

HYTHE.

THE mayor and Corporation of Hythe are not in possession of any church property or patronage.

9 Sept. 1835.

George Shipdem, Mayor.

IPSWICH.

THE rectory of Gedding, in Suffolk, average annual value 100 *l.*

Corporation lecturer; an appointment in the gift of the Corporation. The right of election is in the freemen at large, and the appointment is during the pleasure of the Corporation. The duties are to preach at St. Mary Tower church when the Corporation attend divine service. The salary is paid out of the Corporation funds, and is now 72 *l.* 10 *s.* yearly.

26 January 1836.

B. Brame, Mayor.

LAUNCESTON.

THE perpetual curacy of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, in this borough, is in the gift of this Corporation, and it is the only preferment of the kind in their gift; the average value of which is as follows:—

	£.	s.	d.
The salary paid by the Corporation	58	—	—
The rent of a tenement purchased by the trustees of Queen Anne's Bounty	36	4	6
Bequest of 2 <i>l.</i> a year, under the will of the Rev. Charles Bedford, for preaching a sermon on Good Friday	2	—	—
	£.	96	4 6
The surplice fees and Easter offerings average about 23 <i>l.</i> a year	23	—	—
	£.	119	4 6

The above contains a statement of all the salary and other emoluments paid to and received by the perpetual curate of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen in respect of that cure.

12 Sept. 1835.

Charles Gurney, Town Clerk.

LEEDS.

THE Corporation collectively have not the gift of any church preferment whatever, but the mayor, the vicar, and the three senior aldermen for the time being, have the appointment of the incumbent to St. John's church in Leeds; and the vicar, the recorder, and the minister of St. John's church for the time being, have the appointment of the incumbent to Trinity church in Leeds

The income accruing to the incumbent of St. John's is estimated at 375*l.*, and that of Trinity church, 299*l.*

11 September 1835.

James Nicholson, Town Clerk.

LINCOLN.

THIS Corporation has, or had, three pieces of ecclesiastical preferment; namely, Belton and Hemswell, in Lincolnshire, and Hanslope with Castlethorpe, in the county of Bucks.

I have put answers to the questions as to each of these into columns, placing at the head of each column, a number corresponding with the number of the question.

The imperfect particulars I am compelled to send with regard to Hemswell, arises from the circumstance of the Rev. Mr. Thomas, the incumbent, having quitted the neighbourhood on some missionary service, and his curate being unable to supply the requisite information.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
Belton, in the isle of Axholme, in the county of Lincoln.	A vicarage.	The Corporation generally.	Thomas Skipworth.	50.	£. 200.
Hemswell, in the county of Lincoln.	A vicarage.	The Corporation generally.	Richard Thomas (now abroad).	About 45.	Supposed to be under 60 <i>l.</i>
Hanslope with Castlethorpe, in the county of Bucks.	A vicarage.	The Corporation generally.	William Singleton	70th year.	£. 84.

—	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.
Belton, in the isle of Axholme, in the county of Lincoln.	Land tax 12 <i>s.</i> 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ <i>d.</i>	A house in good repair.	Not endowed, but the Corporation pay the incumbent, in stipend and gratuities, annually 150 <i>l.</i>	The Corporation of Lincoln.	No suit now pending for augmentation.
Hemswell, in the county of Lincoln.	Nothing known.	No house or residence fit for a clergyman.	Not endowed, but the Corporation pay the incumbent an annual stipend of 30 <i>l.</i>	The Corporation of Lincoln.	No suit now pending for augmentation.
Hanslope with Castlethorpe, in the county of Bucks.	Procuration fees 3 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i>	A house in good repair.	There are 22 acres of land belonging to the vicarage, and he receives an annual stipend from the Corporation of 50 <i>l.</i> ; it is not otherwise endowed.	The Corporation of Lincoln.	No suit now pending for augmentation.

8 February 1836.

R. Mason, Town Clerk.

BENEFICES in the GIFT of the MUNICIPAL CORPORATION of Liverpool.

BENEFICES.	Act of Parliament.	Paid by the Parish.		From Seat Rents.	Paid by the Corporation.			TOTAL.	* Under Endowment Deed.	—
		Under Act.	By Annual Vote.		Under Act.	Additional previous to 5 June 1828.	Additional subsequent to 5 June 1828.			
First Medietty of the Rectory, Rev. Jonathan Brooks - -	{ 10 & 11 W. 3, c. 36.	£. s. d. 100 --	£. s. d. 150 --	£. s. d. 46 18 10	£. s. d. - - -	£. s. d. 200 --	£. s. d. 150 --	£. s. d. 700 --	£. s. d. 710 --	
Second Medietty of the Rectory, Rev. A. Campbell - -	{ 26 G. 3, c. 15	100 --	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	700 --	710 --	
St. George's Church : Rev. J. Monk, chaplain.	same - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	50 --	265 --	105 --	420 --	{ 370 -- 250 --	-- to present incumbent. -- to every succeeding incumbent, in addition to 50 <i>l.</i> by Act.
Rev. T. G. Leigh, lecturer	1 G. 1, c. 21	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	315 --	- - -	315 --	{ 315 -- 200 --	-- to present incumbent. -- to future incumbent.
St. Thomas's Church : Rev. J. C. Prince, chaplain.	Not by Act -	- - -	- - -	80 -- Under Act.	- - -	165 --	55 --	300 --	220 --	-- in addition to 80 <i>l.</i> by Act.
Rev. T. L. Pain, lecturer	21 G. 2, c. 24	- - -	- - -	50 --	- - -	165 --	- - -	215 --	165 --	
(Not under Act, but by grant of proprietors of seats.)										
St. Paul's Church : Rev. J. H. Stafford, chaplain - -	{ 2 G. 3, c. 68 } { 7 G. 3, c. 80 }	50 --	- - -	- - -	50 --	70 --	50 --	220 --	170 --	-- in addition to 50 <i>l.</i> by Act.
Rev. R. H. Formby, lecturer.	Not by Act -	70 --	- - -	- - -	- - -	100 --	- - -	170 --	100 --	-- in addition to 70 <i>l.</i> by Act.
Rev. Rich. Cardwell, evening lecturer.	Not by Act -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	105 --	- - -	105 --	100 --	-- to cease a death of present lecturer.
St. Anne's Church : Rev. Wm. Blundell -	Not by Act -	- - -	- - -	70 -- Under Act.	- - -	100 --	40 --	210 --	140 --	
St. John's Church : Rev. Robert Loxham, chaplain - -	{ 2 G. 3, c. 68 } { 7 G. 3, c. 80 }	50 --	- - -	100 --	- - -	- - -	- - -	150 --	- - -	
Rev. Thos. Moss, lecturer	Not by Act -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	180 --	- - -	180 --	180 --	
St. Michael's Church : Rev. H. Berry - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	250 --	- - -	- - -	250 --	- - -	
Rev. Cyrus Morrall -	{ 54 G. 3, c. 111 } { 4 G. 4, c. 89 }	- - -	- - -	- - -	250 --	- - -	- - -	250 --	- - -	
St. Luke's Church : Rev. James Aspinall -	3 G. 4, c. 19	- - -	- - -	- - -	250 --	- - -	- - -	250 --	- - -	
Rev. Charles Lawrence	3 G. 4, c. 19	- - -	- - -	- - -	250 --	- - -	- - -	250 --	- - -	
St. Martin's Church : Rev. C. T. Gladwin -	10 G. 4, c. 11	- - -	- - -	- - -	300 --	- - -	- - -	300 --	- - -	
Rev. C. Wray - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	200 --	- - -	- - -	200 --	- - -	
St. David's Church -	Not at present in the gift of the Corporation.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Rev. Robert Davies -	7 G. 4, c. 51	- - -	- - -	90 --	- - -	- - -	100 --	190 --	100 --	-- in addition to 50 <i>l.</i> by Act.
N. B. The rectors have four curates, who have hitherto received a stipend of 180 <i>l.</i> each by annual vote from the parish. In the endowment deed above named it is agreed to relieve the parish from these payments, and they are accordingly included in the deed. The appointment remaining with the rectors										{ 180 -- 180 -- 180 -- 180 --

* This deed was executed under the direction of the late council, and it bears date the 21st December last. Its validity is called in question by the present council.

Exclusive of the BENEFICES contained in the foregoing Table, the following CHURCHES will be in the Gift of the Corporation at the Expiration of various Terms; but that Body at present contributes nothing towards the Stipends of the Clergy.

	Act of Parliament.	Stipend by the Act.	
Trinity Church -	32 Geo. 3, c. 76	£. 230	For one minister.
Christ Church -	39 & 40 Geo. 3, c. 106	105	-- Ditto.
St. Mark's Church -	56 Geo. 3, c. 65	250	-- Ditto.
St. Andrew's Church -	No Act of Parliament	200	-- Ditto.
St. Philip's Church -	1 Geo. 4, c. 11	175	Each for two ministers.
St. Catherine's Church -	10 Geo. 4, c. 51	250	For one minister.
St. Bridgett's Church -	1 & 2 Will. 4, c. 49	300	-- Ditto.

LONDON.

St. Peter, Cornhill.	City of London.	Rectory -	-- Lord mayor, aldermen and commons in common council assembled.	- Rev. John Page Wood.	£. s. 383 16
----------------------	-----------------	-----------	--	------------------------	-----------------

The glebe consists of three houses in Cornhill, the lease of which was renewed by the present incumbent in the year 1827 for 40 years, and a portion of the yard belonging to the old rectory house was let at the same time for 14 years, upon a fine and rent included in the average annual value. The site of the old rectory house was let by the late incumbent in the year 1813, on a building lease for 40 years, the rent included in the average annual value. There has not been any renewal.

St. Margaret Pattens.	City of London.	Rectory -	-- Lord mayor, aldermen and commons in common council assembled.	- Rev. Henry James Newbery.	£. 335.
-----------------------	-----------------	-----------	--	-----------------------------	---------

This rectory is held jointly with the rectory of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, which is in the gift of the Crown, and the Corporation of London having presented the present incumbent, the next presentation will be by the Crown. The glebe attached to St. Gabriel Fenchurch, is let at 115 *l.* per annum, included in the average annual value. There is a small rectory house in St. Margaret Pattens occupied by the rector.

St. James, Duke's Place.	City of London.	Donation or rectory.	-- Lord mayor and court of aldermen.	- Rev. Richard Povah, L.L.D.	£. 62.
--------------------------	-----------------	----------------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------	--------

In addition to the average annual value, consisting of 60 *l.* per annum in lieu of tithes, very precariously and irregularly collected, and 2 *l.* for preaching a sermon on Maunday Thursday, the court of aldermen have granted by annual vote 13 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* as a salary, and 25 *l.* as a gift of the court.

27 January 1836.

Henry Woodthorpe, Town Clerk.

LUDLOW.

THE charter of Edward IV. granted to the Corporation of Ludlow, ordains, that "of the rest, one discreet, able and fit person learned in Holy Writ, a man famous for innocence and integrity of life, be and shall be made, by whom the Holy Evangelists may be incorruptibly expounded, and for the administration of the Sacrament, according to the Word of God and apostolic observation, who shall be and be called the Preacher," &c.

The salary of the preacher is 47 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.*, with a house rent-free, which he underlets for 20 *l.* a year. He is appointed by the Corporation, and is now called the Lecturer. His duties are to preach a sermon at the parish church every Sunday afternoon, and to read prayers there at the evening service on the first Sunday in every month.

The same charter, reciting that "the said town or borough of Ludlow is very populous, and filled with many families, so that one minister alone is not able to attend and execute duly, in such multitudes of townsmen frequenting, those things which to the office and charge of a pastor belong," ordains "that an able and fit person be assistant chosen to the rector of the parish there, in partnership of his function and charge, who shall be and be called Assistant to the Rector," &c.

This functionary is now called the Reader. He is appointed by the Corporation; his salary is 85 *l.* a year, and a house rent-free, which is underlet for 12 *l.* 10 *s.* a year. His duties are to perform daily service at the parish church of St. Lawrence, Ludlow, and on Sundays service twice, and occasionally three times in the day.

The Corporation, by same charter, are empowered "from time to time when it shall be necessary, by their discretion, the said preacher and assistant to the rector of the church aforesaid for the time being, for causes and occasions which to them shall seem just and reasonable, to change and remove," and others, &c. "to name and elect."

L Y N N.

THE only ecclesiastical patronage belonging to the Corporation of King's Lynn, is the lectureship of the chapel of St. Nicholas, now held by the Rev. Edward Edwards, M. A. The Corporation pay the lecturer the annual stipend of 100 *l.*, and the chapelwardens assign him a house for his residence, which, however, from its state of repair, &c. is not calculated

calculated for the residence of a clergyman in Mr. Edwards' rank of life, and is therefore let for his benefit. The only other emoluments attached to the lectureship are three small annual sums, amounting together to 40s. The fixed duty of the lecturer is merely to preach one sermon at the chapel of St. Nicholas, and one at the church of St. Margaret, on every Sabbath-day; but Mr. Edwards resides in Lynn, and most zealously assists the other ministers of the Establishment in all the duties of their office. The stipend of 100 l. per annum has not been invariably the same, but Mr. Edwards has received that sum yearly, since his appointment in the year 1791.

10 Sept. 1835.

Fred. Lane, Town Clerk.

MACCLESFIELD.

1. THE name of the benefice or ecclesiastical preferment?—Parochial chapel of Macclesfield.
2. Its quality?—Perpetual curacy.
3. Whether in the patronage of the Corporation generally, or of any and what class, &c.?—In that of the mayor for the time being.
4. The name of the incumbent?—William Cruttenden Cruttenden, A. M.
5. His age?—Fifty-nine.
6. The gross annual proceeds for the three years, commencing 1st January 1832 and ending 31st December 1834?—£. 214.
7. The permanent yearly payments thereout?—None except insurance of the glebe house and taxes.
8. Whether there is any house of residence, and if so, in what state of repair?—A glebe house in good repair.
9. In the case of a vicarage or perpetual curacy, whether it is endowed, and how?—Endowed with 4 l. 16 s. 5 d. by King Edward I.
10. In whom the impropriation is vested?—There is none.
11. Whether any suit is pending for augmentation or otherwise; and if so, the nature and condition of the proceedings.

30 Jan. 1836.

Thomas Parrott, Town Clerk.

MAIDENHEAD.

THE mayor cannot state whether the chapel of St. Andrew and St. Mary Magdalene in this town is a cure of souls, chaplaincy or perpetual curacy. The average annual value is 211 l. 10 s., in which sum is included the estimated value of a residence provided by the Corporation for the chaplain. The Corporation have always had the right of presentation, and this right is expressly reserved to them in the Act of Parliament authorizing its removal (5 Geo. 4, c. 40). The election of a chaplain is made by the mayor, bridge-masters and burgesses at a meeting in the town-hall, and the appointment is signed by as many members of the Corporation as happen to be present, and sealed with the common seal.

28 January 1836.

James Smith, Town Clerk.

MARAZION.

THE Corporation of this town have the presentation to their chapel, which is endowed, subject to the approbation of the vicar of St. Hilary, in which parish it is.

	£.	s.	d.
The curate's income arises from Queen Anne's Bounty - - -	22	-	6
Dwelling-house and one acre of glebe - - -	20	-	-
Voluntary subscriptions - - -	65	-	-
Paid by St. Hilary churchwardens - - -	-	16	-
	£.	107	16 6

15 Sept. 1835.

Thomas P. Gurney, Mayor.

MORPETH.

THERE are no benefices, presentative donations, perpetual curacies, chapelries or lectureships in the gift of the Corporation of Morpeth. Under the authority of a grant made to the bailiffs and burgesses of the borough by King Edward the 6th, they have and exercise the power of electing the masters and usher of the free grammar school founded in this town by that king, the revenue of which, arising from lands and tenements, is 194 l. per annum.

11 Sept. 1835.

Hen. & Geo. Brumell.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

THERE are no benefices, presentative donations, perpetual curacies, chapelries or lectureships in the gift of the Municipal Corporation of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, unless the following appointments may be so considered :

The mastership of the hospital of St. Mary Magdalene, with the chapel of St. Thomas annexed. The master may be a layman, but, under an Act of Parliament, he is required to provide duty according to the ritual of the Church of England to be performed in the chapel of St. Thomas. The appointment is of the annual value of between 300 *l.* and 400 *l.* per annum.

The mastership of the hospital of St. Mary the Virgin, to which no ecclesiastical duties attach, and the master may be a layman, the appointment is of the annual value of 300 *l.* per annum, or thereabouts.

Charles J. Bigge, Mayor.

NORTHAMPTON.

CHARLES FREEMAN, of Northampton, gentleman; George Osborn, of the same town, esquire; Marmaduke Newby, of the same town, merchant; Robert Smithson, late of the same town, gentleman, but now of the city of Canterbury, printer; William Henfrey, of the said town of Northampton, innholder; John Wright, of the same place, upholster, and William Emery, of the same place, confectioner,—as surviving feoffees under an indenture of feoffment, bearing date the 19th day of May 1823, are seised or possessed of “all that the rectory or parsonage impropriate of the church of All Saints, in the town of Northampton aforesaid, formerly of or belonging to the late dissolved monastery of St. Andrew, near unto the said town of Northampton; and all glebe lands, pensions, oblations, obventions, profits and emoluments whatsoever to the said rectory or parsonage impropriate belonging, or in anywise appertaining; together also with the advowson, presentation, free disposition, donation and right of patronage of, in and to the church of All Saints aforesaid; In trust and confidence that they the said feoffees, and the survivors and survivor of them, and the heirs and assigns of such survivor, do and shall from time to time and at all times for ever hereafter, whenever the said church shall become void by any means whatsoever, permit and suffer such and so many of the mayor, bailiffs and burgesses of the said town of Northampton as by the charters of the said town are appointed to be of the usual assemblies of the said town, and shall be inhabitants and parishioners of the said parish of All Saints, or the major part of them, to nominate and choose one fit and able clerk to be vicar of the church of All Saints aforesaid; the name of which clerk so nominated and chosen the said electors shall deliver in writing unto the said feoffees, or to the survivors or survivor of them, or to the heirs or assigns of the survivors of them, within the space of one calendar month next after such nomination and choice,—in order to be by them presented in due manner unto the said church: And upon further trust and confidence that they the said feoffees, and the survivors and survivor of them, and the heirs and assigns of the survivor of them, do and shall from time to time, within the space of three calendar months after every such nomination and choice of a fit and able clerk as aforesaid, present in due manner the same clerk so nominated and chosen unto the said church of All Saints, and shall not nor may at any time or times hereafter present any clerk to be admitted, instituted and inducted into the said church, but such only as shall be nominated and appointed as aforesaid.”

The present incumbent is the Rev. William Wales, A.M., who is now 31 years of age, and was presented in or about the month of December 1832.

The present incumbent having been so recently presented, he cannot state the gross annual proceeds for three years ending 31st December 1834, but I understand from him that in the years 1833 and 1834 the gross annual proceeds are as under :

	£.	s.	d.
An equal assessment made on all the real property within the parish under an Act of Parliament passed in the 29th year of the reign of King Charles the 2d (1767), for settling a maintenance on the vicar of All Hallows, in the town of Northampton. This Act provides for raising 100 <i>l.</i> , but by reason of the number of small properties, and the expense and difficulty of levying on each person who may refuse to pay the expense of levying, so far exceeds the trifling sum assessed on each person (many of whom are unable or unwilling to pay), that the average sum raised under such assessment is about	60	—	—
A grant by Queen Elizabeth, or probably part of Queen Anne's Bounty, and it is not ascertained which, paid by His Majesty's Commissioners of Woods and Forests	9	5	4
A charitable bequest, under the will of the late Sir Edward Nicholls, but whether this is permanent or discretionary in the trustees under such will is not ascertained	30	—	—

Rent

	£.	s.	d.
Rent of two small cottages in St. Mary's-street in Northampton - -	8	-	-
Rent of two burial grounds, one called St. Mary's and the other St. Catherine's - - - - -	3	10	-
Occasional sermons under wills or grants of the donors or founders of several small charities - - - - -	5	15	-
	£.	116	10 4
From which is to be deducted, —			
	£.	s.	d.
The collector for collecting the assessment - - -	3	-	-
Land tax for St. Mary's burial ground - - -	4	4	
Ditto St. Catherine's ditto - - -	1	3	10
		4	8 2
Net proceeds - - -	£.	112	2 2
To the above the Corporation have annually, for upwards of seven years last past, granted a donation out of their disposable funds of - -		26	5 -

The more respectable parishioners have, by reason of the smallness of the living and the large population of the parish, during the last two years, raised a fund by voluntary subscription, averaging 285 *l.* per year, out of which the subscribers stipulate with the vicar that he shall have a curate to assist in services three times every Sunday and on Wednesday evening.

In or about the year 1824, the Corporation out of their discretionary funds gave 800 *l.* for the purchase of a house in Northampton for the residence of the vicar, on which they afterwards expended in repairs and improvements about 200 *l.* The house, which is freehold, is now vested in James Birdsall, George Osborn, Marmaduke Newby, William Henfrey, Thomas Iliff Atkins, and Henry Lenton Stockburn, all of them of Northampton, as joint tenants in fee simple, without any trust declared. The present vicar resides in this house, and says it is now in very bad repair.

There is no suit pending respecting the augmentation of the vicarage or otherwise.

2 February 1836.

Theophilus Jeyes, Town Clerk.

OXFORD.

THIS Corporation has not in its gift any benefice, presentative donation, perpetual curacy or chapelry; but four lectureships were founded in the year 1778 by two individuals, namely, Robert, Earl of Litchfield, and Mr. William Wickham, both deceased, for four lecturers, to preach before the Corporation, alternately, twice every Sunday throughout the year. By a deed, bearing date the 28th day of January 1778, the right of appointment is vested in the mayor, recorder, four aldermen and eight assistants. The fund from which the stipends are derived, consists of 15 shares in the Oxford Canal Navigation, which yield at present about 150 *l.* per annum to each lecturer.

10 September 1835.

Thomas Roberson.

PENZANCE.

THERE is only one benefice in the gift of this Corporation, which is the perpetual curacy of Penzance, and which is worth, independently of voluntary subscriptions, about 90 *l.* per annum.

15 September 1835.

Signed by the Mayor.

PLYMOUTH.

THE Corporation are the proprietors of the advowsons of the two vicarages of St. Andrew and Charles, both situate within the borough of Plymouth; and on reference to the respective incumbents, I find that the net income arising from the vicarage of St. Andrew may be estimated at 800 *l.*, and that of Charles at 480 *l.* per annum, allowing in each case a stipend for a curate, whose assistance is indispensable in such populous parishes, but not making any deduction for the expenses incurred in the collection of the vicarial income; nor, in the case of St. Andrew, in which several houses are attached to the vicarage, making any allowance for repairs, which cost annually a considerable sum.

The

The vicar of St. Andrew is patron of St. Andrew's chapel, Plymouth, and presents to the chapelry of St. Budeaux, near Plymouth, and St. George's chapel, in the adjoining parish of East Stonehouse, the minister of which last presents to another chapel in East Stonehouse, called St. Paul's. The income arising from these chapels may be estimated as under:—

St. Andrew's Plymouth,	-	-	per annum	-	-	-	£. 148	-
St. Budeaux	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	-
St. George's, Stonehouse	-	-	-	-	-	-	260	-
St. Paul's, consisting only of the surplus pew rents, at present scarcely exceeds	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-

After the lapse of 40 years from the consecration of the chapel of Charles, in the parish of that name, which occurred about six years since, the presentation to that chapel will devolve on the vicar of Charles; the annual income is fixed by the trust deed at 200*l.*, to be raised from the rents of the sittings.

The mayor and commonalty of Plymouth have, for a great number of years past, appointed a lecturer to the parish church of St. Andrew, but such appointment is considered voluntary. The stipend at present paid to the lecturer by the Corporation is 21 *l.*, which is considerably augmented by subscriptions from members of the congregation.

5 November 1835.

John Moore, Mayor.

PLYMPTON EARLE.

THE appointment of the curate to the perpetual curacy of the parish of Plympton Maurice, within this borough, for a term of 21 years, granted by the deans and canons of Windsor, under a lease to the Corporation, dated the 4th day of March 1830.

12 September 1835.

Paul O'Treby, Mayor.

PONTEFRACT.

THERE is one lectureship, viz., the lectureship of St. Nicholas' hospital, which is of the annual value of 5 *l.*, and is in the gift of the mayor of Pontefract for the time being.

12 September 1835.

Henry John Coleman, Town Clerk.

POOLE.

THE Corporation of Poole are the patrons of the church of St. James, Poole, and have the right of appointing the perpetual curate; the Corporation have allowed 200 *l.* to the Rev. P. W. Joliffe, and 130 *l.* to his curate. The tithes produce 210 *l.* per annum.

There is a lectureship of 52 *l.* per annum; the fees belong to the perpetual curate.

14 September 1835.

Robert Slade, Mayor.

QUEENBOROUGH.

THE perpetual curacy of Queenborough is in the gift of the Corporation, and is of the average annual value of 64*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.*, which average annual value is composed as follows:—

Parliamentary Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 34	14	-
Corporation under a Bye-law	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	2	6
Surplice fees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-

30 September 1835.

Robert Hinde, jun., Town Clerk.

RICHMOND (Yorkshire.)

THE perpetual curacy of the chapel of the Holy Trinity in Richmond, is the only benefice in the gift of this Corporation; it was recently vacant by the resignation of the Rev. John Breaks Atkinson; and from the Rev. William Atkinson, late officiating curate of Trinity, I have the following particulars, which, I have every reason to believe, are perfectly

fectly correct, and give the full annual value of the living during the term of his brother's incumbency. Last year some little allowance was made to the tenant of the farm at Grinton, but 70 *l.* is the sum for which it is still let.

The last act of the old Corporation was to hold a meeting to take into consideration the propriety of nominating a curate to this living, at that time vacant, when the mayor and aldermen, to the great surprise of the inhabitants, came to a resolution that, in consequence of the passing of the Municipal Reform Bill, the Corporation had not the power of presenting to it. The presentation consequently lapsed to the Lord Bishop of Chester, who has since appointed a curate to it.

A return from the mayor of Richmond of the annual value of the perpetual curacy of the chapel of the Holy Trinity situate within that borough,—

Rent from house and lands in the parish of Grinton, near Richmond,	£.	s.	d.
Yorkshire - - - - -	70	-	-
Rent of a house in Richmond - - - - -	20	-	-
Interest of 616 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> in the funds, Queen Anne's Bounty - - -	18	9	2
	£.	108	9 2

27 January 1836.

George Croft, Mayor.

ST. ALBANS.

THE Corporation of St. Albans has one benefice in its gift the rectory of the Abbey Church, the average annual value of which, exclusive of the rectory house, does not exceed 150 *l.*

10 September 1835.

Thomas Ward Blagg, Town Clerk.

SALISBURY.

THE Mayor and commonalty appoint to one lectureship, under the will of Mr. Christopher Eyre, a minister to preach once a week on the week days, at St. Thomas' church, in Salisbury, with an annual allowance of 20 *l.*; the name of the present minister is Charles Henry Hodgson.

The Corporation possess no other ecclesiastical patronage.

26 January 1836.

Matthew Thomas Hodding, Town Clerk.

SALTASH.

THE only ecclesiastical patronage in the gift or possession of the Corporation of Saltash, is the perpetual curacy (or endowed chapel) of St. Nicholas, within the said borough; the average annual value of it cannot be accurately defined in the present state of the corporate funds. The Corporation has been accustomed, time immemorial, to pay all expenses incident to the chapel (commonly called the Mayor's chapel), as clergyman's and clerk's salaries, repairs, &c. But during the last five years the clergyman's salary has been reduced from 60 *l.* to 40 *l.* per annum; it is now one year and a half in arrear, and, from the decreased income of the Corporation, it is very uncertain whether the latter allowance of 40 *l.* per annum can be continued; the only certain income, therefore, is about 33 *l.* per annum, arising from rent of glebe, 22 *l.* per annum, and the interest of 343 *l.* 8 *s.* 11 *d.*, reduced 3 per cents; for which are performed three services on the Sabbath.

It has also a glebe house or chaplain's residence, newly erected, and a garden, worth together about 15 *l.* per annum. There is no other place of worship in the borough belonging to the Established Church, though the borough contains a population of 1,700 persons.

16 September 1835.

H. A. Olney, Acting Town Clerk.

SANDWICH.

THE Corporation of Sandwich have only one church benefice in their gift, to which they are entitled to present alternately with the Archbishop of Canterbury, to whom the next presentation will belong; the living in question is the rectory of St. Peter the Apostle in this town, and the average worth is about 130 *l.* per annum, in addition to the rectory house.

24 September 1835.

John Mourilyan, Town Clerk.

SHREWSBURY.

No.	N A M E.	AVERAGE ANNUAL VALUE.
1.	-- The stipendiary impropriate curacy to the King's Free Chapel of St. Mary, in the town of Shrewsbury.	-- Salary or yearly receipt, at the will of the trustees of the Royal Free Grammar School of King Edward the Sixth, at Shrewsbury, and paid out of the revenues of the said foundation. The present annual payment to the impropriate curate of St. Mary is 200 <i>l.</i> , but such salary has varied according to the state of the school finances.
2.	-- The ordinary and official principal of St. Mary.	Not known.
3.	-- The public preachship of the town of Shrewsbury in the King's Free Chapel of St. Mary.	About 80 <i>l.</i> per annum.
4.	-- The vicarage of Chirbury, in the county of Salop.	-- A salary or yearly sum out of the funds of the above-mentioned school; the present salary is 180 <i>l.</i> , but it has varied at different times according to the finances of the school.
5.	-- The chapelry of Astley, in the liberties of the town of Shrewsbury.	-- A salary or yearly sum out of the funds of the said school, which at present is 30 <i>l.</i> , and other emoluments about 20 <i>l.</i>
6.	-- The chapelry of the Clive, in the liberties of the town of Shrewsbury.	-- A like salary or yearly sum out of the funds of the said school, present salary is 45 <i>l.</i> ; there is also some land purchased by Queen Anne's Bounty, producing 20 <i>l.</i> per annum, attached to this curacy.

The whole of the salaries or annual payments (excepting that of the public preacher, No. 3.) are made out of the revenues of the said Royal Free Grammar School, and the amount of these salaries appears to be in the discretion of the trustees, and to have been varied according to the state of the school funds.

Note.—In the presentation or appointment to the said curacies of St. Mary, Clive and Astley, such person is, by the 38 Geo. 3, c. 68 (the Act for the regulation of the Shrewsbury school), to be preferred (*ceteris paribus*), who shall have been brought up at the said school, by having been there at least two years immediately preceding his going to either of the universities of Oxford or Cambridge, and who shall be a graduate of one of the said universities, and also the son of a burgess of the said town of Shrewsbury; and if there be no burgess's son of this description, then a preference shall be given, in like manner, to such person of the above description born in the parish of Chirbury; and in the presentation to the said vicarage of Chirbury, such person shall be preferred (*ceteris paribus*), who shall have been brought up in the said school as aforesaid, and a graduate of one or other of the said two universities, and born within the said parish of Chirbury.

2 Sept. 1835.

Robert Burton, jun., Mayor.

STAMFORD.

1. THE name of the benefice or ecclesiastical preferment?—St. John the Baptist with St. Clement annexed.

2. Its quality?—A rectory.

3. Whether in the patronage of the Corporation generally, or of any and what class, &c.?—Presentation (alternately) with the Marquis of Exeter and the Mayor of Stamford, the mayor having last exercised that right.

4. The name of the incumbent?—Denis Edward Jones.

5. His age?—27.

6. The gross annual proceeds for the three years commencing 1st January 1832 and ending 31st December 1834?—1832, 198 *l.* 7 *s.* 10 *d.*; 1833, 199 *l.* 14 *s.* 8½ *d.*; 1834, 201 *l.* 11 *s.*; including the rent of the parsonage house.

7. The permanent yearly payments thereout?—1 *l.* 8 *s.* 2 *d.* for tenths and synodals.

8. Whether there is any house or residence; and if so, in what state of repair?—Glebe house in good repair.

11. Whether any suit is pending for augmentation or otherwise; and if so, the nature and condition of the proceedings?—None.

29 January 1836.

J. Torkington, Town Clerk.

STRATFORD-UPON-AVON.

THE vicarage of Stratford-upon-Avon is in the gift of the lord of the manor of Stratford; but the Corporation pay the vicar's stipend, which by the charter of Edward the Sixth is fixed at 22*l.*, but which has been increased from time to time by the Corporation, and now amounts to 150 guineas. The lord of the manor has usually attended to the recommendation of the Corporation in the appointment of the vicar.

The Corporation have the appointment of a chaplain, called in the charter *Capellanus Presbyter*, to assist the vicar in the parish church. The charter fixes the chaplain's salary at 10*l.*, but the Corporation have raised it to 50*l.*, which is the sum now paid to him.

The charter of Edward the Sixth granted to the Corporation a chapel, called the Guild Chapel, but makes no provision for a minister, or for any future use of the chapel; and it is supposed, from these circumstances, and that of the grant of the belfry, and the lead upon the chapel and belfry, and all the bells in the belfry, that it was intended that the chapel should be taken down.

That, however, was not done, and it does not appear that divine service has been celebrated in the chapel on Sundays since the charter. Prayers have been usually read there by the vicar or his assistant on Saints' days and on every Wednesday and Friday. Gift sermons have been often preached there; and till within about seven years a sermon has been preached therein on Good Friday. Children are generally baptized there, and sometimes Sacraments have been administered, and some few persons have been buried there.

In the year 1777 the Corporation made a donation of this chapel to Dr. Davenport, the present vicar.

In consequence of the want of accommodation in the parish church, by reason of the great increase of the population, and from other causes, the Corporation have entered into an arrangement with the vicar, with the sanction of the bishop of the diocese, to the following effect:

That the Corporation shall at their own expense erect a gallery and reconstruct the pews in the body of the chapel, and fit up a surplice room for the use of the minister.

That the Corporation shall pay to Dr. Davenport during his life, and, after his decease, to the succeeding minister, *to be appointed by the Corporation* as hereafter mentioned, a clear stipend of 100*l.* a year.

That the minister shall have the appointment of a clerk, who is to be paid by the Corporation.

That the Corporation shall also provide the bread and wine for the Sacraments, and be at the expense of lighting the chapel when necessary.

That on the death of Dr. Davenport the right of nominating the succeeding ministers shall continue in the Corporation.

That two full services, one in the morning and one in the evening, shall be performed in the chapel by the minister or his assistant every Sunday throughout the year, and the usual services on Christmas-day and Good Friday.

That the pews shall be let by the Corporation according to a scale to be hereafter fixed, and that the rents to be derived therefrom shall belong to the Corporation.

That no pews shall be locked, and that on Wednesdays and Fridays, except Ash Wednesday and Good Friday, all the pews shall be considered as free sittings.

The above arrangement was agreed upon on the 13th March last; and the alterations in the chapel are nearly completed, and the chapel will be shortly opened for divine service.

16 Sept. 1835.

B. Townsend, Mayor.

TEWKESBURY.

THE Corporation of Tewkesbury has the appointment of a reader or assistant to the minister of Tewkesbury, for whom a collection is annually made by the churchwardens.

12 Sept. 1835.

George Williams, Town Clerk.

THETFORD.

THE advowson of the church of Santon, in the county of Norfolk, of the yearly value of about 18*l.*

The curacy of St. Mary, Thetford.—The curate is the preacher appointed under an Act of Parliament of the 7 Jac. 1, cap. 11, intituled, "An Act for the foundation of an hospital and grammar-school and maintenance of a preacher in the town of Thetford for ever, according to the last will and testament of Sir Richard Fulmerstone, knight." The preacher receives 95*l.* per annum out of the rent of the charity estate.

The Corporation or council have not the power of appointing the preacher so long as there is a curate serving. The Duke of Norfolk has the presentation to the curacy.

23 February 1836.

John Chambers, Mayor.

WARWICK.

THE Corporation of Warwick are possessed of and exercise the right of presentation to two benefices, advowsons in gross, viz.:

THE vicarage of St. Nicholas (a parish in the borough), of the average annual value of 220*l.*; and the vicarage of Budbrooke (which is situated about a mile and a half from Warwick, and is a parish), of the average annual value of 350*l.*

3 November 1835.

Daniel Mallory, Mayor.

WELLS.

By the charter of Elizabeth, a pension or annuity of 7*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* was granted and confirmed to the Corporation "to find or cause to be found, out of the issues of the said annuity or yearly rent of 7*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, a fit priest celebrating and to celebrate divine things in the parish church of St. Cuthbert, in Wells, in aid of the vicar there for the time being," and which, after an allowance of 6*s.* 8*d.* for taxes, has been ever since annually paid to the vicar of St. Cuthbert's church in Wells.

24 September 1835.

Robert Brooks, Mayor.

WISBECH.

THERE are no benefices, perpetual curacies, &c., in the gift of this Corporation. The only office which the Corporation of Wisbech nominate to, is the master of the grammar school here. There are estates, &c., bequeathed for its endowment. He is required to be a clergyman of the Church of England, and the nomination by the Corporation is required to be confirmed by the Bishop of Ely, the visitor of the school.

Under an Act passed in the 7 & 8 Geo. 4, a chapel of ease was erected and endowed in this town, and the Corporation of Wisbech subscribed 200*l.* in aid of the building fund, and became entitled to four shares in the chapel. The Act authorizes the town bailiff of Wisbech to vote, in respect of the Corporation shares, in the nomination of the ministers, after the death or resignation of the present incumbent, who was appointed by Dr. Jobson under the authority of the Act.

14 September 1835.

Henry Leach, Town Bailiff.

WORCESTER.

THE late Corporation were not possessed of any ecclesiastical preferment, unless the appointment of a chaplain in Berkeley's Hospital comes within that term.

In 1692 Robert Berkeley, esq. of Spetchley, by deed, appointed to certain trustees 6,000*l.* to be laid out on an hospital for twelve poor men and one poor woman, each to have 10*l.* per annum, and 20*l.* per annum to a chaplain.

The mayor, aldermen and town clerk of the city for the time being, together with 18 other persons, were named trustees, with power to appoint new trustees.

I conceive, however, that under the Municipal Act the members of the late Corporation will remain trustees of this charity until August 1836; a doubt notwithstanding may arise upon this.

The Rev. Edwin Crane is the chaplain to the hospital.

27 January 1836.

Charles Sidebottom.

GREAT YARMOUTH.

By virtue of the 7 Geo. 1, c. 10, s. 1, the Corporation of this town have the nomination of two ministers of St. George's chapel in this borough, and the salaries to such ministers, as at present fixed by the Corporation, are 100*l.* per annum to each. The Corporation have appointed a chaplain, who has always been the minister of the parish for the time being, to whom they have paid a salary of 40*l.* per annum; and a lecturer upon the Church Catechism, whose duty further is to preach two sermons a week on Sundays and Wednesdays, and on other public days, at a salary of 120*l.* per annum; but these offices appear to have originated by corporate acts alone.

21 Sept. 1835.

Isaac Preston, jun., Mayor.

ECCLESIASTICAL PATRONAGE IN
CORPORATIONS.

A RETURN of the Number of Benefices Presen-
tative, Donations, Perpetual Curacies, Chapel-
ries or Lectureships, in the Gift of the several
MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS in *England* and
Wales, specifying the Average Annual Value of
each.

(*Mr. Baring Wall.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
4 March 1836.*

MARRIAGES.

49

RETURNS to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 8 June 1836;—for,

RETURN of the Number of MARRIAGES by LICENSE and BANNS solemnized in the PARISH CHURCH of *Saint George, Hanover Square*, in the County of *Middlesex*, the COLLEGIATE CHURCH at *Manchester*, and *Saint Philip's Church, Birmingham*, during the Year 1835; with a Statement of FEES allotted in either case to the Officiating Minister and Parish Clerk.

PARISH CHURCH OF SAINT GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

	License.	Banns.
January - - - - -	14 - - - -	52
February - - - - -	18 - - - -	56
March - - - - -	18 - - - -	52
April - - - - -	16 - - - -	60
May - - - - -	12 - - - -	56
June - - - - -	28 - - - -	56
July - - - - -	22 - - - -	65
August - - - - -	22 - - - -	43
September - - - - -	24 - - - -	60
October - - - - -	13 - - - -	66
November - - - - -	13 - - - -	42
December - - - - -	19 - - - -	69
	219	677
		219

TOTAL - - - 896

Fee to the Minister - - - License, 6s. 6d.; Banns, 4s.
Ditto, Clerk in either case - - - 2s.
Publication of Banns - - - Minister, 1s.; Clerk, 1s.

R. Hodgson, D. D.
Rector of St. George, Hanover Square.

THE COLLEGIATE CHURCH AT MANCHESTER.

THE Marriages solemnized in the Collegiate Church of Manchester during the year 1835, were in number 3,328; viz.

By Banns - - - - -	3,030	}	- - 3,328
By License - - - - -	298		

The Fees paid on each Marriage by Banns are 4s. 6d., including the Fee on publication, which is thus divided:

	s.	d.	
Two Chaplains, each 1s. 1d. - - - - -	2	2	}
Two Clerks, each 1s. - - - - -	2	-	
Four Singing Boys or Choristers, each 1d. - - - - -	4	-	
			- - 4s. 6d.

The Fees paid on each Marriage by License is 7s., thus divided:—

	s.	d.	
Each Chaplain or Vicar, 2s. 6d. - - - - -	5	-	}
Each Clerk, 10d. - - - - -	1	8	
Each Singing Boy, 1d. - - - - -	4	-	
			- - 7s.

In the two Churches in the Parish in which Marriages are solemnized, there were during the year 1835, 685 couples married—

By Banns - - - - -	529	}	- - 685.
By License - - - - -	156		

The Fees paid to the Chaplain and Clerk for these Churches are thus divided:—

	s.	d.	
License:—Each Chaplain, 2s. 6d. - - - - -	5	-	}
Each Clerk, 1s. - - - - -	2	-	
			- - 7s.
Banns:—Each Chaplain, 9d. - - - - -	1	6	}
Each Clerk, 9d. - - - - -	1	6	
			- - 3s.

There are two Chaplains or Vicars who derive their income from the customary Fees of the Church, according to the directions of the Charter of the College, granted by Chas. I.; in addition to these Fees, they each receive from the Chapter 17*l.* 10*s.* per annum.

Henry Fielding,
Chaplain or Vicar of Collegiate Church, Manchester.

SAINT PHILIP'S CHURCH, BIRMINGHAM:

32	Marriages by License :						s.	d.
	Fee for each of the above to the Minister	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
	" " Parish Clerk	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
387	Marriages by Banns :							
	Fee for each of the above to the Minister	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
	" " Parish Clerk	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
485	Publications of Banns :							
	Fee for each of the above to the Minister	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	" " Parish Clerk	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

The above extracted from the Register Books, this 11th day of June 1836.

Joseph Gell,

Clerk of St. Philip's Church and Parish.

Examined and found correct by me,

Charles Craven, Lecturer of St. Philip's.

MARRIAGES.

RETURNS of the Number of MARRIAGES by
LICENSE and BANNS solemnized in the PARISH
CHURCH of Saint George, Hanover Square, in
the County of Middlesex, the COLLEGIATE
CHURCH at Manchester, and Saint Philip's
CHURCH, Birmingham, during the Year 1835 ;
with a Statement of Fees allotted in either case
to the Officiating Minister and Parish Clerk.

(Mr. Arthur Trevor.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
28 July 1836.

57

12

CLERGY (IRELAND.)

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 24 March 1835;—*for*,

RETURN, stating the manner in which the ONE MILLION voted for the IRISH CLERGY has been appropriated; specifying the NAME and RESIDENCE of each BORROWER, the SUM advanced, the AMOUNT of TITHE alleged at the time to be in arrear, and whether for more than One Year; the estimated YEARLY VALUE of the BORROWER'S PREFERMENT, whether the same is held with any other, and whether the Duty of one or both Preferments is discharged in Person; with the NAME and TITLE of the IMPROPRIATOR.

(Mr. Harvey.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
22 June 1836.

RETURN, stating the manner in which the ONE MILLION voted for the IRISH CLERGY has been appropriated; specifying the NAME and RESIDENCE of each BORROWER, the SUM advanced, the AMOUNT of TITHE alleged at the time to be in arrear, and whether for more than One Year; the estimated YEARLY VALUE of the BORROWER'S PREFERMENT, whether the same is held with any other, and whether the Duty of one or both Preferments is discharged in Person; with the NAME and TITLE of the IMPROPRIATOR.

NAME and RESIDENCE of each BORROWER.		SUM	AMOUNT of TITHE	Whether for more than one Year.	Estimated Yearly Value of the Borrower's Preferment.	Whether the same is held with any other.	Whether the Duty of one or both Preferments is discharged in Person.	Name and Title of Impropiator.
Name.	Residence.	ADVANCED.	alleged at the time to be in Arrear.					
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	Years.	£. s. d.			
Adams, Rev. Anthony	Ballymakenny, Drogheda	198 12 7	238 2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	191 16 4	} held together	of 1 in person.	
Ditto	ditto	148 14 8	261 11 8	three	131 5 -			
Adams, Rev. Charles	Aghada, Cloyne	140 16 6	199 11 6	three	90 -	} no other	no duty.	
Adams, Very Rev. Samuel	Northlands, Kingscourt	948 12 3	1,460 7 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	556 6 7			
Ditto	ditto	71 8 10	84 5 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	two	95 -	} held together	of 1 in person.	
Adams, Mrs. Elizabeth and Miss Ann Filgate.	56, Eccles-st. Dublin	320 5 2	400 12 2	three	- - -			
Adamson, Rev. Arthur Smith	Phibsborough, Dublin	424 3 7	549 19 -	three	238 - 1	with another	of 1 in person.	-- The Viscount Ferrard.
Ditto (as lessee)	ditto	118 10 6	152 16 3	three.	- - -			
Adamson, Rev. William Agar	Green-park, Ennis	157 15 5	186 13 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	one	266 3 11	no other	in person.	
Ditto	ditto	17 6 1	20 6 3	one	- - -			
Agar, Hon. and Rev. James	Hollywood, Blessington	283 2 2	412 5 3	three	172 6 6	with another	alternately in person.	
Alcock, Rev. Alexander	Fethard Castle, Fethard	151 18 11	229 14 -	three	78 8 11 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Ditto	ditto	65 19 11	104 13 -	three	36 5 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	} held together	of 1 in person.	
Ditto (as lessee)	ditto	168 1 8	214 7 3	three	- - -			
Alcock, Rev. Edward Jones	Durrus, Bantry	521 3 8	626 9 7	three	490 - -	no other	in person.	-- The Mayor and Citizens of Waterford.
Alcock, Rev. George	Ullard, Graig	1,317 9 3	2,002 18 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	three.	- - -			
Alcock, Rev. James	Dungarvan	19 11 9	23 11 -	one	73 16 11	no other	in person.	
Aldworth, Rev. John	Newmarket, Kanturk	124 12 7	146 12 6	one	152 5 8			
Allen, Rev. Henry	Killaloe	70 9 7	83 4 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	three.	- - -	no other	by a curate.	
Allen, William, Esq.	Carnisle, Trim	801 15 11	962 16 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	three.	- - -			
Alley, Rev. George	Moynett, Trim	95 6 4	176 7 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	230 15 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	no other	in person.	
Allott, Rev. Richard	Library, Armagh	321 16 6	407 1 5	two.	- - -			
Ditto (as executor)	ditto	17 - 11	22 14 7	one.	- - -	no other	in person.	
Ditto (as assignee)	ditto	750 14 5	1,005 - 1	three.	- - -			
Anderson, Rev. Joshua	Corclone, Stradbally	294 12 8	542 13 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	- - -	no other	resigned.	
Ditto	ditto	65 13 5	141 16 4	three.	- - -			
Andrews, Richard, Esq.	Kilworth	979 5 1	1,305 14 6	three	- - -	no other	in person.	-- Mrs. Eliz. Luky, Miss Elizabeth Luky, and Miss Griselda Luky.
Annesley, Rev. William	Ardillagh, Clough	75 10 5	95 18 3	three.	- - -			
Arcdall, Rev. Henry	(Deceased)	216 12 1	258 5 10	three.	- - -	no other	in person.	
Armstrong, Rev. Alfred Thos.	Moyliffe, Thurles	328 16 5	401 10 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	two	300 - -			
Armstrong, Miss Elizabeth (executrix.)	Clonoulty, Cashel	294 2 -	392 17 9	one.	- - -	no other	in person.	
Armstrong, Rev. Edw. George	Listerlin, New Ross	433 15 -	609 18 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	258 9 2 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Armstrong, Rev. George	Greenville Quay, Cork	212 19 10	333 16 10	three	115 - 10	no other	by a curate.	
Armstrong, Rev. Henry	Thurles	89 5 9	108 15 7	two.	- - -			
Armstrong, Rev. John	Kiltoom, Athlone	218 2 7	268 11 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	200 - -	no other	in person.	
Armstrong, Rev. John	Portumna	73 3 9	91 9 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	two.	- - -			
Ditto	ditto	325 6 9	386 14 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	three.	- - -	no other	in person.	
Armstrong, Rev. Robert	Clonoulty, Cashel	644 3 -	866 - 8	three	461 10 9 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Armstrong, Rev. Robt. Carew	Templemore	51 2 8	61 10 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	one	812 8 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	no other	in person.	
Armstrong, Rev. Robert C.	Clonkilly, Cashel	1,240 18 9	1,567 17 11	three	- - -			
Armstrong, Richard	Clonbalt, Longford	3,643 1 5	4,763 10 - $\frac{1}{4}$	three	- - -	no other	in person.	-- The Lord Trimleston and others.
Armstrong, R., jun.	Aughamore, Ruskey	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -			
Armstrong, Rev. William	Mealiffe, Thurles	314 13 6	625 7 -	two	- - -	no other	in person.	
Ditto	ditto	398 15 5	599 8 4	three.	- - -			
Armstrong, Rev. William C.	Moydow, Longford	543 8 5	825 3 - $\frac{1}{2}$	three	373 13 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	no other	in person.	
Ashe, Rev. Edward	Eastwood Cottage, Glinn	103 - 10	124 5 7	three	112 10 -			
Ashe, Rev. Henry (assignee)	Croagh, Rathkeale	594 17 11	730 12 2	two.	- - -	no other	by a curate.	-- William Mulloy, Esq.
Ashe, Rev. John	Neal, Ballinrobe	898 2 2	1,149 1 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	three	945 - -			
Atcheson, Robert, Esq.	Ballymarry, Boyle	48 8 2	59 16 5	two	- - -	no other	in person.	
Atkin, William Francis, Esq.	Fernhill, Clonakilty	266 17 10	360 3 7	two.	- - -			
Atkinson, Rev. Charles	Creggan, Forkhill	1,338 3 -	1,979 12 8	three	1,300 - -	no other	in person.	
Auchinleck, Rev. John	Dunboyne, Clonee	55 16 1	70 1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	one	300 - -			
Ditto	ditto	617 6 9	935 12 - $\frac{3}{4}$	three	312 7 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	} held together	of 1 in person.	
Austin, Rev. Gilbert	12, Merriem-square, North, Dublin.	183 7 6	278 11 3	three	- - -			
Ditto	ditto	239 16 -	330 3 1	three	369 4 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	no other	partly in person.	
Austin, Rev. Robert, D. D.	2, Morrison's Island, Cork	2,065 7 9	2,752 17 3	two.	- - -			
Aylmer, John, Esq.	Caernarvon, N. Wales	1,440 3 3	1,870 16 -	three.	- - -	no other	in person.	
Aylmer, Rev. Wm. Josiah	Woodside, Kilcock	453 16 5	651 16 11	three	286 4 9 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Babington, Rev. Hume	Moviddy, Cookstown	216 1 2	254 3 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	one	507 13 10	no other	in person.	
Backas, Robert, Esq.	Butler's-town Castle, Waterford.	- - -	- - -	three	- - -			
Barron, John, Esq.	Ballynacurra	568 13 -	740 17 10	three	- - -	no other	in person.	
Bagnall, Rev. John A.	Attanna, Duryow	11 18 10	25 18 7	two	- - -			
Ditto	ditto	394 13 7	482 5 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	two	- - -	no other	in person.	
Ditto (as lessee)	ditto	38 9 11	51 17 2	two.	- - -			
Bagnell, Rev. William H.	Clonkilly, Cashel	241 - 3	353 14 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	three.	166 2 - $\frac{3}{4}$	with another	of 1 in person.	
Bagot, Edward, Esq.	Kildoon, Nurney	110 18 2	138 16 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	three.	- - -			
Bagot, Rev. John	Fonstown, Athy	430 - 6	593 15 - $\frac{1}{2}$	three	268 5 3	with another	of both in person.	-- John Bagwell, jun. Esq.
Bagwell, John, jun. Esq.	Glennconner House, Clonmel	323 19 10	400 15 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	two	- - -			
Bailey, Mrs. Jane	Ballybrittas	844 4 4	1,079 8 6	three.	- - -	no other	in person.	
Baker, Mrs. Anne	Augha Castle, Cashcarrigan	199 14 2	380 15 9	three.	- - -			
Baker, Matthew, Esq.	62, Summerhill, Dublin	1,132 9 10	1,363 18 4	three.	- - -	no other	in person.	
Baker, Mrs. Patience	Warrenpoint	37 16 1	47 19 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	three.	- - -			
Baker, Rev. Thomas	15, North Great George-street, Dublin.	191 5 2	243 1 10	three.	- - -	no other.	in person.	
Baldwin, Rev. John	Castle Cuffe, Clonaslee	98 16 -	142 1 8	three	120 6 -			
Baldwin, Thomas, Esq. and Mrs. Avisia Baldwin.	Skibbereen	647 7 5	808 15 1	three.	- - -	no other.	in person.	
Balfour, Rev. William	Askeaton	341 6 3	401 9 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	one	310 - -			

NAME AND RESIDENCE of each BORROWER.		SUM		AMOUNT of TITHE	Whether for more	Estimated	Whether	Whether	Name and Title of Impropriator.
Name.	Residence.	ADVANCED.		alleged at the time to be in Arrear.	than one Year.	Yearly Value of the Borrower's Preferment.	the same is held with any other.	the Duty of one or both Preferments is discharged in Person.	
		£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	Years.	£.	s. d.	
anner, Rev. Benjamin H. -	Bansha Glebe, Tipperary	947	9 10	1,320	6 6½	three	675	7 8½	no other - in person.
arber, Rev. William -	Rockingham, Tinahely -	558	7 7	799	4 11½	three	674	15 5	
arclay, Richard, Esq. -	Ballyartney, Kildysart -	313	18 8	388	15 7	three	-	-	
arker, Rev. Robert -	10, Phibsborough, Dublin	10	18 10	12	17 5½	three	110	15 5	no other - by a curate.
arlow, G. T., Esq. and Mrs. Maria Barlow.	Bryanston-square, London	117	18 9	190	19 10	one	-	-	
arnevall, Hon. Thomas -	Bilton's Hotel, Dublin -	632	6 7	1,308	13 6	three.	-	-	
arrett, Rev. John -	Inniskeel House, Narin -	1,054	1 3	2,399	1 -	three	512	- -	no other - in person.
arry, Charles, Esq. -	Navan -	68	18 3	84	6 10	three.	-	-	
arry, Mrs. C. (executrix) -	Tralee -	488	7 3	622	1 7½	three.	-	-	
arry, Edmund Glover, Esq.	Ballyellis, Buttevant -	256	18 3	332	5 4	two	-	-	no other - occasionally in person.
arry, Rev. Thomas H. -	Merrion Avenue, Booters-town.	134	7 5	158	1 7	one	195	- -	
- Ditto (as administrator) -	- ditto -	69	19 1	109	5 6	two.	-	-	
arton, Venerable Edward -	124, Baggot-street, Dublin	1,457	7 11	2,217	17 -	three	770	17 9	no other - by a curate.
atten, Thomas, Esq. -	Coachford, Macroom -	23	10 4	31	7 1½	one.	-	-	
atty, Rev. Edward, sequestrator of the Rev. William Coddington.	Donore, Drogheda -	508	14 5	736	- 11½	three.	-	-	
atty, Rev. Edward -	- ditto -	143	3 4	208	- 9	three	180	- -	no other - in person.
ayley Rev. Edward -	Dalton Cottage, Taghmon	749	4 2	1,066	12 6½	three	483	6 4½	
ayley, Mrs. Letitia (administratrix.)	86, Lower Mount-street, Dublin.	211	11 6	394	13 10	one.	-	-	
ayley, William, Esq. -	Nowlands, Knocktopher	90	17 10	121	3 9½	one.	-	-	no other - in person.
eaty, Rev. John -	Warrington, Banbridge -	215	1 11	254	7 6½	two	243	7 -	
eaty, Rev. Thomas -	Rectory, Moira -	277	1 9	326	- -	one	341	9 7	
eauffort, Rev. Wm. Lewis, LL.D.	Marysborough, Cork -	534	18 6	685	12 4	three	-	-	no other - in person.
- Ditto -	- ditto -	1,246	3 2	1,564	8 11	three	1,025	- -	
- Ditto -	- ditto -	682	2 9	852	6 5	three	980	- -	
echer, Rev. Michael H. -	Clyda, Mallow -	147	19 1	187	10 2	three	70	- -	no other - in person.
ell, William, Esq. -	Bellevue, Abbeylax	94	- -	120	- -	three	-	-	
enn, Rev. William, D.D. -	6, Grattan-street, Dublin	133	19 3	186	17 8	three	95	- -	
ennett, Rev. John -	Cork -	751	8 8	1,316	10 4	three	791	14 7½	no other - by curates.
ennett, Standish O'Grady, Esq.	Glanworth, Fermoy -	301	11 1	405	14 -	three	-	-	
enson, Rev. George S. -	Killedmond, Goresbridge	149	1 10	182	9 10	two	135	- 1	
enson, Reverend Hill	Killar Glebe, Killybegs	253	18 -	385	7 5	three.	-	-	no other - in person.
eresford, Hon. and Rev. George de la Poer.	Ferragh, Ballinamore -	167	- 4	215	19 6	one.	-	-	
- Ditto -	- ditto -	350	16 6	445	5 8½	three.	-	-	
eresford, Rev. G. D. -	Knockbride, Bailieborough	215	18 4	254	17 3	two	517	- -	no other - in person.
eresford, Rev. Marcus Gervase	Clonavy, Cavan -	1,053	14 4	1,301	12 10½	three.	-	-	
ermingham, Rev. George -	Glebe House, Rathlacken	216	2 2	262	11 10½	two	241	- -	
ermingham, Rev. Richard	Dangan, Thomastown -	287	7 6	411	7 -	three	259	7 8	no other - with another in person.
ernard, Hon. & Very Rev. Richard Boyle, D.D.	Deanery, Leighlin -	496	6 3	844	1 1½	three	392	6 2	
- Ditto -	- ditto -	462	6 11	800	4 9	three	-	-	
erry, Rev. Philip -	Castle Lyons, Rathcoormac	455	2 7	543	15 1	two	571	3 6½	no other - in person.
evan, Rev. Henry -	Dromontariffe, Kanturk -	278	17 4	331	3 -	two	-	-	
evan, Rev. Richard -	Carne, Broadway -	645	- 9	742	4 7	three	280	- -	
iggs, Wm., Esq. and Mrs. Fidelia Matilda Biggs.	Castle Biggs, Borrisokane	97	10 -	121	19 6	three	-	-	no other - in person.
ishop, Very Rev. Sir George	(Deceased) -	1,314	15 6	1,654	5 7	three.	-	-	
acker, Rev. George -	4, St. Andrew-street, Dubin	302	13 4	413	1 10	three	220	- -	
acker, Rev. Samuel, LL.D.	Mullabrack, Market-hill	1,090	11 1	1,352	15 9	three	2,253	7 6	no other - in person.
ake, Miss Eliza (executrix)	66, Augier-street, Dublin	66	3 3	97	2 1	two.	-	-	
akely, Very Rev. Theophilus	Dysertegn, Buncrana -	853	15 5	1,028	7 9½	three.	1,008	7 9	
akeney, Mrs. Alicia, committee of Rev. Thos. Blakeney.	Killiney -	283	10 7	344	2 10	three.	-	-	no other - by curates.
ood, Rev. Frederick -	19, Old Mount Pleasant, Dublin.	521	19 6	655	18 2	three	523	10 5½	
- Ditto (as lessee) -	- ditto -	235	2 11	249	14 -¾	two.	-	-	
undell, Misses Fridsweed and Hannah.	Clontarf -	511	6 9	632	9 3	three	-	-	no other - in person.
undell, Rev. William -	Castlereas -	192	5 9	233	13 2	three	625	- -	
ules, Rev. William -	Street, Rathowen -	260	14 5	328	10 2½	three	194	12 3½	
ulton, Mrs. Elizabeth -	Charmouth, Dorsetshire -	302	4 8	386	- 3	three.	-	-	no other - in person.
oker, Rev. John -	Killurin, Wexford -	921	8 8	1,358	8 9	three	501	5 -½	
oth, Joseph, and R. Magennis, Esqrs.	Ballyally, Dromore -	74	12 4	101	13 10	one.	-	-	
orrowes, Rev. Erasmus -	Ballyknocker, Maryborough	186	14 11	254	12 10	one.	-	-	no other - in person.
ourke, Honourable and Very Rev. Joseph.	Deanery, Kilkenny -	1,493	8 -	2,249	10 -	three	1,162	12 7	
- Ditto -	- ditto -	541	16 9	769	16 10	three	300	- -	
- Ditto -	- ditto -	536	19 -	771	12 8½	two	358	12 9	no other - in person.
- Ditto (as lessee) -	- ditto -	1,710	15 7	2,412	5 9	three.	-	-	
ourke, Hon. & Rev. George	Kilmacow, Waterford -	220	11 4	299	14 10½	three	170	- -	
- Ditto -	- ditto -	838	12 8	1,198	18 8	three	535	- -	no other - in person.
ourke, Rev. Sackville Gardiner.	Clonmel -	179	19 1	266	4 8	three	110	6 -	
ourke, Walter James, Esq. -	The Grove, Castlebar -	2,505	4 2	3,328	9 7	three.	-	-	no other - in person.
ourne, Rev. William -	Rathcoormac -	636	5 1	778	18 9	one	842	- -	
ourne, Rev. William -	Rathangan -	497	8 11	647	16 9½	three.	-	-	
owen, Rev. Nicholas -	Bandon -	153	9 6	214	18 11	two	130	- -	no other - by a curate.
oyd, Hugh, and Joseph Nicolson, Esqrs.	Ashgrove, Newry -	126	12 4	199	19 9	two.	-	-	
oyd, Miss Mary -	Beresford-street, Waterford	714	6 11	907	14 9½	three	-	-	
oyd, Rev. Ralph -	Taghmon -	1,298	4 11	1,946	1 9½	three	624	4 11	no other - in person.
oyton, Rev. Charles -	Dovea, Letterkenny -	912	- 7	1,089	14 10	one	800	- -	
radshaw, Rev. Paris -	Churchtown, Carrick-on-Suir.	936	4 6	1,189	8 8½	three	490	12 2	

NAME and RESIDENCE of each BORROWER.		SUM	AMOUNT of TITHE	Whether for more	Estimated	Whether the same is	Whether the Duty of one or both	Name and Title
Name.	Residence.	ADVANCED.	alleged at the time to be in Arrear.	than one year.	Yearly Value of the Borrower's Preferment.	held with any other.	Preferments is discharged in Person.	of Impropiator.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	Years.	£. s. d.			
Brady, Rev. Thomas B.	Tomgrany, Killaloe	1,055 12 11	1,340 14 3	three	652 7 11½	no other	in person.	-- Bindon Seot
Breene, James, Esq.	Drishane, Kildysart	82 13 -	97 6 4½	one	- - -	- - -	- - -	Esq.
Brereton, Mr. William	Donadea, Kilcock	29 9 10	26 - 7	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Brew, Rev. Richard	Glebe, Tulla	228 6 1	299 4 11½	three	342 10 9½	no other	in person.	- - -
Brinkley, Rev. John	Glentworth, Fermoy	1,345 17 3	1,674 15 8	three	1,200 - -	no other	in person.	- - -
Brinkley, Mathew, Esq.	Cloyne	549 - 2	698 13 10½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Brittaine, Rev. George	Kilcammock, Ballymahon	235 9 4	286 4 10½	three.	507 - 3	no other	in person.	- - -
Brooke, Rev. Thomas	1, Gardiner's-row, Dublin	822 15 7	1,190 6 9	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Browne, Hon. & Rev. Henry	Mullingar	542 13 5	761 11 5	three	385 - -	no other	in person.	- - -
Browne, Bev. Charlton	Rossaberry	577 9 3	713 12 7½	three	435 - -	no other	in person.	- - -
Browne, Rev. Chamworth	Wilson's Hospital, Rathowen	475 13 11	718 5 1½	three	262 14 2	{ held together no other.	by curates.	- - -
Ditto	- ditto -	386 18 10	568 5 8½	three	580 11 11½			- - -
Browne, Very Rev. Peter	Gorey	1,269 4 8	1,647 1 7½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Browne, Rev. Denis	Santry	174 3 8	200 14 3½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Ditto	- ditto -	250 19 8	308 2 -	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Brown, John, Esq.	Barrogstown, Maynooth	50 13 6	62 3 9	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Browne, Nicholas, Esq.	Clohamon, Newtonbarry	756 17 3	962 14 4½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Browne, Rev. Peter	Killenvoy, Athlone	188 7 10	226 10 -½	three	275 6 7	no other	in person.	- - -
Brownlow, Rev. John	Bath	260 9 2	309 12 11½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Brownlow, Rev. Francis	Allacclady, Derry	25 3 5	33 11 3	one.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Ditto	- ditto -	170 9 1	210 - 2	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Bryan, Michael, Esq.	Lisnevagh, Castledermot	322 15 -	411 10 4	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Bryan, Rev. Richard Butler	Kilkenny, West, Athlone	463 18 4	650 2 8	three	276 18 5½	no other	in person.	- - -
Bunbury, Rev. Henry	47, Falkner-st., Liverpool	315 10 10	480 7 6	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Bunbury, James H., Esq.	Waterford	1,583 18 8	2,022 - 9½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Bunbury, Rev. William	Saunders Park, Charleville	1,574 3 8	2,007 14 1	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Burdett, Rev. John	Canagher	281 - 7	379 9 3½	three	670 17 1½	with another	of 1 in person.	- - -
Burgess, William, Esq. and John Leonard, Esq.	Barlog	44 11 7	56 1 8½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Burgh, Very Rev. Thos. John	Ashford	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Ditto	Oldtown, Naas	149 10 10	190 5 9½	three	- - -	- - -	resigned.	- - -
Burgh, Rev. Walter	- ditto -	581 11 5	723 16 7½	three	410 - -	no other	by a curate.	- - -
Ditto	St. David's, Naas	172 9 5	255 8 7	three	152 - -	{ held together no other.	both partly in person.	- - -
Burgh, Walter H. Esq.	- ditto -	292 5 -	450 11 4	three	327 6 7			- - -
Burke, Rev. John	Donore, Naas	883 13 4	1,067 3 8	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Ditto	Clonee, Stewartstown	205 18 3	253 11 7½	three	400 - -	{ held together no other.	of 1 in person.	- - -
Burrows, Very Rev. Robert	- ditto -	329 17 11	369 17 -	three	620 - -			- - -
Burrows, Rev. James	Cork	1,633 6 10	2,212 16 11	three	942 7 2	with another	both partly in person.	- - -
Burrows, Sir William Dixon	Killanley, Ballina	918 3 6	1,170 14 11½	three	472 3 -½	no other	in person.	- - -
Burtchall, David, Esq.	Lauragh, Emo	199 13 11	249 8 6	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Bushe, Rev. Charles	Brandondale, Graig	474 19 6	605 10 9	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Bushe, Rev. William	Castlehaven, Skibbereen	675 13 6	829 15 8	two	600 - -	no other	in person.	- - -
Butler, Rev. Richard	Mountjoy-square, Dublin	208 9 3	346 11 4	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Butler, Rev. Richard	Ballintemple, Tullow	270 8 11	342 8 5	three	226 - -	no other	in person.	- - -
Butler, Rev. Richard	Trim	335 9 9	408 13 -	two	326 4 7½	no other	in person.	- - -
Butler, Rev. Richard	Birdlip-house, Cheltenham	3,856 19 9	5,543 3 2½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Butler, Rev. Robert	Kilkenny	1,136 15 4	1,574 12 9½	three	571 15 4	no other	in person.	- - -
Butler, Rev. William	Fermoy	828 3 7	1,227 8 -½	three	618 - -	no other	in person.	- - -
Butler, Rev. William	Doone, Broadford	327 4 5	453 4 6	three	313 17 -	no other	in person.	- - -
Butson, Ven. James Strange	Clonferhouse, Eyrecourt	1,072 - 6	1,310 14 4½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Byrne, Thomas, Esq.	Ballyboghill, Swords	329 19 8	417 6 4	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Callaghan, Daniel, Esq.	Lota, Cork	854 18 6	1,101 9 2½	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Callaghan, Jeremiah, Esq.	Springville, Mallow	2,163 8 4	2,779 7 7	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Campbell, Rev. James	Forkhill	434 17 10	529 13 1½	three	727 8 6	no other	in person.	- - -
Campion, Rev. Thomas	Knockmourne, Tallow	1,260 5 -	1,778 1 4½	three	840 7 4½	no other	in person.	- - -
Canny, Dennis, Esq.	Clonmoney, Bunratty	517 5 6	659 - 10	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Carew, The Lord	Castleboro', Enniscorthy	1,088 17 4	1,397 3 8	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Carey, Rev. Robert	Donoughmore, Clonmel	372 16 9	566 14 5½	three	232 2 10	no other	in person.	- - -
Carleton, Rev. Edward	Woodside, Cork	144 4 3	174 12 1½	two	169 7 -	no other	in person.	- - -
Carpenter, Rev. Henry	Freshford	34 16 4	42 11 11	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Carr, Peter, Esq.	Galway	19 11 5	26 1 10	one.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Carr, Rev. Thomas	57, Summerhill, Dublin	618 4 11	789 5 2½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Carroll, Rev. John	Clonea, Six-mile Bridge	49 1 2	57 12 11½	one	92 6 1½	no other	in person.	- - -
Carter, Very Rev. Thomas	Tanderage	414 6 7	548 16 3½	two	579 12 -½	with another	of 1 in person.	- - -
Casey, William, Esq.	Seafeld, Miltown Malbay	300 13 5	394 18 1½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Cashel, The Archbishop of	The Palace, Cashel	2,063 4 1	2,594 11 6½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Cashel, The Dean & Chapter of	Cashel	795 17 5	1,013 7 -	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Cassidy, Rev. Mark	Newtown Ards	230 11 10	305 - 7½	three	165 - -	no other	not in person.	- - -
Caulfield, Rev. Hans	Kilmanagh, Kilkenny	481 10 2	704 17 5	three	323 1 7	{ held together no other.	of 1 in person.	- - -
Ditto	- ditto -	217 13 7	316 9 7	three	138 9 3			- - -
Caulfield, Rev. Charles	Kilcock	590 9 3	751 19 1½	two	392 6 1	no other	in person.	- - -
Caulfield, Rev. Thomas G.	Benown, Ballymahon	73 - 4	85 18 -	one	92 7 6	no other	by a curate.	- - -
Cavendish, Hon. & Rev. Thos.	Caher	442 11 11	691 9 7	three	460 - -	no other	in person.	- - -
Chambers, Rev. John	Leck, Letterkenny	142 11 -	181 14 5	three	324 - -	no other	in person.	- - -
Chamley, Rev. Francis	Gaybrook, Malahide	72 13 8	77 18 6½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Chapman, Rev. Joseph	Barrowmount, Goresbridge	374 19 2	612 16 7	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Ditto	- ditto -	32 11 -	43 8 -	one.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Ditto	- ditto -	364 - 2	428 - 8	one.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Charters, Rev. John H.	Ferns	787 2 6	1,081 14 2	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Charters, Rev. Mark	Ferns	581 14 4	870 15 6	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Chatterton, Rev. William	Cork	383 8 11	559 15 8	three	203 15 -	no other	not in person.	- - -
Chichester, Rev. Edward	Kilmore, Rich-hill	1,546 14 4	1,931 1 4	three	1,213 7 3	no other with cure of souls.	in person.	- - -
Chichester, Very Rev. Ld. Edw.	Deanery, Raphoe	2,226 5 4	3,084 18 7½	two	1,624 - -	no other	in person.	- - -
Chute, Rev. Francis	Cahiriveen	78 1 8	93 - 9	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Chute, Pierce, Esq.	Tralee	395 18 -	472 5 5	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Clarke, John, Esq.	Glanagh, Edgeworthstown	502 6 1	617 10 4½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Clarke, Robert, and Rev. Mark Clarke.	Shroneil, Tipperary	177 10 4	234 4 11	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Clelland, Rev. Arthur	Ballintemple, Newry	121 14 9	143 5 5	one	146 2 10	no other	in person.	- - -
Clelland, Rev. John	Stormount, Belfast	1,562 - 5	1,916 9 2½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Ditto	- ditto -	298 11 7	380 18 2	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -

-- Sir John Be-

nett Piers, Bar-

RETURN RELATIVE TO THE APPROPRIATION OF

NAME and RESIDENCE of each BORROWER.		SUM	AMOUNT of	Whether for more	Estimated	Whether	Whether	Name and Title
Name.	Residence.	ADVANCED.	TITHE	than one Year.	Yearly Value	the same is	the Duty of	of
		£. s. d.	alleged at the time to be in Arrear.	Years.	£. s. d.	held with any other.	one or both Preferments is discharged in Person.	Impropriator.
Davis, Rev. Richard -	Macroon -	125 19 2	152 6 3½	two	212 - -	no other -	in person.	
Davoren, Rev. Andrew -	Kilfarboy, Miltown Malbay -	242 7 5	285 7 9	three	319 1 -	no other -	in person.	
Davoren, Rev. William -	Kiltoraght Glebe, Corofin -	60 5 4	85 18 6	three	83 6 8	no other -	in person.	
Dawson, Rev. George B. -	Ballynoe, Tullow -	204 17 5	251 8 4	two	170 - -	no other -	in person.	
Ditto (as lessee) -	- ditto -	337 9 3	425 11 -	three.				
Dawson, Rev. John -	Rathbarron Glebe, Col-looney.	879 - 1	1,142 15 -	three.				
Dawson, Rev. William P. -	Tormuncara, Belmullet -	136 10 -	476 14 -	one	130 - -	no other -	in person.	
Day, Rev. John G. -	Valentia -	231 5 -	291 1 10	three	190 - -	no other -	in person.	
Dease, Gerald, Esq. -	Tinbotstown, Castlepollard -	246 15 8	299 15 5	two	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - George Walsh
De Courcy, Rev. Michael -	Kilcumny, Drumceee -	193 11 8	237 14 1½	two	161 10 9	held together	of 1 in person.	and Richard Eve-
Ditto -	- ditto -	116 2 8	141 5 3½	two	196 18 5½	no other.		rad, Esqrs.
Delmege, Christopher, Esq. -	Castlepark, Limerick -	2,964 9 2	4,059 2 9	three.				
Denny, Rev. Barry -	Cahirsiveen -	500 7 7	623 3 9	three.				
Desart, the Countess of -	Desart, Calleen -	248 14 2	345 11 7½	three.				
Devereux, Rev. John -	Stradbally, Kilmacthomas -	774 17 3	1,193 2 5	three	661 13 8	no other -	in person.	
Ditto (as lessee) -	- ditto -	121 6 3	163 10 -	two	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - The Mayor &
De Vesci, the Viscount, and the Hon. Thomas Vesey.	Abbeyleix -	1,019 3 2	1,824 11 7½	three.				Citizens of Wa-
Devonshire, the Duke of -	Piccadilly, London -	3,444 17 8	4,242 10 10	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	terford.
Dickenson, Rev. Daniel -	Seapatrick, Banbridge -	131 14 6	161 19 2	two	119 11 9	no other -	in person.	- - The Duke of
Dickson, Rev. James L. -	Dungarberry Lodge, Bally-shannon.	282 8 9	353 8 8	three	207 3 7	with another	of 1 in person.	Devonshire.
Dickson, Rev. Richard -	Vermont, Limerick -	900 2 7	1,104 10 9	three.				
Dickson, Rev. Stephen -	Dungarvan -	810 14 5	1,256 6 1	three	445 17 10½	with another	of 1 in person.	
Digby, Rev. William -	Templeton, Longford -	326 4 3	460 13 2	two				
Digges, Delawarr, Esq. -	Chillane Cottage, Eyrecourt -	18 13 5	21 19 4	one	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - Delawarr
Dillon, Rev. Roger -	Dundonald, Belfast -	228 1 1	275 9 8	three	205 - -	no other -	in person.	Digges, Esq.
Dillon, the Viscount -	Ditchley, Euston, Oxford-shire.	202 19 4	258 5 7½	three.				
Disney, Mrs. Jane (executrix)	Newton Avenue, Black-rocks, Dublin.	206 7 2	275 5 11	two.				
Dobbs, Rev. John -	Glynn, Larne -	803 17 5	1,224 2 6½	three	470 - -	with another	by curates.	
Dolling, Rev. B. William -	Maralin, Moira -	414 7 2	487 9 8	one	471 - 7	no other -	in person.	
Donoughmore, the Earl of -	Knocklofty, Clonmel -	327 9 8	413 5 -½	three.				
Douglass, Rev. Archibald -	Glebe, Cooteshill -	695 19 4	883 8 3	two	513 - -	no other -	in person.	
Ditto -	- ditto -	85 16 2	248 - 9½	one	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Douglass, Rev. Charles -	Earl's Gift, Donemana -	296 9 6	395 7 10	two.				
Dowling, Rev. Edward -	5, North Anne-st. Dublin -	122 16 6	213 5 2	three.				
Dowling, Edward, Esq. -	Brittas, Rathcoole -	149 14 7	186 8 -	three.				
Dowling, John, Esq. -	Ardfert, Tralee -	45 17 10	54 - -	one	- - -	- - -	- - -	M. Crosbie, Esq.
Downes, Mrs. Mary -	Leixlip -	263 17 7	336 17 8½	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - Mrs. Mary
Downing, Rev. Samuel -	Fenagh Glebe, Leighlin Bridge.	214 13 1	311 16 -	three	250 - -	held together	of 1 in person.	Downes.
Ditto -	- ditto -	713 13 11	911 12 1	three	- - -	no other.	- - -	- - The Marchion-
The Marchioness Dowager, & the Marquis, of Downshire.	Hillsborough -	2,697 4 8	3,435 2 8½	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	ness Dowager of
Doyle, Rev. Charles W. -	Fethard, co. of Wexford -	525 10 9	723 17 3½	three	330 - -	no other -	in person.	Downshire, and
Driscoll, Rev. Charles -	Edenderry -	91 4 10	204 3 7	three	253 17 4	no other -	by a curate.	the Marquis of
Dubourdieu, Rev. John -	Ballyronney Glebe, Rath-friland.	405 14 5	672 18 10½	three	540 - -	no other -	in person.	Downshire.
Duddell, Rev. John -	Limerick -	300 12 6	359 - 3½	two	444 12 2½	no other -	in person.	
Duggan, Darby, Esq. -	Market-street, Galway -	24 5 10	28 11 7½	one.				
Duggan, Mrs. Jane -	Mallow -	1,403 16 10	1,904 5 1	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - The Earl of
Dunne, Andrew, Esq. -	Dollardstown, Athy -	44 11 2	55 16 6	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	Donoughmore.
Dunne, General Edward -	Brittas, Clonaslee -	1,044 18 9	1,873 1 8	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - Benjamin
Dunne, Rev. William -	(deceased) -	1,318 12 -	1,666 9 6½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	Bradford, Esq.
Downscombe, Rev. Nicholas E. -	Carrigrohane, Cork -	54 7 10	63 19 10	three	127 18 -	no other -	in person.	- - General Ed-
Edgar, Rev. John Ware -	High Park, Fermoy -	91 6 8	107 9 -	one	114 - -	no other -	by a curate.	ward Dunne.
Edmeston, Robert, Esq. and Mrs. Elizabeth Riddal -	Berwick-on-Tweed -	290 3 1	370 8 3	three.				
Edwards, Rev. Anthony -	Richmond House, Cashel -	150 11 9	183 6 5	two	151 1 6	held together	of 1 in person.	
Ditto -	- ditto -	250 17 2	379 9 7½	three	185 1 3	no other.	- - -	
Elgee, Rev. Richard Waddy -	Ballyvregan, Broadway -	7 6 6	9 15 3¾	one	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Ditto -	- ditto -	674 6 9	854 8 10	three	- - -	no other -	in person.	
Elgee, Rev. Richard Waddy, & Geo. Scanlan, Esq. executors.	Wexford -	416 - 11	554 12 8½	one.				
Ellard, Rev. James -	Fairy-field Hill, Kilmallock -	295 6 3	352 10 7	three	320 - -	no other -	in person.	
Ellard, Rev. James, junior -	Kilfinane Glebe, Kilmallock.	281 6 1	343 4 9½	three	300 - -	no other -	in person.	
Elliott, Rev. Charles -	Racrogue, Carlow -	586 10 8	880 7 7	three	437 2 1	no other -	in person.	
Ellis, Rev. Arthur -	Kildemock, Ardee -	139 19 9	169 12 8¾	two	216 14 6	no other -	in person.	
Elrington, Rev. Cha. Rich. D.D. -	Trinity College, Dublin -	96 4 9	183 16 1¼	one	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Ditto -	- ditto -	1,511 2 5	1,897 17 -	two.				
Elrington, Rev. Henry P. -	Templeshambo, Ferns -	2,004 14 5	2,979 4 4	three	1,200 - -	no other -	in person.	
Essex, the Earl of -	Belgrave-square, London -	82 13 11	102 3 1	two	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - The Earl of
Evanson, Nathaniel, Esq. -	Friendly Cove, Bantry -	176 10 9	216 9 5½	two	- - -	- - -	- - -	Essex.
Evatt, Rev. Charles -	Monaghan -	484 2 5	605 10 6	three	553 16 11	no other -	in person.	- - The Rev. Geo.
Everth, Rev. Godfrey -	New Lodge, Baldwinstown, Ashbourne.	77 11 3	123 8 2	three	50 - -	no other -	in person.	Gumbleton.
Ewing, Rev. John -	Glen Glebe, Killybegs -	256 15 10	387 18 7	three	115 - -	no other -	in person.	
Eyre, Rev. Richard Booth -	Eyrecourt -	275 10 1	332 9 -½	two	303 19 1	no other -	in person.	
Eyton, John Price Esq. -	Llanerchymor, Holywell, Flintshire.	221 9 1	261 11 5½	two	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - John Price
Fagan, Richard, Esq. -	Grenogue, Ashbourne -	9 6 8	10 19 8	one.				Eyton, Esq.
Fairtlough, Rev. Samuel G. -	Ahinagh, Cork -	942 19 4	1,485 15 10½	three	738 3 11	no other -	in person.	
Falkiner, Mrs. Sarah (executrix)	- - - Borrisokane -	28 17 -	38 9 5	one.				
Falkiner, Thos. Esq. (executor)	Wellington Lodge, Trim -	345 6 9	532 3 1½	three.				

THE ONE MILLION VOTED FOR THE IRISH CLERGY.

NAME and RESIDENCE of each BORROWER.		SUM	AMOUNT	Whether for more	Estimated	Whether	Whether	Name and Title
		ADVANCED.	of	than one Year.	Yearly Value	the same is	the Duty of	
Name.	Residence.		TITHE		of the	held	one or both	of
			alleged at the		Borrower's	with any other.	Preferments	Impropiator.
			to be in Arrear.		Preferment.		is discharged	
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	Years.	£. s. d.		in Person.	
Falkner, Rev. W. A. - -	Templemore - -	14 15 -	16 15 3	one	207 13 10	no other -	in person.	
Farrell, Rev. James - -	(Deceased) - -	219 2 4	342 11 4	three.				
Fenwick, Rev. Nicholas C. -	Monart, Enniscorthy -	132 1 10	177 4 7½	three	101 10 9½	no other -	in person.	
Fenwick, William, Esq. (ad-	Raphoe - -	379 16 6	476 11 4½	two.				
ministrator.)								
Ferguson, David, Esq. -	Rathkeale - -	968 16 11	1,172 10 -½	two.				
Ferguson, Joseph, jun., Esq.	Mullingar - -	200 15 4	387 6 8	three.				
Ferguson, Rev. Samuel -	Moyne, Thurles - -	587 17 5	721 16 -	two	524 16 -	no other -	in person.	
Ferns, the Lord Bishop of -	(Deceased) - -	2,198 4 4	2,812 4 4½	three.				
Ferrard, the Viscount -	Oriel Temple, Collon -	784 - 9	1,000 6 4½	three				
Fetherston, Rev. Cuthbert	Hacketstown - -	821 14 10	1,193 4 5	three	619 13 11	no other -	in person.	- - The Viscount
Fishbourne, Rev. Robert -	Clough, Carlow - -	32 - 9	40 7 7	three	92 6 1	no other -	in person.	Ferrard.
Fishbourne, William, Esq.	Carlow - -	46 8 9	57 13 2½	three				
Fisher, Captain G. - -	North Merrion Avenue,	57 17 11	68 15 2	two.				- - William Fish-
	Black Rock.							bourne, Esq.
Fitzgerald, Rev. Charles -	Clondegad, Kildysart -	151 1 6	177 14 7½	one	254 12 4	no other -	in person.	
Fitzgerald, Charles, Esq. -	Passy, Paris - -	28 10 3	35 2 9½	one.				
Ditto - -	ditto - -	67 6 -	100 15 9½	two				- - Charles Fitz-
Fitzgerald, Rev. Henry -	Castletown Delvin -	185 13 -	245 8 -	three	258 9 2½	no other -	in person.	gerald, Esq.
Fitzgerald, Rev. John R. -	Noheval-house, Castleisland	374 10 7	445 19 11	two	463 11 4½	no other -	in person.	
Fitzgerald, Rev. John Grey -	Ferbane - -	335 8 6	417 8 1½	two	264 7 4½	no other -	in person.	
Fitzgerald, Rev. Michael -	Kildysart - -	16 10 10	22 1 4	two.				
Fitzgerald, Mr. Nicholas and	Cork - -							
Mrs. Mary O'Flanagan -	Fermoy - -	185 3 2	236 7 6	three				- - Mrs. Nicholas
Fitzgerald, Rev. Patrick -	Ballingoola, Bruff -	446 18 6	678 17 3	three	240 - -	} held together	of 1 in person.	Fitzgerald and
Ditto - -	ditto - -	89 5 -	105 19 7	one	93 - -			
Ditto (as lessee) - -	ditto - -	97 1 8	114 4 4					Mrs. Mary O'Fla-
Fitzgerald, Rev. Wyndham -	Limerick - -	247 14 1	305 2 2	two.				nagan.
Fitzgibbon, Rev. R. Lorenzo	Cottage, Castledermot -	46 10 6	62 - 10	one.				
(as lessee.)								
Fitzpatrick, Rev. Frederick -	Shercock, Carriemacross	169 18 6	201 14 9	two	580 - -	no other -	in person.	
Fitzpatrick, the Ladies Anne	Fanning's Wood, North-	694 5 6	885 3 1	three				- - The Ladies
and Gertrude.	amptonshire.							Anne & Gertrude
Fitzsimons, Rev. William -	Monamolin, Camolin -	86 6 1	108 4 7	three	60 - -	no other -	in person.	Fitzpatrick.
Fleury, Rev. Henry - -	Waterford - -	158 11 6	188 8 10	three	190 5 3	with another	of 1 in person.	
Fleury, Rev. Richard - -	Dunmore, East - -	334 1 4	421 18 7	three	217 13 10	no other -	in person.	
Ditto (as lessee) - -	ditto - -	321 5 4	400 6 11	three				- - James Kearney
								and George Ivey,
								Esqrs.
Fogarty, Philip, Esq. - -	Burrisleigh - -	473 18 1	602 8 2½	three				- - Philip Fogar-
								ty, Esq.
Foot, Thomas Wade, Esq. -	Springfort-house, Mallow	957 12 3	1,211 3 1½	three				- - Thomas Wade
Forde, Rev. William B. -	Carlingford - -	498 2 1	648 3 -½	three	304 13 4	with another	of 1 in person.	Foot, Esq.
Forsyth, Rev. Robert - -	Burrisleigh - -	412 17 10	595 12 11	three	315 - -	no other -	in person.	
Forster, Rev. Charles - -	Wandsworth, London -	316 13 6	401 2 4	three.				
Forster, George Marmaduke,	7, Gardiner's-place, Dublin	900 12 9	1,210 4 1½	two.				
Esq.								
Forster, Rev. James William -	Limerick - -	129 9 -	164 5 4½	two	125 - -	with another	both by curates.	
Forster, John Hill, Esq. -	Four Courts, Marshalsea,	102 3 4	427 19 -	three	181 3 8			- - John Hill For-
	Dublin.							ster, Esq.
Forster, Rev. Sir Thos. Bart.	Philippstown, Dundalk -	607 17 6	1,212 2 -	three		no other -	in person.	
Fortescue, Matthew, Esq. -	Dundalk - -	285 11 11	479 15 10½	three.				
Foster, the Hon. Baron -	Merrion-square, Dublin -	592 10 6	738 10 4½	three				- - The Hon. John
Foster, Rev. William Henry -	Vicarage, Collon - -	679 14 2	892 15 1½	three	453 4 6	no other -	in person.	Leslie Foster, Ba-
Fowler, Rev. Luke - -	Wellbrook, Freshford -	883 11 9	1,294 8 6½	three.				ron of the Exche-
Ditto - -	ditto - -	888 11 1	966 1 6½	three.				quer in Ireland.
Ditto (as lessee) - -	ditto - -	956 19 4	1,584 5 8½	three				
Franklin, Rev. George - -	Kildimo, Pallaskenny -	65 16 10	157 8 9½	three	102 15 4½	} held together	of 1 in person.	
Ditto - -	ditto - -	110 6 9	129 6 2	one	129 4 7½			
Frazer, Rev. William - -	Waterford - -	129 4 9	157 6 9½	three	191 1 6	no other -	in person.	
Free, Rev. Joshua - -	St. Dolough's, Artane -	26 - 7	31 10 1	two				
French, Rev. John - -	Carriglass, Tallow (co. Wa-	645 5 7	817 6 3	three	725 - -	} held together	both occasionally.	
	terford.)							
Ditto - -	ditto - -	891 2 8	1,376 14 9	three	500 - -	no other.		
French, Very Rev. John -	Elphin - -	679 2 2	996 19 -	three	546 - 6½	with another	of 1 in person.	
French, Rev. William - -	Frenchpark - -	296 7 11	347 1 1	one	347 1 6½	} held together	of 1 in person.	
Ditto - -	ditto - -	269 6 5	420 - 9	three	230 15 4½			
Frew, John Geale, Esq. -	Bloomfield, Circular-road,	25 13 3	34 1 7	three.				
	Dublin.							
Gabbett, Rev. Joseph - -	Kilmallock - -	115 18 6	143 6 11½	two	128 8 1	no other -	by a curate.	
Gabbett, Rev. Robert - -	Castletown, Killaloe -	1,056 15 1	1,526 4 2	three	997 16 11½	no other -	in person.	
Galbraith, Rev. John - -	Tuam - -	384 13 7	466 2 -	two	804 - -	no other -	in person.	
Galway, Rev. Charles - -	Gortgowan, Moville -	498 3 9	690 10 2½	three	553 16 11	no other -	in person.	
Galway, Rev. John - -	Clonbeg, Tipperary -	618 7 4	870 4 4½	three	639 12 7	no other -	in person.	
Ditto (as administrator) -	ditto - -	901 - 10	1,297 10 8½	three.				
Garde, Miss Elizabeth, Mr.	Middleton - -	104 3 8	131 10 6	three				- - The Earl of
William Fennell, and Mrs.								Shannon.
Mary Fennell.								
Garrett, Rev. John and Mrs.	Emlafad, Ballymote -	149 3 1	185 - 4½	three.				
Elizabeth Fleming (ex-								
cutors.)								
Gausson, David, Esq. - -	Lakeview, Magherafelt -	156 9 10	190 1 2½	three.				
Geoghegan, John, Esq. -	Thornvale, Moneygall -	46 5 2	58 14 8	three				- - The Earl of
								Norbury.
Geoghegan, Mrs. Rose - -	ditto - -	42 18 8	54 3 10	three				- ditto.
Gerrard, Rev. Samuel - -	(Deceased) - -	221 - 4	273 7 7½	two.				
Gibbings, Rev. Thomas -	Charleville - -	426 2 4	533 16 4	three	300 - -	no other -	in person.	
Gifford, Rev. William - -	Union-lodge, Cork - -	696 16 10	819 16 4	one	809 3 10	no other -	in person.	
Ditto - -	ditto - -	222 9 9	277 1 5	three				resigned.
Giles, Rev. Walter - -	Clonmel - -	58 9 7	91 13 7½	three	92 6 4½	no other -	in person.	
Godfrey, Rev. William -	Kenmare - -	47 12 -	56 - -	one	60 - -	with another	of 1 in person.	

(continued.)

NAME and RESIDENCE of each BORROWER.		SUM		AMOUNT of TITHE		Whether for more than one Year.	Estimated Yearly Value of the Borrower's Preferment.	Whether the same is held with any other.	Whether the Duty of one or both Preferments is discharged in Person.	Name and Title of Impropiator.
Name.	Residence.	ADVANCED.		alleged at the time to be in Arrear.						
		£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	Years.	£. s. d.			
Goff, Stephen, Esq., Sesequator of the Rev. James M'Ghee.	Castlehill, Enniscorthy	1,260	- 7	1,612	5 11½	three	662 3 3½	- - -	-	by a curate.
Goodman, Rev. Thomas C.	Ballylaneen, Dingle	68	2 3	82	17 4½	three	75 - -	no other	-	by a curate.
Goodricke, Lady Charlotte	Hampton, Middlesex	117	19 5	190	19 10	three.	- - -	-	-	-
Gould, John, Esq.	Athy	28	13 2	36	1 8¾	three.	- - -	-	-	-
Gould, Rev. Pierce	Fennor Glebe, Borrisokane	345	9 5	420	19 9	two	433 19 2	no other	-	in person.
Gordon, Rev. R. B.	Duncormac Glebe, Taghmon.	591	4 1	828	6 9	three	324 17 11	no other	-	in person.
Gore, Rev. Annesley	Limerick	133	3 10	156	14 9	one.	- - -	-	-	-
Gore, Hon. and Very Rev. George.	Swinford	788	17 4	964	14 4	three	858 5 11	with another	-	of 1 in person.
Gore, Rev. John	Maryland Cottage, Cloyne	12	12 11	14	17 7	one	165 3 1½	no other	-	by a curate.
Gore, Rev. Thomas	(Deceased)	2,095	- 6	2,978	19 5	three	- - -	-	-	deceased.
Gough, Very Rev. Thomas B.	Boomhall, Derry	3,472	15 8	4,331	9 11	three	3,235 7 11½	no other	-	in person.
Grace, Ven. Thomas	Bayswater, London	447	17 8	640	16 8	three.	- - -	-	-	-
Graham, Rev. James	Thornhill, Dungannon	711	16 9	911	4 -	three.	- - -	-	-	-
Grant, Rev. Donald	Naas	299	4 9	440	12 8	three	204 8 8	no other	-	in person.
Grant, Rev. Jasper A.	Rahely, Fermoy	204	4 3	244	16 2	three.	- - -	-	-	-
Grantham, Charles, Esq., and Mrs Emily Grant.	Kilton Cottage, Stamford	117	19 5	190	19 10	three.	- - -	-	-	-
Graves, Mrs. Catherine Anne	Woodstock, Ballingarry	1,031	6 -	1,308	11 9	three	- - -	-	-	-
Graves, Rev. James William	Strand-street, Youghal	812	1 3	1,159	15 6	three	638 18 4½	} held together	-	of 1 in person.
Ditto	ditto	376	10 1	493	8 9	three	189 - 11½		-	
Graves, J. C. and Rev. R. H. Graves, Executors of late Rector.	12, Fitzwilliam-square, Dublin.	1,696	9 10	2,635	1 9	-	- - -	-	-	-
Graves, Rev. Richard	Palmerstown, Kilkenny	382	5 3	490	7 6½	three	240 - -	no other	-	in person.
Graves, Rev. Richard H.	Mitchelstown	32	6 7	85	18 2	one	- - -	-	-	resigned.
Ditto	ditto	632	2 2	758	9 6	two	1,000 - -	no other	-	in person.
Green, Nuttal, Esq.	Kilmanahan, Clonmel	558	2 7	713	3 4	three	- - -	-	-	-
Green, Rev. Rawden	Stillorgan, Black Rock	409	11 1	660	8 4½	three.	- - -	-	-	-
Green, Rev. Robert Berkley	Killodieman, Nenagh	207	16 5	250	9 4½	two	230 15 4½	no other	-	in person.
Green, Thomas, Esq.	Greenmount, Enniscorthy	52	7 2	66	12 3	three	- - -	-	-	-
Green, Rev. Walter	Shelmain, Broadway	86	9 5	105	16 6	three	36 18 5½	} held together	-	of 1 in person.
Ditto	ditto	122	17 9	153	12 4	two	70 10 11		no other.	
Green, Rev. William	Middleton	196	8 7	245	7 1½	two	170 - -	no other	-	by a curate.
Gregory, Rev. James	17, Upper Fitzwilliam-street, Dublin.	15	15 8	23	10 -	three	- - -	-	-	resigned.
Gregory, Rev. William	Fiddown Glebe, Pilltown	1,748	12 4	2,231	8 9½	three	1,007 - -	with another	-	of 1 in person.
Gresson, Rev. George Leslie	Ardnorcha Glebe, Kilbeggan	696	8 8	556	6 -	two	496 18 2	no other	-	in person.
Gresson, Rev. Wm. Reynell	Larchvale, Moneygall	299	8 1	480	7 2½	three	382 9 2	no other	-	in person.
Griffin, Rev. Henry	Clonfeacle, Blackwateron	1,235	11 2	1,548	9 2	three	1,544 19 5	no other	-	in person.
Grogan, Rev. Charles	Dunleckney, Bagnalstown	138	5 -	163	5 10	one	415 7 8½	no other	-	in person.
Grogan, Rev. William	Slaney Park, Baltinglass	557	13 7	818	8 8½	three	300 - -	} held together	-	both in person, assisted by curates.
Ditto	ditto	1,037	2 11	1,544	19 9½	three	618 9 3		no other	
Grove, Rev. William	Charles Fort, Dromore W.	373	15 6	441	14 9	one	398 6 8	no other	-	in person.
Ditto, as Lessee of Impropr	ditto	318	18 8	377	4 4	one	- - -	-	-	-
Gubbins, Rev. Henry	Limerick	59	10 -	70	- -	one	70 - -	no other	-	no church.
Guinness, Rev. Hosea, LL.D.	52, Camden-street, Dublin	953	19 2	1,358	11 4½	three	462 2 5	with another	-	of 1 in person.
Guinness, Rev. Wm. Smith	Rathdrum	439	18 8	675	18 9	three	553 16 11	no other	-	in person.
Gumbleton, Rev. George	Mount Rivers, Cappoquin	324	6 1	453	14 9½	three	344 14 4	no other	-	in person.
Gumbleton, Henry C., Esq.	Carriglass House, Tallow, county Waterford.	1,259	13 6	1,582	11 11½	three.	- - -	-	-	-
Gumbleton, R. Warren, Esq.	Patrick's Place, Cork	99	9 8	127	- 3	two	- - -	-	-	-
Gumbley, Rev. John	Baileboro	412	14 9	369	7 4½	three	795 11 -	no other	-	in person.
Gurley, Walter B., Esq., Lessee of Appropriator.	Highfield, Rathfarnham	281	7 7	359	- 4½	three.	- - -	-	-	others.
Hadlock, Rev. William H.	Glebe, Kildysart	900	19 3	1,139	6 3	two	558 9 2½	no other	-	in person.
Hall, Rev. Bond	Taghmon, Mullingar	167	14 6	238	18 2½	three	153 18 5	} held together	-	of 1 in person.
Ditto	ditto	257	19 7	353	16 5	three	170 - -		no other.	
Hallaran, Rev. William	Coolcowan, Macroom	371	10 2	461	4 8½	two.	- - -	-	-	-
Ditto	ditto	27	11 3	32	8 6½	one.	- - -	-	-	-
Hamilton, Rev. Abraham	Florence Court	1,215	10 8	1,586	15 -	three	555 - -	} held together	-	of 1 in person.
Ditto	ditto	485	16 7	651	4 -	two	450 - -		no other.	
Hamilton, Rev. Archibald R.	Thoraville, Castle Dermot	872	8 -	1,322	10 4	three.	- - -	-	-	-
Hamilton, Rev. Charles	Sligo	991	15 10	1,226	10 6½	three	870 11 7	no other	-	by a curate.
Ditto (as Lessee)	ditto	143	12 10	175	7 6½	three.	- - -	-	-	-
Hamilton, Rev. Edward	Philipstown	80	14 7	115	4 4½	three.	- - -	-	-	-
Ditto	ditto	316	1 7	462	17 10½	three.	- - -	-	-	-
Hamilton, George Alex., Esq.	Balbriggan	345	11 6	460	15 4	two.	- - -	-	-	-
Hamilton, Rev. Hans	Maida Hill, London	2,793	19 1	4,113	14 11½	three.	- - -	-	-	-
Hamilton, Rev. Harry	Thomastown, Rathangan	196	18 5	265	8 11	three	208 4 10	no other	-	in person.
Hamilton, Rev. Hugh B.	Benmore, Church-hill	673	9 -	823	4 10½	three	500 - -	no other	-	in person.
Hamilton, Rev. James	St. Mary's, Trim	294	6 1	421	5 6	three	165 - -	none	-	by a curate.
Hamilton, Rev. Richard	Redford, Moville	422	3 4	542	12 9½	three	690 - -	} held together	-	of 1 in person.
Ditto	ditto	426	6 11	586	17 4½	three	572 - -		no other.	
Hamilton, Rev. S. H.	Garvaghy, Dromore	225	9 1	272	17 3	three	200 - -	no other	-	in person.
Hamilton, Thomas C., Esq.	Balbriggan	881	2 -	1,070	2 6	one	- - -	-	-	-
Hamilton, Rev. William	Donabate, Swords	81	11 6	101	10 -	two	96 13 4	no other	-	in person.
Handcock, Rev. Robert	Richmond, Dublin	55	15 9	66	4 5½	two	105 - -	no other	-	by a curate.
Hannigan, Rev. James	Somerset, Ballinasloe	22	1 11	25	19 11	one	30 7 8	no other	-	no duty.
Hardy, Misses Elizabeth and Harriet, the Rev. Daniel Henry Wall and Mrs. Caroline Wall.	Uxbridge, Kingstown	1,375	19 4	1,751	1 7½	three	- - -	-	-	-
Hardy, Rev. John	Kilcullen	217	11 10	374	16 7	three	221 16 1	no other	-	in person.
Harpur, Rev. Thomas	New Park, Maryborough	957	14 5	1,411	18 10¾	three	644 12 3¾	no other	-	in person.
Harris, Rev. Henry Cox	Glebe, Castletownbere	229	8 5	274	- 6½	three	485 - -	no other	-	in person.
Harris, Rev. Robert	Borrisokane	109	15 1	137	3 6	three	168 1 6½	no other	-	no duty.
Harrison, Rev. John	Naas	97	19 1	122	8 10	two	65 - -	no other	-	in person.

THE ONE MILLION VOTED FOR THE IRISH CLERGY.

599

NAME and RESIDENCE of each BORROWER.		SUM ADVANCED.	AMOUNT of TITHE allotted at the time to be in Arrear.		Whether for more than one Year.	Estimated Yearly Value of the Borrower's Preferment.	Whether the same is held with any other.	Whether the Duty of one or both Preferments is discharged in Person	Name and Title of Impropriator.
Name.	Residence.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.					
Hart, Rev. George Vaughan	Glen Alla, Ramelton	384 17 10	559 - 3	three	- - -	held together	- - of neither		
Ditto	- ditto	288 3 7	394 4 2	three	150 - -	no other	- in person.		
Hartford, Rev. William	Killameery, Callan	407 6 3	508 13 8	two	280 - -	no other	- in person.		
Hartigan, Rev. Edward	Killinane, Loughrea	42 1 -	55 3 4	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Harvey, John, Esq.	Bargy Castle, Wexford	281 16 8	359 15 9	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Harvey, Rev. William	Athnawen, Ballincollig	827 18 6	1,004 2 5	three	774 10 9	no other	- in person.		
Hastings, Rev. Anthony	Kilmacranan, Letterkenney	610 18 3	726 6 5	two	675 - -	no other	- in person.		
Hawkins, Anthony, Esq.	Ballycourcey, Enniscorthy	1,234 10 10	1,575 14 11	three	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Hawkins, Very Rev. Thomas	Dublin	1,845 11 5	2,720 8 1	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- The Earl of Portsmouth.	
Hawthornthwaite, Rev. Thomas	Nenagh	140 17 11	170 9 3	two	196 17 4	no other	- in person.		
Hawshaw, Rev. William	Fahan, Derry	212 15 5	254 13 4	three	436 - -	no other	- in person.		
Hayden, Rev. John	Killaloe, Derry	141 2 9	166 - 10	one	560 - -	no other	- in person.		
Ditto (as lessee)	- ditto	866 11 7	1,094 19 -	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- Rev. Dan. H. Wall & Mrs. Car. Wall, and Miss Harriet Hardy, & Miss Eliz. Hardy.	
Hayden, Mr. Patrick	Carrick-on-Suir	79 9 4	101 9 -	three	33 16 6	- - -	- - -	-- The Marquis of Ormonde.	
Hayden, Rev. Thomas	Rathcoole	173 16 10	231 1 -	three	280 - -	no other	- in person.		
Head, Very Rev. John	Ballinacloagh, Nenagh	509 1 7	644 17 10	three	765 - -	no other	- in person.		
Headfort, The Marquis of	Headfort House, Kells	118 15 8	148 1 7	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- The Marquis of Headfort.	
Heatley, Isaac William, Esq.	St. Peter's Port, Athlone	281 1 -	352 1 6	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Helsham, Mrs. Rebecca	John-street, Kilkenny	97 12 -	261 12 9	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Hempenstall, Rev. Lambert	Annamore, New Town, Mount Kennedy.	262 5 11	411 10 10	three	450 - -	with another	of 1 in person.		
Henry, Rev. Robert	Jonesboro', Flurrybridge	134 16 3	160 - -	one	155 - -	no other	- in person.		
Henzell, Rev. Bigoe	Kilmahon, Cloyne	840 8 9	1,232 7 10	three	506 18 6	with another	of 1 in person.		
Herbert, Rev. Arthur	Kerevan, Killarney	1,054 16 4	1,248 19 10	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Ditto	- ditto	288 10 5	384 16 -	one.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Herbert, Rev. Edward	Kilflyn, Killfinane	155 4 6	188 4 11	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Ditto	- ditto	446 6 10	66 17 3	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Ditto	- ditto	52 1 -	76 4 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Herbert, Rev. Henry	Ennisnagg, Knocktopher	311 6 8	473 - 6	three	174 - -	no other	- in person.		
Herbert, Rev. Nicholas	Parsonage, Cashel	499 5 10	750 1 7	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Ditto	- ditto	519 4 2	649 17 3	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Hewetson, Rev. James	Ballytremtole, Waterford	331 9 9	404 - 4	two	200 - -	no other	by a curate.		
Hewson, Rev. Robert	Kilcoleman, Miltown	105 10 11	129 8 11	three	92 6 2	held together	of 1 in person.		
Ditto	- ditto	107 19 10	127 7 6	two	124 - -	no other.	- - -		
Hickey, Rev. William	Wexford	1,178 6 6	1,538 12 2	two	- - -	resigned.	- - -		
Hickson, Mrs. Ellen	New-street, Killarney	21 10 -	24 15 6	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Hickson, Rev. George	Canneagh, Cahirsiveen	329 4 10	399 2 9	two	346 3 1	no other	- in person.		
Hickson, John James, Esq.	3, Upper Gloucester-str., Dublin.	250 19 11	336 1 5	one.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Hickson, Rev. Robert	Donagh, Listowell	128 16 9	194 15 4	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- Will. Crosbie, Esq.	
Hifferan, Rev. Thomas E.	Aglish, Killarney	143 17 9	188 3 2	three	124 12 3	no other	- in person.		
Higginbotham, Henry, Esq.	Cross Avenue, Booters- town, Dublin	689 3 6	863 18 11	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- Henry & And. Higginbotham, Esq.	
Higginbotham, And. Esq.	- ditto	428 3 2	611 - 7	three.	596 6 1	no other	- in person.		
Higgin, Rev. William	Glebe, Roscrea	139 15 1	201 9 -	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Hill, Rev. James	Knocklofty, Clonmel	211 10 11	253 16 3	three	240 - -	no other	- in person.		
Hill, Rev. John	Donaghadee	440 2 1	559 10 3	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- Caesar Col- clough, Esq.	
Hill, John, Esq.	Barnhill, Castle Dermot	235 15 4	296 19 1	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Hilliard, George, Esq.	Tralee	642 5 9	764 15 3	two	750 - -	held together	- - of neither		
Hingston, Rev. James, LL.D.	Cloyne	786 6 7	945 15 6	two	784 12 3	no other.	- in person.		
Ditto	- ditto	951 2 4	1,453 16 9	three	521 3 3	held together	- in person.		
Hingston, Rev. James, jun.	Youghall	234 5 6	282 10 11	two	225 - -	no other.	- in person.		
Ditto	- ditto	1,050 13 8	1,496 13 5	three	590 14 4	no other	- in person.		
Hinson, Rev. William	Rosdroit, Enniscorthy	275 17 -	343 18 5	three	280 - -	with another	of 1 in person.		
Hobson, Rev. Richard Jones	Waterford	698 18 3	847 10 10	two	858 - -	no other	- in person.		
Hodder, Rev. Henry Theoph.	Carigmore, Cork	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Moore	- ditto	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Hollyoake, Francis, Esq. now Sir Fran. Hollyoake Good- ricke, Bart.	Studley Castle, Uttoxeter	327 6 2	508 1 4	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- Sir Francis Hollyoake Good- ricke, Bart.	
Holmes, Rev. Arthur	Templeharry, Moneygall	251 11 3	349 2 10	three	369 4 5	no other	- in person.		
Holmes, Very Rev. Gilbert	Kilmore, Nenagh	64 15 7	79 13 11	two	549 - -	held together	of 1 in person.		
Ditto	- ditto	365 19 8	479 10 5	two	645 12 2	no other.	- - -		
Ditto (as lessee)	- ditto	178 1 3	160 11 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Holmes, Rev. Will. Anthony	5, Belvidere Place, Dublin	356 3 4	701 9 9	two	- - -	resigned.	- - -		
Ditto	- ditto	524 14 8	640 17 9	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Homan, Rev. William T.	Modreeny, Cloughjordan	455 13 4	607 9 4	three	533 15 4	no other	- in person.		
Hoops, Rev. Alexander	New Chapel, Clonmel	567 3 7	826 3 10	three	462 3 4	no other	- in person.		
Hore, Rev. Thomas	Ham Common, Surrey	909 3 6	1,185 - -	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Hore, Rev. Walter	Newlands, Ferns	1,068 13 5	1,533 2 4	three	693 - -	no other	- in person.		
Howard, Hon. & Rev. Fran.	Swords	238 15 2	287 4 8	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Ditto (as lessee)	- ditto	143 13 8	171 14 5	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Hughes, Rev. William	John's Hill, Waterford	52 19 7	68 15 8	two	60 - -	held together	of 1 in person.		
Ditto	- ditto	87 8 1	111 2 7	three	90 - -	no other	- in person.		
Hughes, Rev. William	Outragh, Cahir	333 11 5	519 13 2	two	300 - -	no other	- in person.		
Hughes, William, Esq.	Waterford	32 13 4	43 6 9	one.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Huleat, Rev. Hugh B.	Clonrush, Scariff	109 7 11	129 - 8	three	119 18 5	no other	- in person.		
Hume, Rev. Robert	Leckpatrick	101 5 3	141 6 2	three	129 4 7	held together	of 1 in person.		
Ditto	- ditto	176 3 1	768 6 11	two	646 3 6	no other	- - -		
Hume, William Wentworth Fitzwilliam, Esq.	16, Middle Gardiner-st., Dublin	179 7 2	216 1 1	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- W. Wentworth Fitz. Hume, Esq.	
Humfrey, Alexander, Esq.	13, Upper Temple-street, Dublin	76 19 11	102 5 10	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- Alexander Humfrey, Esq.	
Hunt, Robert, Esq.	Court Hall, Sidb. Honiton	276 - 10	352 4 9	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Hurly, Rev. Robert Conway	Tralee	360 11 6	426 3 5	three	432 18 5	no other	by a curate.		
Hyde, Rev. Arthur	Kilcummin, Killarney	870 6 5	1,098 15 5	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Ditto (as administrator)	- ditto	494 5 10	606 7 4	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Ditto (as lessee)	- ditto	436 8 6	549 7 7	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -		

(continued.)

NAME and RESIDENCE of each BORROWER.		SUM	AMOUNT	Whether	Estimated	Whether	Whether	Name and Title
Name.	Residence.	ADVANCED.	of TITHES alleged at the time to be in Arrear.	for more than one Year.	Yearly Value of the Borrower's Preferment.	the same is held with any other.	the Duty of one or both Preferments is discharged in Person.	of Impropiator.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	Years.	£. s. d.			
Inch, Rev. Nathaniel -	Killileagh, Maghera -	349 13 5	442 10 21	three	241 12 8½	no other	in person.	
Irvine, Rev. George Lowther	Rectory, Dunshaughlin -	286 5 2	396 7 6	two	390 - -	no other	in person.	
Irvine, Rev. William H. -	Killeen, Dunshaughlin -	67 4 -	84 - -	two	42 - -	held together	of 1 in person.	
Ditto -	- ditto -	155 3 6	218 7 5	three	328 - -	no other.		
Irvine, Rev. St. Geo. Caulfield	Killeen, Dunshaughlin -	35 7 4	53 12 5	three	50 - -	held together	of 1 in person.	
Ditto -	- ditto -	139 17 7	208 - 8½	three	185 - -	no other.		
Irvine, Rev. Charles -	Donoughmore, Castlefin -	1,438 19 2	1,860 10 11	three	1,857 18 8	no other	in person.	
Irwin, Rev. Arthur -	Baldoyle, Howth -	22 16 10	30 9 2	one	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Irwin, Rev. Blayne -	Laracor, Trim -	372 6 10	445 14 7½	three	415 7 8½	no other	in person.	
Irwin, the Venerable Crinus -	Kilbane, Thomastown -	805 4 7	1,104 9 2	three	524 - -	with two others	of 1 in person.	
Irwin, Rev. David -	Kilbut, Dunfaughy -	442 16 5	559 2 6½	three	220 - -	no other	in person.	
Irwin, Rev. John -	Barnhill, Letterkenney -	370 2 11	472 2 9	three	147 - -	no other	in person.	
Ivie, George, Esq. -	Waterford -	106 19 3	134 - 4	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- George Ivie, Esq.
Jackson, Very Rev. James Edward.	Deanery, Armagh -	1,612 7 -	2,015 3 5½	three	1,819 - 10	no other	in person.	
Jackson, Rev. John -	Tallow -	193 10 6	230 18 7½	two	457 16 10	no other	in person.	
Jameson, Rev. Joseph -	Carlow -	69 12 6	83 11 5½	two	106 3 1	no other	in person.	
Jebb, Rev. John (as executor)	The Palace, Limerick -	164 13 9	198 7 3½	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Jebb, Rev. John -	- ditto -	95 - 2	126 13 8	one	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Ditto -	- ditto -	70 4 10	83 2 8	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Jeffares, Rev. Samuel -	Mount Anna, Wexford -	204 4 5	262 6 -	two	145 11 -	no other	in person.	
Jephson, Charles Denham Orlando, Esq.	The Castle, Mallow -	299 7 11	382 13 5½	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- Charles Denham Orlando Jephson, Esq.
Jervois, Rev. Joseph -	Youghal -	671 7 6	828 14 10	three	600 - -	no other	in person.	
Jessop, Rev. Robert F. -	Kilglass, Colehill -	501 13 4	737 15 2	three	435 11 7½	no other	in person.	
Johnston, Rev. J. Beresford -	Tullow -	31 2 9	83 - 4	one	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Ditto -	- ditto -	618 18 -	772 12 9	two	599 19 9	no other	in person.	
Johnson, Rev. Benjamin B. -	Roseville Cottage, Mallow -	120 9 7	156 4 3½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Ditto -	- ditto -	389 10 9	521 1 9	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Johnson, Rev. Henry -	Magorney, Coachford -	669 3 8	849 12 -	three	345 - -	with another	of 1 in person.	
Johnson, Rev. Hunt -	Stradbally -	101 3 4	125 19 5	three	206 - -	held together	of 1 in person.	
Ditto -	- ditto -	253 - 7	399 2 5½	three	235 13 8	no other.	- - -	
Johnson, Rev. John -	Carrigaline, Cork -	216 - 11	452 15 -	three	170 - -	no other	in person.	
Johnson, Rev. John Evans -	Newmarket, Kanturk -	580 6 11	705 17 6	two	581 10 9	no other	by a curate.	
Johnson, Rev. John E. -	45, Harcourt-street, Dublin -	84 18 -	222 4 1½	one.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Jones, Rev. Edward and Rev. Wm. Hicks (trustees.)	Hayhill, Newenham -	600 8 1	957 19 10	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- Sir William Lambert Croomie, Bart.
Jones, Rev. Francis -	Cobrehy, Cheltenham -	294 2 8	347 17 5½	two	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Ditto -	Middleton -	105 11 11	129 12 3½	three	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Ditto -	- ditto -	654 12 11	770 3 5	one	897 16 7	no other	in person.	
Jones, Rev. George -	Kilnemanagh, Oulart -	152 1 2	188 17 -	two	126 18 4½	no other	in person.	
Jones, Rev. James, jun. -	The Palace, Armagh -	752 1 7	935 13 11½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Ditto (as lessee) -	- ditto -	251 2 5	327 9 8½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Jones, Rev. James -	Urney-house, Strabane -	749 1 8	965 18 11½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Jones, Rev. John -	Dunany, Dunleer -	87 16 8	108 9 7	three	111 13 1½	no other	in person.	
Jones, Rev. Robert -	Kilmore, Drumsna -	143 14 3	170 4 1	two	184 12 3	no other	in person.	
Jones, Rev. Thomas -	Drumliffin, Carrick-on-Shannon.	1,047 19 4	1,323 3 11	three	757 - -	no other	in person.	
Jolly, Rev. Henry Edward -	Clonbologue, Edenderry -	913 14 9	1,263 18 7½	three	681 4 7½	no other	in person.	
Jordan, Avery, Esq. -	Racecourse Lodge, Cashel -	85 7 4	99 19 6½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Jordan, Rev. William Talbot	Templeduffy, Nenagh -	206 8 6	304 14 1	three	157 9 7	no other	in person.	
Kavanagh, Thomas, Esq. -	Borris, Goresbridge -	989 14 -	1,269 6 9½	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- The Marquis of Ormonde and Lord Cloncurry.
Kane, Robert, Esq. -	Beechpark, Ennis -	139 2 6	166 18 4½	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- Robert Kane, Esq.
Kearney, Rev. Henry -	Kiltoran, Golden Ball -	130 3 11	163 10 9	three	191 11 6	no other	in person.	
Kearney, James, Esq. -	Graceview, Waterford -	531 4 7	674 13 7½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Kearney, John, Esq. -	Clonakilty -	98 14 3	125 - -	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Kearney, Rev. John -	Bamford, Kilkenny -	829 8 2	1,241 19 2½	three	474 18 11½	held together	of 1 in person.	-- John Kearney, Esq.
Ditto -	- ditto -	981 1 2	1,486 16 -	three	560 - -	no other.	- - -	
Keating, Rev. George -	Mostrim, Edgeworthstown -	274 4 7	383 9 5	three	212 6 2	no other	by a curate.	
Keating, Rev. Michael John -	George-street, Limerick -	191 3 7	240 9 -	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Keating, William, Esq. -	Kilmanahan, Clonmel -	163 8 1	216 14 2	one	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- The Duke of Devonshire.
Kehoe, Anthony, Esq. -	Castleroe, Castledermot -	673 9 6	842 7 7	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- Lord Cloncurry.
Kelly, Rev. Dennis -	Muckloe, Ahascra -	363 11 7	454 12 8	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Kemmis, Henry, Esq. -	Merrion-square, Dublin -	423 1 11	541 8 9½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Kennedy, Francis, Esq. -	Ballinamultina, Clashmore -	571 3 6	730 10 5	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- The Duke of Devonshire.
Kennedy, Rev. James -	Waterford -	32 1 -	61 14 7½	one.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Kennedy, Rev. Robert M. -	Ballybrit Castle, Roscrea -	105 15 8	147 1 1½	three	150 - -	no other	in person.	
Kennelly, James, Esq. -	Rathingle, Swords -	9 6 8	10 19 8	one	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- James Kennelly, Esq.
Kenny, Rev. E. Herbert -	Kilmeen, Clonakilty -	605 14 5	713 2 2½	one	750 - -	no other	in person.	
Kenny, Rev. Thomas -	Donoughmore, Cork -	951 13 4	1,125 14 10	three	1,100 - -	no other	in person.	
Kerin, Rev. John -	Ardfert, Tralee -	59 3 4	84 11 5	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Kernan, John Boyle, Esq. -	Cabragh, Carrigmacross -	1,902 7 9	2,604 4 5½	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- John Boyle Kernan, Esq.
Kerr, Rev. John -	Termonfeckon, Drogheda -	741 4 4	944 9 2½	three	620 - -	no other	in person.	
Kidd, Wm., Esq. (as executor)	Armagh -	160 2 2	260 19 7	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Kiernan, George S., Esq. -	Drumcondra, Dublin -	380 6 2	481 1 8	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Kildare, the Lord Bishop of	Glasnevin, Dublin -	1,892 3 -	2,423 19 7	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Kildare, Dean and Chapter of	Kildare -	11 14 8	14 13 4	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Kilkenny, Mayor & Citizens of	Kilkenny -	2,004 19 5	2,672 12 5½	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- The Mayor and Citizens of Kilkenny.
Killaloe, Dean and Chapter of	Ballinaclogh, Nenagh -	999 9 9	1,247 19 2	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Kilpatrick, Rev. James -	Narin -	141 10 5	190 3 -	three	87 8 7	no other	in person.	
King, Rev. Henry -	Ballylin, Ferbane -	71 9 9	88 16 -	two	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- Rev. Henry King.
King, Rev. Robert -	Inch, Arklow -	718 1 10	933 19 9½	three	512 - -	no other	in person.	
King's Hospital of Dublin, the Governors of.	Blackhall-street, Dublin -	1,036 3 8	1,299 17 10	two	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- The Governors of the King's Hospital of Dublin.
Kingbury, Ven. Thomas -	Dublin -	107 12 3	173 1 2½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Kirchoffer, Rev. Robert -	Clondrohid, Macroom -	1,808 11 9	2,888 16 4	three	975 10 6	- - -	- - -	
Ditto (as lessee of App ^r) -	- ditto -	105 10 1	143 19 8	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Knox, Ven. Edmond -	Lorha, Borrisokane -	824 8 4	1,007 16 -	two.	1,017 7 9½	no other	in person.	

THE ONE MILLION VOTED FOR THE IRISH CLERGY.

61
11

NAME and RESIDENCE of each BORROWER.		SUM ADVANCED	AMOUNT of TITHE alleged at the time to be in arrear.			Whether for more than one Year.	Estimated Yearly Value of the Borrower's Preferment.	Whether the same is held with any other.	Whether the Duty of one or both Preferments is discharged in Person.	Name and Title of Impropriator.
Name.	Residence.		£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.	
Knox, Rev. Arthur - -	Mount Prospect, Bandon	212 15 -	395	8	9	three	400 - -	no other -	in person.	
Knox, Rev. George - -	Donanon Castle, Roscom- mon.	237 10 11	346	7	4	three.				
Knox, Rev. James Spencer -	Maghera, Derry - -	805 7 1	1,018	1	4½	three	1,485 7 7	with another	both partly in	
Knox, Rev. Thomas - -	Toonavarra, Nenagh -	253 16 10	297	8	10	one	369 4 7½	no other -	in person.	
Knox, Rev. William - -	Clonleigh, Strabane -	247 6 3	295	18	2	three	623 - -	with another	of 1 in person.	
Kyle, Venerable Samuel Moore	Cork - - - - -	449 15 8	797	6	3	- -	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Ditto - - - - -	- ditto - - - - -	242 5 -	309	8	2	- -	886 4 7	no other with	in person.	
								cure of souls,		
Labarte, Rev. Edward -	Kilemnon, Callan - -	1,276 13 3	1,938	18	8½	three	675 6 6½	no other -	in person.	
Lanaze, Rev. Thomas - -	Kilenagh, Florence Court	227 7 7	291	7	9	three	133 18 3	no other -	in person.	
Lane, Richard, J. Popham, & J. Galway, Esqrs.	Cork - - - - -	457 17 -	549	4	8	two.				
Langford, Rev. Francis -	Morrisonbiller, Newbridge	306 2 9	429	19	10	three	225 - -	no other -	in person.	
Langford, Rev. Francis -	Castletown, Pallaskenry -	660 10 10	802 - 9			three	646 3 1	with another	of 1 in person.	
Langley, Rev. Peter - -	24, South Cumberland- street, Dublin.	192 4 10	245	5	4	two	137 3 3	no other -	in person.	
Langrishe, Venerable James -	Newcastle, Rathcoole -	118 6 10	140	14	10	two	250 - -	{held together	of 1 in person.	
Ditto - - - - -	- ditto - - - - -	569 4 10	859	14	9	three	461 10 9	{no other.		
Langrishe, Rev. Hercules R.	13, Elly Place, Dublin -	357 18 8	444	1	2	three	377 11 9½	{held together	of 1 in person.	
Ditto - - - - -	- ditto - - - - -	198 6 -	239	14	3	two	233 6 4	{no other.		
Langrishe, Rev. Hercules -	Ballybay - - - - -	336 8 6	395	15	5½	three	383 5 -	no other -	in person.	
Lascelles, Rev. Francis E. -	3, Donegal-street, Belfast	328 6 11	395	14	3½	one.				
Latouche, Rev. John - -	67, Stephen's Green, Dublin	3,191 7 3	4,066	12	10½	three	1,500 - -	no other -	in person.	
Laurence, Rev. Rich. French	Littleton - - - - -	1,888 17 6	2,769	16	3	three	1,158 - -	no other -	in person.	
Lawler, Rev. John - -	Castlerickard, Clonard -	182 15 4	245	10	6	three	170 - -	no other -	in person.	
Lawlor, John Shea, Esq. -	12, Holles-street, Dublin	454 7 -	561	7	5	three.				
Lea, Samuel Percy, Esq. -	Newbawn, Roundtown -	367 - 11	460	17	4	three.				
Leahy, John, Esq. - -	South-hill, Killarney -	217 - 7	261	8	2	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	John Leahy, Esq.
Leathley, Rev. Joseph F. -	Kilmore, Rathowen -	79 8 1	121	19	5	three	55 9 -	no other -	in person.	
Leckey, Mrs. Elizabeth, Miss Elizabeth Leckey, and Miss Griselda Leckey.	Middletown - - -	619 19 11	729	8	2	one.				
Lee, Very Rev. Usher - -	Waterford - - - - -	496 9 9	715	4	8	three	391 - -	{held together	of 1 in person.	
Ditto - - - - -	- ditto - - - - -	212 9 3	312	8	10	three	194 - -	{no other.		
Lee, Rev. Richard - -	Cork - - - - -	398 9 2	475	7	8	two	369 4 7½	no other -	in person.	
Lee, Rev. William - -	Churchtown, Ardee - -	229 10 4	288	12	8½	three	324 - -	no other -	in person.	
Lee, Rev. William - -	Dundrum, Dublin - -	889 19 6	1,235	15	11	three.				
Ditto - - - - -	- ditto - - - - -	294 9 1	368	1	4	three.				
Lees, Rev. Sir Harcourt	Black Rock - - - - -	428 7 1	509	12	1	two.				
Lefanu, Very Rev. - -	Williamstown, Dublin -	122 1 -	180	7	10	three	47 11 6	{held together	of 1 in person.	
Ditto - - - - -	- ditto - - - - -	986 - 5	1,260	4	3½	three	900 - -	{no other.		
Leigh, Francis, Esq. - -	4, Merriion-square, South, Dublin.	326 1 -	400 - -			two	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- Francis Leigh, Esq.
Leonard, John, Esq. - -	Castledermot - - -	272 11 11	357	18	6½	three.				
Leslie, Very Rev. Henry -	Longwood, Carrickfergus	498 15 8	573 - 2			two	540 - -	no other -	in person.	
Leslie, Rev. Henry - -	Kilclief, Strangford -	119 14 1	306	13	6	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- Sir Thos. Bar- ret Leonard, Bart.
Leslie, Rev. John - -	Carew's Wood, Castlemartyr	649 19 10	998	11	6	three	455 1 11½	no other -	in person.	
Lever, Rev. John - -	St. Catherine's, Tullamore	182 6 -	172	14	4½	three	139 6 6	no other -	in person.	
Lewis, Edward, Esq. - -	Violetstown, Mullingar -	185 5 9	173	19	9	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- Samuel Lewis and Eneas Mac- donnell, Esqrs. & John O'Rear- don, M.D.
										-- William Lewis Esq.
Lewis, Samuel, Esq. - -	Skibbereen - - - - -	213 18 7	266	12 -		three.				
Ditto - - - - -	- ditto - - - - -	499 8 9	561	13 5		three.				
Lewis, William, Esq. - -	3, Harcourt-street, Dublin	398 13 10	436	17 - 3		three	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Lewis, Rev. William - -	Kileely, Limerick - -	326 12 2	401	15 6½		three	281 1 11½	with another	in person.	
Liddiard, Rev. Henry - -	Knockmark, Dunscaughlin	276 3 3	323	8 8½		three	340 - -	no other -	in person.	
Limerick, Dean and Chapter of	Limerick - - - - -	1,436 11 8	1,865	8 - 3		three.				
Lindsay, Rev. Alexander -	Rathdrumlin, Dunleer -	486 11 -	701	3 10		three	284 18 1½	no other -	in person.	
Lindsay, Mrs. Mary - -	Cloyne - - - - -	81 - 4	108 - 2½			two.				
Linton, Robert, Esq. - -	John-street, Cashel - -	631 10 8	794	14 10		three.				
Lismore, Dean and Chapter of	Lismore - - - - -	498 6 -	606	7 2		three.				
Lismore, Vicars Choral of	Lismore - - - - -	514 - 2	629	14 3		three.				
Lismore, the Viscount - -	Shanbanny Castle, Clogheen	529 10 11	674	14 5½		three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- The Viscount Lismore.
Little, Rev. Francis - -	Dunfeeny, Killala - -	227 3 8	285	15 5		three	229 4 5	no other -	in person.	
Little, Rev. William - -	Phillipstown - - -	89 17 -	126	4 8½		three	83 1 6	no other -	in person.	
Lloyd, John, Esq. - -	Lloydsboro, Templemore	691 11 4	875	17 11		three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- John Lloyd Esq.
Lloyd, Rev. Richard - -	Janeville, Tipperary -	57 17 4	71	9 9		two	50 - -	no other -	not in person.	
Lloyd, Rev. Richard - -	Passage, West - - -	133 4 3	167	5 8		three	60 - -	no other -	in person.	
Lloyd, Rev. Thomas - -	Killglass, Rusky - -	636 17 6	852	1 -		three	341 17 11½	no other -	in person.	
Lloyd, Rev. William E. -	Fennor, Johnstown -	582 3 2	449	11 9½		one	489 4 7½	no other -	in person.	
Lodge, Rev. Francis - -	Rathgaran, Rothdowney -	213 4 1	323	4 6		three	86 - -	with another	of 1 in person.	
Loftus, Arthur, Esq. - -	Rathangan - - - - -	138 10 1	176	16 2½		three.				
Lombard, Rev. J. Newman -	South Terrace, Cork -	41 7 9	51	13 4		three	78 14 -	with another	-- of 1 in person, the other being a non- cure.	
Longfield, Rev. Mountfort	Church-hill, Bandon -	494 18 11	601	10 3½		three.				
Ditto - - - - -	- ditto - - - - -	572 - 6	691	9 7		two.				
Longfield, Rev. Robert -	Castletown, Nobber - -	288 16 8	280	8 9		one.				
Loughnan, Henry James, Esq.	Kilkenny - - - - -	96 9 1	122	4 5½		three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Love, John, Esq. - -	Wellington-road, Cork -	1,008 2 11	1,286	19 -		three.				
Low, Rev. John - -	Galtrim, Summerhill -	63 16 8	81	18 7½		two	120 - -	no other -	in person.	
Low, Peter, Esq. - -	12, Upper Merriion-street, Dublin.	182 16 5	180	11 6½		three.				
Lucas, John Evans, Esq. -	Barrys-hall, Clonakilty -	224 - 2	284	2 -		three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- The Duke of Devonshire.
Lucas, Rev. Samuel - -	Castlelost, Rosfort Bridge	227 12 7	450	1 7½		three	263 16 5	no other -	in person.	
Luttrell, George Esq. - -	Dysart, Stradhally - -	445 16 2	558	17 -		two.				
Lymberry, Rev. Gregory -	Kilrossanty, Kilmaethomas	150 15 4	179	10 3½		three	200 - -	no other -	in person.	
Lymberry, Rev. John - -	Drumrosk, Waterford -	210 5 3	366	18 5		three	100 - -	no other -	in person.	
Lynar, Rev. James - -	Seir Kyran, Kinnitty -	13 3 10	180	9 4½		three	140 - -	no other -	in person.	
Macartney, Rev. Hussey Burgh	Creeagh, Skibbereen - -	666 16 6	864	5 1		three	509 - -	no other -	in person.	
Macartney, Rev. Win. George	Killead, Crundlin - -	446 10 11	630	12 8		three	298 1 11	with another	of 1 in person.	
Macbeth, Rev. John - -	Bride Park, Talow - -	276 4 8	608	10 5½		three	174 3 8½	no other -	by a curate.	

(continued.)

NAME and RESIDENCE of each BORROWER.		SUM	AMOUNT of TITHE	Whether for more than one Year.	Estimated Yearly Value of the Borrower's Preferment.	Whether the same is held with any other.	Whether the Duty of one or both Preferments is discharged in Person.	Name and Title of Impropiator.
Name.	Residence.	ADVANCED.	alleged at the time to be in Arrear.					
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	Years.	£. s. d.			
Mackesey, Rev. William	Clashmore	389 10 7	495 8 - $\frac{1}{2}$	three	322 6 -	no other	in person.	
Mackintosh, Rev. Archibald	Tralee	307 2 10	387 12 2	two	150 - -	no other	not in person.	
Maconchy, Rev. William	Coolock	162 8 7	198 14 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	three.				
McCarthy, Daniel, Esq.	Knocknagree, Mill-street, Cork.	934 4 11	1,192 6 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	three.				
McCarthy, Jeremiah, Esq.	Rathduane, Mill-st. Cork	327 14 7	399 19 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- The Earl of Donoughmore.
McCausland, Rev. Gustavus	Clonmore, Pilltown	94 4 10	145 19 8	three.				
	Ditto	206 18 3	347 4 -	three.				
	Ditto	157 1 11	162 3 4	two.				
McCausland, Rev. Marcus	Parsonstown	89 18 4	108 1 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	two	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
McClintock, Rev. Alexander	Ryland, Newtown Barry	570 13 8	842 19 1	three	369 4 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	held together	of 1 in person.	
	ditto	1,294 7 11	1,853 11 3	three	850 - -	no other.		
McClintock, Rev. Henry	Castle Bellingham	323 2 2	385 3 7	two	505 10 6	no other	in person.	
McCreery, James, Esq.	Kilkenny	492 17 4	655 3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- The Mayor and Citizens of Kilkenny.
McCulloch, Rev. Thomas	Newmarket-on-Fergus	107 5 10	129 17 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	184 9 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	no other	in person.	-- Eneas McDonnell, Esq.
McDonnell, Eneas, Esq.	Manor Terrace, Chelsea, London.	146 13 7	187 5 -	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	
McGuire, Rev. Francis (as Lessee.)	Shrute, Ballymahon	321 4 10	405 11 1	three.				
	ditto	186 14 3	257 2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	123 16 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	with another	of 1 in person.	
McGuire, Thomas, Esq.	Clonea Castle, Dungarvon	788 15 6	1,001 12 1	three.				
McLean, Rev. William	Tullyvalla, Newtown Hamilton.	316 10 2	382 11 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	562 11 -	no other	in person.	
Madder, Rev. George	Ballybrood, Cahircorlish	874 17 9	1,195 4 8	three	688 18 4	no other	in person.	
Madras, Rev. John Henry	Clontead, Coachford	21 12 7	25 14 8	two	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
	ditto	197 15 9	232 13 10	one	310 - -	no other	in person.	
Magee, Rev. John	Drogheda	349 16 11	620 4 7	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	Rev. John Magee.
Magee, Rev. William	Dunganstown, Wicklow	223 17 3	306 12 7	three.				
Mahaffy, Rev. Edward	Beckscourt, Bailieboro	475 9 3	585 19 2	three.				
Mahon, Rev. Edward	Strokestown	858 11 9	1,181 18 -	three	523 14 8	no other	in person.	
Mahon, Rev. Henry	Killygally, Ferbane	512 - 6	638 - 3	three	415 7 8	held together	of 1 in person.	
	ditto	270 - 4	328 11 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	338 9 2	no other.		
Mahon, Very Rev. James	Weston, Ahascragh	1,986 17 3	2,500 3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	1,456 12 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	no other	no duty.	
Mahon, Hon. and Rev. M.	Strokestown	140 10 8	167 2 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	two.				
	ditto	44 16 2	48 1 8	two.				
Mann, Anthony, M. D.	George's Quay, Cork	210 - 11	259 9 4	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- Anth ^y Mann, M. D.
Mansergh, Rev. James	Lismullen, Killenaule	22 7 1	27 4 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	one	100 8 7	no other	in person.	
Mansfield, Rev. George D.	Kiltubride, Cashcarrigan	365 8 7	459 17 6	three	281 - -	no other	in person.	
Marshall, Rev. George	Donagh, Carn	421 4 9	646 8 -	three	433 11 -	no other	in person.	
Martin, Rev. James	Kilmurry, Knock	210 7 1	279 2 8	three	- - -	no other	in person.	
Massey, Frederick, Esq.	Gristown, Bruff	3,775 14 1	5,052 - 3	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- Joseph Deane Freeman, Esq.
Massey, Rev. Godfrey	Bruff	60 15 6	74 19 -	three.				
Mathews, Rev. James	Churchtown, Mullingar	336 - 7	246 8 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	342 9 -	no other	in person.	
Maturin, Rev. Henry	Fanet, Ramelton	891 4 10	1,134 16 8	three.				
Maturin, Rev. Henry, jun.	Gartan, Letterkenny	165 13 11	207 7 1	three	150 - -	no other	in person.	
Mauleverer, Rev. Richard	Cahircorlish	91 4 3	107 8 4	one	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
	ditto	312 13 9	423 9 5	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Mauleverer, Rev. William	Tynan	506 15 9	707 3 5	three	988 16 7	no other	in person.	
Maunsell, Venerable William Wray.	Limerick	1,963 18 6	2,694 8 9	three.				
	ditto	386 10 6	455 13 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	two.				
Maunsell, Rev. George	Glankeen, Borrisoleigh	1,086 16 9	1,664 7 2	three	600 - -	no other	by a curate.	
Maunsell, George Meares, Esq.	Ballywilliam, Rathkeale	134 13 8	162 13 10	two.				
Maunsell, Rev. Richard	Abbeyville, Clonmell	605 12 10	902 16 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	two	688 19 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	no other	in person.	
Maunsell, Rev. Richard	Diehidarsna, Adare	14 19 8	17 12 7	one.				
Maunsell, Rev. Thomas	Castlane, Carrick-on-Suir	321 16 2	408 15 3	three	221 - -	held together	of 1 in person.	
	ditto	429 13 8	544 16 1	three	220 - -	no other.		
Maxwell, Rev. Henry	Templemichael, Longford	820 8 1	1,202 6 - $\frac{1}{2}$	three	683 16 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	no other	in person.	
Maxwell, Rev. John	Kilmastrany, Boyle	95 3 -	116 17 1	two	88 19 2	no other	in person.	
May, The Lady Jane	(Deceased)	390 10 7	494 5 10	three.				
Mayers, Rev. Michael (a lunatic.)	Arklow	75 18 -	92 13 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	two	- - -	- - -	not in person.	
Mayne, Rev. Charles	Littleton	444 11 7	697 9 - $\frac{1}{2}$	three	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
	ditto	243 - 6	286 - 7	one	724 2 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	no other	by a curate.	
Mayston, Mr. Robert (Sequestrator of the Rev. Joshua D'Arcy.)	Christ Church, Dublin	256 16 4	302 2 10	one.				
Meade, Rev. Robert	Ballymoney, Bandon	996 3 -	1,414 16 -	three	780 - -	no other	in person.	
Meade, Rev. Thomas	Innishannon, Bandon	533 3 7	687 3 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	632 6 1	no other	in person.	
Meade, Rev. William	Dunmanway	287 2 -	345 7 7	two	315 - -	held together	of 1 in person.	
	ditto	268 13 5	322 15 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	two	461 10 9	no other	the other a sinecure.	
Meade, Rev. William Robert	Templemichael, Innishannon.	174 10 7	207 4 6	two	230 15 4	no other	in person.	
Meegher, Mr. Michael	(Deceased)	216 4 9	288 6 6	two	- - -	- - -	- - -	-- John Bagwell, Esq. and Mrs. Mary Downes.
Medlicott, Rev. Samuel	Loughrea	208 7 4	245 2 9	one	490 4 10	no other	in person.	
Mee, Rev. Marshall Joseph	Donoughmore, Newry	124 16 6	168 19 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	200 - -	no other	in person.	
Meighan, Mrs. Maria	7, Clare-street, Dublin	236 19 4	433 7 3	three.				
Miller, Rev. George	Armagh	642 11 -	965 6 1	three	606 8 9	no other	partly in person.	
Miller, Rev. Joseph	Kilnokea, Arthurstown	879 15 5	1,247 19 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	646 - -	no other	-- by a curate, resident as well as the incumbent.	
Miller, Rev. Robert	Armagh	172 2	204 10 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	one	179 2 3	no other	in person.	
Miller, John Rowley (Sequestrator of Rev. Richard Stewart.)	Moneymore	136 15 7	192 7 1	three.				
Milton, Mrs. Sarah	11, Soper-street, Liverpool	25 13 2	34 2 1	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	Mrs. Sarah Milton.
Minchin, Rev. Charles H.	14, Fitzgibbon-st. Dublin	204 12 11	305 5 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	208 - -	no other	a sinecure.	
Mockler, Rev. James	Rockville, Fermoy	584 4 8	728 15 6	three	393 - -	no other	in person.	
Moffat, Rev. James R.	Athlone	268 9 3	351 4 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	366 12 3	no other	in person.	
Monck, Rev. George	Coolfin, Portlaw	1,641 9 -	2,516 13 -	three.				
Monck, Rev. Thomas Stanley	ditto	1,221 18 10	1,728 8 8	three	741 9 5	no other	in person.	

NAME and RESIDENCE of each BORROWER.		SUM	AMOUNT of TITHE	Whether for more than one Year.	Estimated Yearly Value of the Borrower's Preferment.	Whether the same is held with any other.	Whether the Duty of one or both Preferments is discharged in Person.	Name and Title of Impropiator.
Name.	Residence.	ADVANCED.	alleged at the time to be in Arrear.					
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	Years.	£. s. d.			
Mongan, Rev. John Charles -	Hop Island, Cork -	345 11 7	787 3 5½	three	455 - -	} held together	of 1 in person.	
Ditto -	- ditto -	382 14 3	474 1 8½	three	420 - -			
Montgomery, Rev. Alexander	Inver, Donegal -	660 3 3	834 11 6	three	346 3 1	} held together	of 1 in person.	
Ditto -	- ditto -	255 1 9	308 15 3½	three	235 - -			
Montgomery, Rev. Sam. and others (executors).	Englishtown, Coleraine -	21 6 6	28 8 8	two.	- - -	no other.		
Ditto -	- ditto -	279 3 7	372 4 10	two.	- - -			
Moore, Rev. Charles -	Monastereven -	222 17 11	343 1 1	three	138 11 8	} held together	{ of all in person, aided by a curate, there being only 1 church.	
Ditto -	- ditto -	95 5 9	139 15 6	three	129 15 8			
Ditto -	- ditto -	378 3 1	569 13 -½	three	220 - -			
Moore, Rev. Edwin Lorenzo -	St. John, Tuam -	37 13 10	44 8 10	two	60 14 -	no other -	no duty.	
Moore, Rev. Henry -	Carnew Castle, Carnew -	626 3 1	953 10 11	three	754 - -	no other -	in person.	
Moore, Rev. John -	College, Cavan -	484 18 8	695 8 1	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Moore, Rev. John Tydd -	Eirke, Rathdowney -	1,015 9 2	1,484 14 2½	three	692 6 2	no other -	in person.	
Moore, Joseph, Esq. -	Ballantry, Clonee -	384 18 5	466 7 7½	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	- Mrs. Eleanor Hamilton & Mrs. Jones.
Moore, Rev. Mathew -	Rockvale, Newport (Tipperary).	45 17 2	53 19 -¼	one	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Moore, Rev. William Ogle -	Kilbride, Blessington -	83 13 4	106 9 1½	three	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Ditto -	- ditto -	156 17 4	191 7 8	one	210 19 5	no other -	in person.	
Ditto (as lessee) -	- ditto -	116 8 7	160 3 7	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Moore, Rev. Thomas Duke -	Aghadown, Skibbereen -	198 17 9	233 19 9	one	300 - -	no other -	in person.	
Moore, Rev. Thomas Ogle -	Leskinferre, Camolin -	1,482 16 4	2,099 17 4½	three	1,037 - -	no other -	in person.	
Morgan, Rev. Hamilton -	Kiltail, Stradbally -	133 12 10	296 3 2	one	231 - 9	with another	of 1 in person.	
Morgan, Rev. James -	New Ross -	1,641 15 5	2,574 4 -	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Ditto -	- ditto -	699 14 1	894 18 10	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Morgan, Rev. Moore -	Dunlavin -	558 14 1	834 6 1½	three	561 10 9	no other -	in person.	
Morgan, William, Esq. -	Abbey, Shanagolden -	1,305 18 6	1,789 16 9½	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	- The Earl of Cork and Orrery.
Morosey, John and Thomas -	Mullough, Clonmel -	420 4 4	536 9 -	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	- Henry P. Garde, Esq.
Morrison, Rev. Fielding -	Newcastle -	333 8 4	411 9 8¼	three	330 - -	no other -	in person.	
Morton, Rev. James -	Clonmel -	221 9 9	338 5 7	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Mosse, Peter Benjamin, Esq. (lessee of Rector) -	Rutland-house, Carlow -	422 7 6	521 15 5	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Mullen, Rev. Michael -	Dunshaughlin -	235 6 2	291 8 5	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	Miss C. Reynolds.
Mullins, Frederick W., Esq. (executor) -	Killarney -	498 12 4	863 - 4½	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Mulloy, Rev. John -	Castlereagh -	291 18 3	391 13 8	three	189 17 -	no other -	in person.	
Mulloy, William, Esq. -	Oak Park, Carrick-on-Shannon.	277 1 10	356 3 9	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	- William Mulloy, Esq.
Murphy, Rev. Henry -	Cottage, Ennis -	70 9 11	84 4 5½	two	73 16 11½	no other -	in person.	
Murphy, Henry, Esq. -	Castle Annesley, Oulart -	572 4 10	724 - 7¼	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	- Hamilton Knox, G. Morgan, Esq. Joseph Ashe, esq.
Murphy, Jeremiah, Esq. -	Templeville, Cork -	211 19 10	270 4 4½	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Murphy, Rev. John -	Kiltollagh, Milltown, Kerry -	274 13 1	323 2 10½	one	487 1 5½	no other -	in person.	
Murphy, John, Esq. -	Woodford, Cashel -	372 12 6	475 10 4½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Murray, Very Rev. Thomas -	Edgeworthstown -	552 3 7	737 8 10½	three	482 5 6	no other -	in person.	
Nash, Rev. Deane Hoare -	Clonakilty -	152 8 10	184 16 1½	one	200 5 4	no other -	in person.	
Nash, Rev. Richard Herbert -	Moyle House, Newtown Stewart.	1,225 4 7	1,537 19 4½	three	1,094 - -	no other -	in person.	
Nash, Rev. William Ruxton -	12, South Mall, Cork -	39 16 2	47 6 5	one	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Ditto -	- ditto -	20 7 9	23 19 8	one	397 3 9	no other -	in person.	
Nason, John, Esq. -	Newtown, Tallow -	1,037 6 4	1,318 17 1½	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	John Nason, Esq.
Neigan, Rev. James -	Ballina -	31 12 7	37 4 3½	one	313 16 3	no other -	by a curate.	
Neigan, Maurice (a minor) by William Neigan, M. D.	Athlone -	191 5 4	233 8 6	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	Maurice Neigan.
Neville, Rev. Richard -	Mountjoy-square, East, Dublin.	40 7 5	53 17 7	one	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Ditto -	- ditto -	1,534 1 2	2,346 17 3	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Newcombe, Rev. Arthur -	Abbeyleix -	70 - 10	82 8 1	one	169 4 7½	no other -	in person.	
Newenham, Rev. Thomas -	Kilworth -	650 7 4	830 4 7½	three	850 - -	no other -	in person.	
Newland, Rev. Henry, D.D. -	Bannow, Taghmon -	341 10 9	443 19 3½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Newman, Reverend Horatio Townsend.	Kilbrogan, Bandon -	406 - 9	525 7 9½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Newport, Rev. Francis -	Charles-street, Waterford -	535 11 2	807 16 6	three	270 - -	} held together	neither in person.	
Ditto -	- ditto -	176 7 1	234 19 11	three	200 12 6			
Nixon, Rev. Edward -	Church Hill, Clonard -	161 - 3	197 - 7	three	207 13 7½	no other -	in person.	
Nolan, Anthony, Esq. -	Derha, Kilrush -	250 14 -	297 12 6	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Nolan, John -	Kilballyhue, Carlow -	56 16 10	72 - 6½	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Norbury, the Earl of -	Durrow Abbey, Kilbeggan -	287 6 3	366 15 9	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	Hen. Bruen, Esq. Earl of Norbury.
Norcott, Robert and Charles Homan -	Somerstown, Cork -	142 8 5	167 6 1	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	- Robt. Norcott & Chas. Homan.
Norcott, William -	Fermoy -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- Wm. Norcott, Rich. Boyle Norcott, Edw. Nash
Richard Boyle Norcott, Edward Nash Norcott, Robert Norcott, and Charles Homan -	Clonakilty -	201 3 9	240 11 1	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	Norcott, Robert Norcott, and Charles Homan.
Norcott, William -	Kilworth -	410 19 8	504 3 -	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	- Wm. Norcott, Esq.
Norman, Rev. Robert -	Ratoath, Ashbourne -	710 7 5	957 8 9½	three	747 11 -	no other -	in person.	
Nugent, Rev. Edward -	Woodbine Cottage, Artane -	217 3 11	255 10 5	one.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
O'Brien, Edward -	Ballymote -	44 15 5	62 - -	one.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
O'Brien, Peter -	Canoren, Ballymote -	22 17 1	29 13 9	one.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
O'Connor, Rev. George -	Hybla, Castleknock -	126 7 5	177 8 10½	three	- - -	} held together	of 2 alternately in person.	
Ditto -	- ditto -	56 3 7	66 1 1	one	200 - -			
O'Donoghue, Robt. J. Esq. -	Vernon Mount, Cork -	514 3 -	689 4 6½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
O'Donovan, Rev. Morgan -	Dunderrow, Kinsale -	400 2 7	487 9 11	two	474 - 8½	no other -	in person.	
O'Dowda, James, Esq. -	167, Harcourt-st. Dublin	128 12 5	157 9 10½	two	- - -	- - -	- - -	- James Butler Stopford, Esq.
O'Driscoll, Alexander, Esq. -	The Hill, Cork -	942 9 2	1,170 17 5	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	- The Earl of Donoughmore.
Odium, Richard William -	Ballyvourney, Geashill -	216 15 9	267 14 9	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
O'Grady, Rev. John de Courcy	Kilballyowen, Bruff -	527 8 10	632 19 6½	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -	

NAME and RESIDENCE of each BORROWER.		SUM		AMOUNT of	Whether for more	Estimated	Whether	Whether	Name and Title of Impropiator.
Name.	Residence.	ADVANCED.		TITHE alleged at the time to be in Arrear.	than one Year.	Yearly Value of the Borrower's Preferment.	the same is he with any other.	the Duty of one or both. Preferments is discharged in Person.	
		£.	s.	d.	Years.	£.	s.	d.	
O'Halloran, John, Esq.	Glentworth-et. Limerick	320	-	-	three	-	-	-	-- John O'Halloran, Esq.
O'Keefe, Hugh, Esq.	Kilrush	232	15	10	three	-	-	-	-- The Earl of Miltown.
Olpherts, Rev. Richard	Charlestown, Ardee	342	12	1	three	4	5	15	-- The Earl of Cork and Orrery.
Oliver, Mrs. Sarah	Rockmill Lodge, Kilderry	196	12	11	two	400	-	-	
O'Neill, Rev. Connolly	Killorglin, Milltown (Kerry)	363	5	7	one	609	4	7½	
O'Neill, Rev. John Thomas	Ballymackey, Nenagh	261	8	10	three	-	-	-	-- Anthony Weldon, Esq.
O'Neill, William, Esq.	Clounmore, Leighlin Bridge	532	16	5	three	-	-	-	-- John O'Reardon, M. D.
O'Reardon, John, M. D.	35, York-street, Dublin	137	6	5	three	-	-	-	-- The Marquis of Ormonde.
Ormonde, The Marquis of	Kilkenny	2,426	7	9	three	-	-	-	
Ormsby, Rev. Owen	Jenkinson, Dundalk	246	17	9	two	-	-	-	
Orpen, Rev. Basil	Ballyvourney, Macroom	954	3	10	three	500	-	-	
O'Rourke, Rev. John	Moylogh, Castleblakeney	1,540	10	11	three	893	7	11	
Ditto (as lessee)	ditto	1,042	13	7	one	-	-	-	
Orr, Rev. John	Dunmore	142	12	6	three	102	18	11	
O'Sullivan, Rev. Mortimer	Killeman, Moy	187	5	4	three	-	-	-	
Otway, Rev. Cooke	Nenagh	342	4	7	two	276	18	5½	
Ould, Rev. Fielding	Rathmore, Blessington	418	15	6	three	271	14	6	
Owen, Rev. Roger	Kilbride, Gorey	873	1	7	three	646	3	1½	
Ditto	ditto	73	5	-	two	138	-	-	
Pack, Rev. Anthony	Inistigue	663	18	8	three	365	-	-	
Ditto	ditto	321	1	7	three	164	-	-	
Pack, Rev. Bartholomew	Leipsic, Shinrone	183	16	10	three	212	6	3	
Page, Thomas, M. D.	Kilworth	30	10	1	two	-	-	-	-- William Chartres, Esq.
Packenham, Hon. and Ven. H.	Ardbraccan, Navan	817	11	6	three	824	11	1½	
Packenham, Rev. Robert	Straffan, Celbridge	219	13	8	three	456	10	-	
Palliser, Rev. John Bury	Park Wood, Waterford	399	4	-	two	318	-	-	
Pallmer, Rev. Henry	Viearshill, Cahir	779	3	7	three	568	16	1	
Parkinson, Rev. Thomas	Strabannon, Ardee	205	19	10	three	200	-	-	
Parks, Rev. Thomas	Lismore	91	10	9	two	77	10	4½	
Parsons, Hon. and Rev. Wm.	Tullyniska Park, Parsons-town.	684	18	4	three	-	-	-	
Ditto	ditto	719	6	5	three	-	-	-	
Pasley, Rev. Henry	Ballynew, Castlebar	90	12	-	three	368	14	9	
Pasley, Rev. William	Corbally, Athy	64	12	4	one	-	-	-	
Ditto	ditto	476	13	3	two	300	-	-	
Payne, Rev. Somers	Upton, Innishannon	491	10	3	three	644	6	7	
Peacock, Rev. George	Holycross, Thurles	44	9	2	one	-	-	-	
Peacock, Rev. Pryce	Glentworth-st. Limerick	184	4	7	three	-	-	-	-- The Earl of Limerick.
Peacock, Rev. William	Mount Temple, Moate	708	1	8	three	650	15	4	
Pearson, Rev. Jas. Molesworth	Dunmore, Kilkenny	840	17	3	three	210	-	-	
Pennefather, Rev. John	Lackland, Newport	1,405	10	10	three	1,407	14	2½	
Pentland, Rev. Francis	Rathmachree, Wexford	240	1	11	three	139	-	-	
Pepper, Rev. Edward	Barragh, Newtownbarry	248	-	9	three	230	-	-	
Ditto	ditto	748	10	-	three	507	-	-	
Percy, Rev. Francis	Drimdarton, Ballinamore	500	16	7	three	-	-	-	
Perry, Rev. Henry Prittie	Clonmel	304	1	7	three	-	-	-	
Phelan, Andrew, Esq.	Ballymartin, Waterford	208	9	9	three	-	-	-	
Phelan, Rev. James	Finglas, Dublin	303	9	10	one	278	3	5	
Phelan, William, Esq. (as administrator.)	147, Abbey-street, Dublin	10	11	8	three	-	-	-	
Phillips, Michael, Esq. (as executor.)	16, Hardwicke-street, Dublin.	762	11	9	one.	-	-	-	
Plummer, Rev. Richard	Killury, Tralce	292	8	11	one	392	6	2	
Poe, Rev. James Hill	Nenagh	563	12	7	three	636	3	1	
Pollard, Wm. Dutton, Esq.	Castle Pollard	708	4	-	three	-	-	-	-- William Dutton Pollard, Esq.
Poole, Rev. Jonas M.	Golden, Cashel	193	10	6	one	-	-	-	
Ditto	ditto	1,363	13	6	three	846	8	7	
Poole, Matthew, Esq.	Waterford	80	1	6	three	-	-	-	-- The Mayor and Citizens of Waterford.
Porter, Rev. John Grey	Kilskeery, Enniskillen	1,540	3	8	three	953	16	11	
Porter, John, Esq.	Mangan, Gorey	1,380	6	6	three	-	-	-	-- Hamilton Knox Grogan Morgan, Esq.
Pounden, Rev. Patrick	Ballinsloe	208	8	3	three	303	5	7½	
Power, Venerable Ambrose	Lismore	744	-	10	three	592	13	2½	
Pratt, Mr. John	2, North Gloucester Place, Dublin.	101	10	1	three	-	-	-	-- Mr. John Pratt.
Pratt, Rev. Robert	Desertmore, Ballinacolly	307	7	6	three	350	-	-	
Pratt, Rev. William Henry	Bishop's Place, Glasslough	308	6	5	three	155	-	-	
Ditto (as lessee)	ditto	017	9	1	three	-	-	-	
Preston, Very Rev. Arthur	Limerick	643	3	6	three	-	-	-	-- William Blayne Wade, Esq.
Preston, Alex., Esq., sequestrator of the Rev. Richard Radcliffe.	St. Ann's, Enniscorthy	2,412	2	7	two	-	-	-	
Preston, George, Esq. sequestrator of the Rev. Hamilton Morgan.	Enniscorthy	576	12	11	three.	-	-	-	
Preston, Mrs. Mabella (executrix.)	Mount Catherine, Pallas Green.	260	16	7	one.	-	-	-	
Preston, Rev. Plunket	Edermine, Enniscorthy	43	2	7	one	-	-	-	
Ditto	ditto	383	7	6	two	332	6	2	
Price, Rev. Robt. Tottenham	Durrow	222	1	-	two	166	13	4	
Prince, Rev. John Charles	10, Brownlow-st. Liverpool	86	10	11	one	-	-	-	
Pugh, Arthur, Esq.	Smithstown, Killala	398	16	9	one.	-	-	-	
Pureel, Rev. Matthew	Burton, Buttevant	1,009	1	11	three	664	12	3½	
Ditto	ditto	963	-	2	three	550	-	-	
Purefoy, Rev. Thomas	Barragher	60	18	8	three	33	19	4	
Quin, Rev. Thomas	Wingfield, Bray	566	17	-	three	491	10	9	
Ditto	ditto	1,395	7	11	three	675	3	4	

NAME and RESIDENCE of each BORROWER.		SUM ADVANCED.	AMOUNT of TITHE alleged at the time to be in Arrear.		Whether for more than one Year.	Estimated Yearly Value of the Borrower's Preferment.		Whether the same is held with any other.	Whether the Duty of one or both Preferments is discharged in Person.	Name and Title of Impropriator.
Name.	Residence.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				
Radcliff, Rev. Richard	Glebe Hill, Enniscorthy	479 19 9	705 10 9	three	450 - -	{held together no other.	of 1 in person.	in person.	in person.	-- Michael Roberts, Esq.
Ditto	ditto	384 17 9	997 11 5½	one	1,559 13 11					
Reid, Rev. John	Enniscoffy, Rochfort Bridge	81 4 7	97 3 3	three	100 - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	-- The Earl of Portsmouth.
Renny, Rev. Patrick	Dunkit, Waterford	742 8 8	1,115 18 3	two	1,089 - -					
Rhoades, Rev. James Peter	Rectory, Clonmel	205 7 9	242 16 4	one	606 5 5½	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Richards, Rev. Edward	Loughbrickland	261 1 11	322 8 6½	three.	- - -					
Richards, Rev. George	Coolstiffe, Taghmon	364 10 5	549 14 9	three	200 - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Richards, Rev. Solomon	Salsburgh, Enniscorthy	21 19 3	51 5 8½	one	- - -					
Richards, John & Loftus, Esqrs.	Wexford	142 13 -	182 5 5½	three.	- - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Ridge, Rev. Jones	Dungarvan, Gowran	295 2 8	425 1 3½	three.	- - -					
Roberts, Michael, Esq.	Kilmoney, Carrigaline	965 15 11	1,234 18 11	three.	- - -	{no other	occasionally in person.	occasionally in person.	occasionally in person.	--
Roberts, Rev. Samuel T., LL.D.	Rivindon, Leighlin Bridge	1,032 4 6	1,550 5 2	three	686 18 7½					
Roberts, Joshua, Esq.	Enniscorthy	994 3 3	1,260 8 8½	three	- - -	{with another	of 1 in person.	of 1 in person.	of 1 in person.	--
Robinson, Rev. Christopher	Granard	1,248 18 7	1,568 3 -	two	1,362 6 6					
Robinson, Rev. John H.	Wexford	114 16 6	142 11 6	two	- - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Robinson, Rev. Robert C. D. (as administrator.)	Ballynavan Castle, Borrisokane.	245 6 -	326 11 5	two.	- - -					
Robinson, Rev. Thomas R.	Observatory, Armagh	768 2 4	938 7 10½	three	942 - -	{no other	by a curate.	by a curate.	by a curate.	--
Robinson, Rev. William	Tallaght	336 3 1	546 5 6	three	339 7 9					
Robinson, Rev. William	Boveragh, Dungiven	872 5 6	1,110 9 11½	three.	- - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Rochfort, Rev. Henry	Castletown, Kilbeggan	432 - 9	579 8 -½	three	475 - -					
Roe, Mr. John	Rathdowney.	265 11 7	353 8 8½	three.	- - -	{with another	of 1 in person.	of 1 in person.	of 1 in person.	--
Roe, Rev. Peter	Kilkenny	611 14 7	814 13 3½	three	370 - -					
Rogers, Rev. Rich. H. LL.D.	Killleagh	1,120 2 4	1,478 13 11½	three	974 9 9	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Rolleston, Rev. Arthur	Newtown, Moate	216 19 8	270 6 9½	three	369 - -					
Roper, Very Rev. Henry	Rectory, Clones	693 17 10	823 17 10	three	900 - -	{held together	both partly	both partly	both partly	--
Ditto	ditto	807 15 7	950 - -	one	950 - -					
Rose, Rev. Henry	Catherine-street, Limerick	164 9 4	202 6 6	three	130 - -	{no other	by a curate.	by a curate.	by a curate.	--
Ross, Henry, Esq.	Castleview, Pallaskenny	436 15 4	529 11 6½	three.	- - -					
Ross, Rev. Alexander	Banagher, Dungiven	447 1 8	572 7 9½	three	650 - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Rotho, Rev. Richard J.	Macloaneigh, Macroom	903 17 3	1,088 2 9½	two	942 6 2					
Rowe, Nicholas	Grageen, Broadway	32 - 1	40 - -	two	- - -	{no other	-- Thomas J. Wilmesdorff Richards, Esq.	-- Thomas J. Wilmesdorff Richards, Esq.	-- Thomas J. Wilmesdorff Richards, Esq.	--
Rowley, Rev. John	Lurgan, Virginia	56 7 3	66 5 6½	one.	- - -					
Ronayne, Richard P. and James Fitzgerald	Dlaughtane, Clashmore Lackendarra, Clashmore	641 9 1	815 11 4	three	- - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Ross, the Dean and Chapter of	Roscarbery	891 17 5	1,189 13 2½	three.	800 - -					
Russell, Ven. John Abraham	Clontibret, Castleblayney	1,201 15 -	1,796 12 2	three	- - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Ryan, Jeremiah, Esq.	14, South Parade, Bath	1,000 10 2	1,307 17 1	three.	- - -					
Ryan, Rev. Richard	Rathcore, Enfield	259 18 3	325 - 2½	three	807 - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Ryan, William, Esq.	Chadville, Tipperary	418 16 8	532 11 2	three.	- - -					
Ryder, Rev. Joshua Brown	Castlelyons, Rathcoormack	530 8 1	629 18 10	two	- - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Ryder, Rev. William	Ballinterry, Rathcoormack	27 11 3	32 8 7	one	- - -					
Ryland, Rev. Richard	Waterford	542 1 5	731 8 6	three	365 11 -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Sadieir, Rev. Henry Evans	Bantry	657 14 11	877 16 -¾	three	625 - -					
Sampson, Rev. Michael	Magherally, Banbridge	196 3 3	242 12 8½	three	130 4 6	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Sandys, Rev. Francis R.	Kilkenny	156 19 1	194 6 2	two	90 - -					
Sandys, Rev. William Robert	Carrick-on-Suir	169 6 3	244 7 5	three	64 12 4	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Saunderson, Rev. James H.	Shinrone	219 5 5	258 8 3	one	208 - -					
Saunderson, Rev. Robert	Gowran	275 16 8	476 - -	three	185 - -	{with another	both by curates.	both by curates.	both by curates.	--
Saunders, Rev. James T. C.	Borris, Goresbridge	124 17 2	155 8 9	two	90 - -					
Savage, Francis, Esq.	Glastry, Kircubbin	655 3 7	790 4 10½	one	- - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Savage, Rev. William B.	Kilmurphy, Shinrone	375 14 1	449 14 1½	three	589 19 3					
Schomberg, Rev. George Hay	Kilmore, Monaghan	222 17 -	268 12 3½	two	286 3 -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Scott, Bindon, Esq.	Cahiroon, Kildysart	887 11 3	1,079 14 10½	three	- - -					
Scott, Rev. Robert	Cove	136 16 3	172 1 9	two.	- - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Scott, Rev. William	Kiltegan, Baltinglass	339 - 3	498 - 2	three	369 16 11					
Scott, Rev. William	Pallas Green	638 15 8	826 12 2	three	450 - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Sempie, Rev. Edward	Kilcoormack, Oulart	430 13 9	532 1 7	two	527 - -					
Seymour, Rev. Charles	(Deceased)	243 13 11	306 12 2	three.	- - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Seymour, Rev. Joseph	Suxony, Ballaghderin	401 11 11	503 - 4	three	256 10 9					
Shannon, the Earl of	Castlemartyr	288 2 2	367 17 6¾	three.	- - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Shee, Rev. John	Abbeylara, Granard	131 13 11	161 5 2½	two	105 10 3½					
Sheehy, Roger, Esq.	Liskennet	256 16 5	310 17 6	three.	- - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Sheehy, Bryan, Esq.	Mayne, Croom	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -					
Sheil, Mrs. Catherine	7, South Parade, Bath	165 14 2	221 10 -	three.	- - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Simpson, William, Esq.	Mattock, Colton	41 12 7	52 19 1	three	- - -					
Sinclair, Rev. Edward	Kilbarrow, Borrisokane	146 7 10	188 8 7	three	120 8 7½	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Sinclair, Rev. Richard	Cashel, Lanesborough	287 10 9	354 7 -½	three	221 11 7					
Sirr, Rev. Joseph D'Arcy	Kilcoleman, Clanmorris	211 2 11	252 18 4	three	304 12 3¾	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Slevin, Anthony, Esq.	Granard	1,470 6 10	1,887 2 2	three	- - -					
Smith, Rev. Ambrose	23, Dawson-st. Dublin	343 6 3	520 17 11	three.	- - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Smith, Misses Eliz. and Jane, Richard Cathcart, Esq. and Mrs. Dora Cathcart	Airhill, Roscrea	102 4 2	123 6 6	three	- - -					
Smith, Rev. George	Castlemartyr	1,059 10 9	1,316 4 11½	three	825 12 7½	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Smith, Rev. William	(Deceased)	229 10 9	279 5 3	two.	- - -					
Smith, Rev. William R.	54, Old Dominick-st. Dublin	154 2 5	220 3 5½	one	651 10 1½	{no other	by a curate.	by a curate.	by a curate.	--
Smithwick, Rev. George	Birnie, Strabane	70 1 -	82 8 3½	one.	- - -					
Smyth, Rev. John	Dromiskien, Castlebellingham	600 6 2	1,142 - 7	three	- - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Smyth, Joseph, Esq.	Knockdromin, Swords	803 3 6	1,025 19 2	three.	- - -					
Smyth, Rev. John Richard	Tullagh, Skibbereen	346 10 7	439 7 9½	three	300 - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Smyth, Rev. Percy Scott	Monaghtree, Youghal	295 16 4	393 17 5½	three.	- - -					
Ditto	ditto	472 5 3	634 2 4½	three.	- - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Smyth, Richard, Esq.	Ballynatry, Youghal	434 9 9	545 15 1½	three	- - -					
Sneyd, Rev. Thomas	Portobello, Dublin	400 9 7	568 10 7	three.	- - -	{no other	in person.	in person.	in person.	--
Society (Incorporated) for the establishment of Protestant Schools.	Dublin	1,315 5 10	1,669 15 2	three	- - -					

NAME and RESIDENCE of each BORROWER.		SUM	AMOUNT	Whether for more	Estimated	Whether	Whether	Name and Title
Name.	Residence.	ADVANCED.	of TITHE alleged at the time to be in Arrear.	than one Year.	Yearly Value of the Borrower's Preferment.	the same is held with any other.	the Duty of one or both Preferments is discharged in Person.	of Impropriator.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	Years.	£. s. d.			
Southwell, Viscount -	Kindlip House, Worcester	35 2 10	41 6 10½	one	- - -	- - -	- - -	- Viscount Southwell.
Spaight, Rev. George -	Killavullane, Castletown Roche.	440 5 5	541 10 9	two	400 - -	no other -	in person.	
Spray, Rev. John -	Castledermot - -	161 3 4	226 8 11	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Stackpoole, Very Rev. William Henry -	Ennistymon - -	359 13 1	450 3 5½	three	424 13 4	no other -	in person.	
Stackpoole, Stephen, Esq. -	Farihy, Kilrush - -	11 16 4	15 2 3	two	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - Richard J. Stackpoole, Esq.
Stanistreet, Rev. Thomas -	Cove - - -	199 15 9	247 13 7	two	155 - -	no other -	by a curate.	
Stannus, Very Rev. James -	Lisburne - - -	108 4 9	137 8 2½	three	- - -	with another	by a curate.	
Staples, Rev. Alexander -	Gowran - - -	58 10 11	91 11 5	three	45 - -	} held together no other.	of 1 in person.	
Ditto - - -	- ditto - - -	767 17 8	1,149 - 4	three	507 13 10½			
Ditto (as lessee) - -	- ditto - - -	55 13 5	74 5 2½	two	- - -	- - -	- - -	{ - - The Mayor & Citizens of Killenny.
Staples, Rev. John M. -	Moville - - -	509 16 6	620 18 3½	three	555 - -	with another	of both in person, assisted by curates.	
Stawell, Rev. Francis -	Kilbrack, Doneraile -	507 16 3	630 5 11	two	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Steele, Mrs. M. S. and Mrs. Louisa Tighe -	Paris - - - } Kingston-on-Thames - }	1,081 10 -	1,375 5 9½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Steele, Sir Richard, Bart. -	Fitzwilliam-square, Dublin	177 10 2	208 16 7½	one	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - Sir Richard Steele, Baronet.
Stevenson, Rev. Archibald -	Castle Ellis, Oulart -	328 1 5	447 13 3	three	197 15 7	no other -	in person.	
Stevenson, Rev. Chas. Butler -	West-court, Callan -	3,632 14 -	4,681 5 9	three	2,339 7 3½	no other -	in person.	
Stevenson, Rev. George -	Backford, Chester -	258 2 1	568 13 -½	one	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Stevenson, Rev. George -	Backford, Chester - }	663 5 8	1,362 18 8	one	{ - - This advance was in respect of the same preferment as the two preceding, which was resigned by the Rev. George Stevenson, and thenceforth held by the Rev. Charles Butler Stevenson.			
Stevenson, Rev. Chas. Butler	West-court, Callan - }							
Stevenson, Rev. William -	Maryborough - -	20 16 10	26 12 6	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Stevenson, Rev. William -	Church-lane, Clonmel -	169 5 3.	227 5 10½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Stewart, Rev. Charles F. -	Mynagh, Dunfanaghy -	92 10 5	108 9 5	two	102 12 -	no other -	in person.	
Stewart, Rev. George -	St. Catherine's, Killybeggs	531 13 10	806 11 3	three	300 - -	no other -	in person.	
Stewart, Rev. Henry -	Loughgilly, Market-hill -	1,685 16 4	2,583 2 4	three	854 9 5	with another	of 1 in person.	
Stewart, Rev. Henry -	Rathbarry, Rosscarbery -	314 - 9	478 2 11	three	174 2 11½	no other -	in person.	
Stewart, Rev. Henry Wilson	Lower Tawnis, Clonakilty	214 2 3	265 15 4½	three	167 - -	with another	{ of neither in person.	
Stewart Rev. James -	Lislee, Bandon - -	667 13 4	1,045 14 11	two	588 3 8	no other -	in person.	
Stewart, Rev. John -	Bandon - - -	161 10 3	196 4 3	three	140 12 9	no other.	in person.	
St. George, Rev. Arthur -	Ballinacarrig, Carlow -	94 2 9	103 13 11½	three	- - -	with another	in person.	
St. George, Rev. Richard -	- (Deceased) - -	335 10 11	470 13 1½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Stirling, Rev. John B. -	9, Gardner's-place, Dublin	654 9 11	989 3 -	three	447 13 10	no other -	in person.	
St. Lawrence, Venerable Edw.	Brook-lodge, Cork -	444 14 10	570 - -	two	- - -	} held together		
Ditto - - -	- ditto - - -	976 18 7	1,180 4 11	three	1,162 6 10			
Ditto (as administrator) -	- ditto - - -	589 14 11	732 11 11½	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
St. Lawrence, Rev. Robt. K.	Murragh, Bandon -	1,102 18 2	1,395 17 9	three	851 - -	with another	in person.	
St. Leger, Hon. and Rev. Jas.	27, Circus, Bath -	1,048 4 8	1,298 16 4½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Ditto - - -	- ditto - - -	1,446 7 1	2,134 13 5½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Stock, Frederick, Esq. -	Killala - - -	1,476 6 6	1,915 16 7	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Ditto - - -	- ditto - - -	67 9 6	109 10 8	one	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Ditto, as sequestrator of the Rev. John Garrett -	Killala - - -	315 12 4	400 7 9	one	747 13 4½	- - -	- - -	- - The Representatives of Sir Henry Montgomery, Bart. deceased.
Stock, Rev. Samuel -	Bangor Erris, Belmullet -	158 14 5	232 5 5½	one	170 - -	no other -	in person.	
Stokes Rev. John Whitley -	Ardcolum, Wexford -	116 6 4	206 18 7½	- -	- - -	resigned.	- - -	
Ditto - - -	- ditto - - -	819 6 4	1,024 16 7	two	- - -	no other -	in person.	
Stokes, Rev. Henry G. -	Ballinoe Tullow, county Carlow.	178 14 11	224 19 6½	two	- - -	no other -	in person.	
Stoney, Rev. William B. -	Newport, Newport Pratt	274 5 5	351 14 4	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Story, Rev. John Benjamin -	Corick, Clogher - -	728 16 5	907 4 9½	three	410 - -	no other -	by a curate.	
Stopford, Mrs. Anna Maria and Rev. R. Brooke (executors.)	Thorabury, Abbeyleix -	805 18 1	1,077 5 2	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Stopford, Hon. and Venerable Henry S.	Clonmore, Hacketstown -	2,063 8 5	3,104 1 3½	three	1,292 6 2	} held together no other.	of 1 in person.	
Ditto - - -	- ditto - - -	368 16 4	547 18 8½	three	304 12 3½			
Stopford, Rev. Edward -	Belmont, Aghnacloy -	830 3 11	1,050 11 8½	three	1,066 3 1	no other -	in person.	
Stopford, Rev. George -	Coolbanagher, Emo -	702 19 -	1,077 12 1	three	536 6 2½	no other -	in person.	
Stopford, Rev. William -	Abbeyville, Cork - -	3,004 15 4	4,435 17 3	three	1,663 - 6	no other -	in person.	
Stoyle, Rev. John -	Kinsale - - -	473 12 10	581 6 -½	three	424 12 2	no other -	in person.	

THE ONE MILLION VOTED FOR THE IRISH CLERGY.

17

NAME and RESIDENCE of each BORROWER.		SUM	AMOUNT of TITHE	Whether for more than one Year.	Estimated Yearly Value of the Borrower's Preferment.	Whether the same is held with any other.	Whether the Duty of one or both Preferments is discharged in Person.	Name and Title of Impropriator
Name.	Residence.	ADVANCED.	alleged at the time to be in Arrear.	Years.				
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.			
Strong, Rev. Charles - -	26, Upper Dorset-street, Dublin.	227 16 9	571 8 3½	one	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Ditto - - - -	- ditto - - -	26 15 3	35 15 -	one	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Ditto (as lessee of impropriator.)	- ditto - - -	15 2 8	21 1 11½	one.	- - -	- - -		
Stoughton, Thomas, Esq. -	Imperial Hotel, Cheltenham	1,172 4 5	1,423 6 9¾	two	- - -	- - -	- - -	Thomas Stoughton, Esq.
Stoughton, William, Esq. (as executor.)	Ballinac, Tralee - -	582 8 7	695 2 2¾		- - -	- - -	- - -	
Stuart, Rev. Hamilton -	Rochfort, Buncrana -	374 19 7	444 14 11	three	420 - -	no other	in person.	
Stubbs, Rev. James M. -	Kilmocahill, Gowran -	306 6 3	458 1 8	three	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Studdert, Rev. John - -	Clonlogher, Cloughjordan	176 3 1	214 6 6	two	207 14 6½	- - -	no duty.	
Studdert, Rev. Richard -	Quin Glebe, Newmarket-on-Fergus.	263 9 5	334 9 -	three	241 14 3	no other.	in person.	
Ditto (as lessee) - - -	- ditto - - -	549 8 3	751 17 7		- - -	- - -	- - -	
Studdert, Thomas, Esq. -	Dungavally, Kilrush -	59 16 4	70 17 11½	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	Thomas Studdert, Esq.
St. Canice, Kilkenny, Dean and Chapter of.	Kilkenny - - -	588 13 6	812 5 10	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
St. Canice, Kilkenny, Vicars Choral of.	Kilkenny - - -	48 7 8	75 9 3	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
St. Finbarr's, Cork, Vicars Choral of.	Cork - - -	1,552 15 4	1,952 6 9½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
St. Patrick's, Dublin, Dean and Chapter of.	Dublin - - -	910 2 10	1,135 1 1	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Sullivan, Rev. Daniel - -	Lismore - - -	489 14 3	608 15 3	two	190 - -	with another	of 1 in person.	
Sullivan, Rev. Francis -	Templemartin, Bandon -	35 8 5	43 5 5	two	19 - -	no other	in person.	
Sullivan, Rev. William -	Kilnagross, Clonakilty -	376 19 8	445 6 6¾	two	430 - -	no other	in person.	
Sutton, Caesar, Esq. - -	Long Grainge, Taghmon -	2,172 19 9	2,770 13 9½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Sutton, Rev. Thomas - -	Cambray-place, Cheltenham	109 2 8	136 - 2½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Swanne, Mrs. Catherine -	Newtown, Wexford -	161 16 11	205 15 4½	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	The Earl of Portsmouth.
Swayne, Rev. John - - -	Rahely, Fermoy - - -	250 18 6	381 12 6	three	140 - -	with another	of 1 in person.	
Sweete, Rev. Benjamin -	Ummery, Bandon - - -	409 13 4	608 6 6	three	410 - -	no other	in person.	J. S. Towns- end, Esq.
Sweetman, Stephen, Esq. -	Skull, Skibbereen - -	552 5 4	694 16 9½	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Symes, Rev. J. M. - - -	Ballybeg, Rathdrum -	88 13 6	121 12 8½	three.	61 15 -	no other	in person.	
Symes, R. Arthur, Esq. -	- ditto - - -	454 7 2	574 6 9	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Synge, Rev. Edward - -	Kilkerrin Dangan - -	243 4 1	304 1 8	two	430 - -	no other	in person.	
Synge, Rev. Francis - -	Lacken Birr - - -	825 3 2	1,004 9 5½	three	747 15 11	} held together no other.	of 1 in person.	
Ditto - - - -	- ditto - - -	77 15 1	95 - 4	two	116 13 4			
Taylor, William and Luke -	Drominidy, Skibbereen -	549 1 4	708 13 7½	two.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Thackeray, Rev. Elias -	Rectory, Dundalk - -	429 - 6	534 12 2½	three	under 300 £	} held together no other.	both in person, assisted by curates.	
Ditto - - - -	- ditto - - -	3,458 1 1	4,985 4 10½	three	1,988 1 9			
Thompson, David, Esq. -	Royal Canal-house, Dublin	2,781 12 10	3,495 13 1½	three.	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Thompson, Rev. Mungo -	2, Pembroke-place, Bootertown.	388 18 10	671 6 6½	two	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Ditto - - - -	- ditto - - -	660 16 5	783 14 11½	two	751 13 8¾	no other	in person.	
Thompson, Rev. E. Pakenham	Brade, Rosscarberry -	511 15 9	627 10 10	three	500 - -	no other	in person.	
Thomas, Rev. Anthony -	Kingston, Clifden - -	28 18 10	33 16 4	one	289 10 -	no other	in person.	
Thomas, Rev. Edwin - -	Ballinacourty, Tralee -	823 18 2	1,010 8 0½	two	640 8 1	no other	in person.	
Tinley, Rev. Jonas - -	Faughart, Dundalk -	258 6 10	351 11 7½	three	250 - -	no other	in person.	
Tisdall, Rev. James - -	Ballinderry, Moneymore -	142 13 1	170 9 1½	three	482 6 2	no other	in person.	
Tonson, Hon. & Rev. Ludlow	Ahern, Rathcormac - -	483 19 4	701 2 11	three	279 11 -	} held together no other.	of 1 in person.	
Ditto - - - -	- ditto - - -	328 19 -	397 13 4	three	416 4 9			
Torrens, Ven. John - - -	Dublin - - -	746 6 6	1,150 4 7	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Torrens, Rev. Thomas H. -	Carnalway, Kilcullen -	124 18 5	153 7 -½	two	226 2 10	with another	of 1 in person.	
Tormy, Mr. Patrick - - -	Ballynoe - - -	345 2 -	476 11 3	two	- - -	- - -	- - -	The Earl of Essex.
Toye, Winspear, Esq. - -	Clonakilty - - -	148 8 3	188 2 5	three.	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Townsend, Rev. Chambers -	Clonakilty - - -	1,344 3 3	1,703 18 11	three	510 - -	no other	in person.	
Townsend, Rev. Horatio -	Deny, Rosscarberry -	916 11 2	1,170 4 8	three	392 - -	with another	both by curates.	
Townsend, Rev. Philip -	Gortmore, Mallow - -	196 7 1	242 2 4	three	147 13 10	no other	in person.	
Townsend, Rev. Thomas S. -	The Abbey, Stradbally -	187 10 9	273 10 6	three	158 19 7	no other	in person.	
Townsend, Rev. William -	Nohoval, Kinsale - -	36 18 -	44 6 2½	one	75 - -	no other	in person.	
Trail, Rev. Robert - - -	Skull, Skibbereen - -	1,271 7 3	1,585 12 5½	two	850 - -	no other	in person.	
Travers, Rev. John - - -	Kinitty - - -	156 9 5	191 14 1	two	230 15 4	} held together no other.	of 1 in person, the other a non-cure.	
Ditto - - - -	- ditto - - -	183 3 8	235 - -	two	120 - -			

NAME and RESIDENCE of each BORROWER.		SUM	AMOUNT of TITHE	Whether for more	Estimated	Whether	Whether	Name and Title
Name.	Residence.	ADVANCED.	alleged at the time to be in Arrear.	than one Year.	Yearly Value of the Borrower's Preferment.	the same is held with any other.	the Duty of one or both Preferments is discharged in Person.	of Impropiator.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	Years.	£. s. d.			
Trench, Mrs. Catherine	(Deceased)	614 12 6	933 7 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	three.				
Trench, Hon. and Venerable Charles Le Poer.	Mackney, Ballinasloe	789 - 10	938 10 6	three	1,075 - -	} held together, with another,	not in person.	
Ditto	ditto	1,104 8 2	1,850 16 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	737 12 7			
Trench, Very Rev. Dean	(Deceased)	176 6 6	222 11 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	three.				
Trench, Rev. Frederick S. and Trench, Thomas, Esq.	Kilmowney, Athy	681 5 -	860 19 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	three.				
Trench, Rev. Frederick Eyre	Killiston, Carlow	346 16 1	404 6 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	361 12 6	} held together	of 1 in person.	
Ditto	ditto	358 7 1	545 13 4	three	461 10 9 $\frac{1}{4}$			
Trench, Rev. John Le Poer	Ballinlough, Castlereagh	700 15 8	847 8 8	two.	775 7 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	no other	in person.	
Trench, Rev. Stewart	Ballinakill	243 19 2	367 13 - $\frac{1}{2}$	three.				
Ditto	ditto	697 7 -	1,049 - 8	three.				
Trench, Rev. Wm. Le Poer	Lisavally, Dangan	256 14 5	311 1 -	one	561 10 -	no other.		
Trench, Rev. Wm. Le Poer	Garbally, Ballinasloe	1,741 2 2	2,384 6 - $\frac{1}{2}$	three	1,009 18 8	with another	of 1 in person.	
Triggs, Edmond, Esq.	Gartnacare, Tipperary	273 1 8	348 12 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - Wm. Kissane, Esq.
Triphook, Rev. John	Ballydahob, Skibbereen	114 7 7	141 17 6	two	92 6 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	no other	by a curate.	
Truelock, Rev. George	Ardcotton, Colooney	46 14 11	62 6 7	two	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Tuckey, Rev. Charles	(Dead)	996 9 11	1,388 2 - $\frac{3}{4}$	three.				
Tuckey, Rev. Thomas	Dromaleague, Dunmanway	471 13 10	538 11 11	three	538 7 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	no other	in person.	
Turner, Rev. Joseph	2, Grattan-street, Dublin	361 - 11	453 1 7	three	447 13 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	no other	occasionally in person.	
Turpin, Rev. William P.	Ballyconnon, Tullymore	113 1 -	141 1 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	three	139 5 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	no other	in person.	
Tyner, Rev. Richard Legge	Liscarny, Dingle	86 13 7	103 1 - $\frac{3}{4}$	two	184 12 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	no other	in person.	
Usher, Rev. John	Guilford, Tyrell's Pass	1,832 5 4	2,302 2 1	three.				
Usher, Rev. Cornelius Henry	Aughnagaddy, Ramelton	1,764 12 5	2,318 2 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	three.				
Vaughan, Rev. Hector F.	Mysall	384 11 9	590 3 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	three.				
Vaughan, Rev. Richard P.	9, Richmond Place, Dublin	639 11 5	934 16 4	three.				
Ditto	ditto	423 11 2	555 2 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	three.				
Vernon, Rev. George E.	Carlow	247 12 5	306 4 11	two.				
Ditto	ditto	678 11 1	864 7 9	three.				
Verschoyle, Rev. Joseph	Ardnaree, Ballina	1,231 11 5	1,555 17 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	673 2 - $\frac{1}{2}$	no other	in person.	
Vesey, Rev. George, LL. D.	16, Merrion-square, Dublin	372 15 11	910 7 9	three	276 - -	no other	by a curate.	
Vigors, Rev. Thomas Mercer	Burgage, Leighlin	906 7 -	1,155 6 1	three.				
Ditto	ditto	713 17 9	1,194 9 1	three	911 - -	no other	in person.	
Vincent, Rev. George	Shanagolden	59 13 11	70 10 10	two	66 13 4	no other	in person.	
Vincent, Rev. Richard B.	(Deceased)	559 3 1	734 9 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	three.				
Waggett, Rev. Thomas	Rathclaren, Bandon	530 2 -	623 13 -	one	650 - -	no other	in person.	
Ditto	ditto	167 17 6	201 5 6	one	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Walker, Rev. Thomas	Kilmalooda, Bandon	633 2 -	900 18 4	three	675 - -	no other	in person.	
Walker, Joseph Thomas, Esq.	Pitchfordstown, Kilcock	120 4 5	153 10 9	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - The Marquis of Westmeath.
Waller, Rev. Benjamin	Ballinaclore, Camolin	50 13 11	67 - - $\frac{1}{2}$	one	- - -	- - -	resigned.	
Waller, Rev. William	Copeswood, Pallaskenry	40 9 9	47 12 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	one	55 9 5	no other	in person.	
Wallis, Rev. Thomas	Rosbercon, New Ross	736 16 11	1,087 8 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	372 4 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	no other	by a curate.	
Walsh, Mrs. Euphemia	24, Holles-street, Dublin	142 2 5	226 3 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	three.				
Walsh, John, Esq.	John-street, Kilkenny	258 12 8	333 2 - $\frac{1}{2}$	three	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - Joseph Curtis, Esq.
Walsh, Rev. Spencer	Moate	58 2 -	73 13 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	three	132 - -	no other	by a curate.	
Warburton, Rev. Charles	Rathkeale	802 16 -	939 15 6	two.				
Ditto	ditto	625 11 6	793 13 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	three.				
Ditto (as lessee)	ditto	256 11 8	325 6 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	three.				
Warburton, Rev. John	Kill Glebe, Naas	318 11 -	386 4 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	three.				
Ditto	ditto	506 18 1	737 9 10	three.				
Ditto	ditto	483 6 5	625 1 1	three.				
Ditto	ditto	143 8 10	209 1 5	three.				
Waring, Rev. Holt	Warrington, Banbridge	641 8 4	796 7 -	three	828 13 2			
Warner, Mrs. Patience (executrix.)	Dawson Court, Athboy	193 16 4	245 15 1					
Warren, Rev. Robert, and Warren, Henry, Esqs.	Cookstown - - - } Cork - - - }	78 6 8	91 13 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	one.				
Webb, Rev. Hugh George	Gorey	284 4 10	500 1 4	two	250 - 8	no other	by a curate.	
Webb, Rev. John	Bloomville, Geashill	197 6 9	287 13 6	three	124 8 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	no other	in person.	
Webb, John, Esq.	Hilltown, Castle Pollard	793 9 2	987 15 3	three.				
Webb, Rev. Richard	Long Quay, Kinsale	1,337 10 7	2,100 17 9	three	750 - -	no other	by a curate.	

THE ONE MILLION VOTED FOR THE IRISH CLERGY.

59
19

NAME and RESIDENCE of each BORROWER.		SUM ADVANCED.	AMOUNT of TITHE alleged at the time to be in Arrear.		Whether for more than one Year.	Estimated Yearly Value of the Borrower's Preferment.	Whether the same is held with any other.	Whether the Duty of one or both Preferments is discharged in Person.	Name and Title of Impropriator.
Name.	Residence.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.					
Webb, Rev. Richard Francis	Caheragh, Skibbereen	862 10 1	1,068 1 10	two	649 8 3½	no other	-	in person.	- - Silver Charles Oliver, Esq.
Weldon, Robert, Esq.	Cooline, Charleville	2,216 14 5	2,921 12 9½	three	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	
Welland, Rev. William	Cloyne	315 12 5	394 8 1	three	280 - -	no other.	-	- - -	- - The Marquis of Westmeath.
Welsh, Rev. Joseph	Killagher, Dunkannelly	209 17 8	246 9 4½	one	560 - -	no other	-	in person.	
Welsh, Rev. Richard Studdert	Bunratty	333 19 7	405 18 6	three	345 3 6½	no other	-	in person.	- - Thomas Spen- cer White, Esq.
West, Rev. Charles	Grange, Sligo	94 11 2	110 15 4½	one	120 - -	no other	-	in person.	
Westmeath, The Marquis of	Castletown Delvin	751 7 9	922 19 2½	three	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	- - Thomas Spen- cer White, Esq.
Westropp, Rev. John	Sans Souci, Burren	588 10 10	742 9 3½	three	330 - -	no other	-	in person.	
Westropp, Rev. Thomas	Doonas, Limerick	237 17 2	279 16 -	two	485 - -	with another	-	of 1 in person.	- - Thomas Spen- cer White, Esq.
Westropp, Rev. Thomas, jun.	Bruree, Charleville	313 14 9	398 8 -½	three.	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	
Ditto (as lessee)	- ditto -	190 18 6	229 19 8½	two.	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	- - Thomas Spen- cer White, Esq.
White, Thomas Spencer, Esq.	Milltown, Shinrone	277 7 7	338 9 8½	three	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	
Whitney, Mr. George	Borris	1,650 2 3	2,100 - -	three.	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	- - Thomas Spen- cer White, Esq.
Whitty, Rev. Henry	Killard, Kilrush	85 10 10	101 - 1½	two	101 10 9½	no other	-	in person.	
Whitty, Rev. Irvine	Kilrush	491 - 5	486 7 2½	three	836 17 10	no other	-	partly in per- son.	- - Thomas Spen- cer White, Esq.
Ditto (as lessee)	- ditto -	28 17 2	34 6 2½	three.	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	
Whitty, Rev. John	Kilmanahan, Ennistymon	602 3 1	826 13 10	three	688 7 8	no other	-	in person.	- - Thomas Spen- cer White, Esq.
Whitty, Mrs. Mary Anne	Dublin	990 - 4	1,313 17 4½	one.	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	
Wilkinson, Rev. John	Mevagh, Letterkenny	237 5 9	285 4 10½	two	325 - -	no other	-	in person.	- - Thomas Spen- cer White, Esq.
Wilkinson, John Royal, Esq.	Barnabrow, Cloyne	661 17 1	847 7 3½	three.	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	
Williams, Rev. James	Pottertown, Carlow	9 17 -	19 2 9	two	- - -	- - -	-	resigned.	- - Thomas Spen- cer White, Esq.
Ditto	- ditto -	45 12 3	53 13 3	one	64 10 -	no other	-	in person.	
Williamson, Rev. Benjamin	Springmount, Mallow	98 13 3	168 19 7	two	- - -	- - -	-	resigned.	- - Thomas Spen- cer White, Esq.
Ditto	- ditto -	341 1 4	401 13 -½	one	553 16 11	no other	-	in person.	
Willis, Rev. Thomas Gilbert	Thomas-street, Limerick	478 18 2	578 12 3	three.	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	- - Thomas Spen- cer White, Esq.
Wilson, Rev. James, D.D.	Trinity College, Dublin	466 11 3	671 18 8½	three	270 - -	no other	-	by a curate.	
Wilson, John, Esq.	Killadoon, Boyle	45 4 8	65 6 8½	two	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	- - Colonel Alex- ander Perceval.
Wilson, Rev. John	Kilcummin, Outerard	136 3 1	164 8 2½	two	167 7 2	no other	-	in person.	
Wilson, Rev. Joseph	Kildare	407 11 1	512 10 7½	three	430 10 9	no other	-	in person.	- - William Wil- son, Esq.
Wilson, William, Esq.	Barronstown, Ballytore	53 - 2	67 13 4½	three.	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	
Wilson, William, Esq.	Cahirconlish	62 19 1	93 12 4½	three	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	- - William Wil- son, Esq.
Wingfield, Rev. John D.	Geashill	1,296 14 3	2,073 17 1	three	1,292 6 -½	no other	-	in person.	
Wolfe, William, Esq.	Cashel, Rosscarberry	285 4 2	355 17 6½	three.	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	- - William Wil- son, Esq.
Woods, Rev. Richard	Shragh, Milltown, Lurgan-green.	290 17 3	390 11 -	three	238 - -	no other	-	in person.	
Woolsey, John, Esq.	Milestone, Castle Bellinghem.	329 13 7	572 18 2½	two.	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	- - William Wil- son, Esq.
Woodward, Rev. Henry	Fethard	2,230 13 2	3,318 15 7½	three	1,361 8 11	no other	-	in person.	
Wright, Rev. John	Kiltevan, Newbliss	458 19 5	551 12 3½	three	516 - -	no other	-	in person.	- - William Wil- son, Esq.
Wright, Rev. John Nash	Killeena, Skibbereen	78 1 5	96 6 1	two	110 - 5½	no other	-	by a curate.	
Wright, Rev. Joseph	Killincoole, Lurgangreen	561 6 2	750 15 3	three	671 3 3	no other	-	in person.	- - William Wil- son, Esq.
Wright, Rev. Robert	Moyne, Rathdrum	213 15 2	301 11 11	three	156 18 6	no other	-	in person.	
Wright, Mrs. Susanna (ex- cutrix.	Bandon	222 1 10	565 8 6	two.	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	- - William Wil- son, Esq.
Wrixon, Rev. Nicholas	Ballygibbon, Mallow	1,028 8 3	1,305 12 3	three	547 - -	held together	-	in person.	
Ditto	- ditto -	159 18 6	243 18 3	three	63 6 -	no other.	-	- - -	- - William Wil- son, Esq.
Wynne, Rev. John George	Corris, Bagnalstown	921 14 7	1,400 12 9	three	609 4 7½	no other	-	in person.	
Wynne, Rev. Henry	Killau, Enniscorthy	746 4 7	1,218 15 7	three	447 3 7	no other	-	in person.	- - William Wil- son, Esq.
Wynne, Rev. William Henry	Tullylish, Gilford	384 11 4	467 10 10	three	310 - -	no other	-	in person.	
Wyse, Thomas, sen. Esq.	Waterford	80 2 1	101 17 -	three.	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	- - William Wil- son, Esq.
Wyse, Thomas, jun. Esq.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	
Young, John George, Esq.	Bailyteighan, Wexford	702 1 7	895 2 10	three.	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	- - William Wil- son, Esq.
Young, Rev. John R.	Wexford	308 4 6	369 8 9½	two	492 10 11	no other	-	in person.	
Young, Robert, Esq.	Castlereagh	92 1 1	121 19 1	two.	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	- - William Wil- son, Esq.
Young, Rev. William	Clare, Ennis	530 14 1	632 10 11	two	677 18 1	with another.	-	- - -	
£.		635,712 14 11							

Note.—The under-mentioned Individuals have been declared entitled to Relief, but have not yet received it; viz.

N A M E.	R E S I D E N C E.	Sum to be advanced.	Amount of Tithe alleged to be in arrear.	Whether for more than one Year.
General Edward Dunne	Brittas, Clonaslee	594 7 11	757 3 8½	Three.
Richard N. Ev. & George Walsh, Esq.	In the East Indies	764 2 2	932 17 11½	Three.
Rev. Robert Alexander	Portlengone	- - -	464 5 1	Three.
Rev. Edward Semple	Kilcormack, Oulart	not yet ascertained	33 5 4	One.
Rev. Thomas Radcliff	Deceased	- - -	776 5 10½	Three.

CLERGY (IRELAND.)

A RETURN, stating the manner in which the
ONE MILLION voted for the IRISH CLERGY has
been appropriated.

(*Mr Harvey.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
22 June 1836.*

71

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION (IRELAND.)

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 16 May 1836;—for,

- 1.—AN ACCOUNT of all RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for *Ireland*, for Nine Months, ending 1st May 1836; distinguishing the specific Sources from which all Monies have been derived, and showing the Total Amount derived from each Source, and the specific Purposes to which the Receipts have been applied.
- 2.—A STATEMENT of the Number of APPLICATIONS made to the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for the ENLARGEMENT, REBUILDING and ERECTION of additional CHURCHES, as referred to in their two Reports; distinguishing the Locality and Diocese of each Parish from which the Application has been made, and specifying the Cases in which the Applications have been acceded to, negatived and postponed respectively.
- 3.—A DETAIL of the PRESSING CASES of APPLICATIONS for CHURCHES, referred to in the Return of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for *Ireland*, dated August 13th, 1835, and in respect to which a special Memorandum has been made by them.
- 4.—A RETURN of the Number of TEMPORARY PLACES in which, from want of CHURCHES, Divine Worship is celebrated, so far as the same can be made out from Documents in possession of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for *Ireland*.
- 5.—A RETURN of the Number of BENEFICES and PERPETUAL CURACIES under £. 200 per Annum, to which the Commissioners are empowered to grant Augmentations, if the Funds in the hands of the said ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS enabled them to do so.
- 6.—A RETURN of the Number of BENEFICES under £. 100 to which the Commissioners are empowered by the Act 3 & 4 WILL. IV. c. 37. sec. 92. to grant £. 100 each for assisting in building Glebe Houses.
- 7.—A RETURN of the Number and Particulars of APPLICATIONS for Aid to build GLEBE HOUSES, or to augment POOR LIVINGS, and the Number and Particulars of Cases in which Aid has been granted, and the Funds from whence such Aid has been supplied.
- 8.—A RETURN of the Number and Particulars of APPLICATIONS for REPAIRS of CHURCHES, and the Amount of the Estimates of such Repairs, and the Amount of the same which has been granted, and the Amount deferred from want of Funds.

(*Sir Robert Peel.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
26 July 1836.

I.—AN ACCOUNT of all the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS for Nine Months, viz. from the 1st day of August 1835 to the 1st day of May 1836; distinguishing the specific Sources from which all Monies have been derived, and showing the Total Amount derived from each Source, and the specific Purposes to which the Receipts have been applied.

RECEIPTS:				DISBURSEMENTS:			
	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
Balance, 1st day of August 1835	-	-	4	Paid on Account of yearly Estimates of Expenses for Church purposes, under the provisions of the 67th section of the Act 3 & 4 Will. IV. c. 37	25,156	1	7
Received from Waterford and Lismore See Estates	-	-	3	" Vestry Assessments of 1833, and Arrears of 1831 & 1832	1,018	2	1
" Killalla and Achonry	-	-	1	" Extensive Repairs of Churches	37,366	14	9
" Clonfert and Kilmacduagh	-	-	6	" Incidental Repairs of Churches	737	8	8
" Raphoe	-	-	2	" Stipends under the 73d section of the Act	2,263	2	-
" Ossory	-	-	11	" Salaries	5,563	16	7
" Cloyne See House and Demesne	-	-	2	" Incidents	5,829	14	10
" Cork and Ross See Estate	-	-	-	" Building Churches under the Engagements of the late Board of First Fruits	3,668	-	-
" Charge on the See of Derry, under the provisions of the 54th section of the Act 3 & 4 Will. IV. c. 37	-	-	9	" Building Glebe Houses under like Engagements	107	8	4
" Arrears of First Fruits and Fees	-	-	7	" Suspended Benefices (Curates' Stipends)	1,840	-	-
" Arrears of Church Loan Instalments	-	-	5	" One Year's Interest on 46,000 l., part of Loan from Board of Works	59,999	-	11
" passing of the Church Temporalities Act	-	-	-	" Investment from Perpetuity Purchase Fund of 65,450 l. 3 per cent. Consols	1	-	-
" Interest, half-year's, on 65,450 l. 3 per cent. Consols	-	-	-	" Over-payment on Perpetuity Purchase, returned to J. Walker, Esq.	858	14	-
" 16,000 l. New 3½ per cent. Stock, transferred from late Board of First Fruits	-	-	-	" Over-payment on Perpetuity Purchase, returned to R. Babington, Esq.	3,472	15	5
" Perpetuity Purchase Fund	-	-	4	" Balance of General Fund, 1st of May 1836	66,301	1	2
" Printed forms sold in office relative thereto	-	-	6	" Perpetuity Purchase Fund, 1st May 1836	-	-	-
" Payments issued on account of Vestry Assessments returned unapplied	-	-	4	<i>Note.</i> —The above-mentioned Balances and Investment from the Perpetuity Purchase Fund are chargeable with such of the appropriations already made by the Board for the Repairs, &c. of Churches as are still outstanding, amounting to 118,554 l. 7 s. 3 d.			
" Payments issued on account of Parochial Estimates, returned unapplied	-	-	4				
" Parochial Subscriptions for enlarging Churches, &c.	-	-	6				
" Suspended Benefices	-	-	11				
" Exchequer Bills sold, part of the 54,000 l. borrowed from the Board of Works	-	-	8				
" On account of 17 Exchequer Bills handed the Brokers for sale, being the remainder of the Loan of 54,000 l. from Board of Works, of which 10 Bills of 500 l. each remain in the Broker's hands unsold	-	-	2				
	£.	214,183	-		£.	214,183	-
		-	4			-	4

July 16, 1836.

Isaac D'Olier, Treasurer.

(By Order.)

J. Wilson, Secretary.

2.—STATEMENT of the Number of Applications made to the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for Ireland for the ENLARGEMENT, REBUILDING and ERECTION of Additional CHURCHES, as referred to in their two Reports; distinguishing the Locality and Diocese of each Parish from which the Application has been made, and specifying the Cases in which the Applications have been acceded to, negatived and postponed, respectively.

No.	Parish.	Locality.	Diocese.	No.	Parish.	Locality.	Diocese.
ENLARGEMENTS ACCDED TO:				ENLARGEMENTS POSTPONED—continued.			
1	Arboe - - -	Tyrone - -	Armagh.	53	Donoughmore -	Wicklow -	Dublin.
2	Tullaniskin - -	" - -	"	54	Donard - - -	" - -	"
3	Tamlaght - - -	Derry - -	"	55	Howth - - -	Dublin - -	"
4	Tullyallen - - -	Meath - -	"	56	Holmpatrick - -	" - -	"
5	Dunluce - - -	Antrim - -	Connor.	57	Lucan - - -	" - -	"
6	Balbriggan - - -	Dublin - -	Dublin.	58	Redcross - - -	Wicklow -	"
7	Dunlavin - - -	Wicklow -	"	59	Ballysax - - -	Kildare -	Kildare.
8	Grange Gorman -	Dublin - -	"	60	Ballyburley - -	King's County	"
9	Kilcullen - - -	" - -	"	61	Clonaslee - - -	Queen's County	"
10	Kilculliheen - -	Kilkenny -	Ossory.	62	Edenderry - - -	Kildare -	"
11	Kilkeedy - - -	Limerick -	Limerick.	63	Lea - - -	Queen's County	"
12	N. T. Fertullagh	Westmeath -	Meath.	64	Mount Mellick -	" - -	"
13	Roscommon - - -	Roscommon -	Elphin.	65	Rosenallis - - -	" - -	"
ENLARGEMENTS NEGATIVED:—Nil.				66	Ardamine - - -	Wexford -	Ferns.
ENLARGEMENTS POSTPONED:				67	Adamstown - - -	" - -	"
1	Acton - - -	Armagh - -	Armagh.	68	Gorey - - -	" - -	"
2	Ardee - - -	Louth - - -	"	69	Kilpipe - - -	Wicklow -	"
3	Ballyclog - - -	Tyrone - -	"	70	Newtown Barry -	Wexford -	"
4	Drumcree - - -	Armagh - -	"	71	St. Mary's New Cross	" - -	"
5	Derryloran - - -	Tyrone - -	"	72	Abbeyleix - - -	Queen's County	Leighlin.
6	Keady - - -	Armagh - -	"	73	Aghade - - -	Carlow -	"
7	Kilcluny - - -	" - -	"	74	Ballyroan - - -	Queen's County	"
8	Lissan - - -	Tyrone - -	"	75	Clonmore - - -	Carlow -	"
9	Middleton - - -	Armagh - -	"	76	Cloydah - - -	" - -	"
10	Ditto, Chapel of Ease	" - -	"	77	Fenagh - - -	" - -	"
11	N. T. Hamilton -	" - -	"	78	Hacketstown - -	" - -	"
12	St. Mark's, Drogheda	Louth - -	"	79	Maryborough - -	Queen's County	"
13	Lisbellaw - - -	Fermanagh -	Clogher.	80	Timogue - - -	" - -	"
14	Newtown Saville -	Tyrone - -	"	81	Aghamcart - - -	Kilkenny -	Ossory.
15	Tyhallen - - -	Monaghan -	"	82	Aghavoe - - -	Queen's County	"
16	Aughadoey - - -	Derry - -	Derry.	83	Durrow - - -	Kilkenny -	"
17	Ballyscullen - -	" - -	"	84	St. John's, Kilkenny	" - -	"
18	Castle Dawson - -	" - -	"	85	Thomastown - -	" - -	"
19	Culduff - - -	Donegal - -	"	86	Knockgraffion -	Tipperary -	Cashel.
20	Castlederg - - -	Tyrone - -	"	87	Croom - - -	Limerick -	Limerick.
21	Cloncha - - -	Donegal - -	"	88	{ Kilquane, or St. Patrick's - }	" - -	"
22	Cappagh - - -	Tyrone - -	"	89	Kilsannel - - -	" - -	"
23	Desertmartin - -	Derry - -	"	90	Caherciveen - -	Kerry - -	Ardfert.
24	Dunboe - - -	" - -	"	91	Kenmare - - -	" - -	"
25	Errigall - - -	" - -	"	92	Kilmore - - -	" - -	"
26	Killowen - - -	Donegal - -	"	93	Kilgarvan - - -	" - -	"
27	Lower Moville - -	" - -	"	94	Killorglin - - -	" - -	"
28	Urney - - -	Tyrone - -	"	95	Tramore - - -	Waterford -	Waterford.
29	Ardglass - - -	Down - - -	Down.	96	Caher - - -	Tipperary -	Lismore.
30	Ballymacarret - -	" - -	"	97	Ballymodan - -	Cork - -	Cork.
31	Down - - -	" - -	"	98	Drinagh - - -	" - -	"
32	Drumbeg - - -	Antrim - -	"	99	Rathcooney - - -	" - -	"
33	Kilmore - - -	Down - -	"	100	Abbeystowry - -	" - -	Ross.
34	Armoy - - -	Antrim - -	Connor.	101	Clonakilty - - -	" - -	"
35	Ballymoney - - -	" - -	"	102	Faullobbus - - -	" - -	"
36	Hollywood - - -	" - -	"	103	Killeagh - - -	" - -	Cloyne.
37	Kirconriola - - -	" - -	"	104	Kilworth - - -	" - -	"
38	Larne - - -	" - -	"	105	Templerobin - -	" - -	"
39	Ali Saints - - -	Donegal - -	Raphoe.	106	Ballynacloagh -	Tipperary -	Killaloe.
40	Ardara - - -	" - -	"	107	Ballingarry - -	" - -	"
41	Clondahorka - - -	" - -	"	108	Bourney - - -	" - -	"
42	Gartan - - -	" - -	"	109	Burrisnafarney -	" - -	"
43	Killygarvan - - -	" - -	"	110	Drumcliffe - - -	Clare - -	"
44	Killybegs - - -	" - -	"	111	Kilmurry - - -	" - -	"
45	Killymard - - -	" - -	"	112	Nenagh Nugh - -	Tipperary -	"
46	Magherallin - - -	Down - -	Dromore.	113	Shinrone - - -	King's County	"
47	Warrenpoint - - -	" - -	"	114	Mohill - - -	Leitrim - -	Ardagh.
48	Blessington - - -	Dublin - -	Dublin.	115	Mostrim - - -	Longford -	"
49	Clondalkin - - -	" - -	"	116	Street - - -	Westmeath -	"
50	Castle M'Adam - -	Wicklow - -	"	117	Drumlane - - -	Cavan - -	Kilmore.
51	Callary - - -	Dublin - -	"	118	Kildallen - - -	" - -	"
52	Clonsilla - - -	" - -	"	119	Templeport - - -	" - -	"
				120	Urney & Annaglife	" - -	"

No.	Parish.	Locality.	Diocese.	No.	Parish.	Locality.	Diocese.
ENLARGEMENTS POSTPONED— <i>continued.</i>				REBUILDINGS POSTPONED— <i>continued.</i>			
121	Almoritia - -	King's County	Meath.	50	Kilturk - -	Wexford -	Ferns.
122	Athboy - -	Meath - -	"	51	Killinick - -	"	"
123	Ballymore - -	Armagh -	"	52	Mulrankin - -	"	"
124	Ballyloughloe - -	King's County	"	53	Dunleckny - -	Carlow -	Leighlin.
125	Colpe - -	Meath - -	"	54	Dysart Enos - -	Queen's County	"
126	Castlepollard - -	Westmeath -	"	55	Graig - -	Kilkenny -	"
127	Castletown Delvin	"	"	56	Kilpatrick - -	Wexford -	"
128	Kilbeggan - -	"	"	57	Lorum - -	Carlow -	"
129	Oldcastle - -	"	"	58	Moyne - -	Queen's County	"
130	Trim - -	Meath - -	"	59	Ballycallan - -	Kilkenny -	Ossory.
131	Annadown - -	Galway -	Tuam.	60	Freshford - -	"	"
132	Ahascragh - -	"	Elphin.	61	Fiddown - -	"	"
133	Kilkeevan - -	Roscommon -	"	62	Kells - -	"	"
REBUILDINGS ACCEDED TO:				63	Kilmanagh - -	Wexford -	"
1	Offerlane - -	Queen's County	Ossory.	64	Seir Kyrán - -	Kilkenny -	"
2	Ardmore - -	Waterford -	Lismore.	65	Clonoulty - -	Tipperary -	Cashel.
3	Clonpriest - -	Cork - -	Cloyne.	66	Clonbeg - -	"	"
4	Killashee - -	Longford -	Ardagh.	67	Greán - -	Limerick -	"
REBUILDINGS NEGATED:				68	Askeaton - -	"	Limerick.
1	Burrisokane - -	Tipperary -	Killaloe.	69	Corcomohide - -	"	"
2	Clonmacnoise - -	Westmeath -	Meath.	70	Ardcanny - -	"	"
3	St. Nicholas - -	Cork - -	Cork.	71	Aghavallin - -	Kerry - -	Ardfert.
REBUILDINGS POSTPONED:				72	Killury - -	"	"
1	Ballinderry - -	Antrim - -	Armagh.	73	Carrick-on-Suir	Tipperary -	Waterford.
2	Donoughmore - -	Tyrone - -	"	74	Kilmeaden - -	Waterford -	"
3	Kilsaran - -	Louth - -	"	75	Clonmel - -	Tipperary -	Lismore.
4	Mansfieldstown -	"	"	76	Shanrahan - -	"	"
5	Clontibret - -	Monaghan -	Clogher.	77	Ballinadee - -	Cork - -	Cork.
6	Dromore - -	Tyrone - -	"	78	Knockavilly - -	"	"
7	Drummully - -	Fermanagh -	"	79	Kilmoe - -	"	"
8	Enniskillen - -	"	"	80	Killaconenagh -	"	"
9	Fintona - -	Tyrone - -	"	81	Marmullane - -	"	"
10	Finnar - -	Fermanagh -	"	82	Temple O'Malus -	"	"
11	Innislavin - -	Monaghan -	"	83	Aghabullogue -	"	Cloyne.
12	Rossory - -	Fermanagh -	"	84	Clonmeen - -	"	"
13	Templecarne - -	"	"	85	Donoughmore - -	"	"
14	Burt - -	Donegal -	Derry.	86	Inchinabackey -	"	"
15	Kilrea - -	Derry - -	"	87	Knockmourne - -	"	"
16	Lower Badony - -	Tyrone - -	"	88	Kilcoleman - -	Tipperary -	Killaloe.
17	Lower Langfield -	"	"	89	Annaduff - -	Galway -	Ardagh.
18	Upper Moville - -	Donegal -	"	90	Scrabby - -	Longford -	"
19	Comber - -	Down - -	Down.	91	Castlerahan - -	Cavan - -	Kilmore.
20	Kilclief - -	"	"	92	Killeshandra - -	"	"
21	Loughin Island -	"	"	93	Kinawley - -	Fermanagh -	"
22	Agherton - -	Derry - -	Connor.	94	Castlerickard -	Meath - -	Meath.
23	Blaris - -	Antrim - -	"	95	Durrow - -	Westmeath -	"
24	Ballyeaston - -	"	"	96	Eglisli - -	Armagh - -	"
25	Corr and Rashee -	"	"	97	Kilkenny, West -	Westmeath -	"
26	Loughguile - -	"	"	98	Laracor - -	Meath - -	"
27	Rathsharkin - -	"	"	99	Moyglare - -	"	"
28	Aghanunshin - -	Donegal -	Raphoe.	100	Kilkerrin - -	Galway -	Tuam.
29	Kilteevoek - -	"	"	101	Lavally - -	"	"
30	Kilmacreannan -	"	"	102	Westport - -	Mayo - -	"
31	Kilbarron - -	"	"	103	Ardclare - -	Roscommon -	Elphin.
32	Leck - -	"	"	104	Athleague - -	"	"
33	Taughboyne - -	"	"	105	Kilnemanagh - -	"	"
34	Tullaghobigley -	"	"	106	Tynagh - -	Galway -	Clonfert.
35	Annabilt - -	Down - -	Dromore.	107	Skreen - -	Sligo - -	Killalla.
36	Athy - -	Kildare -	Dublin.	ADDITIONAL CHURCHES ACCEDED TO:—Nil.			
37	Ballintemple - -	Wicklow -	"	ADDITIONAL CHURCHES NEGATED:—Nil.			
38	Clontarf - -	Dublin - -	"	FOR ADDITIONAL CHURCHES POSTPONED:			
39	Cloghran - -	"	"	1	Dysertereight -	Tyrone - -	Armagh.
40	Dalkey - -	"	"	2	Donaghmore - -	"	"
41	St. James, Dublin	"	"	3	Kilmore - -	Armagh -	"
42	St. Nicholas-Within	"	"	4	New Mills - -	Tyrone - -	"
43	St. Doloughs - -	"	"	5	Segoe - -	Armagh -	"
44	Clane - -	Kildare -	Kildare.	6	Ditto - -	"	"
45	Kilmeague - -	"	"	7	Aghalurcher - -	Fermanagh -	Clogher.
46	Kilcock - -	"	"	8	Donagheady - -	Tyrone - -	"
47	Carnew - -	Wicklow -	Ferns.	9	Galloon - -	Fermanagh -	"
48	Donoughmore - -	"	"	10	Donaghadee - -	Down - -	Down.
49	Fethard - -	Wexford -	"	11	Grange of Ballyscullane	Antrim -	"
				12	Killaney - -	Down - -	"

RETURNS RELATIVE TO ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION (IRELAND).

75
5

No.	Parish.	Locality.	Diocese.	No.	Parish.	Locality.	Diocese.
FOR ADDITIONAL CHURCHES POSTPONED— <i>continued.</i>				FOR ADDITIONAL CHURCHES POSTPONED— <i>continued.</i>			
13	Ardclinis -	Antrim -	Connor.	26	Kilmayley -	Kerry -	Ardfert.
14	Belfast -	" -	"	27	Aghadoe -	" -	Aghadoe.
15	Culfeightrim, at } Cushindun	" -	"	28	Aglish -	Cork -	Cork.
16	Carrickfergus -	" -	"	29	Dunbollogue -	" -	"
17	Drumholme -	Donegal -	Raphoe.	30	Kilbonane -	" -	"
18	Tullyagnish -	" -	"	31	Corbally -	Tipperary	Killaloe.
19	Derralossory -	Wicklow -	Dublin.	32	Rathbourney -	Clare -	"
20	Monkstown -	Dublin -	"	33	Killery -	Longford -	Ardagh.
21	Straffan -	Kildare -	"	34	Drung -	Cavan -	Kilmore.
22	Kilclonfert -	" -	Kildare.	35	Foyran -	Westmeath -	Meath.
23	New Ross -	Wexford -	Ferns.	36	St. Feighans -	" -	"
24	Ullard -	Kilkenny -	Leighlin.	37	Crossmolina -	Mayo -	Tuam.
25	Killincor, Parish } of Kilmurry	Clare -	Limerick.	38	Tumna -	Roscommon	Elphin.

ABSTRACT:

ENLARGEMENTS	Acceded to - 13	REBUILDINGS	Acceded to - 4	ADDITIONAL CHURCHES	Acceded to Nil
Ditto	Negatived - Nil	Ditto	Negatived - 3	Ditto	Negatived Nil
Ditto	Postponed - 133	Ditto	Postponed - 107	Ditto	Postponed 38

Dublin, 2, Kildare Street, }
July 19, 1836.

(By Order.)

J. Wilson, Secretary.

3.—DETAIL of the PRESSING CASES of APPLICATIONS for CHURCHES referred to in the Return of the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for *Ireland*, dated August 13, 1835, and in respect to which a special Memorandum has been made by them.

No.	Parish.	Diocese.	Rebuildings or New Churches.	No.	Parish.	Diocese.	Rebuildings or New Churches.
1	Templecarne -	Clogher -	To rebuild.	13	Aglish -	Cork -	To build a new Church.
2	Kilrea -	Derry -	"	14	Kilmoe -	"	To rebuild.
3	Longhule -	Connor -	"	15	Marmullane -	"	"
4	Hollywood -	"	"	16	Corbally -	Killaloe -	To build a new Church.
5	Athy -	Kildare -	"	17	Kilkee -	"	"
6	Kilclonfert -	"	To build a new Church.	18	Killashee -	Ardagh -	To rebuild.
7	Dunleckney -	Leighlin -	To rebuild.	19	Foyran -	Meath -	To build a new Church.
8	Offierlane -	Ossory -	"	20	Durrow -	"	"
9	Kilmeadon -	Waterford -	"	21	Creeve, &c. -	Elphin -	"
10	Ardmore -	Lismore -	"	22	Kilcommon -	Killalla -	"
11	Carrick -	"	"				
12	Kilbonane -	Cork -	To build a new Church.				

Dublin, 2, Kildare Street, }
July 19, 1836.

(By Order.)

J. Wilson, Secretary.

4.—RETURN of the Number of TEMPORARY PLACES in which, from want of CHURCHES, Divine Worship is celebrated, so far as the same can be made out from Documents in possession of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for *Ireland*.

—Sixty.—

Dublin, 2, Kildare Street, }
July 16, 1836.

(By Order.)

J. Wilson, Secretary.

5.—A RETURN of the Number of BENEFICES and PERPETUAL CURACIES under £.200 per Annum, to which the COMMISSIONERS are empowered to grant Augmentations if the Funds in the hands of the said ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS enabled them to do so; and of the Number of BENEFICES under £.100, to which the Commissioners are empowered by the Act 3 & 4 Will. IV. cap. 37. sec. 92, to grant £100 each, for assisting in building Glebe Houses.

THE Board has received from 1,250 Benefices and Perpetual Curacies Returns of Income, from which it appears that there are 187 Benefices and Perpetual Curacies under £.100 per annum; and 176 Benefices and Perpetual Curacies between £.100 and £.200 per annum. From 203 Benefices and Perpetual Curacies no Returns have as yet been received.

Dublin, 2, Kildare Street, }
July 19, 1836.

(By Order.)

J. Wilson, Secretary.

6.—RETURN of the Number and Particulars of APPLICATIONS for Aid to build, &c. GLEBE HOUSES, and the Number and Particulars of Cases in which Aid has been granted, and the Funds from whence such Aid has been supplied.

No.	Date of Application.	APPLICANT.	PARISH.	DIOCESE.	—	—
1	1833: Oct. 4	Rev. John Spray -	Kinneagh -	Dublin -	£. 500 -	Requesting loan to build.
2	" " 10	" John Shea -	Abbeylara -	Ardagh -	- - -	To build, the old house being condemned.
3	" " 21	" O. W. Moore -	Blessinton -	Dublin -	- - -	- ditto. (Land may be obtained.)
4	" " 21	" John Carroll -	Clonlea -	Killaloe -	£. 20 -	- - For repairs, till there are funds to erect a new house.
5	" " 30	" Paris Bradshaw -	Dysert -	Lismore -	- - -	To build a new house.
6	1834: Jan. 2	" James Heatly -	Drummaul -	Connor -	- - -	To build.
7	" " 4	" J. T. Mostyn -	Tubbercorry -	Achonry -	- - -	- - To purchase a glebe, and to build a glebe-house.
8	" " 15	" John Westropp -	Rathbourny -	Kilfenora -	- - -	To pay rent towards a residence.
9	" Apr. 15	" L. Dowdall -	Chapel of the Woods, Ardrea Parish.	Armagh -	- - -	To build.
10	" " 15	" M. J. Mayer -	Kilbride -	Dublin -	- - -	- ditto. (Land may be obtained.)
11	" May 21	" Geo. Evans -	Derrygortravay -	Armagh -	- - -	To improve the glebe-house.
12	" " 28	" M. Falloon -	Layde -	Connor -	- - -	To build.
13	" " 28	" R. H. Wright -	Kilcaskin -	Ross -	- - -	- ditto. (Land may be procured.)
14	" June 6	" Nich ^d Devereux -	Ematris -	Clogher -	- - -	- ditto.
15	" " 6	" Henry Whitty -	Killard -	Killaloe -	- - -	To procure a glebe and house.
16	" " 6	" Wm. Handcock -	Clontarf -	Dublin -	- - -	- - ditto.
17	" " 13	" Thos. Fullerton -	Strathnorlar -	Raphoe -	Between £. 70 and £. 100.	To improve glebe-house.
18	" " 23	" Richard Moore -	St. Patrick's -	Limerick -	- - -	To build, and to procure land.
19	" " 23	" J. H. Saunderson -	Ballinagarry -	Killaloe -	- - -	- - To grant an allowance till glebe-house can be built.
20	" " 23	" Daniel Baggot -	{ St. Patrick's, Newry - }	Armagh -	{ Grant, £. 100 } { Loan - 100 }	To build.
21	" " 25	" C. S. Courtenay -	Ballymacarrett -	Down -	- - -	- - ditto.
22	" " 25	" C. Fitzgerald -	Clondagad -	Killaloe -	Loan, £. 100	To enlarge.
23	" July 1	" R. F. Handy -	Mayne -	Meath -	- - -	- - To enlarge glebe-house, and to procure land.
24	" Aug. 4	" Butler Brooke -	Trory -	Clogher -	- - -	To build offices.
25	" " 4	" Samuel Stock -	Kilcommon -	Killala -	- - -	To build a glebe-house.
26	" " 13	" D. C. Courtenay -	Corr & Rashee -	Connor -	- - -	- - ditto - - and to procure land.
27	" Sept. 15	" W. Warburton -	Kilberry -	Dublin -	- - -	- - ditto.
28	" " 16	" James Adams -	Drumgoon -	Kilmore -	- - -	- - ditto.
29	" " 19	" Knox Barrett -	Ardara -	Raphoe -	- - -	To purchase a glebe and house.
30	" Oct. 17	" R. H. Webb -	Drummully -	Clogher -	- - -	To provide a residence, &c.
31	" " 17	" R. D. Freeman -	Ardnageehy -	Cork -	- - -	To purchase land, and to build.
32	" " 30	" F. Chamley -	Wicklow -	Dublin -	- - -	To build.
33	" Nov. 5	" T. Thompson -	Dunsford -	Down -	- - -	To procure glebe-house and glebe.
34	" " 13	" R. O'Callaghan -	Shanrahan -	Lismore -	- - -	To build.
35	" Dec. 31	" Charles Sleater -	Killiney -	Dublin -	- - -	Rent for a house.
36	" " 31	" T. Hawkesworth -	Kilmone -	Killaloe -	- - -	To build.
37	" " 31	" A. T. Gillmor -	Killead -	Connor -	- - -	- - ditto.
38	1835: Jan. 14	" Benj. Waller -	Donamore -	Ferns -	- - -	- - ditto.
39	" Feb. 10	" Fred. Hamilton -	Glenlough -	Kilmore -	- - -	- - ditto.
40	" " 13	" Henry Murphy -	Kilmehy -	Killaloe -	- - -	- - ditto.
41	" " 23	" Wm. Battersby -	Drumraney -	Meath -	Loan, £. 180	For repairs.
42	" Mar. 26	" M. J. Taylor -	Cappagh -	Derry -	- - -	To build a house & purchase land.
43	" May 13	" Hamilton Stuart -	Buncrana -	Raphoe -	£. 150 p' an.	To pay rent.
44	" " 14	" John Gwynne -	Tullynakill -	Down -	- - -	To purchase a glebe.
45	" July 6	" M. A. Thompson -	Templemore -	Cashel -	Loan, £. 500	To build.
46	" " 29	" T. B. Armstrong -	Rathmacknee -	Ferns -	£. 150 -	To build a cottage.
47	1834: " 31	" G. G. Gubbins -	Dunarlín -	Ardfert -	- - -	To build a glebe-house.
48	1835: Aug. 20	" J. Kincaid -	Rossnowlagh -	Raphoe -	- - -	- - ditto.
49	1834: Oct. 17	" Rich ^d Hamilton -	Cloncha -	Derry -	- - -	- - ditto.
50	" " 24	" C. Galwey -	Lower Moville -	- ditto -	- - -	To erect a glebe-house.
51	" Nov. 25	" Geo. Browne -	New White Church.	Dublin -	- - -	- - To purchase glebe whereon to erect a house.
52	1835: Oct. 17	" Knox Barrett -	Ardara -	Raphoe -	- - -	- - ditto.
53	" Sept. 8	" C. B. Harrison -	Monivea -	Tuam -	- - -	To purchase a glebe-house.
54	1836: Jan. 7	" C. K. Irwin -	Portadown -	Armagh -	£. 2,000, or £. 100 p' an. rent	- - ditto - - and glebe.
55	" Mar. 16	" Chris ^t Eades -	Bally - James-Duff.	Kilmore -	- - -	- - To pay rent till a house shall be erected.
56	" Apr. 29	The Parishioners -	Drishane & Nohoval -	Ardfert -	- - -	To rebuild.
57	" May 7	Rev. P. B. Weldon -	Kilnehue -	Ferns -	- - -	To build a glebe-house, &c.
58	" " 18	" Richard Archer -	Clonduff -	Dromore -	£. 50 -	- - To complete erection of back premises.

Note:—The above applications, 58 in number, with reference to building or providing a glebe-house or house of residence, have been received by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland since the formation of this Board. Exclusive of these, applications, amounting to 43 in number, were transferred to the Commissioners by the late Board of First Fruits as received by that Board, making a total of 101. In none of these cases has aid been granted, the building of glebe-houses being one of the objects which the Commissioners are not authorized to aid until they shall be in possession of a surplus income.

7.—RETURN of the Number and Particulars of APPLICATIONS to this BOARD for Aid to augment POOR LIVINGS, and the Number and Particulars of Cases in which Aid has been granted, and the Funds from which such Aid has been supplied.

No.	Date of Application.	APPLICANT.	PARISH.	DIOCESE.	Income enjoyed by Incumbent.			Amount of Augmentation granted.			—
					£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
1	1833: Aug. 7	Rev. W. Maunsell -	St. John's -	Limerick -	60	-	-	25	-	-	-- From Primate Boulter's Fund. See Note at the end.
2	" Sept. 18	" James Smith -	Derry Free Church	Derry -	115	-	-	25	-	-	- ditto.
3	" Oct. 15	" C. S. Courtenay -	Ballymacarrett -	Down -	83	15	11	-	-	-	Not granted.
4	" Nov. 5	" G. B. Moore -	Ardara -	Raphoe -	70	-	-	20	-	-	See Note, &c.
5	" " 5	" Robert Henry -	Jonesboro' -	Armagh -	160	-	-	-	-	-	Not granted.
6	" Dec. 18	" John C. Creed -	Killaliathan -	Limerick -	100	-	-	-	-	-	- ditto.
7	" " 24	" G. T. Mostyn -	Tubbercorry -	Achonry -	75	-	-	-	-	-	- ditto.
8	1834: Jan. 4	" James Gumley -	Killoghter -	Kilmore -	58	2	-	30	-	-	See Note.
9	" " 4	" D. C. Courtenay -	Corr and Rashee	Connor -	82	19	6	20	-	-	- ditto.
10	" Feb. 14	" Francis Sullivan -	Templemartin -	Cork -	58	2	-	30	-	-	- ditto.
11	" Mar. 28	" John Carroll -	Clonlea -	Killaloe -	60	-	-	-	-	-	Not granted.
12	" " 29	" H. B. Huleatt -	Inniscaltra -	- ditto -	168	16	10	-	-	-	- ditto.
13	" April 4	" Edward Powell -	Tinlough -	Tuam -	-	Nil.	-	-	-	-	- ditto.
14	" " 15	" L. Dowdall -	Ch. of the Woods, Ardtra -	Armagh -	69	-	-	-	-	-	- ditto.
15	" " 19	" James Hannagan -	Clonfert -	Clonfert -	64	12	4	-	-	-	- ditto.
16	" May 16	" J. T. C. Saunders -	Clonagoose -	Leighlin -	90	-	-	20	-	-	See Note, &c.
17	" " 21	" Geo. Evans -	Derrygotravey -	Armagh -	93	9	3	-	-	-	Not granted.
18	" June 3	" G. Harris -	Derrybrusk -	Clogher -	77	10	-	20	-	-	See Note.
19	" " 16	" J. M. Symes -	Preban -	Ferns -	72	12	11	20	-	-	- ditto.
20	" " 24	" F. F. Trench -	CloghJordan -	Killaloe -	46	3	1	30	-	-	- ditto.
21	" July 1	" R. F. Handy -	Mayne -	Meath -	85	3	6	-	-	-	Not granted.
22	" Nov. 7	" William Duffin -	Maghera -	Down -	80	-	-	-	-	-	- ditto.
23	" " 25	" George Brown -	New White Church	Dublin -	75	-	-	-	-	-	- ditto.
24	" " 25	" T. Hawkesworth -	Kilruane -	Killaloe -	200	-	-	-	-	-	- ditto.
25	1835: Jan. 19	" G. H. Young -	Killough -	Down -	90	1	1	-	-	-	- ditto.
26	" " 24	" Thos. Mountray -	Errigal -	Clogher -	46	3	1	30	-	-	See Note, &c.
27	" " 27	Hon. and Rev. W. Wingfield.	Redcross -	Dublin -	46	3	1	30	-	-	- ditto.
28	" Feb. 12	Rev. R. W. Bland -	Upper Falls -	Connor -	172	3	1	-	-	-	Not granted.
29	" " "	" John Law -	Galtrim -	Meath -	132	15	-	-	-	-	- ditto.
30	" " 20	" Richard Moore -	St. Patrick's -	Limerick -	88	16	11	12	-	-	See Note, &c.
31	" " 25	" Robert Potter -	Louisburgh -	Tuam -	73	16	10	-	-	-	Not granted.
32	" " 26	" G. C. Baker -	Portmarnock -	Dublin -	50	-	-	20	-	-	See Note, &c.
33	" " "	" R. W. Nesbitt -	Ogonilloe -	Killaloe -	92	6	2	-	-	-	Not granted.
34	" " "	" A. S. Adamson -	Grange Gorman -	Dublin -	No Return	-	-	-	-	-	- ditto.
35	" Mar. 9	" John Beatty -	Convooy -	Raphoe -	75	-	-	25	-	-	See Note, &c.
36	" " 23	" G. M. Black -	NewtownCromelin	Connor -	96	-	-	-	-	-	Not granted.
37	" " "	" T. R. Cradock -	St. Nicholas Within	Dublin -	77	-	-	25	-	-	See Note, &c.
38	" " 27	" M. J. Taylor -	M'Field, Cappagh P.	Derry -	70	-	-	25	-	-	- ditto.
39	" " "	" J. J. Fletcher, D.D.	Killeskey -	Dublin -	No Return	-	-	-	-	-	Not granted.
40	" " 28	" J. V. Benson -	Corbally -	Killaloe -	-	ditto	-	-	-	-	- ditto.
41	" April 4	" James Christie -	Faughanvale -	Derry -	69	4	6	-	-	-	- ditto.
42	" May 5	" Patrick Smith -	Pantinan -	Limerick -	69	4	6	25	-	-	See Note, &c.
43	" June 22	" John Kincaid -	Rossnowlagh -	Raphoe -	82	10	-	25	-	-	- ditto.
44	" " 25	" James Crawford -	St. Mary's -	Meath -	130	-	-	-	-	-	Not granted.
45	" Aug. 8	" Allen Mitchell -	Drumsnat -	Clogher -	100	12	6	-	-	-	- ditto.
46	" " "	" James Kilpatrick -	Lettermacward -	Raphoe -	107	8	7	-	-	-	- ditto.
47	" Aug. 10	" Richard Maunsell -	Kilmoyley -	Ardfert -	No Return	-	-	-	-	-	- ditto.
48	" Sept. 20	" Fielding Ould -	Lucan -	Dublin -	69	4	6	20	-	-	See Note, &c.
49	" Oct. 12	" Harloe Fleming -	Loughglyn -	Elphin -	69	4	6	15	-	-	- ditto.
50	" " 21	" Alexander Hurst -	Aghalurcher -	Clogher -	80	-	-	-	-	-	Not granted.
51	" " "	" Abraham Goff -	Ardamine -	Ferns -	50	-	-	25	-	-	See Note, &c.
52	" " "	" F. Hurst -	Errigal -	Clogher -	173	6	8	-	-	-	Not granted.
53	" " 23	" Alexander Stuart -	Monkstown -	Cork -	60	-	-	25	-	-	See Note.
54	" " 27	" John Nevin -	Portglenone -	Connor -	92	6	7½	-	-	-	Not granted.
55	" Nov. 5	" William Archdale -	Tintern -	Ferns -	92	6	2	-	-	-	- ditto.
56	" " 7	" James Mockler -	Macollop -	Lismore -	80	-	-	-	-	-	- ditto.
57	" " "	" C. H. Archdall -	Seskenan -	- ditto -	-	Nil	-	-	-	-	- ditto.
58	" " 18	" R. B. Townsend -	Abbeystrewry -	Cork -	92	6	2	-	-	-	- ditto.
59	" Dec. 8	" C. B. Turpin -	Rahan -	Meath -	92	6	2	-	-	-	- ditto.
60	" " 14	" Robert Battersby -	Killeagh -	- ditto -	162	-	9	-	-	-	- ditto.
61	1836: Jan.	" G. Fenton -	Balbriggan -	Dublin -	65	-	-	25	-	-	See Note, &c.
62	" " 4	T. Brooke, Esq.* -	Lough Esk -	Raphoe -	No Return	-	-	-	-	-	Not granted.

(continued.)

* Mr. Brooke proposes to have a church built, and an endowment of 20*l.* yearly created by a rent charge, and applies to the Commissioners to grant an augmentation under these circumstances.

No.	Date of Application.	APPLICANT.	PARISH.	DIOCESE.	Income enjoyed by Incumbent.		Amount of Augmentation granted.			
					£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.		
63	1836: Feb. 8	Rev. William Vesey -	Ballymoyer -	Armagh -	50	- -	-	- -	-	Not granted.
64	" " 9	Rev. H. Fitzgerald -	Wherry -	Meath -	55	7 8	-	- -	-	ditto.
65	" " 10	Rev. G. Massy -	Bruff -	Limerick -	51	9 1	-	- -	-	ditto.
66	" March	Rev. James White -	Fermoy -	Cloyne -	101	9 3	-	- -	-	ditto.
67	" " 30	Rev. Charles Dunn -	Desert -	Elphin -	138	- -	-	- -	-	ditto.

Note.—The only Augmentations granted have been from Primate Boulter's Fund; the Commissioners not being authorized by the Church Temporalities Acts to make any augmentation from their General Funds until they shall have a surplus in their hands.

ABSTRACT of the preceding RETURNS, &c.:

	£.	s.	d.
Total Number of Applications for Augmentation Salaries	-	-	-
Total Amount of Augmentation granted	70	-	-
	567	-	-

Dublin, 2, Kildare Street,
19 July 1836.

(By Order.)

J. Wilson, Secretary.

8.—RETURN of the Number and Particulars of APPLICATIONS for REPAIRS of CHURCHES, and the Amount of the Estimates of such Repairs, and the Amount of the same which has been granted, and the Amount deferred from want of Funds.

No.	DIOCESE.	PARISH.	Amount of Estimate.		Amount Granted.		Amount Deferred.	
			£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
1	ARMAGH -	Acton - - -	95	4 7	-	- -	95	4 7
2	" -	Aghaloo (Caledon) - -	175	8 11	175	8 11		
3	" -	Arbor - - -	41	7 -	41	7 -		
4	" -	Ardee - - -	481	3 -	21	3 6	459	19 6
5	" -	Ardtree - - -	5	- 3	5	- 3		
6	" -	Armagh - - -	17	17 1	17	17 1		
7	" -	Armabrague - - -	57	- 8	57	- 8		
8	" -	Balleek - - -	45	10 -	45	10 -		
9	" -	Ballyclog - - -	152	15 3	84	15 3	68	- -
10	" -	Balligawley - - -	15	1 -	15	1 -		
11	" -	Ballymackenny - - -	143	13 4	123	12 10	20	- 6
12	" -	Ballymascanlan - - -	387	19 10	256	5 10	131	14 -
13	" -	Ballymore - - -	372	8 5	144	4 8	228	3 9
14	" -	Ballymoyer - - -	74	7 6	74	7 6		
15	" -	Baronstown - - -	62	2 10	51	14 1	10	8 9
16	" -	Beaulieu - - -	58	2 -	58	2 -		
17	" -	Carlingford - - -	353	13 8	36	10 11	317	2 9
18	" -	Carenteel - - -	190	18 -	190	18 -		
19	" -	Charlemont - - -	49	- -	49	- -		
20	" -	Charlestown - - -	55	3 8	55	3 8		
21	" -	Clogherney - - -	78	1 6	54	9 6	23	12 -
22	" -	Clonfeacle - - -	526	11 -	526	11 -		
23	" -	Clonkeen - - -	158	17 2	2	16 -	156	1 2
24	" -	Clonmore - - -	56	17 2	56	17 2		
25	" -	Clonor - - -	197	6 4	197	6 4		
26	" -	Collon - - -	368	6 9	368	6 9		
27	" -	Creggan - - -	95	11 5	80	4 11	15	6 6
28	" -	Derrygortravey - - -	67	18 10	42	18 10	25	- -
29	" -	Derryloran - - -	318	3 9	283	3 9	35	- -
30	" -	Derrynoose - - -	157	6 9	157	6 9		
31	" -	Desertcreight - - -	205	14 7	205	14 7		
32	" -	Donagheady - - -	201	15 11	201	15 11		
33	" -	Donoughmore - - -	-	18 5	-	18 5		
34	" -	Dromiskin - - -	43	13 11	43	13 11		
35	" -	Drumcree - - -	6	8 1	6	8 1		
36	" -	Drumglass - - -	361	11 8	307	16 8	53	15 -
37	" -	Dunany - - -	219	13 1	3	10 -	216	3 1
38	" -	Dundalk - - -	288	3 11	125	14 7	162	9 4
39	" -	Dunleer - - -	134	16 5	47	10 8	87	5 9
40	" -	Eglis - - -	23	10 -	23	10 -		
41	" -	Errigle Keerogue - - -	58	15 -	58	15 -		
42	" -	Faughart - - -	61	14 4	61	14 4		
43	" -	Forkhill - - -	182	17 4	5	- -	177	17 4
44	" -	Grange - - -	68	10 7	68	10 7		
45	" -	Heynstown - - -	60	11 11	37	11 -	23	- 11

No.	DIOCESE.	PARISH.	Amount of Estimate.	Amount Granted.	Amount Deferred.
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
46	ARMAGH -	Jonesborough - - -	99 17 6	99 17 6	
47	" -	Keady - - -	193 10 10	9 10 10	184 - -
48	" -	Kildress - - -	250 14 3	151 14 8	98 19 7
49	" -	Kilcluney - - -	128 8 -	128 8 -	
50	" -	Killeavy - - -	36 2 2	36 2 2	
51	" -	Killeavy (C. alcugl -	150 5 9	150 5 9	
52	" -	Killeavy (Drumbanagher)	159 2 5	159 2 5	
53	" -	Killeshill - - -	94 1 -	94 1 -	
54	" -	Killincoole - - -	126 17 4	126 17 4	
55	" -	Killyman - - -	19 5 10	19 5 10	
56	" -	Killylea - - -	8 10 -	8 10 -	
57	" -	Kilmore - - -	68 10 6	68 10 6	
58	" -	Kilsaran - - -	166 13 10	83 - -	83 13 10
59	" -	Lisnadill - - -	97 1 7	97 1 7	
60	" -	Lissan - - -	53 14 2	53 14 2	
61	" -	Loughgall - - -	155 8 10	110 2 6	45 6 4
62	" -	Loughgilly - - -	138 13 6	95 19 2	42 14 4
63	" -	Louth - - -	242 15 11	242 15 11	
64	" -	Magherafelt - - -	121 - 9	121 - 9	
65	" -	Mansfieldstown - - -	3 15 -	3 15 -	
66	" -	Meigh - - -	35 13 -	35 13 -	
67	" -	Middleton - - -	114 7 8	26 10 2	87 17 6
68	" -	Moy - - -	57 5 8	29 3 2	28 2 6
69	" -	Moylary - - -	73 3 3	73 3 3	
70	" -	Mullabrack - - -	23 9 9	23 9 9	
71	" -	Mullavilly - - -	167 3 4	137 3 4	30 - -
72	" -	Newtown Hamilton - - -	122 3 3	106 3 3	16 - -
73	" -	Pomeroy - - -	275 5 -	275 5 -	
74	" -	Portadown - - -	172 18 2	172 18 2	
75	" -	Rathdrummin - - -	112 17 4	77 1 4	35 16 -
76	" -	Strabannon - - -	27 6 10	27 6 10	
77	" -	St. Mark's (Drogheda) - - -	58 1 -	58 1 -	
78	" -	St. Peter's (Drogheda) - - -	656 2 3	463 2 3	193 - -
79	" -	St. Patrick's (Newry) - - -	93 4 -	82 12 -	10 12 -
80	" -	Tamlaght - - -	89 2 4	34 3 4	54 19 -
81	" -	Tartaraghan - - -	115 19 8	82 12 5	33 7 3
82	" -	Termonfecken - - -	195 5 4	151 16 -	43 9 4
83	" -	Tullaniskin - - -	58 15 10	58 15 10	
84	" -	Tullyallen - - -	217 12 -	217 12 -	
85	" -	Tynan - - -	56 6 8	56 6 8	
86	" -	Wood's Chapel - - -	183 4 4	183 4 4	
87	" -	Newry Lordship Chap. of Ease - - -	56 12 6	56 12 6	
88	" -	Termonmaguirke - - -	197 19 4	197 19 4	
1	CLOGHER -	Aghaboe - - -	296 9 11	17 - -	279 9 11
2	" -	Aghavea - - -	382 5 -	32 19 -	349 6 -
3	" -	Aughnannmullen West - - -	185 8 10	185 8 10	
4	" -	Aughnammullen East - - -	9 15 -	9 15 -	
5	" -	Aghalurcher (Cooltrain) - - -	142 5 4	142 5 4	
6	" -	Aghalurcher (Lisuaska) - - -	47 18 -	23 16 -	24 2 -
7	" -	Ballybea - - -	265 13 5	41 - -	224 13 5
8	" -	Balleek - - -	267 9 2	267 9 2	
9	" -	Bohoe - - -	157 10 -	157 10 -	
10	" -	Carrickmacross - - -	308 - 5	45 5 5	262 15 -
11	" -	Cleenish (Belnalack) - - -	91 6 6	42 7 -	48 19 6
12	" -	Cleenish (Mullaghdrun) - - -	153 9 11	134 9 11	19 - -
13	" -	Cleenish Ch. of Ease (Lisbellaw) - - -	44 17 -	17 7 -	27 10 -
14	" -	Clogher - - -	196 14 9	196 14 9	
15	" -	Clogher (Fivemiletown) - - -	22 14 8	22 14 8	
16	" -	Clogher (Newtown Saville) - - -	171 9 2	171 9 2	
17	" -	Clones - - -	25 - -	25 - -	
18	" -	Clones (Aghadrumsee) - - -	136 2 11	136 2 11	
19	" -	Clones (Clough) - - -	32 15 -	32 15 -	
20	" -	Clontibret - - -	15 - -	15 - -	
21	" -	Curry - - -	64 14 -	64 14 -	
22	" -	Curry Chapel of Ease - - -	1 6 -	1 6 -	
23	" -	Derryvullen - - -	34 8 4	34 8 4	
24	" -	Derryvullen Chapel of Ease (Irvinestown) - - -	30 - -	30 - -	
25	" -	Devenish, or Monea - - -	288 2 10	205 10 10	82 12 -
26	" -	Devenish, or Garrison Church - - -	11 4 -	11 4 -	
27	" -	Donagh - - -	25 11 6	25 11 6	
28	" -	Donamonie - - -	17 13 6	17 13 6	
29	" -	Drumkerin, Tubrid - - -	113 - 11	104 19 3	8 1 8
30	" -	Drumerin - - -	2 5 -	2 5 -	

No.	DIOCESE.	PARISH.	Amount of Estimate.			Amount Granted.			Amount Deferred.		
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
31	CLOGHER -	Drumsnat - - -	337	18	7	316	6	7	21	12	-
32	" -	Ematris Kilcron - - -	100	7	2	100	7	2			
33	" -	Enniskillen - - -	14	5	6	14	5	6			
34	" -	Enniskillen Tempo - -	32	5	7	32	5	7			
35	" -	Errigle, Trough, Portclare -	32	14	9	32	14	9			
36	" -	Galloon - - -	75	9	6	62	-	-	13	9	6
37	" -	Inniskeen - - -	11	9	-	11	9	-			
38	" -	Innismacsaint - - -	101	4	8	101	4	8			
39	" -	Ditto, Chapel of Ease, Finner -	22	14	9	22	14	9			
40	" -	Ditto, Chapel of Ease, Slavan -	-	15	-	-	15	-			
41	" -	Killaney Ballymakenny -	15	3	6	15	3	6			
42	" -	Killeevan - - -	175	5	11	142	18	-	32	7	11
43	" -	Kilmore - - -	123	8	-	109	1	4	14	6	8
44	" -	Kilskery - - -	49	8	-	24	8	-	25	-	-
45	" -	Magheraclooney - - -	11	13	10	11	13	10			
46	" -	Magheracross - - -	638	13	9	638	13	9			
47	" -	Magheraculmoney - - -	124	5	10	87	7	-	36	18	10
48	" -	Monaghan - - -	57	15	8	57	15	8			
49	" -	Mucknoe, Castle-Blanney -	90	14	9	90	14	9			
50	" -	Rossory - - -	2	-	-	2	-	-			
51	" -	Tydavnet - - -	115	19	6	115	19	6			
52	" -	Tyhallen - - -	56	3	4	56	3	4			
53	" -	Tullycorbet - - -	61	14	7	40	7	10	21	6	9
54	" -	Trory, St. Michael's - -	85	15	8	85	15	8			
1	MEATH -	Agher - - -	67	1	7	67	1	7			
2	" -	Almoritia Piercetown - -	81	3	9	81	3	9			
3	" -	Ardagh - - -	124	14	-	124	14	-			
4	" -	Ardracran - - -	163	16	10	69	-	9	94	16	1
5	" -	Athboy - - -	149	3	4	102	2	-	47	1	4
6	" -	Athlone - - -	64	13	8	29	-	-	35	13	8
7	" -	Ardnurcher - - -	258	16	3	86	12	10	172	3	5
8	" -	Ballyboy - - -	316	15	2	279	17	8	36	17	6
9	" -	Ballyloughloe - - -	56	2	8	28	3	8	27	19	-
10	" -	Ballymaglassan - - -	130	13	2	5	10	-	125	3	2
11	" -	Ballymore - - -	39	4	11	16	2	6	23	2	5
12	" -	Benowen - - -	29	3	11	11	10	2	17	13	9
13	" -	Castlecor, Kilbride - -	177	15	-	157	9	8	20	5	4
14	" -	Castlelost - - -	76	13	4	28	8	6	48	4	10
15	" -	Castletown, Deloin - -	10	-	-	10	-	-			
16	" -	Castlejordan - - -	77	14	10	39	12	-	38	1	11
17	" -	Castlepollard - - -	107	6	10	5	-	-	102	6	10
18	" -	Castlerickard - - -	23	4	-	20	-	-	3	4	-
19	" -	Clara - - -	579	4	3	212	17	7	366	6	8
20	" -	Clongill, Kilshine - -	65	5	3	12	17	10	52	7	5
21	" -	Clonmacnoise - - -	220	13	6	220	13	6			
22	" -	Clonard - - -	222	13	10	222	13	10			
23	" -	Clonadforan - - -	176	7	1	146	19	1	29	8	-
24	" -	Churchtown - - -	67	6	1	33	10	7	33	15	6
25	" -	Colpe, Kilsharan - - -	63	17	9	47	7	9	16	10	-
26	" -	Drakestown, Castletown -	130	16	3	48	6	10	82	9	5
27	" -	Drumconrath - - -	275	1	-	261	14	4	13	6	8
28	" -	Drumcree - - -	74	18	7	74	18	7			
29	" -	Drumraney - - -	69	7	6	53	13	6	15	14	-
30	" -	Donoughpatrick - - -	152	4	11	104	3	7	48	1	4
31	" -	Duleek - - -	131	9	11	49	6	7	82	3	4
32	" -	Dumboyne - - -	183	4	6	159	-	6	24	4	-
33	" -	Dunshaughlin, Rathregan -	151	11	1	64	14	5	86	16	8
34	" -	Durrow - - -	16	19	5	16	19	5			
35	" -	Enniscoffy, Kilbride - -	122	5	10	87	15	1	34	10	9
36	" -	Enniskeen, King's Court -	679	9	4	172	16	9	506	12	7
37	" -	Forgenny - - -	316	-	11	316	-	11			
38	" -	Gallen - - -	348	3	3	86	2	-	262	1	3
39	" -	Galtrim - - -	191	17	-	191	17	-			
40	" -	Julianstown - - -	87	11	3	69	6	9	18	4	6
41	" -	Kells - - -	202	5	5	104	8	1	97	17	4
42	" -	Kentstown - - -	134	17	4	134	17	4			
43	" -	Kilbeggan - - -	185	10	3	91	1	4	94	8	11
44	" -	Kilbride, Tullamore - -	725	-	-	700	-	-	25	-	-
45	" -	Kilbixy - - -	91	9	3	67	16	3	23	13	-
46	" -	Kilcleagh - - -	327	14	-	228	16	3	98	17	9
47	" -	Kilconnegan - - -	123	19	1	82	7	7	46	11	6
48	" -	Killaughy, Clonmellon -	251	-	-	251	-	-			
49	" -	Killalon - - -	341	12	9	164	13	8	176	19	1
50	" -	Killeagh - - -	86	5	6	41	5	6	45	-	-
51	" -	Killucan - - -	61	5	4	61	5	4			

No.	DIOCESE.	PARISH.	Amount of Estimate.	Amount Granted.	Amount Deferred.
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
52	MEATH	Kilmainhamwood	148 18 1	135 11 5	13 6 8
53	"	Kilmessan	297 12 3	297 12 3	
54	"	Kilmoon	106 17 3	106 17 3	
55	"	Kilmore	102 19 7	99 5 10	3 13 9
56	"	Kilkenny, West	10 11 11	10 11 11	
57	"	Kinnegad	110 12 10	70 5 10	40 7 -
58	"	Knockmark	120 15 8	63 17 9	56 17 11
59	"	Kilskyre, Crossakeel	137 6 3	137 6 3	
60	"	Leney	226 18 2	129 5 -	97 13 2
61	"	Lemanaghan	44 1 8	7 1 -	37 - 8
62	"	Loughcrew	304 8 8	181 2 5	123 6 3
63	"	Lynally	50 18 11	2 10 -	48 8 11
64	"	Laracor	7 - -	7 - -	
65	"	Moyglare	10 - -	10 - -	
66	"	Moyliscar	308 15 2	129 11 6	179 3 8
67	"	Moynalty	80 1 8	38 13 6	41 8 6
68	"	Mullingar	369 10 11	187 10 3	182 - 8
69	"	Mayne	96 5 10	29 16 -	66 9 10
70	"	Newtown	313 18 9	313 18 9	
71	"	Newtown, Fertullagh	128 3 10	128 3 10	
72	"	Nobber	297 - 7	18 16 6	278 4 1
73	"	Navan	536 6 -	226 5 -	310 1 -
74	"	Old Castle	283 17 4	283 17 4	
75	"	Portnashangan, Portlemon	44 - -	44 - -	
76	"	Painstown	188 19 6	92 2 10	96 16 8
77	"	Raddinstown	335 18 11	12 19 -	322 19 11
78	"	Rahan	166 3 4	166 3 4	
79	"	Rathconrath	63 5 8	31 4 -	32 1 8
80	"	Rathconnell	57 12 3	23 7 -	34 5 3
81	"	Rathcore	126 11 3	126 11 3	
82	"	Rathbeggan	182 17 8	119 8 7	63 9 1
83	"	Rathkenny	108 - 2	86 12 6	21 7 8
84	"	Rathmolion	181 8 1	181 8 1	
85	"	Ratoath	110 5 2	80 12 11	29 12 3
86	"	Reynagh	140 19 -	16 10 3	124 8 9
87	"	Slane	307 10 6	133 15 6	173 15 -
88	"	Skryne	175 3 -	116 3 10	58 19 2
89	"	Stackallen	373 13 5	280 10 -	93 3 5
90	"	St. Mary's, Drogheda	175 5 7	175 5 7	
91	"	Stone Hall, Multifarnham	57 18 8	57 18 8	
92	"	Syddan	344 15 9	180 7 4	164 8 5
93	"	Tara	176 6 11	79 10 2	96 16 9
94	"	Taughmon	59 10 7	48 3 11	11 6 8
95	"	Tessaran	60 7 9	60 7 9	
96	"	Trim	372 12 3	246 6 1	26 6 2
97	"	Tryvett	220 18 5	213 6 9	7 11 8
98	"	Vastina	318 2 8	104 2 7	214 - 1
99	"	Wherry, Ferbaue	146 - 7	2 7 3	143 13 4
1	DERRY	Aghanloo	26 9 1	26 9 1	
2	"	Aghadory	183 11 -	183 11 -	
3	"	Ardstraw	478 15 -	478 15 -	
4	"	Badony, Upper	217 19 -	108 18 10	109 - 2
5	"	Badony, Lower	5 - -	5 - -	
6	"	Balteagh	11 4 -	11 4 -	
7	"	Ballinascreen	131 19 4	71 17 1	60 2 3
8	"	Banagher	81 - 10	81 - 10	
9	"	Ballyscullen, Bellaghy	405 12 9	2 - -	403 12 9
10	"	Booevagh	80 2 -	8 14 3	71 7 9
11	"	Burt	5 - -	- - -	5 - -
12	"	Camus juxta Bann	136 12 6	136 12 6	
13	"	Camus juxta M.	184 4 2	184 4 2	
14	"	Cappagh	20 8 -	20 8 -	
15	"	Clonleagh	85 8 7	31 16 5	53 12 2
16	"	Clonmanny	368 4 3	368 4 3	
17	"	Cloucha	12 14 7	12 14 7	
18	"	Culduff	285 13 7	34 10 -	251 3 7
19	"	Comber, Upper	37 15 7	- - -	37 15 7
20	"	Comber, Lower	309 - -	69 4 3	239 15 9
21	"	Castledawson, Ballyscullion	39 9 2	39 9 2	
22	"	Derry Chapel of Ease	1 16 6	1 16 6	
23	"	Derg Parish Church	234 18 7	234 18 7	
24	"	Desertegney	202 7 6	85 8 8	116 18 10
25	"	Desertmartin	33 9 6	10 - -	23 9 6
26	"	Desertoghill	227 4 1	227 4 1	
27	"	Donagh	64 2 10	- - -	64 2 10

No.	DIOCESE.	PARISH.	Amount of Estimate.			Amount Granted.			Amount Deferred.		
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
28	DERRY	Donagheady	118	13	2	28	6	8	90	6	6
29	"	Donoughmore	273	9	5	273	9	5			
30	"	Donoughmore Chapel of Ease	71	7	—	35	11	11	35	15	1
31	"	Drumachose	46	18	4	11	12	—	35	6	4
32	"	Drumragh	296	9	10	65	9	10	231	—	—
33	"	Demboe	330	9	5	330	9	5			
34	"	Dungirn	272	18	10	71	12	9	201	6	1
35	"	Errigle, Garvagh	244	12	3	201	16	3	42	16	—
36	"	Fahan, Upper	86	13	8	86	13	8			
37	"	Fahan, Lower	370	6	8	370	6	8			
38	"	Faughanvale	12	13	10	12	13	10			
39	"	Glendermott	509	18	4	509	18	4			
40	"	Inch	279	6	6	279	6	6			
41	"	Kilcronaghan	132	3	2	132	3	2			
42	"	Killileagh	16	19	4	16	19	4			
43	"	Killowen	119	5	—	22	15	—	96	10	—
44	"	Kilrea	5	—	—	5	—	—			
45	"	Langfield, Upper	254	11	5	254	11	5			
46	"	Langfield, Lower	9	18	5	9	18	5			
47	"	Leckpatrick	98	4	8	73	4	8	25	—	—
48	"	Learmont	3	14	2	3	14	2			
49	"	Maghera	169	13	4	169	13	4			
50	"	Moville, Upper	13	10	—	13	10	—			
51	"	Moville, Lower	304	1	6	39	15	3	264	6	3
52	"	Mountfield	7	8	3	7	8	3			
53	"	Muff	378	18	10	378	18	10			
54	"	Tamlaghtard	228	18	1	228	18	1			
55	"	Tamlaghtfinlagan	147	10	3	124	10	3	23	—	—
56	"	Tamlaghtocrilly (Mother Ch.)	31	13	6	31	13	6			
57	"	Tamlaghtocrilly (Chapel of Ease).	175	1	3	149	11	3	25	10	—
58	"	Templemore	272	5	7	272	5	7			
59	"	Termonamongan	41	9	—	41	9	—			
60	"	Termoneney	168	16	3	40	6	—	128	10	3
61	"	Urney	79	6	9	79	6	9			
1	RAPHOE	All Saints	215	10	11	3	18	—	211	12	11
2	"	Auchnamunchin	9	1	—	9	1	—			
3	"	Ardara	6	10	—	6	10	—			
4	"	Clondaborka	225	3	11	24	3	—	201	—	11
5	"	Clondevaddock	371	10	3	371	10	3			
6	"	Convoy	3	15	—	3	15	—			
7	"	Conwall	516	10	7	273	11	7	242	19	—
8	"	Donegal	63	17	—	63	17	—			
9	"	Drumholm	302	13	3	252	13	9	49	19	6
10	"	Gartan	77	17	8	77	17	8			
11	"	Glencollumkill	58	2	11	58	2	11			
12	"	Inniskeel	72	11	—	72	11	—			
13	"	Inver	186	14	—	186	14	—			
14	"	Kilbarron, Ballyshannon	1,126	—	—	—	—	—	1,126	—	—
15	"	Kilchar	48	18	3	48	18	3			
16	"	Killaghtee	90	—	6	90	—	6			
17	"	Killea	273	12	10	273	12	10			
18	"	Kilmacrennan	3	6	6	3	6	6			
19	"	Kilteirock	5	12	—	5	12	—			
20	"	Killibegs	42	10	9	42	10	9			
21	"	Killygarvan	148	4	6	85	6	4	62	18	2
22	"	Killymard	52	3	4	52	3	4			
23	"	Lettermacward	332	16	11	9	3	—	323	13	11
24	"	Mevagh	187	11	—	28	10	—	159	1	—
25	"	Raphoe	1,015	—	—	1,005	—	—	10	—	—
26	"	Raymochev	186	1	4	167	6	4	18	15	—
27	"	Raymunderdony	98	—	7	98	—	7			
28	"	Rossnowleigh	34	5	—	34	5	—			
29	"	Stranornar	341	13	11	21	6	—	320	7	11
30	"	Taughboyne	278	11	6	268	11	6	10	—	—
31	"	Templecrone	16	8	—	16	8	—			
32	"	Tullyagnish, Ramelton	56	15	1	40	15	—	16	—	1
1	Down	Ardglass	187	14	4	130	4	2	57	10	2
2	"	Ardkeen, Witter	238	8	3	12	15	—	225	13	3
3	"	Ardquin	10	19	4	10	19	4			
4	"	Ballee	149	5	—	71	9	2	77	15	10
5	"	Ballyculter	570	1	—	295	9	—	274	12	—
6	"	Ballymacarett	10	—	—	10	—	—			

83

No.	DIOCESE.	PARISH.	Amount of Estimate.			Amount Granted.			Amount Deferred.		
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
7	DOWN	Ballyphilip, Portaferry	343	13	7	343	13	7			
8	"	Bangor	19	15	-	19	15	-			
9	"	Bright	176	4	10	42	18	3	133	6	7
10	"	Comber	11	8	6	11	8	6			
11	"	Donaghadee	386	11	1	311	11	-	75	-	1
12	"	Drumbo	223	10	5	10	-	-	213	10	5
13	"	Drumbeg	91	8	4	91	8	4			
14	"	Down	199	2	3	199	2	3			
15	"	Down, Downpatrick	1,481	17	6	366	6	-	1,115	11	6
16	"	Dundonald	413	-	-	413	-	-			
17	"	Dunsford	45	-	-	45	-	-			
18	"	Grey Abbey	137	14	10	137	14	10			
19	"	Hollywood	238	3	10	88	3	10	150	-	-
20	"	Inch	14	10	-	14	10	-			
21	"	Kilcoo	131	14	6	131	14	6			
22	"	Kilclief	8	18	7	8	18	7			
23	"	Kilkeel	25	3	6	25	3	6			
24	"	Killough	72	2	7	72	2	7			
25	"	Killileagh	73	2	2	73	2	2			
26	"	Kilmore	39	18	9	39	18	9			
27	"	Kilmegan	190	1	2	109	17	-	80	4	2
28	"	Knockbreda	52	13	1	52	13	1			
29	"	Loughin-Island, Seaford	362	12	9	362	12	9			
30	"	Maghera	10	2	2	10	2	2			
31	"	Newtownards	1	5	-	1	5	-			
32	"	Rathmullen	63	9	9	63	9	9			
33	"	Saintfield	172	2	6	22	14	8	149	7	10
34	"	Saul	375	10	-	375	10	-			
35	"	St. Andrew's	155	1	10	155	1	10			
1	CONNOR	Agherton	1	12	6	1	12	6			
2	"	Agheogill	50	4	6	50	4	6			
3	"	Antrim	46	16	8	46	16	8			
4	"	Armoy	128	14	3	128	14	3			
5	"	Ballyeaston (Ballincor)	12	-	-	12	-	-			
6	"	Ballinderry	16	3	6	16	3	6			
7	"	Ballintoy	24	4	2	24	4	2			
8	"	Ballymoney	52	15	8	52	15	8			
9	"	Ballyrashane	2	10	-	2	10	-			
10	"	Ballywillan	7	10	-	7	10	-			
11	"	Belfast Parish Ch., St. Anne	447	-	-	375	-	-	72	-	-
12	"	Belfast Chapel of Ease, St. George.	223	6	7	123	6	7	100	-	-
13	"	Belfast Christ Church	100	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-
14	"	Billy	75	5	9	75	5	9			
15	"	Carne Castle	68	-	11	68	-	11			
16	"	Carrickfergus	294	13	1	141	16	9	152	16	4
17	"	Carnemoney	140	12	10	-	-	-	140	12	10
18	"	Connor	83	8	4	83	8	4			
19	"	Coleraine	329	2	9	282	19	6	46	3	3
20	"	Culfeightrim	-	16	3	-	16	3			
21	"	Derrykeighan	23	16	10	23	16	10			
22	"	Derryaghy	76	14	7	76	14	7			
23	"	Donegore	157	4	8	13	5	6	143	19	2
24	"	Dunaghy	235	8	-	11	10	-	223	18	-
25	"	Dunluce, Bushmills	16	17	-	16	17	-			
26	"	Dunean	278	7	6	21	18	4	256	9	2
27	"	Dunseverick	4	5	6	4	5	6			
28	"	Finvoy	129	2	10	129	2	10			
29	"	Glenarm	461	1	7	461	1	7			
30	"	Gartree Chapel of Ease	25	-	-	25	-	-			
31	"	Glenavy, Camlin, &c.	39	5	1	39	5	1			
32	"	Killead	315	4	2	315	4	2			
33	"	Kilroot, Ballynure	67	1	3	42	3	3	24	18	-
34	"	Kirconriola, Ballymina	51	7	1	51	7	1			
35	"	Larne	441	12	2	44	3	6	397	8	8
36	"	Lambeg	178	14	7	12	14	-	166	-	7
37	"	Lisburn, Blaris	702	11	1	256	18	7	445	12	6
38	"	Layde, Cushendall	1	10	6	1	10	6			
39	"	Loughguile	1	-	-	1	-	-			
40	"	Magheragall	6	8	6	6	8	6			
41	"	Newtown-Crommelin	19	7	2	6	2	4	13	4	10
42	"	Portglenone	331	2	1	25	-	11	306	1	2
43	"	Ramoan	46	1	-	46	1	-			
44	"	Rathlin	30	-	-	30	-	-			

14 RETURNS RELATIVE TO ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION (IRELAND).

No.	DIOCESE.	PARISH.	Amount of Estimate.			Amount Granted.			Amount Deferred.		
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
45	CONNOR -	Rasharkin -	31	2	3	31	2	3			
46	" -	Skerry, Rathcavan -	59	1	11	59	1	11			
1	DROMORE -	Aghaderg -	287	12	3	11	15	-	275	17	3
2	" -	Aghalee -	197	7	4	13	9	4	183	18	-
3	" -	Annacloan -	68	8	11	6	-	8	62	8	3
4	" -	Clonallon -	85	10	7	85	10	7			
5	" -	Clonduff Hilltown -	230	8	2	230	8	2			
6	" -	Donaghcloney -	152	-	6	133	5	6	18	15	-
7	" -	Donoughmore -	61	13	8	42	-	4	19	13	4
8	" -	Dromaragh -	80	8	-	29	3	5	50	16	7
9	" -	Dromaragh, Magherahamlet -	137	13	6	137	13	6			
10	" -	Dromore -	145	2	6	145	2	6			
11	" -	Drumgooland, Drumballyroney -	89	17	7	44	2	8	45	14	11
12	" -	Drumgath -	119	16	8	119	16	8			
13	" -	Drumballyroney -	63	16	-	63	16	-			
14	" -	Garvaghey -	59	2	4	36	4	10	22	17	6
15	" -	Kilbroney, Rostrevor -	79	5	8	79	5	8			
16	" -	Moirá -	362	6	9	144	10	2	217	16	7
17	" -	Magherally -	135	4	7	92	-	5	43	4	2
18	" -	Magheradroll -	65	-	-	65	-	-			
19	" -	Magheralin -	170	11	9	26	15	-	143	16	9
20	" -	Mointaghs, Ardmore -	69	18	2	38	11	8	30	6	6
21	" -	Segoe -	342	17	7	318	14	3	24	3	4
22	" -	Seapatrick -	14	-	-	14	-	-			
23	" -	Shankill -	366	9	11	281	17	-	84	12	11
24	" -	Tullylish -	107	3	10	107	3	10			
25	" -	Warrenpoint -	2	15	-	2	15	-			
1	KILMORE -	Anna, Belturbet -	112	9	2	112	9	2			
2	" -	Arva -	175	15	-	77	-	7	98	14	5
3	" -	Ashfield -	76	18	-	65	10	-	11	8	-
4	" -	Ballintemple -	41	18	10	31	16	1	10	2	9
5	" -	Ballyjamesduff -	11	18	6	11	18	6			
6	" -	Carrigaline -	164	7	6	53	9	8	110	17	10
7	" -	Castlerahan -	14	13	-	14	13	-			
8	" -	Castletarra, Barryhays -	61	6	6	61	6	6			
9	" -	Denn -	157	-	2	70	7	7	86	12	7
10	" -	Dromgoon, Cootehill -	62	9	4	62	9	4			
11	" -	Dromgoon, Dunaclish -	81	4	3	30	-	-	51	4	3
12	" -	Drumlane -	59	19	6	27	7	6	32	12	-
13	" -	Drumlease -	154	19	6	154	19	6			
14	" -	Drumreilly -	142	16	4	35	16	6	106	19	10
15	" -	Drung -	130	-	-	130	-	-			
16	" -	Glenlough -	52	13	8	52	13	8			
17	" -	Innismagrath -	127	19	10	127	19	10			
18	" -	Kenawley -	74	18	9	19	16	6	55	2	3
19	" -	Kenawley Chapel of Ease -	2	15	-	2	15	-			
20	" -	Kildallon -	96	10	3	47	-	2	49	10	1
21	" -	Kildrumferton -	173	2	11	114	2	2	59	-	9
22	" -	Kilsherdenny -	137	17	2	43	11	1	94	6	1
23	" -	Killargue -	50	-	-	20	-	-	30	-	-
24	" -	Killisher -	105	17	7	64	12	1	41	5	6
25	" -	Killeshandra -	19	2	6	19	2	6			
26	" -	Killinagh -	163	5	6	163	5	6			
27	" -	Killoghter -	45	16	2	45	16	2			
28	" -	Kilmore -	19	11	1	-	-	-	19	11	1
29	" -	Knockbride -	91	1	4	69	11	4	21	10	-
30	" -	Larah -	19	10	10	-	5	-	19	5	10
31	" -	Lavy -	152	19	9	152	19	9			
32	" -	Lurgan -	51	18	8	31	6	4	20	12	4
33	" -	Lurgan Chapel of Ease -	26	5	10	29	18	-	6	7	10
34	" -	Mullogh, Killinkere -	205	8	9	130	10	6	74	18	3
35	" -	Mullogh, P. C. -	67	4	7	37	8	6	29	16	1
36	" -	Manorhamilton -	115	-	-	115	-	-			
37	" -	Outragh -	320	10	-	318	12	-	1	18	-
38	" -	Rossinverre -	512	8	2	406	11	8	105	16	6
39	" -	Shircock -	121	10	1	83	5	6	38	4	7
40	" -	Tomregan, Ballyconnel -	115	16	-	105	15	10	10	-	2
41	" -	Templeport -	120	2	9	120	2	9			
42	" -	Urney & Annaccliffe, Cavan -	172	12	10	172	12	10			
1	ARDAGH -	Abbeylara -	187	12	1	21	13	7	165	18	6
2	" -	Annaduff -	19	10	-	19	10	-			
3	" -	Ardagh -	301	18	7	301	18	7			
4	" -	Ballymacormick -	66	17	10	31	15	2	35	2	8

25

No.	DIOCESE.	PARISH.	Amount of Estimate.	Amount Granted.	Amount Deferred.
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
5	ARDAGH -	Ballymachugh -	98 17 1	67 4 11	31 12 2
6	" -	Cashel -	85 19 2	85 19 2	
7	" -	Clonbroney -	114 17 3	61 8 6	53 8 9
8	" -	Clongish -	304 10 6	92 1 9	212 8 9
9	" -	Cloon -	116 1 10	59 19 2	56 2 8
10	" -	Collumkill -	84 8 10	61 7 -	23 1 10
11	" -	Drumshanboe -	78 9 3	78 9 3	
12	" -	Drumlammon -	151 8 3	151 8 3	
13	" -	Granard -	659 16 4	659 16 4	
14	" -	Kilglass -	162 14 5	32 8 4	130 6 1
15	" -	Killenumery -	98 14 8	98 14 8	
16	" -	Killashee -	1211 15 11	1211 15 11	
17	" -	Killery -	96 19 -	15 19 -	81 - -
18	" -	Killor -	103 6 2	30 - -	73 6 2
19	" -	Kilronan -	108 15 -	38 15 -	70 - -
20	" -	Kiltoghart -	266 7 6	174 14 2	91 13 4
21	" -	Kiltubrid -	168 2 8	168 2 8	
22	" -	Mostrim -	135 6 8	79 8 -	55 18 8
23	" -	Mohill -	782 12 2	768 11 9	14 - 5
24	" -	Moydow -	111 15 1	28 11 3	83 3 10
25	" -	Rathcline -	4 - -	4 - -	
26	" -	Rathspeck -	155 9 4	91 19 -	63 10 4
27	" -	Shrule -	73 19 8	43 19 8	30 - -
28	" -	Street -	326 19 -	227 17 8	99 1 4
29	" -	Tashinny -	161 11 5	97 2 9	64 8 8
30	" -	Templemichael -	340 13 3	249 12 11	91 - 4
1	ELPHIN -	Ahamplish -	119 4 7	119 4 7	
2	" -	Ahascragh -	9 15 -	9 15 -	
3	" -	Ardcarne -	300 15 3	234 4 9	66 10 6
4	" -	Ardclare -	9 4 -	9 4 -	
5	" -	Aughrim -	174 16 9	154 12 1	20 4 8
6	" -	Ballysumaghan -	181 9 7	181 9 7	
7	" -	Boyle -	470 5 1	181 15 3	288 9 10
8	" -	Bumlin -	193 5 -	67 1 3	126 3 9
9	" -	Calry, Sligo -	148 16 9	22 19 6	125 17 3
10	" -	Castle Blakeney -	28 14 6	20 - -	8 14 6
11	" -	Creeve -	52 5 -	3 10 -	48 15 -
12	" -	Donamon -	403 3 11	8 10 -	394 13 11
13	" -	Drumcliffe -	260 3 2	66 1 -	194 2 2
14	" -	Drimtemple Oran -	50 8 9	50 8 9	
15	" -	Eastersnow -	126 3 9	19 10 -	106 13 9
16	" -	Elphin, Ogulla -	208 - 9	121 10 5	86 10 4
17	" -	Fuerty -	318 17 6	87 1 10	231 15 8
18	" -	Kilglass -	136 15 8	101 4 2	35 11 6
19	" -	Kilgiffin -	111 12 7	90 8 -	21 4 7
20	" -	Killenvoy -	164 11 1	133 18 7	30 12 6
21	" -	Killukin -	202 18 1	202 18 1	
22	" -	Kilmacallane, Tanna -	183 14 2	183 14 2	
23	" -	Kilmore -	97 6 3	58 2 6	39 3 9
24	" -	Killion, Kilronan -	12 13 -	12 13 -	
25	" -	Kiltoom -	81 4 2	81 4 2	
26	" -	Kilkeevan -	258 14 5	200 - 9	58 13 8
27	" -	Kilmactraney -	356 14 -	305 3 -	51 11 -
28	" -	Loughglynn -	92 9 -	92 9 -	
29	" -	Roscommon -	801 12 4	780 7 8	21 4 8
30	" -	St. Peter's, Athlone -	344 9 -	344 9 -	
31	" -	St. John's Sligo -	217 10 4	125 15 10	91 14 6
32	" -	Tarmonbarry -	114 1 8	90 10 4	23 11 4
33	" -	Tessara, Mount Talbot -	490 13 2	390 5 3	100 7 11
34	" -	Tybohine -	285 3 6	240 12 3	44 11 3
1	TUAM -	Athenry -	83 3 -	58 3 -	25 - -
2	" -	Annadown -	189 19 3	66 10 2	123 19 1
3	" -	Boyle, Ballinakill -	143 16 10	143 16 10	
4	" -	Ballincholla -	125 17 8	125 17 8	
5	" -	Ballinlough -	56 1 6	29 - 6	27 1 -
6	" -	Ballinrobe -	378 15 6	251 2 4	127 13 3
7	" -	Ballyhean -	388 12 7	269 14 7	118 18 -
8	" -	Belcarra -	134 3 2	114 1 -	20 2 2
9	" -	Burrisaheole -	408 19 5	338 9 3	70 10 2
10	" -	Castlebar -	144 11 10	91 3 4	53 8 6
11	" -	Cong -	122 16 6	122 16 6	
12	" -	Crossboyne -	268 4 6	268 4 6	
13	" -	Dunmore -	56 4 6	43 17 10	12 6 8
14	" -	Kilcommon, Rebin -	127 - 4	71 6 10	55 13 6

No.	DIOCESE.	PARISH.	Amount of Estimate.			Amount Granted.			Amount Deferred.		
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
15	TUAM	Headford	469	19	2	130	13	—	339	6	2
16	"	Kilconla	9	10	6	9	10	6			
17	"	Kilcoleman	104	13	11	66	6	8	38	7	3
18	"	Killreran	43	18	11	18	—	11	25	18	—
19	"	Kilmair	103	17	10	78	17	10	25	—	—
20	"	Mayo	57	11	10	57	11	10			
21	"	Monivea	167	4	9	78	5	10	88	18	11
22	"	Moore, Drum	30	3	5	30	3	5			
23	"	Moylough	74	15	11	54	19	1	19	16	10
24	"	Oranmore	10	9	8	10	9	8			
25	"	Oughterard	92	17	6	92	17	6			
26	"	St. Nicholas, Galway	1,385	5	5	1,385	5	5	500	—	—
27	"	Tuam	150	10	3	47	19	10	102	10	5
28	"	Turlough	178	15	3	103	17	3	74	18	—
29	"	Westport, Aghavale	467	19	6	166	3	—	301	16	6
30	"	Westport, Ayle	151	7	4	128	8	6	22	18	10
31	"	Westport, Louisburgh	299	7	7	299	7	7			
1	KILLALLA	Ballysakerry	199	9	10	131	2	—	68	7	10
2	"	Ballycastle, Dumfeeny	73	15	8	60	4	10	13	10	10
3	"	Crossmolina	197	1	10	197	1	10			
4	"	Castleconner, Killanley	63	11	11	63	11	11			
5	"	Dromard	144	15	8	96	9	—	48	6	8
6	"	Easkey	193	11	—	129	19	—	63	12	—
7	"	Killalla	682	14	6	600	3	2	82	11	4
8	"	Kilglass	96	2	2	96	2	2			
9	"	Killedan	5	—	—	5	—	—			
10	"	Kilmoremoymoy, Ardnaree	573	14	8	573	14	8			
11	"	Kilmacshalgan, Templeboy	204	6	7	98	9	4	105	17	3
12	"	Kilmore Erris	138	6	5	138	6	5			
13	"	Lackan	11	15	—	11	15	—			
14	"	Skreen	180	7	1	180	7	1			
1	ACHONRY	Achonry	32	5	2	32	5	2			
2	"	Ballyhadreene	110	1	9	110	1	9			
3	"	Ballysoden, Colloney	12	10	—	12	10	—			
4	"	Castlemore, Emlyfadd	258	10	4	190	12	8	67	17	8
5	"	Killaraght, Kilfree	74	12	11	62	2	9	12	10	2
6	"	Killoran	201	3	—	176	3	—	25	—	—
7	"	Kilmaetigue	52	10	4	52	10	4			
8	"	Meelick, Kilconduff	209	2	9	209	2	9			
9	"	Straid, Foxford	56	19	5	56	19	5			
10	"	Tubbercorry	86	9	7	86	9	7			
1	CLONFERT	Aughrim	217	5	10	33	2	4	184	3	6
2	"	Ballynakill, Woodford	213	3	—	213	3	—			
3	"	Ballymacward	88	8	3	4	8	5	83	19	10
4	"	Clonfert	625	8	8	484	15	—	140	13	8
5	"	Clontuskert	146	17	4	18	5	4	128	12	—
6	"	Creagh, St. Annes	187	13	9	16	—	—	171	13	9
7	"	Donanaughta, Eyrecourt	387	10	11	354	16	11	32	14	—
8	"	Kilconickny, Licken	183	17	8	183	17	8			
9	"	Kiltormar	146	7	1	109	7	11	36	19	2
10	"	Lickmolash, Portumna	68	17	8	68	17	8			
11	"	Loughrea	169	7	3	169	7	3			
1	KILMACDUAGH	Ardrahan	194	2	11	194	2	11			
2	"	Kilcolgan	118	19	1	4	—	—	114	19	1
3	"	Killinane	298	19	8	284	19	8	14	—	—
4	"	Kilmacduagh	63	10	—	60	4	—	3	6	—
1	DUBLIN CITY	St. Andrew	251	6	9	50	4	8	201	2	1
2	"	St. Anne	936	1	—	736	5	6	199	15	6
3	"	St. Audeons	412	—	11	162	—	11	250	—	—
4	"	St. Bridgets	273	12	10	158	5	9	115	7	1
5	"	St. Catherine	222	15	5	126	—	—	96	15	5
6	"	St. John	879	9	7	879	9	7			
7	"	St. Keoin	308	14	3	133	6	9	175	7	6
8	"	St. Luke	1,310	10	—	1,029	13	6	280	16	6
9	"	St. Mark	212	9	9	165	13	5	46	16	4
10	"	St. Mary	205	3	11	205	3	11			
11	"	St. Mary, Chapel of Ease	558	3	1	445	13	—	112	10	1
12	"	St. Mary, Dounybrook	349	8	8	253	6	5	96	2	3
13	"	St. Michael	196	15	2	29	18	9	166	16	5
14	"	St. Michan	870	2	—	230	19	1	639	2	11
15	"	St. Nicholas Without	432	7	7	432	7	7			

No.	DIOCESE.	PARISH.	Amount of Estimate.			Amount Granted.			Amount Deferred.		
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
16	DUBLIN CITY -	St. Paul's - - - -	277	14	11	55	7	3	222	7	8
17	" - -	St. Peter's - - - -	745	-	6	735	-	6	10	-	-
18	" - -	St. Stephen's - - -	244	17	2	32	12	4	212	4	10
19	" - -	St. Thomas - - - -	915	17	9	915	17	9			
20	" - -	St. Werburgh's - - -	1,140	16	11	1,140	16	11			
21	" - -	St. George's - - - -	1,512	12	5	1,512	12	5			
22	" - -	Trinity Church, Rathmines -	449	11	2	449	11	2			
1	DUBLIN COUNTY	Arklow - - - -	279	9	11	249	9	11	30	-	-
2	" - -	Balbriggan - - - -	480	-	-	480	-	-			
3	" - -	Ballymore Eustace - -	131	18	8	79	16	5	52	2	3
4	" - -	Bray - - - -	122	3	11	6	13	10	115	10	1
5	" - -	Blessington - - - -	292	5	6	57	2	3	235	3	3
6	" - -	Boosterstown - - - -	137	4	-	50	2	8	87	1	4
7	" - -	Calary - - - -	40	16	6	40	16	6			
8	" - -	Castledermot - - - -	342	18	-	70	14	-	272	4	-
9	" - -	Castleknock - - - -	210	9	-	92	4	5	118	4	7
10	" - -	Castle M'Adam - - - -	291	8	2	291	8	2			
11	" - -	Cloghran Swords - - -	8	7	6	8	7	6			
12	" - -	Clonmethan - - - -	222	17	1	175	4	11	47	13	-
13	" - -	Clondalkin - - - -	322	8	6	222	8	6	100	-	-
14	" - -	Clontarf - - - -	46	-	7	3	5	-	42	15	7
15	" - -	Coolock - - - -	365	8	4	244	18	-	120	10	4
16	" - -	Crumlin - - - -	97	14	11	79	14	11	18	-	-
17	" - -	Delgany - - - -	336	5	7	216	5	7	120	-	-
18	" - -	Deralossory - - - -	194	-	4	90	-	8	103	19	8
19	" - -	Donabate - - - -	184	7	6	184	7	6			
20	" - -	Donard - - - -	15	-	-	15	-	-			
21	" - -	Donoughmore - - - -	469	2	8	469	2	8			
22	" - -	Dunganstown - - - -	507	-	10	200	-	-	307	-	10
23	" - -	Dunlavin - - - -	837	5	4	637	5	4	200	-	-
24	" - -	Finglass - - - -	450	-	6	-	-	-	450	-	6
25	" - -	Fontstown - - - -	75	1	5	75	1	5			
26	" - -	Garristown - - - -	118	14	6	61	13	7	57	-	11
27	" - -	Glanaly - - - -	151	19	-	111	19	-	40	-	-
28	" - -	Glassnevin - - - -	207	10	7	207	10	7			
29	" - -	Grange Gorman - - - -	575	5	2	575	5	2			
30	" - -	Holywood - - - -	187	18	8	187	18	8			
31	" - -	Holmpatrick - - - -	63	12	2	63	12	2			
32	" - -	Howth - - - -	132	8	3	80	-	-	52	8	3
33	" - -	Inch - - - -	72	8	9	24	8	9	48	-	-
34	" - -	Kilberry - - - -	55	-	-	55	-	-			
35	" - -	Kilcullen - - - -	199	8	10	199	8	10			
36	" - -	Kildraught, Celbridge -	245	18	5	21	5	8	224	12	9
37	" - -	Killiskey, Glenmore -	125	-	2	125	-	2			
38	" - -	Kiltiernan - - - -	181	16	8	181	16	8			
39	" - -	Kilsalaghan - - - -	19	15	4	19	15	4			
40	" - -	Kinneagh - - - -	166	14	7	34	8	6	132	6	1
41	" - -	Leixlip - - - -	766	8	6	291	2	9	475	5	9
42	" - -	Lucan - - - -	126	11	2	15	-	-	111	11	2
43	" - -	Malahide - - - -	111	15	2	111	15	2			
44	" - -	Maynooth - - - -	314	4	7	314	4	7			
45	" - -	Monkstown - - - -	216	-	10	216	-	10			
46	" - -	Monkstown Chapel of Ease -	80	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-
47	" - -	Narraghmore - - - -	126	16	6	126	16	6			
48	" - -	Naule - - - -	255	3	4	79	15	3	175	8	1
49	" - -	Newcastle, Lyons - - -	353	3	7	180	8	7	172	15	-
50	" - -	{ Newcastle, Newtown Mount } Kennedy - - - -	458	4	6	458	4	6			
51	" - -	Portmarnock - - - -	69	-	7	69	-	7			
52	" - -	Powerscourt - - - -	126	2	6	126	2	6			
53	" - -	Raheny - - - -	646	10	7	-	-	-	646	10	7
54	" - -	Rathcoole - - - -	111	7	11	111	7	11			
55	" - -	Rathdrum - - - -	1,058	4	3	1,058	4	3			
56	" - -	Rathfarnham - - - -	270	10	-	270	10	-			
57	" - -	Rathmore - - - -	187	7	3	187	7	3			
58	" - -	Red Cross - - - -	65	12	3	65	12	3			
59	" - -	Santry - - - -	362	7	3	263	13	3	98	14	-
60	" - -	Stillorgan - - - -	99	19	4	57	7	10	42	11	6
61	" - -	Swords - - - -	172	17	7	110	11	3	62	6	4
62	" - -	Taghadoo - - - -	21	12	-	21	12	-			
63	" - -	Tallaght - - - -	331	5	3	107	10	-	223	15	3
64	" - -	Taney - - - -	273	9	-	255	17	-	17	12	-
65	" - -	Tipperkevin - - - -	164	9	4	164	9	4			
66	" - -	Timolin - - - -	241	17	-	241	17	-			
67	" - -	Wicklow - - - -	669	14	1	669	14	1			
68	" - -	Whitechurch - - - -	283	3	4	159	12	1	123	11	3

No.	DIOCESE.	PARISH.	Amount of Estimate.			Amount Granted.			Amount Deferred.		
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1	KILDARE	Ballycommon	350	12	2	335	12	2	15	-	-
2	"	Ballykean	325	11	10	89	16	3	235	15	7
3	"	Ballynafegagh	264	18	8	80	19	6	183	19	2
4	"	Ballyburley	168	-	5	136	19	10	31	-	7
5	"	Ballysax	249	2	5	249	2	5	-	-	-
6	"	Ballysannon, Ballyshannon	321	12	-	196	-	-	125	12	-
7	"	Carberry	145	14	5	93	1	1	52	13	4
8	"	Carnalway	85	14	9	85	14	9	-	-	-
9	"	Castro Petre, Monasteroris	374	2	9	374	2	9	-	-	-
10	"	Clonaslee	398	9	7	377	5	6	21	4	1
11	"	Cloneyhurst	273	9	-	213	9	-	60	-	-
12	"	Clonbullogue	436	16	2	243	8	-	193	8	2
13	"	Coolbanagher	589	15	6	69	12	2	520	3	4
14	"	Donadea	125	11	-	95	16	8	29	14	4
15	"	Feighcullen	248	13	6	248	13	6	-	-	-
16	"	Grashill	197	19	6	182	18	6	15	1	-
17	"	Kilcock	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
18	"	Kill	152	1	6	144	11	6	7	10	-
19	"	Killeigh	195	19	-	195	19	-	-	-	-
20	"	Killishee	186	17	-	92	2	11	94	14	1
21	"	Ladytown and Great Connel	187	12	7	187	12	7	-	-	-
22	"	Lea	413	11	11	375	18	7	37	13	4
23	"	Monasterevan	879	16	1	879	16	1	-	-	-
24	"	Morrinstown, Biler, Old Connel	299	4	-	287	4	-	12	-	-
25	"	Mountnelick	461	17	9	110	19	1	351	8	8
26	"	Naas	276	4	2	276	4	2	-	-	-
27	"	Rathangan	187	11	9	-	-	-	187	11	9
28	"	Rosenallis, Oragan	578	1	9	578	1	9	-	-	-
29	"	St. Michael's, Portarlinton	391	9	3	391	9	3	-	-	-
30	"	Thomastown	260	4	11	234	4	11	26	-	-
1	FERNS	Adamstown, Newhaven	292	2	3	259	14	3	32	8	-
2	"	Ardcolme	310	18	6	310	18	6	-	-	-
3	"	Ardemine	29	6	9	26	6	9	3	-	-
4	"	Ballycannoo	233	13	2	208	18	2	24	15	-
5	"	Ballyhuskard	31	10	5	31	10	5	-	-	-
6	"	Carne	169	8	2	114	8	2	55	-	-
7	"	Castle Ellis, Kilmalog	205	17	10	55	17	10	150	-	-
8	"	Clone	74	5	11	74	5	11	-	-	-
9	"	Clonegall	185	17	3	185	17	3	-	-	-
10	"	Clonmore	128	2	4	128	2	4	-	-	-
11	"	Canolin Tomb	352	7	9	352	7	9	-	-	-
12	"	Crosspatrick	219	9	2	203	9	2	16	-	-
13	"	Duncormack	148	12	8	148	12	8	-	-	-
14	"	Edermine	295	16	10	134	5	5	161	11	5
15	"	Enniscorthy	704	5	8	-	-	-	704	5	8
16	"	Gorey	561	2	11	451	13	9	109	9	2
17	"	Hook, Templetown	123	13	1	123	13	1	-	-	-
18	"	Horetown	108	15	10	108	15	10	-	-	-
19	"	Kilbride, Ferns	579	17	6	439	18	-	139	19	6
20	"	Kilcommon	277	17	10	267	17	10	10	-	-
21	"	Kilcormuck	4	10	-	4	10	-	-	-	-
22	"	Killanu	116	19	9	116	19	9	-	-	-
23	"	Killegney	106	11	3	106	11	3	-	-	-
24	"	Killesk, Ballyhack	367	15	11	367	15	11	-	-	-
25	"	Kilkevan, Bannow	190	13	6	190	13	6	-	-	-
26	"	Kilpipe	193	-	7	183	-	7	10	-	-
27	"	Killurin	72	7	4	39	7	4	33	-	-
28	"	Kilmuckridge	151	11	8	138	10	2	13	1	6
29	"	Kilnachire, Hollyfort	213	2	7	141	8	4	71	14	3
30	"	Kilnemanagh	215	2	5	104	3	1	110	19	4
31	"	Kilrush	277	18	8	262	18	8	15	-	-
32	"	Kilscoran	157	14	4	157	14	4	-	-	-
33	"	Kiltannel	74	3	1	-	-	-	74	3	1
34	"	Kilturk	34	15	7	34	15	7	-	-	-
35	"	Leskinfere	89	1	-	40	15	-	48	6	-
36	"	Monamolin	180	3	6	154	7	6	25	16	-
37	"	Monart	337	12	-	94	4	9	243	7	3
38	"	Newtown Barry	611	1	11	548	13	3	62	8	8
39	"	Old Ross	228	7	10	195	7	10	33	-	-
40	"	Preban	120	10	1	120	10	1	-	-	-
41	"	Rathaspeck	103	2	9	53	5	9	49	17	-
42	"	Rathmacknee	90	1	3	41	16	4	48	4	11
43	"	Rosdroit	233	4	8	233	4	8	-	-	-
44	"	St. Iberius, Wexford	518	19	6	252	11	10	266	7	8
45	"	St. Mary, New Ross	625	4	8	389	12	10	235	11	10

No.	DIOCESE.	PARISH.	Amount of Estimate.			Amount Granted.			Amount Deferred.		
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
46	FERNS	Templendigan	354	18	11	308	—	7	46	18	4
47	"	Templescabin	174	17	—	158	17	—	16	—	—
48	"	St. Selskar, Wexford	89	—	7	37	13	11	51	6	8
49	"	Taghmon	154	5	—	95	18	3	58	6	9
50	"	Templeshanbo	352	16	7	352	16	7			
51	"	Tintern	53	14	11	53	14	11	50	—	—
52	"	White Church, Kilmacknee	202	1	—	189	19	2	12	1	10
1	LEIGHLIN	Abbeyleix	457	5	—	91	10	2	366	8	10
2	"	Aghold, Coolkennan	514	10	3	4	—	—	510	10	3
3	"	Aghade	817	2	6	591	5	8½	225	16	9½
4	"	Baltinglass	371	11	10	252	16	9	118	15	1
5	"	Ballyadams	180	15	10	59	1	11	121	13	11
6	"	Ballynure	120	19	5	—	—	—	120	19	5
7	"	Ballyroan	136	14	10	67	11	—	69	3	10
8	"	Barragh, Kildavin	284	8	3	123	10	9	160	17	6
9	"	Carlow	£43	4	10	488	4	10	55	—	—
10	"	Clonenagh, Montrath	343	—	5	246	18	7	96	1	10
11	"	Clonenagh, Rosketton	434	3	9	254	12	3	179	11	6
12	"	Clonenagh, Ballyfin	392	11	—	368	8	4	24	2	8
13	"	Clonmore	233	1	1	72	15	8	160	5	5
14	"	Clonmulske	71	14	4	71	14	4			
15	"	Cloydah	182	11	6	167	5	11	15	5	7
16	"	Corclone	121	15	11	16	10	—	105	5	11
17	"	Dunleckney	82	7	8	82	7	8			
18	"	Dysart, Enos	333	2	6	333	2	6			
19	"	Dysart, Galen, Ballynakill	415	—	7	292	10	9	122	9	10
20	"	Fenagh	570	7	10	206	4	—	364	3	10
21	"	Graig, Ullard	23	4	—	23	4	—			
22	"	Grange Silva	168	15	11	168	15	11			
23	"	Hackerstown and Haroldstown	580	11	9	559	16	—	20	15	—
24	"	Killeban, Castletown	230	18	3	108	7	3	122	11	—
25	"	Killeban, Mayo	227	2	11	172	14	11	54	8	—
26	"	Kellistown	215	3	2	154	19	4	60	3	10
27	"	Killeshin	176	19	3	131	2	7	45	16	8
28	"	Kiltannel, Killedmon	610	5	8	—	—	—	610	5	8
29	"	Kilmocahill	196	4	8	88	13	4	107	11	4
30	"	Kilranalagh, Kiltegan	256	1	8	191	1	8	65	—	—
31	"	Lorum	184	3	6	184	3	6			
32	"	Myshall	221	2	—	202	16	—	18	6	—
33	"	Maryborough	635	11	1	378	7	1	257	4	—
34	"	Nurney	359	13	10	216	19	1	142	14	9
35	"	Old Leighlin	878	4	7	—	—	—	878	4	7
36	"	Powerstown	656	15	8	7	10	—	649	5	8
37	"	Rathaspeck	253	—	3	253	—	3			
38	"	Rathvilly	376	2	9	315	5	2	60	17	7
39	"	Shankill	102	10	6	78	7	10	24	2	8
40	"	Staplestown	42	14	1	10	5	—	32	9	1
41	"	St. Mullins	448	6	9	—	—	—	448	6	9
42	"	Stradbally, Moyana	456	5	5	321	11	9	134	13	8
43	"	Stratford-on-Slaney	737	13	3	679	3	9	58	9	6
44	"	Timogue	267	14	8	267	14	8			
45	"	Tullow	208	16	8	44	6	4	164	10	4
46	"	Urglin, Rutland	198	9	2	75	12	2	122	17	—
47	"	Wells, Ballyknocken	338	12	11	255	13	11	82	19	—
1	OSSORY	Aghavoe	104	17	2	54	17	2	50	—	—
2	"	Aughmacart	116	19	7	43	16	5	73	3	2
3	"	Aghour, Freshford	6	—	—	6	—	—			
4	"	Attanna	206	4	4	96	9	10	109	14	6
5	"	Ballycallen	10	13	—	10	13	—			
6	"	Ballynemara	114	12	10	96	7	6	18	5	4
7	"	Burn Church	119	1	8	43	19	11	75	1	9
8	"	Callan	422	9	3	392	16	9	29	12	6
9	"	Castlane	118	10	8	118	10	8			
10	"	Castlecomer, Colliery Ch.	39	9	8	39	9	8			
11	"	Castlecomer	496	17	8	—	—	—	496	17	8
12	"	Clonmantagh	77	14	7	77	14	7			
13	"	Clonmore	151	11	8	151	11	8			
14	"	Donoughmore	90	11	10	90	11	10			
15	"	Dungarvan	282	18	6	282	18	6			
16	"	Denkitt	193	14	4	176	12	4	7	2	—
17	"	Dunmore	148	13	9	114	5	4	34	8	5
18	"	Durrow	794	15	2	737	13	10	57	1	4
19	"	Eirke	121	14	5	56	9	8	75	4	9
20	"	Ennisnag	191	13	10	124	3	1	67	10	9

20 RETURNS RELATIVE TO ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION (IRELAND).

No.	DIOCESE.	PARISH.	Amount of Estimate.	Amount Granted.	Amount Deferred.
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
21	OSSORY -	Fartagh - - -	186 14 1	174 6 1	12 8 -
22	" -	Fiddown - - -	44 2 11	44 2 11	
23	" -	Gouran - - -	140 1 6	140 1 6	
24	" -	Inchiholohan (Castle Inch) -	190 3 10	134 17 1	55 6 9
25	" -	Innistogue - - -	119 19 2	53 18 3	66 - 11
26	" -	Kells - - -	5 17 6	5 17 6	
27	" -	Kilbeacon - - -	86 19 2	56 18 4	30 - 10
28	" -	Kilcullibeen - - -	300 - -	300 - -	
29	" -	Kilfane - - -	188 16 3	114 17 3	73 19 -
30	" -	Killamery - - -	140 16 7	124 19 11	15 16 8
31	" -	Kilmanagh - - -	12 5 3	12 5 3	
32	" -	Kilmoganny - - -	52 13 -	15 6 4	36 6 8
33	" -	Knocktopher - - -	114 - 8	114 - 8	
34	" -	Listerlin - - -	226 15 11	207 10 3	19 5 8
35	" -	Mothell - - -	494 16 -	345 12 -	149 4 -
36	" -	Odagh - - -	85 19 7	85 19 7	
37	" -	Rathdowney - - -	236 10 4	57 - -	179 10 4
38	" -	Rathkyran - - -	265 9 6	30 4 10	225 4 8
39	" -	Rathsaran - - -	116 16 8	97 16 -	19 - 8
40	" -	Rosbercon - - -	89 1 6	28 3 2	60 18 4
41	" -	Rower - - -	326 13 11	326 13 11	
42	" -	Skeirke - - -	126 13 -	32 6 7	94 6 5
43	" -	St. John, Clara - - -	106 16 3	80 11 5	26 4 10
44	" -	St. Mary - - -	355 11 1	211 11 3	143 19 10
45	" -	Jascoffin - - -	354 3 8	308 9 2	45 14 6
46	" -	Thomastown - - -	129 2 2	129 2 2	
1	CASHEL -	Ardimoyale - - -	62 18 3	62 18 3	
2	" -	Athassel - - -	21 3 -	11 5 -	9 18 -
3	" -	Ballingarry - - -	75 12 3	75 12 3	
4	" -	Ballintemple - - -	89 8 6	44 1 2	45 7 4
5	" -	Burrisoleigh - - -	123 3 10	67 3 10	56 - -
6	" -	Cashel, St. John's -	236 16 10	138 18 6	97 18 4
7	" -	Clonbeg - - -	5 - -	5 - -	
8	" -	Clonoulty - - -	8 18 6	8 18 6	
9	" -	Glankeen - - -	147 18 3	147 18 3	
10	" -	Fennor - - -	30 4 8	27 18 8	2 14 -
11	" -	Fethard - - -	99 7 8	99 7 8	
12	" -	Holycross - - -	111 - 3	- - -	111 - 3
13	" -	Kilcooley - - -	40 8 -	6 3 6	34 4 6
14	" -	Kilfithmore - - -	36 6 11	36 6 11	
15	" -	Killenauld - - -	23 - -	23 - -	
16	" -	Kiloemnon - - -	364 11 10	- - -	364 11 10
17	" -	Killoscully - - -	10 2 2	10 2 2	
18	" -	Knockgraffon - - -	65 13 10	32 19 11	32 13 11
19	" -	Lismalin - - -	39 17 3	39 17 3	
20	" -	Moyaliffe - - -	63 5 -	39 13 -	23 12 -
21	" -	Moyne - - -	69 4 6	- - -	69 4 6
22	" -	Magorban - - -	58 - -	58 - -	
23	" -	New Chapel - - -	24 15 -	24 15 -	
24	" -	Newport - - -	530 16 10	530 16 10	
25	" -	Templemore - - -	235 7 7	168 14 4	66 13 3
26	" -	Templeneiry - - -	37 19 2	23 16 4	14 2 10
27	" -	Templetonhy - - -	221 9 4	- - -	221 9 4
28	" -	Thurles - - -	93 5 8	- - -	93 5 8
29	" -	Tipperary - - -	127 8 -	127 8 -	
1	EMLY -	Abington - - -	66 3 -	66 3 -	
2	" -	Any - - -	183 3 8	183 3 8	
3	" -	Ballybrood - - -	28 4 4	28 4 4	
4	" -	Cahirconlish - - -	102 18 8	75 16 8	27 2 -
5	" -	Cahircorney - - -	39 9 9	31 5 7	8 3 10
6	" -	Cullen - - -	55 18 2	55 18 2	
7	" -	Doon - - -	115 12 9	115 12 9	
8	" -	Dromkeen - - -	9 18 6	9 18 6	
9	" -	Duntrileague - - -	120 11 6	104 13 -	15 18 6
10	" -	Emly - - -	47 18 5	28 15 8	19 2 9
11	" -	Grean - - -	20 8 6	20 8 6	
12	" -	Kilmastulla - - -	73 8 -	73 8 -	
13	" -	Shroud - - -	178 8 10	178 8 10	
1	LIMERICK -	Abbeyfeale - - -	45 4 7	36 7 7	8 17 -
2	" -	Adare - - -	52 12 9	39 16 3	12 16 6
3	" -	Ardcanny - - -	8 16 -	8 16 -	
4	" -	Ballingarry - - -	65 4 5	65 4 5	
5	" -	Ballicabane - - -	21 - -	21 - -	

No.	DIOCESE.	PARISH.	Amount of Estimate.	Amount Granted.	Amount Deferred.
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
6	LIMERICK	Bruff - - - -	48 14 2	48 14 2	
7	"	Brury - - - -	39 18 4	39 18 4	
8	"	Cahirnarry - - -	51 3 4	39 8 4	11 18 -
9	"	Chapel Russell - -	116 - 4	116 - 4	
19	"	Corcomobide - - -	10 17 6	10 17 6	
11	"	Croom - - - -	169 19 8	151 2 1	18 17 7
12	"	Croagh - - - -	24 13 8	24 13 8	
13	"	Drehidarsna - - -	41 16 6	41 16 6	
14	"	Dromin, Athlacea -	49 - 1	49 - 1	
15	"	Fedamore - - - -	26 12 -	26 12 -	
16	"	Kildimo - - - -	30 8 2	30 8 2	
17	"	Kilcornan - - - -	12 3 6	12 3 6	
18	"	Kilfergus, Glynn -	43 13 -	43 13 -	
19	"	Kilfenane, Darragh -	68 15 -	68 15 -	
20	"	Kilflynn - - - -	42 4 7	42 4 7	
21	"	Kilmurry - - - -	91 6 1	91 6 1	
22	"	Killaliathan - - -	563 2 3	- - -	563 2 3
23	"	Killely - - - -	220 19 9	220 19 9	
24	"	Kilmallock - - - -	46 13 11	46 13 11	
25	"	Kilkeedy - - - -	15 18 -	15 18 -	
26	"	Kilpeacon - - - -	60 13 5	52 14 3	7 19 2
27	"	Kilscannel - - - -	115 - 10	115 - 10	
28	"	Loughgill - - - -	116 12 10	116 12 10	
29	"	Mungret - - - -	94 10 -	64 10 -	30 - -
30	"	Nantenan - - - -	122 18 6	122 18 6	
31	"	Newcastle, Monega -	91 18 5	91 18 5	
32	"	Rathkeale - - - -	54 17 11	54 17 11	
33	"	Rathronan - - - -	32 4 6	32 4 6	
34	"	Shanagolden - - -	101 1 10	101 1 10	
35	"	St. John's - - - -	185 19 3	185 19 3	
36	"	St. Munehin - - -	26 11 3	26 11 3	
37	"	St. Patrick's, Kilquane -	60 14 6	60 14 6	
38	"	Tullybrackey - - -	50 9 8	50 9 8	
1	ARDFERT	Ardfert - - - -	99 19 3	15 8 6	84 10 9
2	"	Aglish - - - -	79 2 9	79 2 9	
3	"	Ahavellin - - - -	12 10 6	12 10 6	
4	"	Ballinahaglish - -	127 4 8	127 4 8	
5	"	Ballyheige - - - -	72 2 -	72 2 -	
6	"	Ballymaceltigot - -	85 5 4	54 3 4	31 2 -
7	"	Ballynacourty - - -	70 15 6	70 15 6	
8	"	Blennerville - - -	138 19 7	85 2 9	53 16 10
9	"	Castle Island - - -	290 7 9	290 7 9	
10	"	Cahirciven - - - -	49 6 1	49 6 1	
11	"	Cloghane - - - -	25 19 2	25 19 2	
12	"	Dingle - - - -	317 17 4	317 17 4	
13	"	Drishane, Nohoval -	112 17 6	112 17 6	
14	"	Drumtariffe - - -	94 6 4	94 6 4	
15	"	Duagh - - - -	88 10 3	88 10 3	
16	"	Killarney - - - -	299 5 5	282 13 -	16 12 5
17	"	Killentierna - - -	58 17 -	58 17 -	
18	"	Kilcrohane - - - -	80 - 10	80 - 10	
19	"	Kilflynn - - - -	217 15 -	217 15 -	
20	"	Kilmore, Valentia -	33 3 2	33 3 2	
21	"	Kilcoleman - - - -	52 10 6	52 10 6	
22	"	Kilgarvan - - - -	125 18 10	125 18 10	
23	"	Kilgobbin - - - -	24 12 6	24 12 6	
24	"	Killiney - - - -	159 - 3	159 - 3	
25	"	Killorglin - - - -	31 10 2	31 10 2	
26	"	Kiltallagh - - - -	98 4 2	98 4 2	
27	"	Kenmare - - - -	61 9 1	48 5 1	13 4 -
28	"	Killury - - - -	10 - -	10 - -	
29	"	Kilnaughtin, Tarbert -	69 8 10	69 8 10	
30	"	Knockane - - - -	36 5 6	36 5 6	
31	"	Lisseltin - - - -	72 16 - ³	72 16 - ³	
32	"	Listowel - - - -	85 19 6	85 19 6	
33	"	Moylahiffe - - - -	27 3 3	27 3 3	
34	"	Templenoe - - - -	84 6 6	84 6 6	
35	"	Tralee - - - -	243 1 -	57 18 8	185 2 4
1	KILLALOE	Arderony - - - -	87 17 11	87 17 11	
2	"	Aghancon - - - -	47 3 8	47 3 8	
3	"	Aglishcloghane - -	49 - 11	40 10 11	8 10 -
4	"	Aghnameadle - - -	85 15 3	85 15 3	
5	"	Ballingarry - - - -	157 3 4	157 3 4	
6	"	Ballinaclough - - -	66 12 2	55 18 2	10 14 -

(continued.)

No.	DIOCESE.	PARISH.	Amount of Estimate.			Amount Granted.			Amount Deferred.		
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
7	KILLALOE	Ballymackey	46	1	6½	46	1	6½			
8	"	Birr, Parsonstown	137	19	9	137	19	9			
9	"	Bourney	246	8	9	246	8	9			
10	"	Burrisnafarney	65	3	6	65	3	6			
11	"	Burrisokane	631	17	2	631	17	2			
12	"	Castleconnell	51	3	5	51	3	5			
13	"	Castletown Ara	63	16	8	63	16	8			
14	"	Clare Abbey	162	4	7	162	4	7			
15	"	Cloudegad	145	17	5	145	17	5			
16	"	Cloughjordan	41	11	10	41	11	10			
17	"	Clonlea	51	14	6	51	14	6			
18	"	Dorrha	60	11	6	60	11	6			
19	"	Dromcliffe, Ennis	146	11	5	146	11	5			
20	"	Dunkerrin	47	4	6	47	4	6			
21	"	Ettagh, Kilcoleman	100	7	—	100	7	—			
22	"	Feakle	43	3	10	43	3	10			
23	"	Finnoe, Clough Prior	27	8	6	27	8	6			
24	"	Inniscahra, Mount Shannon	56	5	6	56	5	6			
25	"	Killbaron	40	18	2	40	18	2			
26	"	Kilfarboy	104	7	—	104	7	—			
27	"	Kilfinaghty, Bunratty	542	17	6	542	17	6			
28	"	Kilfieragh	8	10	6	8	10	6			
29	"	Killadysart	122	5	8	122	5	8			
30	"	Killard	6	14	6	6	14	6			
31	"	Killodiernan	99	4	2	99	4	2			
32	"	Kilmore	60	10	1	60	10	1			
33	"	Kilmurry	232	10	—	2	10	—	230	—	—
34	"	Kilnaboy	32	19	6	32	19	6			
35	"	Kilnasoolagh	112	15	9	77	15	9	35	—	—
36	"	Kilrush	121	12	2	121	12	2			
37	"	Kilruane	72	17	11	72	17	11			
38	"	Kilkeedy	62	18	3	62	18	3			
39	"	Kilsely	88	6	—	88	6	—			
40	"	Kiltanalea, Kiltokeneddy	79	7	9	79	7	9			
41	"	Kinnitty	270	3	1	176	6	4	93	16	9
42	"	Lockeen	62	18	10	62	18	10			
43	"	Lorrha	113	13	6	113	13	6			
44	"	Modreeny	32	13	3	6	3	—	26	10	3
45	"	Monsea	42	19	4	42	19	4			
46	"	Nenagh	172	17	2	101	2	4	71	14	10
47	"	O'Brien's Bridge	59	14	3	5	14	3	54	—	—
48	"	O'Gonnilee	41	18	3	41	18	3			
49	"	Quin, Lowrie, Dowrie	99	11	10	99	11	10			
50	"	Rathbourney	84	11	—	84	11	—			
51	"	Roscrea	239	2	11	160	5	11	78	17	—
52	"	Shinrone	114	2	6	99	2	6	15	—	—
53	"	Templeharry	38	—	4	38	—	4			
54	"	Templederry	50	9	4	47	16	8	2	12	8
55	"	Terryglass	138	9	8	138	9	8			
56	"	Tomgraney	124	9	8	124	9	8			
57	"	Tulla	57	19	9	57	19	9			
1	KILFENORA	Kilfenora	494	5	4	421	—	—	73	5	4
2	"	Kilmanaheen	23	2	6	23	2	6			
1	WATERFORD	Ballynakill	83	5	2	83	5	2			
2	"	Drumcannon	69	15	2	69	15	2			
3	"	Killoteran	165	14	8	165	14	8			
4	"	Killea, Dunmore	76	14	7	76	14	7			
5	"	Kill, St. Nicholas	139	8	5	139	8	5			
6	"	Kilmeadon	6	13	—	6	13	—			
7	"	St. Olave	157	8	11	53	2	6	104	6	5
8	"	St. Patrick's	576	10	2	576	10	2			
9	"	Trinity, St. Michael's	278	12	4	202	11	4	76	1	—
10	"	Cappoquin	49	12	4	49	12	4			
1	LISMORE	Affane	56	17	—	56	17	—			
2	"	Ardfinnan	79	9	2	65	2	2	14	7	—
3	"	Cabir	101	2	—	51	7	—	49	15	—
4	"	Carrick-on-Suir	12	16	6	12	16	6			
5	"	Clashmore	35	8	2	35	8	2			
6	"	Clonmel	1,018	12	9	1,018	12	9			
7	"	Derrygrath	35	12	4	35	12	4			
8	"	Dunhill, Annstown	79	3	—	79	3	—			
9	"	Dungarvan	16	11	8	16	11	8			
10	"	Dysart	188	17	6	188	17	6			

No.	DIOCESE.	PARISH.	Amount of Estimate.			Amount Granted.			Amount Deferred.		
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
11	LISMORE -	Innislounagh -	47	9	-	34	8	-	13	1	-
12	" -	Killallowen -	45	9	4	45	9	4			
13	" -	Kilrosanty -	240	15	-	240	15	-			
14	" -	Kilwatermoy -	3	6	9	3	6	9			
15	" -	Kinsalebeg -	12	13	2	12	13	2			
16	" -	Lisronagh -	5	16	-	5	16	-			
17	" -	Maccollop -	70	-	-	70	-	-			
18	" -	Mothell -	115	14	1	115	14	1			
19	" -	Monksland -	71	3	7	71	3	7			
20	" -	Rathronan -	72	2	3	66	19	9	5	2	6
21	" -	Ringagonah -	85	1	9	75	5	9	9	16	-
22	" -	Rossmore -	41	5	6	41	5	6			
23	" -	Stradbally -	128	17	-	128	17	-			
24	" -	Shanrahan -	92	-	6	92	-	6			
25	" -	Tallow -	258	15	8	258	15	8			
26	" -	Templetenny -	14	17	-	14	17	-			
27	" -	Templemichael -	35	9	1	35	9	1			
28	" -	Tullymelan -	101	-	-	101	-	-			
29	" -	Tubrid -	91	19	8	91	19	8			
30	" -	Whitechurch -	26	-	-	26	-	-			
1	CLOYNE -	Aghada -	58	14	4	54	4	4	4	10	-
2	" -	Aghinagh -	40	3	-	40	3	-			
3	" -	Ahern, Britway -	81	18	8	81	18	8			
4	" -	Ardagh -	3	-	-	3	-	-			
5	" -	Ballyhooley -	30	15	6	30	15	6			
6	" -	Ballyclough -	7	15	10	7	15	10			
7	" -	Ballyvourney -	35	11	2	35	11	2			
8	" -	Brigown -	60	6	7	60	6	7			
9	" -	Buttevant -	27	3	2	27	3	2			
10	" -	Castlemartyr -	225	18	8	225	18	8			
11	" -	Castletownroche -	100	9	4	100	9	4			
12	" -	Castlemagner -	27	2	5	27	2	5			
13	" -	Castlelyons -	57	11	4	57	11	4			
14	" -	Carrigtwohill -	144	8	-	144	8	-			
15	" -	Carrigamleary -	192	10	8	192	10	8			
16	" -	Charleville, Ballyhay -	74	3	7	74	3	7			
17	" -	Churchtown -	258	15	3	258	15	3			
18	" -	Clonore -	46	7	-	46	7	-			
19	" -	Clondrohid -	38	9	3	38	9	3			
20	" -	Clondulane -	176	17	4	176	17	4			
21	" -	Clonmel, Templeroobin, Cove -	26	-	-	26	-	-			
22	" -	Doneraile, Templeroan -	96	3	2	96	3	2			
23	" -	Dungourney -	118	13	8	118	13	8			
24	" -	Fanahy -	317	-	6	317	-	6			
25	" -	Fermoy -	172	5	4	172	5	4			
26	" -	Garrycloyne, Grenagh -	536	-	4	536	-	4			
27	" -	Glanworth -	58	5	6	58	5	6			
28	" -	Gortroe, Desert -	11	10	-	11	10	-			
29	" -	Igtermurrough -	59	6	10	59	6	10			
30	" -	Innisarra -	72	14	-	72	14	-			
31	" -	Kanturk -	67	18	10	47	18	10	20	-	-
32	" -	Kilbrin, Liscarroll -	42	16	2	42	16	2			
33	" -	Kilcreddan -	238	5	2	238	5	2			
34	" -	Kilbolane -	29	2	6	29	2	6			
35	" -	Killeagh -	101	17	6	75	19	10	25	17	8
36	" -	Kilmahon -	147	16	2	147	16	2			
37	" -	Kilneuharty -	235	16	6	235	16	6			
38	" -	Kilshamry -	72	9	2	72	9	2			
39	" -	Kilworth -	371	-	6	371	-	6			
40	" -	Knockmourne, Ballynoe -	3	10	-	3	10	-			
41	" -	Litter -	46	4	-	46	4	-			
42	" -	Lisgoold -	45	6	5	45	6	5			
43	" -	Macroon -	79	15	6	73	5	6	6	10	
44	" -	Magourney -	224	4	3	224	4	3			
45	" -	Mallow -	80	7	8	80	7	8			
46	" -	Marshallstown -	9	3	8	9	3	8			
47	" -	Middleton -	202	9	1	202	9	1			
48	" -	Mourneabbey -	44	4	8	44	4	8			
49	" -	Mogealy, Carriglass -	121	4	-	121	4	-			
50	" -	Monanimury -	75	15	4	75	15	4			
51	" -	Nathlash, Kildorrory -	23	7	4	23	7	4			
52	" -	Newmarket, Clonfert -	93	9	5	54	16	9	38	12	8
53	" -	Rathcormac -	49	4	8	49	4	8			
54	" -	Rahan -	142	9	3	142	9	3			
55	" -	Shandrum -	9	4	2	9	4	2			

No.	DIOCESE.	PARISH.	Amount of Estimate.			Amount Granted,			Amount Deferred.		
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
56	CLOYNE -	Whitechurch -	136	3	7	136	3	7			
57	" -	Youghal -	768	12	3	768	12	3			
58	" -	Youghal Chapel of Ease -	15	6	6	15	6	6			
1	CORK -	Ardnageehy, Glenville -	36	6	4	36	6	4			
2	" -	Athnowen -	80	13	6	64	9	6	16	4	-
3	" -	Ballinaboy -	2	2	-	2	2	-			
4	" -	Ballymartle -	5	-	-	5	-	-			
5	" -	Ballymodan -	441	6	3	441	6	3			
6	" -	Ballymoney -	26	-	8	26	-	8			
7	" -	Brinny -	61	17	7	61	17	7			
8	" -	Caheragh -	89	6	-	89	6	-			
9	" -	Canaway -	30	3	2	30	3	2			
10	" -	Carrigaline -	97	10	8	97	10	8			
11	" -	Carrigrohane -	142	18	8	142	18	8			
12	" -	Desertmore -	140	13	6	140	13	6			
13	" -	Desertseeges -	3	15	-	3	15	-			
14	" -	Drinagh -	55	-	4	42	10	-	12	10	4
15	" -	Dromaleague -	71	19	2	71	19	2			
16	" -	Douglas Chapel of Ease -	230	8	10	230	8	10			
17	" -	Dunderrow -	42	3	-	22	13	-	19	10	-
18	" -	Durris, Kilcrohane -	49	15	2	49	15	2			
19	" -	Fanlobbus -	210	13	4	210	13	4			
20	" -	Holy Trinity -	11	15	-	11	15	-			
21	" -	Inniskinny -	96	-	2	96	-	2			
22	" -	Inchigeelagh -	168	5	8	168	5	8			
23	" -	Innishannon -	12	5	-	12	5	-			
24	" -	Kilmore, Crookhaven -	2	19	-	2	19	-			
25	" -	Kilmocomogue -	107	18	3	107	18	3			
26	" -	Kinneigh -	274	17	3	274	17	3			
27	" -	Kinsale -	1361	11	6	1361	11	6			
28	" -	Kilmichael -	3	-	-	3	-	-			
29	" -	Killaspigimullane -	2	7	8	2	7	8			
30	" -	Kilbrogan -	147	6	3	147	6	3			
31	" -	Moviddy -	223	17	2	223	17	2			
32	" -	Murragh -	67	7	11	67	7	11			
33	" -	Monkstown -	23	5	-	23	5	-			
34	" -	Marmullane -	9	7	6	9	7	6			
35	" -	Nohoval -	25	8	4	25	8	4			
36	" -	Rathcooney -	228	16	6	66	16	-	162	-	6
37	" -	Rincurran -	60	10	-	60	10	-			
38	" -	Ringrone -	13	5	-	13	5	-			
39	" -	Rathclarin -	314	10	-	314	10	-			
40	" -	St. Michael's, Blackrock -	8	7	-	8	7	-			
41	" -	St. Peter's -	140	12	8	77	13	8	62	19	-
42	" -	St. Nicholas -	336	4	-	336	4	-			
43	" -	St. Anne's, Shandon -	259	9	10	259	9	10			
44	" -	St. Paul's -	221	12	4	109	2	4	52	10	-
45	" -	St. Mary's, Shandon -	198	19	4	198	19	4			
46	" -	Skull -	206	18	6	206	18	6			
47	" -	Templetrine -	39	6	5	22	18	5	16	8	-
48	" -	Templemichael -	32	13	8	32	13	8			
49	" -	Templebready -	46	18	4	46	18	4			
50	" -	Templemartin -	129	19	6	129	19	6			
51	" -	Tracton -	62	1	9	62	1	9			
1	ROSS -	Abbeystrewry -	180	8	4	180	8	4			
2	" -	Aghadown -	81	12	9	65	7	3	16	5	6
3	" -	Castlehaven -	36	13	9	36	13	9			
4	" -	Castleventry, Kilkerran -	84	1	3	14	10	-	69	11	3
5	" -	Creagh -	77	2	7	77	2	7			
6	" -	Kileaskin -	190	2	7	190	2	7			
7	" -	Kilcoe, Cape Clear -	29	-	11	29	-	11			
8	" -	Kilconnenagh -	7	10	-	7	10	-			
9	" -	Kilgariffe -	70	2	8	70	2	8			
10	" -	Kilmaloda -	72	18	3	72	18	3			
11	" -	Kilmacabea, Kilfaughnaby -	49	4	-	49	4	-			
12	" -	Kilmeen -	56	4	2	56	4	2			
13	" -	Kilnegross -	6	6	6	6	6	6			
14	" -	Lislee, Kinsallagh -	14	16	9	14	16	9			
15	" -	Myross -	32	13	4	32	13	4			
16	" -	Rathbarry -	30	-	-	30	-	-			
17	" -	Templeomalus -	3	-	-	3	-	-			
18	" -	Timoleague -	38	15	7	38	15	7			
19	" -	Tullagh -	67	2	5	67	2	5			

ABSTRACT:

No.	DIOCESES.	PARISHES.	No.	DIOCESES.	PARISHES.
1	ARMAGH - - -	88	19	KILDARE - - -	30
2	CLOGHER - - -	54	20	FERNS - - -	52
3	MEATH - - -	99	21	LEIGHLIN - - -	47
4	DERRY - - -	61	22	OSSORY - - -	46
5	RAPHOE - - -	32	23	CASHEL - - -	29
6	DOWN - - -	35	24	EMLY - - -	13
7	CONNOR - - -	46	25	LIMERICK - - -	38
8	DROMORE - - -	25	26	ARDFERT - - -	35
9	KILMORE - - -	42	27	KILLALOE - - -	57
10	ARDAGH - - -	30	28	KILFENORA - - -	2
11	ELPHIN - - -	34	29	WATERFORD - - -	10
12	TUAM - - -	31	30	LISMORE - - -	30
13	KILLALLA - - -	14	31	CLOYNE - - -	58
14	ANCHONRY - - -	10	32	CORK - - -	51
15	CLONFERT - - -	11	33	ROSS - - -	19
16	KILMACDUAGH - - -	4			
17	DUBLIN CITY - - -	22		TOTAL Number of Applications - }	1,223 { for Church Repairs.
18	DUBLIN COUNTY - - -	68			

N.B.—This Return was originally commenced with a *distinct* column for the “Particulars” of the Applications for Repairs of Churches, but when a considerable time had been employed in bringing together the information requisite for such a column, it was found that if the *particular circumstances* of *each* case of application during so long a period were to be stated, the Return could not be completed in time to be available. It has been in consequence made up without any other particulars than the names of the Diocese and of the Parish or Church in each case; the Total Amount of Estimate; the Amount Granted, and the Amount Deferred.

(By Order.)

Dublin, 2, Kildare Street, }
July 19, 1836.

J. Wilson, Secretary.

ECCESTASTICAL COMMISSION
(IRELAND.)

RETURN
FROM
THE ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for *Ireland*,
of all RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS.

(*Sir Robert Peel.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
26 July 1836.*

TITHES COMPOSITION (IRELAND.)

97

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 13 March 1835;—for,

A RETURN of the Amount of COMPOSITION for TITHES in such Parishes and Places as remained to be compounded for on the Date of the last Return made to The House of Commons (16th May 1834), in the respective Dioceses of *Armagh, Meath, Down, Connor, Kilmore, Ardagh, Dublin, Ferns, Ossory, Cashel, Emly, Limerick, Ardfer, Waterford, Lismore, Cork, Cloyne, Killaloe, Tuam, Elphin and Achonry.*

NUMBER and NAMES of PARISHES.	AMOUNT OF COMPOSITION			TOTAL.
	Payable to Lay Impropriator.	Payable to Incumbent or other Person having, or who may have, Cure of Souls.	Payable to Bishops, Vicars Choral, or Corporations, Ecclesiastical or otherwise.	
DIocese of ARMAGH :	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Jonesboro - - - -	- - -	150 - -	- - -	150 - -
Cappogue - - - -	- - -	123 19 10½	3 11 7½	127 11 6
Heynstown - - - -	- - -	350 - -	- - -	350 - -
Mansfieldstown - - - -	- - -	271 9 8½	- - -	271 9 8½
£.	- - -	895 9 7	3 11 7½	899 1 2½
DIocese of MEATH :				
Kilsharvan - - - -	74 - -	36 - -	- - -	110 - -
Tullyhanogue - - - -	29 11 3½	24 18 5½	- - -	54 9 9
Clongill - - - -	- - -	100 - -	- - -	160 - -
Kilmoon - - - -	- - -	146 - -	- - -	146 - -
Piercetownlandy - - - -	- - -	169 8 -	- - -	169 8 -
Moyagher, (included in Parish of Rathmore.)				
Kilbeggan - - - -	254 - 11	- - -	- - -	254 - 11
Moyvore, <i>alias</i> Templepatrick - - - -	70 - -	- - -	- - -	70 - -
Martstown - - - -	151 - -	- - -	- - -	151 - -
Moyglare - - - -	- - -	228 1 7	- - -	228 1 7
Kilmainhamwood - - - -	- - -	Tithe-free.	- - -	- - -
Grangegeith - - - -	- - -		- - -	- - -
Newtown - - - -	- - -		- - -	- - -
Donore - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
£.	578 12 2½	704 8 -½	- - -	1,283 - 3
DIocese of DOWN :				
Ardquin - - - -	- - -	- - -	289 19 7½	289 19 7½
Ballykindler - - - -	- - -	- - -	54 5 6½	54 5 6½
Hollywood - - - -	- - -	Tithe-free.	- - -	- - -
Castleboy, or St. Johnstown - - - -	- - -		- - -	- - -
£.	- - -	- - -	344 5 2	344 5 2
DIocese of CONNOR :				
Carnmoney* - - - -	420 - -	210 - -	- - -	630 - -
Ballylenny* - - - -	200 - -	100 - -	- - -	300 - -
Larne - - - -	11 16 4	123 15 7	- - -	135 11 11
Finvoy - - - -	- - -	320 - -	- - -	320 - -
Kilraghts - - - -	- - -	150 - -	- - -	150 - -
Dundermot Grange - - - -	65 - -	- - -	- - -	65 - -
Rasharkin - - - -	157 12 4	79 3 6	221 7 1½	458 2 11½
Newtown Crommelin - - - -	- - -	30 - -	- - -	30 - -
Solar - - - -	- - -	15 18 3	- 15 8	16 13 11
Killyglyn - - - -	- - -	62 2 5½	- - -	62 2 5½
Portglenone - - - -	- - -	323 16 11	- - -	323 16 11
Kildullogh - - - -	- - -	73 - -	- - -	73 - -
Ballynure† - - - -	- - -	330 - -	- - -	330 - -
£.	854 8 8	1,817 16 8½	222 2 9½	2,894 8 1¾

* Ecclesiastical portion only of the above Tithes included in last Return.

† The amount formerly returned for this Parish was £. 241. 10., which has however been altered to the present sum on an appeal.

NUMBER		AMOUNT OF COMPOSITION											
and		Payable to			Payable to			Payable to			TOTAL.		
NAMES of PARISHES.		Lay			Incumbent or other			Bishops,					
		Impropriator.			Person having,			Vicars Choral, or					
		Cure of Souls.			Ecclesiastical or			otherwise.					
DIocese OF KILMORE:		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Larab	- - - -	221	19	9	337	8	3	-	-	-	559	8	-
Drumrielly	- - - -	-	-	-	100	-	-	200	-	-	300	-	-
Clonclare	- - - -	-	-	-	200	-	-	100	-	-	300	-	-
Clenlogher	- - - -	14	-	-	16	6	8	33	13	4	64	-	-
Carrigallen	- - - -	-	-	-	298	18	6	151	1	6	450	-	-
Outragh	- - - -	-	-	-	165	8	7	82	14	3 ½	248	2	10 ½
Drumlease	- - - -	-	-	-	43	6	8	86	13	4	130	-	-
Killargue	- - - -	40	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-
Lavay	- - - -	153	15	-	232	10	-	-	-	-	386	5	-
£.		429	14	9	1,413	18	8	654	2	5 ½	2,497	15	10 ½
DIocese OF ARDAGH:													
Killenumery	- - - - £.	70	-	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	220	-	-
DIocese OF DUBLIN:													
Naul*	- - - -	130	15	-	16	8	2	-	-	-	147	3	2
Hollywood*	- - - -	151	14	-	69	7	9	-	-	-	221	1	9
Grallagh*	- - - -	39	15	-	6	13	-	-	-	-	46	8	-
£.		322	4	-	92	8	11	-	-	-	414	12	11
DIocese OF FERNS:													
St. John's	- - - -	11	13	-	48	10	7 ½	-	-	-	60	3	7 ½
St. Peter's	- - - -	80	15	8	10	8	4	-	-	-	91	4	-
The Ballymonies	- - - -	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-
St. Patrick, St. Mary's, St. Bridget, St. Selskar, St. Tullogue	- } -	-	-	-	Tithe-free.			-	-	-	-	-	-
£.		132	8	8	58	18	11 ½	-	-	-	191	7	7 ½
DIocese OF OSSORY:													
Tullohaught	- - - -	181	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	181	-	-
Abbey Jerpoint	- - - -	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-
Odogh	- - - -	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	-
Kilfeara	- - - -	32	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	6	1
£.		413	6	1	70	-	-	-	-	-	483	6	1
DIocese OF CASHEL:													
Holycross	- - - -	242	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	242	12	5
Rathcannon	- - - -	43	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	12	1
Bayteurath	- - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	35	-	-
Killastina	- - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	35	-	-
£.		286	4	6	-	-	-	70	-	-	356	4	6
DIocese OF EMLY:													
Kilmilcar	- - - - £.	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	5 ¾	19	-	5 ¾
DIocese OF LIMERICK:													
Kilfenny	- - - - £.	-	-	-	179	19	2	-	-	-	179	19	2
DIocese OF ARDFERT AND AGHADOE:													
Nohoval-daly, (included in former Return.)													
Kilconley	- - - -	It appears, on further inquiry from the Registrar, that no such											
Inchy	- - - -	Parishes are in existence.											
Stradbally	- - - -	-	-	-	185	-	-	-	-	-	185	-	-
Kilmeen	- - - -	370	-	-	370	-	-	-	-	-	740	-	-
Carrens †	- - - -	-	-	-	162	3	1	-	-	-	162	3	1
O'Dorney	- - - -	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184	-	-
Killaha ‡	- - - -	100	-	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	220	-	-
£.		654	-	-	837	3	1	-	-	-	1,491	3	1

* In the former Return this Union was stated at £.200. wholly impropriate. A new composition has however been recently effected at the above sums.

† Rector's portion of the above sum (£.58. 3. 1.) included in former Return.

‡ This parish was erroneously stated in Registrar's former Return as compounded for £.90. wholly impropriate.

NUMBER and NAMES of PARISHES.	AMOUNT OF COMPOSITION			TOTAL.
	Payable to Lay Impropriator.	Payable to Incumbent or other Person having, or who may have, Cure of Souls.	Payable to Bishops, Vicars Choral, or Corporations, Ecclesiastical or otherwise.	
DIocese of WATERFORD:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Trinity without - - - £.	- - -	- - -	30 5 -	30 5 -
DIocese of LISMORE:				
Derrygrath - - - -	- - -	110 6 -	120 - -	230 6 -
Kiltegan - - - -	- - -	93 13 10	- - -	93 13 10
Carrick - - - -	129 4 7½	64 12 3½	- - -	193 16 11
Kilsheelan - - - -	122 17 1	250 7 2	7 7 8	380 11 11
Kilmurray - - - -	- - -	504 18 11	- - -	504 18 11
Templetenny - - - -	410 - -	184 12 3	- - -	594 12 3
Kilcash - - - -	46 3 1	67 14 2	- - -	113 17 3
Templemichael - - -	60 1 3	120 2 6	- - -	180 3 9
£.	768 6 -½	1,396 7 1½	127 7 8	2,292 - 10
DIocese of CORK:				
Kilmurray - - - -	740 - -	- - -	- - -	740 - -
St. Nicholas - - - -	108 - 10	57 14 -	- - -	165 14 10
Bamahely - - - -	100 - -	- - -	- - -	100 - -
Kilmanogue - - - -	66 6 -	147 13 10	- - -	213 19 10
£.	1,014 6 10	205 7 10	- - -	1,219 14 8
DIocese of CLOYNE:				
Fermoy - - - - £.	591 9 10	- - -	- - -	591 9 10
DIocese of KILLALOE:				
Ibrickan, Chanter's portion - £.	40 - -	50 15 -	- - -	90 15 -
DIocese of TUAM:				
Rahoon - - - -	- - -	39 - 6	115 1 6	154 2 -
Kiltullagh - - - -	- - -	227 6 11	- - -	227 6 11
Aughamore - - - -	- - -	158 4 10	- - -	158 4 10
Annagh - - - -	- - -	194 19 11	- - -	194 19 11
Knock - - - -	- - -	37 13 10	- - -	37 13 10
Beckan - - - -	- - -	127 8 5¼	- - -	127 8 5¼
Templetogher - - - -	- - -	29 13 9	120 - -	149 13 9
Aranmore - - - -	20 1 -¾	6 13 8¼	- - -	26 14 9
Aranbeg - - - -	9 12 -¼	- - -	- - -	9 12 -¼
Ennisinain - - - -	5 9 4¼	1 16 4¼	- - -	7 5 8¼
Enniskir - - - -	3 5 6¾	1 1 10¼	- - -	4 7 5
£.	38 8 -	824 - 1	235 1 6	1,097 9 7
DIocese of ELPHIN:				
Dysert, rectorial - - - -	- - -	18 9 3	- - -	18 9 3
Dunammar, ditto - - - -	20 - -	40 - -	- - -	60 - -
£.	20 - -	58 9 3	- - -	78 9 3
DIocese of ACHONRY:				
Clonoghil - - - - £.	90 - -	80 - -	- - -	170 - -

TITHES COMPOSITION (IRELAND.)

A RETURN of the Amount of Composition for
TITHES, in such Parishes and Places as re-
mained to be compounded for on the date of the
last Return made to The House of Commons
(16th May 1834), in the respective Dioceses.

(*Mr. Finn.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
8 February 1836.*

TITHES, IRELAND.

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 18 February 1836;—for,

A RETURN of the Number of **BILLS** Filed in the **COURT** of **EXCHEQUER** for the Recovery of **TITHE COMPOSITION** since 1 August 1835 to 1 February 1836:—Also, RETURN of all **PROCESSES** which have been issued out of His Majesty's Court of Exchequer in *Ireland*, in the Cause of *Knor v. Gaven* and others, and of all **ORDERS** made in said Cause, and all **AFFIDAVITS** made therein:—Also, Copies of **ORDERS** made by His Majesty's Government in the Year 1833 respecting the employment of the **POLICE** in the Service and Execution of Suits, and the Signatures attached to such Orders.

(*Mr. Shiel.*)

Also, RETURN showing how many of said Suits the Defendants, or any of them, have paid or settled with the Plaintiffs for the Demand, in the whole or in part, and either with or without Costs; and also how many of the said Suits have proceeded to a Hearing, and whether there have been Decrees for the Plaintiffs, and in how many of them:—Also, all **ORDERS** issued or official **COMMUNICATIONS** made by His Majesty's Government in *Ireland* to the **POLICE** since 1st January 1835, touching the giving or with-holding Assistance in respect to the Collection of **RENT** or **TITHES**, or the conduct to be observed by them in places where Distresses were being made or expected to be made for Rent or Tithes, or in respect to the Execution of Law Process; and all **CORRESPONDENCE** since said time between His Majesty's Government in *Ireland* and any Persons applying on the subject of Assistance to be given in the Collection of Rent or Tithes, or in the Execution of Law Process.

(*Mr. Serjeant Jackson.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
8 July 1836.

A RETURN of the Number of Bills filed in the Court of Exchequer for Recovery of Tithe Composition, since the 1st day of August 1835 to the 1st day of February 1836.

Number of bills filed in the Court of Exchequer, for recovery of tithe composition, from said 1st day of August 1835 to the 1st day of February 1836, as accurately as I can distinguish, are 664.

Richard Eames, Filacer.

IN Obedience to the Order of the Honourable the House of Commons, bearing date the 18th day of February 1836, which amongst other things directs, "A Return of all Processes which have issued out of His Majesty's Court of Exchequer in Ireland, in the Cause of *Knox* against *Gavan* and others."

There have issued the several processes of attachment, *alias* attachment, *pluries* attachment, attachment with proclamation and commission of rebellion, against the several defendants following, viz.: James Doolan, Michael Nowlan, Laughlin Meara and John Gavan, John Couron, James Hogan, William Fitzpatrick and John Dunn, Patrick Reddan and John Reddan, for their contempt in not answering the plaintiff's bill in the said cause; and similar processes have also issued against Thomas Kent, Terence Kelly, James Carroll and Patrick Sweeney, for their contempt in not appearing to or answering the plaintiff's bill in the said cause.

I do not find that any other processes have issued in the said cause.

The records of this office do not enable me to give the further information required by the said in part recited Order, nor am I in any way able to do so.

Dublin, 27 February 1836.

James Cathrew, Secondary.

A RETURN of all Orders made in the Cause of *Knox v. Gavan*, and all Affidavits made therein; and also a Return of Decrees or Dismisses upon hearing on Bills filed in the Court of Exchequer, since the 1st of August 1835 to the 1st February 1836, for the Recovery of Tithe Composition.

<i>Knox v. Gavan</i>	}	Affidavit of Robert Dudley, filed 11th January 1836.
and others.		Order of - - - - - same date.
		Same of - - - - - filed 18th January 1836.
		Affidavit of John Malone, filed 21st January 1836.
		Same of George Bell, filed same date.
		Same of William Miller, filed 25th January 1836.
		Order of - - - - - 29th January 1836.
		Same of - - - - - 30th January 1836.
		Same of - - - - - 1st February 1836.

Copies of the above orders and affidavits accompany this Return.

There has not been any decree or dismiss upon hearing on any bill filed since 12th August 1835 to the 1st February 1836.

Gerald Tench, Register, Eq. Exchequer.

There is not any record or document in the offices of the equity side of the Court of Exchequer which would enable any officer of the department to make a Return, showing in how many of the said suits the defendants, or any of them, have paid or settled with the plaintiff for the demand, in the whole or in part, either with or without costs.

Equity Exchequer.

The Venerable *Edmond Dalrymple Hesketh Knox*, Plaintiff, *John Gavan* and others, Defendants.

COPIES OF ALL ORDERS MADE IN THIS CAUSE.

Monday the 11th day of January 1836.

Mr. Smith, for plaintiff, moves for an attachment against John Malone, chief constable of police, named in the affidavit of Robert Dudley, this day filed, for his contempt stated in said affidavit, in refusing to aid and assist said Robert Dudley, one of the commissioners named in the commission of rebellion in this cause; and that William Miller, stipendiary magistrate of police, may answer the matters stated in said affidavit.

Affidavit

Affidavit of Robert Dudley, read.

Court:—Let an attachment be awarded against said John Malone, for his contempt stated in said affidavit, unless cause be shewn in ten sitting days after service of this order; and let said William Miller answer said affidavit in ten days after service of this order.

Monday, the 18th day of January 1836.

The defendant was this day brought to the bar of this Court, under the commission of rebellion against him, and the *habeas corpus* issued by the plaintiff, and committed to the custody of the marshal of the marshalsea of the four courts.

Friday, the 29th January 1836.

Mr. Attorney-General, for John Malone, shows cause why the conditional order of the 11th January instant, for an attachment against the said John Malone should not be made absolute.

Mr. Smith, for plaintiff, moves to make absolute the conditional order for an attachment against John Malone, of the 11th January instant, notwithstanding the affidavits of said John Malone, George Bell and William Miller; and also moves for an attachment against said Miller, for his contempt stated in the affidavit of Robert Dudley.

Said order, read.

Affidavit of Robert Dudley, read.

Affidavit of John Malone, read.

Affidavit of George Bell, read.

Affidavit of William Miller, read.

Regulations of the police, and the Lord Lieutenant's approval thereof, read.

Attested copy plaintiff's bill, read.

Order of 18th January instant, read.

Certificate of appearance of John Gavan, read.

Court:—This motion to be further heard.

Saturday, the 30th January 1836.

Mr. Solicitor-General, for John Malone and William Miller.

Mr. Pennefather, for plaintiff.

Court:—This motion to stand for judgment.

Monday, the 1st February 1836.

This motion called on for judgment.

Court:—Disallow the cause shown by the said John Malone, and make the said conditional order of the 11th January last absolute, and let an attachment be awarded against the said John Malone for his contempt stated in the said affidavit of the said Robert Dudley, in refusing to aid and assist the said Robert Dudley, one of the commissioners named in the commission of rebellion in this cause; and let an attachment be also awarded against the said William Miller, for his contempt stated in the said affidavit of said Robert Dudley: the attachments hereby awarded not to issue; and each party to abide his own costs of this motion.

Gerald Tench, Register, Eq. Exchequer.

Equity Exchequer.

The Venerable *Edmond Dalrymple Hesketh* } WHEREAS there issued forth out of this
Knox - - - - - Plaintiff; } Honourable Court, and under seal thereof, His
John Gavan and Others - Defendants. } Majesty's writ of Commission of Rebellion in
 this cause against James Doolin, Loughlin Meara, Michael Nowlan and John Gavan, bearing date the fourth day of December, in the sixth year of the reign of His present Majesty, returnable into said Court on Saturday the ninth day of February then next, and directed to Robert Dudley, George Sylvester, John Haskell and William Rennison.

Now, Robert Dudley, of Borrisokane, in the county of Tipperary, yeoman, aged upwards of 20 years, and one of the commissioners to whom said writ is directed, maketh oath and saith, that on the 24th day of December last this deponent personally served John Malone, chief constable of police stationed at Borrisokane aforesaid, with the above in part recited writ, by delivering unto and leaving with the said John Malone, in the town of Borrisokane aforesaid, a true copy thereof; saith deponent at same time delivered and left with the said John Malone a notice in writing, of which the following is a true copy:

"To John Malone, Chief Constable of Police.

"Sir,

"PURSUANT to the tenor of the Writ of Commission of Rebellion, with a copy of which you are herewith served, I require you to accompany me, and be aiding and assisting me in the execution thereof, as by the said writ is commanded; or in default of your so doing, an application will be made to His Majesty's Court of Exchequer, for an attachment against you and each of you for your contempt in disobeying such writ.

"Dated 24th December 1835.

"*Robert Dudley.*"

Saith deponent at the time of such service showed unto the said John Malone the said original in part recited writ, and told him to the effect that deponent would require his assistance in the execution of said writ, and that deponent's object in serving him with same was to afford him (Malone) an opportunity of making inquiry and getting advice and instructions as to the obligation which it contained for his aiding and assisting in the execution thereof, and that as such writ issued in a suit for the recovery of tithe composition, the assistance of said Malone and some of the police under his command would be necessary to protect deponent's person whilst executing same, in case of deponent's being obliged to go to the residence of said parties; saith, that the persons against whom said writ issued reside in the parish of Eglisb, in the county of Tipperary, about four miles from Borrisokane aforesaid; saith, that on the 28th December last, deponent succeeded in arresting the said John Gavan, named in said writ, as he happened to be passing through the town of Borrisokane, and deponent detained him in the Bridewell of said town from thence until the 4th day of January instant, in the hope that said Gavan would, by settling plaintiff's demand for tithe composition and for costs, have rendered it unnecessary to have removed him from said town. Saith, that finding the said Gavan would not settle, the plaintiff made arrangements to have him transmitted to Dublin, in order to be committed to the Four Court Marshalsea, and fixed on the 4th instant to set out from Borrisokane aforesaid. Saith that, on the 3d January instant, deponent waited on said John Malone, at Borrisokane aforesaid, and told him that deponent intended to start for Dublin with said John Gavan on the following day, and deponent having represented to said Malone the danger deponent would be exposed to in conveying said Gavan through the country, owing to the unlawful combination there existing against payment of tithe composition, deponent required said Malone to give his aid and the aid of some of the police under his command on the following day, to escort deponent and said Gavan, being in deponent's custody, a part of the way towards Roscrea, where deponent intended to proceed with said Gavan by the mail for Dublin, and to give his aid in protecting deponent's person whilst discharging his duty pursuant to said writ; and deponent then showed said writ to said Malone, and told him that deponent would be ready to start at such time as they should arrange: when said John Malone stated that he could not and would not assist this deponent to go even across the street, and declined to aid or protect deponent in the discharge of his said duty; and saith the said John Malone then told deponent that he had sent said copy of said writ and notice which had been so served on him to Major Miller, police magistrate, and that he said Malone had received written directions on the back of same from said Major Miller, directing him said Malone not to aid or assist in the execution of said writ. Saith, that deponent having procured other assistance at a considerable expense, succeeded at great risk in bringing said Gavan to Roscrea; and saith that, without the aid or protection of a police or other sufficient force, it would be impossible for deponent to execute said writ or any renewal thereof against the other persons therein named, as deponent verily believes his life would be taken were he to attempt to arrest said persons at their residences in said parish of Eglisb.

Robert Dudley.

Sworn before me, this 6th day of January 1836, at my office,
Gerald Tench, Register.

Received 11th January 1836,

Gerald Tench, Reg., Eq. Excheq.

Equity Exchequer.

The Venerable <i>Edmond Dalrymple Hesketh</i> } <i>Knox</i> - - - - - } <i>John Gavan</i> and Others - Defendants. }	JOHN MALONE, of Borrisokane, in the County of Tipperary, maketh oath and saith, That he is chief constable, stationed in that town for nearly three years last past, and as such, has under his superintendence the barony of Lower Ormond, and is under the command of Major William Miller, inspector-general of police for the province of Munster, who resides at Cork, more than 80 miles from Borrisokane; saith, he hath read the copy of an affidavit purporting to be sworn in this cause on the sixth day of January instant, by Robert Dudley of Borrisokane, in said county, Yeoman; and saith, that on the 23d day of last December, and not on the 24th, as stated in said affidavit, the above-named Robert Dudley delivered to this deponent in person the Copy of the Commission of Rebellion, and notice mentioned in said affidavit; but saith, that the copy of said Commission of Rebellion so delivered to him does not mention the county of Tipperary, with which county alone this deponent has any connexion in his capacity of chief constable, but adverts only to the King's County, with which this deponent has no connexion whatever in any capacity, and of this circumstance he informed said Dudley at said time, to which said Dudley replied, that he had nothing to do with it, that he was only executing his orders; saith, that on the third day of January instant, said Dudley called upon deponent, when a conversation took place between them similar to that stated in said affidavit, but which is considerably misrepresented therein, for deponent positively saith that he did not say to the said Dudley that he would not go even across the street to aid or protect said Dudley, or use any expressions to that effect; but, on the contrary, this deponent told him that if any person should attempt to molest him in the execution of said writ, in the town of Borrisokane, this deponent would prevent him from being ill-treated; but that with respect to Gavan, whom he had arrested, it was impossible for this deponent to render him and assistance in escorting
---	---

ing him to Röscrea, as he, this deponent, was under the necessity of attending at the sessions of Nenagh, being bound in three different recognizances to prosecute five persons for riots and assaults at said sessions, and also that he had no opportunity of consulting with the Inspector-general as to giving said escort; saith, that previous to said conversation on the 3d of January, and before the 23d of December, when the copy of said writ was delivered to deponent, to wit, on the 20th of December, he, this deponent, received a note from the plaintiff, Archdeacon Knox, dated the 19th, and requesting this deponent to call upon him on the following Monday. This deponent, accordingly, waited on him upon said day, when the plaintiff told deponent that he had received writs against several people in the parish of Eglish, whom he named, and that he was to call upon deponent for assistance, whereupon deponent informed the plaintiff that he, this deponent, could not go out upon that duty unless he should receive orders from the proper authority; and, in confirmation thereof he, this deponent, showed to the plaintiff three orders, bearing date respectively the 26th October, 14th November and 7th of December 1835, relating to the attendance of the police on occasions of distraining for rent or tithe, and that it would be the plaintiff's best plan to get one of his bailiffs to make an affidavit that he was in dread of arresting said men without protection, and that if he would have that affidavit forwarded to the Government, deponent had no doubt they would grant the protection required; saith, that the plaintiff thereupon replied, that he had directions from Mr. Smith, his law-agent, to serve a notice upon deponent or any of the police, requiring their assistance, and that if said police did not attend to it, that he, Mr. Smith, would try the question with them; deponent saith, that he then informed the plaintiff that there was no use in serving any of the police but deponent, and that he, deponent, would forward the notice to the proper quarter; saith, that the plaintiff then called in the above-mentioned Dudley, and produced and delivered to him a parchment writ and some papers, with directions to execute said writ, saying at the same time that if he, said Dudley, did his duty properly, he would be well paid for it. Dudley then said, that he would probably meet some of the men going to sessions through the town of Borrisokane, and that he would, if possible, arrest them in that town, but that there was danger of his being ill-treated. Deponent then told said Dudley, that if he saw any of said men in said town and would apprise this deponent before he arrested them, he, this deponent, would post himself with some of the police in a convenient place, and prevent his being ill-treated; saith, that on this occasion, both the plaintiff and said Dudley approved of this arrangement; saith, that this conversation took place upon Monday the 21st of December, and saith that on the following Wednesday the 23d of December the said Dudley delivered, as before stated, the copy of the above-mentioned writ and notice to this deponent, and asked this deponent to accompany him with the police to the parish of Eglish, to assist him in executing said writ. Deponent then informed said Dudley that he could not go upon said duty, that he would apply to the Inspector-general for instructions, but that he could do nothing without an order from the proper authorities. This deponent further saith, that having transmitted the said copy of the said writ and notice to said Major Miller for instructions, he received a communication in reply from said Major Miller, dated the 30th December 1835, to the effect that he, this deponent, might decline compliance with the said notice, and deponent considered that it was his duty to decline a compliance with same accordingly. This deponent further saith, that in the conduct pursued on the present occasion he did not mean the slightest disrespect to this Honourable Court; and that, on the contrary, he has been always ready and willing to aid and assist in upholding the authority thereof to the utmost of his power; saith, that he had not any opportunity of applying to the Inspector-general for instructions after the said Dudley required an escort for said Gavan from deponent, nor did the said Inspector know that any application for the aid of the police to escort a prisoner had been made to deponent; and saith, that in refusing such escort, he acted according to what he considered to be his duty, and in obedience to the rules and instructions for regulating the conduct of the Constabulary, and at the time he was so applied to he could not, without neglecting his other duties, have given such escort, even if his instructions had not prevented him from doing so; and this deponent saith, that at that particular period, of the eight men stationed under deponent's command at Borrisokane, two were ill, two were bound to attend the sessions with deponent, and it was necessary to leave at least one man in barrack; and this deponent saith, that the remaining three would be altogether inadequate to act as an escort in that part of the county; and in this deponent's opinion, it would be much safer to remove a prisoner on such an occasion without an escort of police, than with an inadequate one; and this deponent further saith, that he is guided and governed in the exercise of his duty as chief constable, and in his conduct and proceedings in that capacity, by certain printed rules and regulations which purport to be, and as this deponent believes were approved of by the Lord-lieutenant on the 21st November 1833, and by the sixth of which rules he considers that he is absolutely prohibited from interfering, or permitting the constables or sub-constables under his command from interfering, in the execution of any writ, decree or civil order, or in the driving for rent, tithes or taxes, unless called out by a magistrate or the high or sub-sheriff in person, except in levying the amount of forfeited recognizances under any process directed to him thereon.

John Malone.

Sworn before me, this 21st day of January 1836, at my office,

James Cathrew, Secondary.

Received 21st January 1836;

Gerald Tench, Register, Equity Exchequer.

Equity Exchequer.

The Venerable *Edmond Dalrymple Hesketh* } *GEORGE BELL*, esquire, one of the principal
Knor - - - - - Plaintiff; } clerks in the Chief Secretary's office, Dublin
John Gavan and Others, - Defendant; } Castle, maketh oath and saith, that he is head
of the department in which the business of the constabulary service is performed, and from
whence all orders and regulations for their guidance are issued, saith, that he now views
a book marked with the letter A., and endorsed with deponent's name, and saith that
said book bearing date in the year 1833, contains the standing orders and regulations for
the conduct and proceeding of chief and other constables in Ireland, and promulgated
under the sanction and approval of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, and saith that
said book has been promulgated to the police generally, and that is necessary that each
chief constable and constables should be in possession of a copy thereof, and saith that
all chief constables should be governed by said rules and regulations, and that the
said rules and regulations were from time to time prepared by the inspectors-general of
police, and that he believes the same have been duly approved by the magistrates at quarter
sessions in most of the counties, if not in every county in Ireland, and believes that
copies of the said rules have been long since exhibited by the officers of police to the
several petty sessions in Ireland; and this deponent further saith, that similar rules and
regulations were at different periods made for the guidance and regulation of the constables
and sub-constables in Ireland, under the power given by the Act of 3 Geo. 4, c. 103,
and approved of in like manner by successive Lords Lieutenant of Ireland, and especially
that the rule now specified in number six in said book, marked A., was approved of among
others by the Lords Lieutenant of Ireland in the years 1823 and 1825, and is contained in
printed rules and regulations issued as deponent believes in these years.

Geo. J. Bell.

Sworn before me the 21st January 1826, at my office.

James Catew, Secretary.

Received 21st January 1826.

Gerald Tench, Reg. Eq. Exchequer.

Equity Exchequer.

The Venerable *Edmond Dalrymple Hesketh* } *WILLIAM MILLER*, a major in the army,
Knor - - - - - Plaintiff; } maketh oath and saith, That he was appointed
John Gavan and Others - Defendants; } by a commission dated 16th November 1827,
a general superintendant and inspector of the chief constables and constables throughout
Ireland, pursuant to the powers vested in the Lord Lieutenant, by an Act passed in the
third year of the reign of His late Majesty King George the Fourth, intituled, "An Act
for the appointment of Constables, and to secure the effectual performance of the duties
of their office, and for the appointment of Magistrates in Ireland, in certain cases," and
was directed to reside in the province of Munster, and to take under his superintendence
the police appointed under the provisions of said Act of Parliament in the counties of
Cork, Kerry, Limerick, Tipperary and Waterford; that he is required in terms of said Act
to report upon the conduct and proceedings of all chief and other constables committed
to his superintendence, and that he is the superior to whom they apply when in need of
instruction or advice, touching the performance of duties which they may be called upon
to discharge. Deponent saith, that chief constable John Malone, of the Borrisokane district,
in the county of Tipperary, informed deponent by letter, dated 24 December last
past, that he, Malone, had been required by a certain notice served upon him to assist
Robert Dudley and others in the execution of a Commission of Rebellin issued from the
Court of Exchequer, with which Malone stated he had declined to comply, until advised
as to his obligation to aid in the execution thereof. Saith, that in advising and instructing
the chief and other constables committed to his superintendence, he has been guided by
the provisions of the Acts of Parliament regulating the appointment and duties of such
constables, and the direction and rules from time to time received from Government.
Saith, that on receiving said letter, he transmitted it to Government, and on the 28th day of
December last, he, as such inspector, received from the Government written instructions
on the subject, to the effect that the chief constable might decline compliance with the
said notice; and saith, that in the whole proceedings in this case he has been actuated by
no other motive than a desire to discharge his duty as general superintendant and inspector
with strict legal propriety, and that nothing could be more remote from his mind than any
intention of treating with disrespect the authority of the superior court of law, from which
the writ in question (the first of the kind he has met with) was issued; and saith, that
he never heard until the 17th day of January instant that said Malone had been required to
escort any person arrested under said writ, when this deponent received a copy of Robert
Dudley's affidavit, wherein that fact is mentioned.

W. Miller.

Sworn before me, this 22d day of January 1836, a Commissioner
for taking Affidavits in the Court of Exchequer for the city
of Cork, at the city of Cork, and I know the Deponent,

Denham Franklin, Commissioner.

Received the 25th January 1836.

Gerald Tench, Register Equity Exchequer.

Sir,

Sir,

Dublin Castle, 12 June 1833.

I AM commanded by the Lord Lieutenant to acquaint you, that previous to any protection being afforded to collectors, drivers, process-servers or other persons employed in enforcing the payment of tithes, it must be ascertained that they are for tithes really in arrear. Those due for the half-year terminating on the 1st May last cannot be so considered.

I have, &c.

(signed) W. Gosset.

To _____

Forwarded to Inspectors-general, Sub-inspectors
and Magistrates of Police.

(Circular.)

Dublin Castle, 17 June 1833.

A RESOLUTION having been moved by Lord Althorp, in the House of Commons, for an advance from the public funds to the clergy in discharge of tithe arrears, the Lord Lieutenant directs the suspension of the aid of the Government in enforcing the payment of these dues. It is, therefore, to be understood, that all assistance for such a purpose is to be withheld from the time this Memorandum is received.

(signed) W. Gosset.

Forwarded to Inspectors-general, Sub-inspectors
and Magistrates of Police.

(Circular.)

Sir,

Dublin Castle, 29th March 1834.

A CASE having very recently occurred in the county of Galway, in which on an application being made by the Rev. Mr. O'Rourke, a magistrate and tithe owner, to a constable of police for protection for his drivers, from whom a rescue had been made a few days previously; a party was granted for the purpose, without the sanction of the Lord Lieutenant, which, in process of executing that duty, and in arresting one of the persons concerned in the rescue, were assailed by the country people, and were obliged, after firing several shots, to release their prisoner, the constable considering that his party, which consisted of only five men, was too weak to resist the large numbers opposed to them.

In communicating to you the above facts, His Excellency desires me to impress upon you the necessity of avoiding, in all cases, the risk of performing such duty as this with an inadequate force; and also with a view to prevent the unnecessarily harassing of troops and police, that such aid is not to be afforded without His Excellency's instructions.

If an actual breach of the peace takes place in the collection of tithes, and a magistrate upon the spot calls upon either the military or police force to suppress it, and enforce the law, they must of course promptly obey the instructions they may receive.

I have, &c.

(signed) W. Gosset.

To _____

Inspector-general of Police,
&c. &c. &c.

(Circular.)

Sir,

Dublin Castle, 17 October 1835.

I AM directed by the Lord Lieutenant to acquaint you, that having received several applications for the assistance of the military or the police in the recovery of tithes, he has intimated that he does not deem it expedient that those forces should be employed in that or in any other case of the enforcement of civil rights by distress, unless their presence shall be rendered necessary by some actual riot or breach of the peace. In such cases, His Excellency is anxious that it should be understood by all under your command that they are to hold themselves in readiness to attend upon the requisition, and under the control, of the local authorities, and to act with all the promptitude and discretion in their power, in order to provide as far as possible for the repression and punishment of all violations of the public peace.

I have, &c.

(signed) Morpeth.

To _____

Inspector-General of Police,
&c. &c. &c.

CIRCULAR MEMORANDUM for the Information and Guidance of the Police Establishment.

THE Petty Sessions Act having directed that the constabulary shall not be employed in the levy of rents by distress, except only in cases in which forcible resistance has been actually made, and is proved by information on oath; it is objectionable in a single magistrate, on the verbal unsworn statement of an individual, to give orders for the attendance of the police in cases where distresses have been made.

The act of patrolling in the neighbourhood is substantially assisting those who have distrained, and in all cases in which assistance is required, unless where forcible resistance has been made and is sworn to, the propriety of directing it to be given should be referred to Government.

The police should understand that their duty on such occasions is strictly limited to the preservation of the peace, and that they are not to take part in the proceedings:

Dublin Castle,
26 October 1835.

T. Drummond.

COPY of a Letter addressed to Sir *F. Stoven*, dated Dublin Castle, 24th December 1835.

HIS Excellency directs that the Inspector-general will, in this case*, grant the protection required, under the direction of a magistrate; but his Excellency wishes that the Inspector-general should distinctly understand the grounds on which the police protection is in this case given, because cases may occur which the Inspector-general may consider similar, but with respect to which a different rule is to be observed. In this case, the processes issue from the Civil Bill Court, and are to be served by persons appointed by that Court, who have of themselves no authority to command the protection required; on the other hand, when the processes issue from the superior courts, parties have the means of obtaining the assistance of the sheriff, who is by law invested with full powers to call on the police or military to protect him in the performance of his duty: the same rule applies to the case of decrees of the Civil Bill Court; they are directed to the sheriff, and the parties may call upon that officer to execute them; besides in suits in the superior courts, the parties may obtain from these courts an order for substituting, as it is called, the service of process, which renders it unnecessary to serve the process personally on the defendants, or even to leave it at their residence. In all cases, therefore, except in the service of Civil Bill processes, his Excellency considers that the parties should apply to the known and responsible officer appointed by law for the performance of this duty. The Inspector-general will understand that, even in the case above-mentioned, where his Excellency considers police protection should be given, under no circumstances are the police to act except under the direction of a magistrate, and after reference has been made to the Lord-lieutenant, and his Excellency's sanction obtained. The Inspector-general will understand, that there is nothing in the above to prevent the interference of the police, if called on in case of immediate emergency, on the written requisition of a magistrate, to suppress an actual breach of the peace.

(signed) *Morpeth.*

* This case arose out of the service of a civil bill process.

NAMES OF APPLICANTS.

	Number of the Case.		Number of the Case.
Adamson, Rev. William Agar - - -	48	Kenney, Rev. Thomas - - -	70
Anderson, Rev. James - - -	126	Knox, Rev. William - - -	49
Armstrong, Richard, jun. - - -	56		
Ashe, Joseph - - -	89	Lombard, Rev. Edm. - - -	16, 124
Aylmer, Rev. William - - -	122	Lombard, Rev. John - - -	125
Barrett, Rev. John - - -	128	Madras, Rev. J. H. - - -	119
Barry, Mrs. Charlotte - - -	39	Maturin, Rev. Henry - - -	36
Beresford, Hon. and Rev. William - - -	55	Maybury, William - - -	24
Berry, Rev. Philip - - -	71	Mayers, Rev. M. J. - - -	38
Beasley, J. B. - - -	96	Montgomery, Rev. Alexander - - -	9
Blacker, Rev. J. S. - - -	6	Moore, Rev. E. L. - - -	40
Blakeney, Edward - - -	15	Murdoch, William - - -	9
Bourke, John - - -	59	Murray, Thomas - - -	95
Bourke, Robert - - -	2	Murphy, Rev. John - - -	63
Bourke, Walter J. - - -	27, 114	Murphy, Rev. Henry - - -	44
Booker, Rev. John - - -	67		
Booth, Joseph - - -	103	Nesbitt, R. W. - - -	3, 9
Breen, James - - -	29	Nolan, Anthony - - -	7
Bunbury, Rev. William - - -	88		
Card, F. J. - - -	100	Olphert, John - - -	21
Chambre, H. M. - - -	98	Olphert, Thomas - - -	21
Chester, Rev. John - - -	92	O'Neil, Rev. Conolly - - -	10
Coates, Abraham - - -	54	O'Neil, Conolly - - -	10
Connolly, Edward - - -	85	Palmer, Rev. Henry - - -	80
Cotter, Rev. J. R. - - -	62, 120	Pepper, George - - -	108
Clendinning, George - - -	25	Plummer, Rev. Rd. - - -	14, 116
Clonfert, Dean of - - -	13	Poe, Rev. J. H. - - -	81
Crawford, Rev. James - - -	19	Pollock, Hugh - - -	12
Crawford, Rev. George - - -	37, 46	Porter, Rev. J. G. - - -	111
Croker, Rev. Edward - - -	61	Pratt, John - - -	4
Day, Rev. Edward - - -	42	Rogers, Rev. R. H. - - -	110
Down, Dean of - - -	123	Russel, Rev. Robert - - -	26
Ellard, Rev. James, jun. - - -	43	Ryan, Philip - - -	79
Fairtlough, Rev. J. D. - - -	60	Ryan, Rev. R. - - -	8, 66
Fitzgerald, Rev. Charles - - -	45, 97	Ryder, Archdeacon - - -	113
Franklin, Rev. Geo. - - -	83	Ryder, J. B. - - -	77
Freeman, Rev. Richard Deane - - -	17, 47	Scott, Rev. William - - -	23, 76
Fynne, John - - -	35	Sirr, Rev. J. D. - - -	18
Galbraith, Rev. J. - - -	90	Smith, E. J. - - -	8, 66
Garrett, Rev. John - - -	31	Smith, J. Sidney - - -	5, 121
Galwey, Rev. Charles - - -	101	Smith, William - - -	86
Giles, Richard - - -	91	St. George, Rev. H. L. - - -	105
Greaves, Rev. J. W. - - -	110	Staples, Rev. J. M. - - -	33
Greaves, Rev. Richard - - -	99	Stevenson, Rev. C. Butler - - -	53
Green, Murdoch - - -	109, 110	Stewart, Rev. C. F. - - -	21
Gregory, Rev. E. T. - - -	41	Stewart, Rev. Henry - - -	22, 34
Hamilton, Rev. James - - -	59	Stewart, A. R. - - -	30
Hoare, Rev. John - - -	23, 50, 112	Stewart, W. - - -	21
Harris, Thomas - - -	65	Stopford, Rev. Geo. - - -	82
Harrison, Thomas - - -	122	Stoughton, T. A. - - -	20
Hart, Rev. G. V. - - -	78, 113	Stoyte, Rev. John - - -	52
Harvey, Rev. William - - -	69	Studdert, Rev. Richard - - -	53
Hayden, William - - -	1	Thomas, Rev. Edwin - - -	106
Herbert, Rev. Nicholas - - -	84	Thompson, Rev. M. N. - - -	102
Hickson, John - - -	127	Tonson, Rev. Ludlow - - -	72
Hingston, Rev. James - - -	109	Townsend, Rev. William - - -	104
Riggins, Rev. William - - -	75	Trench, Rev. J. Le Poer - - -	107
Hughes, Rev. Wm. - - -	68	Tuckey, Rev. Thomas - - -	117
Hume, William - - -	87	Turner, Rev. Joshua - - -	94
Hunter, H. B. - - -	64	Vandeleur, C. M. - - -	—
Irwin, Rev. David - - -	21	Ward, J. A. - - -	123
Irwin, Rev. Francis - - -	115	Webb, William - - -	11
Johnson, Rev. Henry - - -	57	Welsh, Rev. Joshua - - -	3
Johnston, Robert - - -	21	Wilkinson, Rev. John - - -	51, 93
Jones, Rev. R. - - -	73	Williamson, Rev. Benj. - - -	74
		Wilson, Rev. Joshua - - -	32

A RETURN of the Number of BILLS Filed in the COURT of EXCHEQUER for the Recovery of TITHE COMPOSITION since 1 August 1835 to 1 February 1836;—Also, RETURN of all PROCESSES which have been issued out of His Majesty's Court of Exchequer in *Ireland*, in the Cause of *Knox v. Gaven* and others, and of all ORDERS made in said Cause, and all AFFIDAVITS made therein, &c. &c. &c.

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
1. Wm. Hayden, esq., under-sheriff, Co. Kilkenny; Glasleare, Co. Kilkenny.	- - Levying executions.	- - 1835, Jan. 1.—The colonel commanding in Kilkenny having stated that he cannot give troops to form a protecting force without the express directions of Government, the under-sheriff requests that orders may be given for two companies of infantry and a troop of dragoons to meet him in Johnstown on the 7th January, the writs being returnable on the 12th.	- - 1835, Jan. 8.—The officer was justified in declining to furnish troops for the duty in question, which it does not appear that any attempt had been made to execute with the civil force. As the general elections are now about taking place, a force cannot be afforded at present without very great inconvenience.	- - 1835, Jan. 30.—Mr. Greene, R. M., was directed to put himself in communication with Mr. Hayden, and state the number of troops that would be necessary, and when and where required.
2. Rob. Bourke, esq.; Haristown and Deanhill, Co. Meath.	- - Sale of cattle distrained.	- - Jan. 2.—Enclosing affidavit that he has reason to apprehend tumult and obstruction at the sale. Requests that Mr. Despard, stipendiary magistrate, may be ordered to afford protection.	- - Jan. 5.—If the sale cannot be postponed, although the time for holding it is very untoward, on his communicating with Mr. Despard, Mr. D. will grant a sufficient force.	- - Jan. 5.—Mr. Despard was instructed accordingly.
3. Rev. Jos. Welsh; Killaghtee, Co. Donegal.	Collecting -	- - I. Jan. 2.—Enclosing affidavit of impossibility of collecting the tithes due without military or police aid. II. Jan. 28.—Requesting that the assistance may be granted, with as little delay as possible; the herring fishery now going on making it certain that there would be no resistance. All the parishes in the neighbourhood are waiting the result of a force being sent, many who are willing to pay being afraid to do so. - - III. Feb. 14.—Has applied to Messrs. Nesbitt and Hamilton, magistrates, and they have called on the military and police, who have refused to act without a special order from the Chief Secretary.	- - Jan. 6.—The force in the country will be required to preserve the peace at the approaching elections; when they are over, assistance will be granted. - - Jan. 30.—[Circular No. 1.—See the forms at the end of this Return.] - - Feb. 21.—The military and police will attend on the requisition of the magistrates.	- - Feb. 21.—The applications III. and IV., and the answers, were communicated to the lieutenant-general commanding.
R. W. Nesbitt, esq., P.	- - -	- - IV. Feb. 16.—Requesting that the officer commanding in Ballyshannon may be instructed to grant a party of military to protect the collectors of Mr. Welsh's tithes, and also those of the Rev. A. Montgomery.	- - Feb. 21.—[The same answer as as fo No. III.]	
Rev. Joseph Welsh	- - -	- - V. Feb. 28.—The magistrates having sent requisitions to the officer commanding at Ballyshannon, and to the sub-inspector of police, the former has complied, and is acting in concert with the police stationed in the neighbourhood, and under the control of the magistrates; the sub-inspector having declined to attend, not having received orders.	- - - - -	- - March 13.—Sir Frederick Stovin transmitted a correspondence between Mr. Nesbitt, Sub-inspector Taylor, and Chief-constable Dumas, and requested instructions, those already given having been differently construed by the magistrates and by Sir F. Stovin, and the magistrates having drawn out police from Donegal without reference to any constabulary officer. March 17.—Sir Frederick Stovin was informed that magistrates should, when military and police are required, communicate with the major-general of the district, and the inspector-general of the province, or sub-inspector of the county.
R. W. Nesbitt, esq.	- - -	- - Feb. 28.—[Similar to No. 5.]		
4. Mr. John Pratt; Roach, Co. Louth.	Distraining	- - I. Jan. 3.—Proposes, through his assignees, to drive for and collect tithes due to his creditors. Requests protection, as that part of the county is in a very disturbed state. II. Enclosing affidavit - - - II. Jan. 24.—Wishes to have an order for granting the aid required, that he may produce it to the parishioners, in the hope that it will not be necessary to execute it. IV. Jan. 28.—Urging his request.	- - Jan. 6.—An affidavit must be furnished of the grounds on which a breach of the peace or resistance to the law is apprehended during the enforcement of his rights. - - Jan. 21.—No force can be granted until the elections are over. - - Jan. 30.—Circular, No. 1.	

FOR RECOVERY OF TITHE COMPOSITION, IRELAND.

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
5. John Sidney Smith, esq.; Corbally, Co. Tipperary.	Collection -	-- I. Jan. 5.—Enclosing an affidavit which, in consequence of an answer to a former application, he had presented to the magistrates in petty sessions at Roscrea, who refused to act, affirming that it was not their business to attend on such occasions. II. Jan. 28.—The elections being brought to a close, renews the application. III. Feb. 10.—Has applied to the magistrates in petty sessions at Roscrea, who answer, that they do not consider themselves called upon to act in this case, there being a stipendiary magistrate in the county. They consider he has sufficient grounds to warrant his obtaining the required protection. IV. Feb. 16.—Has presented the answer to his last letter to the magistrates in petty sessions. Their answer is, that as there is a stipendiary magistrate in the district, who resides not more than 13 miles from where the tithe is to be collected, and who attends at Roscrea on fair-days and when there is a riot expected, they think he should be called upon to act. V. Feb. 23.—The magistrates still decline. In consequence of the recent events in county Cork, as, in the event of any accident occurring, they would have to stand their trial, they are unwilling to incur such responsibility when there is another stipendiary magistrate at Kenagh, only 15 miles distant. VI. March 3.—The magistrates are ready to accompany Mr. Tabuteau; but Mr. Smith will defer proceedings until after Sir H. Hardinge's motion on the 11th.	-- Jan. 7.—No aid can be granted until after the elections, as the force of the country will be required for the preservation of the peace during their continuance. -- Jan. 30th.—Circular, No. 1. -- Feb. 12.—It is desirable that the magistrates should state their objections to the Government. -- Feb. 21.—The stipendiary magistrate will attend, provided one of the local magistrates will accompany him, as it is better that the duty should be performed by two magistrates. -- Feb. 23.—The magistrates have been apprised that the duties of Major Carter will not permit him to leave his district; and the Lords Justices are confident that the local magistrates will be found ready to give their aid in preventing infractions of the peace, and that one or more of them will attend with Mr. Tabuteau.	-- Feb. 21.—Mr. Tabuteau, stipendiary magistrate, was instructed accordingly.
6. Rev. James S. Blacker, Keady, Co. Armagh.	Collection -	-- I. Jan. 9.—[Information on oath, transmitted through Mr. Jones, stipendiary magistrate.] II. Jan. 18.—The amount is 274<i>l.</i>, the resistance being only in four townlands.	-- Jan. 13.—[To Mr. Jones.]—No troops can be spared until the elections are over; the application will then be taken into consideration. Jan. 17.—Inquiring the amount of the tithes to be collected. -- Jan. 30.—Circular, No. 1.	
Francis Stringer and H. L. Prentice, esqrs, magistrates at Keady.	- - -	-- III. Feb. 13.—Suggesting that Mr. Jones should be ordered to attend, Messrs. Stringer and Prentice being agents for properties in Keady and adjoining parishes, which had compounded for tithe.	-- Feb. 23.—Mr. Jones cannot be spared from his more legitimate duties for this service. Although it would be preferable to have magistrates who are not agents to tithe proprietors, yet as they have no interest in Mr. Blacker's tithes, they are not disqualified, and should attend, if no other magistrates can be found to do so.	
The same - - -	- - -	-- IV. March 29.—Requesting further directions in reference to the Bill brought into Parliament.	-- April 4.—[To Mr. Blacker.]—Enclosing No. IV., and inquiring whether he intended to proceed in the collection.	
Rev. James S. Blacker	- - -	-- V. April 5.—Is decidedly of opinion that the arrears should be collected.	-- April 8.—Embarrassing as it may be at this moment to give a force for the preservation of the peace on the occasion, H. E., being bound to afford it, has directed its attendance, in consequence of Mr. Blacker's intention of proceeding.—[A similar communication on the same day to Messrs. Stringer and Prentice.]	
J. M. Stronge, bart.	- - -	-- VI. April 15.—Enclosing one from Messrs. Stringer and Prentice, declining to act, more particularly as a stipendiary magistrate can easily be obtained.	-- April 17.—H. E. does not feel himself called upon to issue orders on the subject to magistrates. The stipendiary magistrate is fully occupied by the general course of business which falls to his share, and H. E. does not deem it necessary to employ him on such an occasion as that under consideration.	

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
Rev. J. S. Blacker	Collection	-- VII. April 14.—Fears he will never be able to collect the tithes without the assistance of Mr. Jones, the two magistrates who had promised their assistance having positively refused it. VII. April 21.—The two neighbouring magistrates refuse to assist unless specially ordered by Government; but Mr. Woodhouse, a magistrate in another part of the county, has consented to act, wishing only to have the sanction of Government, as it is not in his immediate district.	-- April 18.—The Lord Lieutenant deems it objectionable to employ a stipendiary magistrate on such duty; it will be necessary to obtain the assistance of the neighbouring magistrates. -- April 24.—It appears unnecessary for the Lord Lieutenant to give his sanction to a magistrate for the performance of a duty; and it only remains for H. E. to direct the attendance of a sufficient force for the preservation of the peace, which will be furnished by the general commanding the district and the inspector-general of peace.	-- April 24.—Communications made to the major-general commanding, and the inspector-general, requesting that a sufficient force might be provided.
7. Anthony Nolan, esq.; Kilmacduan, Kilmor, Kilmichael and Killard, Co. Clare.	Distraining	-- I. Jan. 9.—If protection be not afforded, it will be impossible to compel payment to meet the Government demand for repayment of the first instalment on account of the million loan.	-- Jan. 14.—No force can be granted until the elections have terminated. Jan. 30.—Circular, No. 1.	
Crofton M. Vandeleur, esq., J. P.	- - -	-- II. Feb. 8.—Requesting, on the part of the magistrates of the district, that Captain Dyas, C. M., might take charge of the force, and he (Mr. Vandeleur) would co-operate with him if required.	-- Feb. 13.—[To Mr. Vandeleur.]—Captain Dyas had been directed to take charge of the force.	-- Feb. 13.—Captain Dyas instructed accordingly.
Anthony Nolan, esq.	- - -	-- III. Feb. 11.—The magistrates at petty sessions at Kilrush had decided that an armed force was necessary, and that the stipendiary magistrate at Ennis should be required to attend.		
8. Edw. J. Smith, esq., for Rev. R. Ryan; Rathcore, Co. Meath.	-- Service of subpoenas.	-- Jan.—Transmitting affidavit of grounds of apprehension that breach of the peace or resistance would take place, a previous application having been made in December 1834, and an affidavit required.	-- Jan. 31.—Mr. Despard, sub-inspector, has been instructed to afford protection.	-- Jan. 31.—Instructions given accordingly.
9. Wm. Murdoch, esq., on behalf of Rev. Alex. Montgomery; Inver, Co. Donegal.	Distraining	-- I. Jan. 12.—Requesting protection for persons collecting Mr. Montgomery's tithes.	-- Jan. 16.—No force can be given till the elections are over. An affidavit of the grounds on which apprehensions of a breach of the peace are founded is required.	
Rev. Alex. Montgomery	- - -	-- II. To the same effect.	-- Jan 17.—[A similar answer.] Jan. 30.—Circular, No. 1.	
Wm. Murdoch, esq.	- - -	-- III. Jan. 24.—Enclosing affidavit.	-- Feb. 3.—Circular, No. 1.	
Same	- - -	-- IV. Feb. 9.—Has forwarded the answer of the 3d to Mr. Montgomery, to have it laid before two or more magistrates. His interference proceeded from his wishing to collect the proportion of the tithes owing on the estate of the Marquis of Conyngham, for whom he was agent.		
R. W. Nesbitt, esq.	- - -	-- V. VI. [These letters are the same which are numbered IV. and VI. in the case of Rev. Joseph Welsh.		
10. Rev. Conolly O'Neil; Killorglin, Co. Kerry.	Collecting	-- I. [Memorial without date.]—Has applied by letter to the landed proprietors of his parish for their interference, but without success; and the tithe-payers refuse to settle with him, believing that Government will exonerate them. States circumstances of hardship in his case.	-- Jan. 19.—No force can be given till after the elections. An affidavit required.	
Conolly O'Neil, esq., (for his father, the Rev. Conolly O'Neil.)	- - -	-- II. Jan. 27.—Enclosing affidavit. III. Feb. 3.—Sir John Godfrey, bart., aged over 70 years, is the only magistrate in the neighbourhood except two, residing at least seven miles from Killorglin, who on a former occasion peremptorily refused to interfere, and whose disinclination is now, if possible, increased. Requests that the sub-inspector, Mr. Browning, may be directed to attend.	-- Jan. 30.—Circular, No. 1. -- Feb. 9.—If two magistrates of the district will state to Government that in their opinion the presence of a force will be necessary for the preservation of the peace, the sub-inspector, when his duties permit, will attend with a sufficient force for that purpose. might not be granted until after the assizes, and that Mr. O'Neil might be desired to employ an adequate number of bailiffs. Feb. 10.—Mr. Brownrigg was directed to put himself in communication with Mr. O'Neil, and to arrange as to time, means, &c.	-- Feb. 5.—Sub-inspector Brownrigg was requested to state whether he could afford a sufficient force. Feb. 7.—Mr. Brownrigg reported that he could not, and requested that the aid
		IV. March.—Enclosing certificate, signed by two magistrates, of the necessity of protection.	- - - - -	-- March 17.—Mr. O'Neil's letter (IV.) and the certificate were sent to Mr. Brownrigg, with directions to concert measures with the military authorities for the presence of a sufficient force, and to communicate with Mr. O'Neil.

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
Conolly O'Neil, esq. (for his father, the Rev. Conolly O'Neil)— <i>continued.</i>	Collecting -	V. April 4.—Begg that the orders given may not be revoked, Mr. Brownrigg being of opinion that the tithe measure brought forward by Sir H. Hardinge will supersede his going with the troops to Kilorglin. VI. April 23.—Complains that a conspiracy has been entered into, to influence the tithe-payers to resist. His power of attorney from his father has been pilfered, and in every case of distress, he is noticed in writing to produce his authority.	-- April 8.—Nothing has occurred to cause any alteration in the decision, that a force shall be present for preserving the peace during the collection of the tithes. -- April 29.—Referring him to the petty sessions, which appears to be the proper tribunal for investigating the matters complained of. May 14.—By communications lately made to the Government by the lieutenants-general commanding, and the officer in command of the detachment, it appears that the endeavours to collect the tithes are fruitless. As the lord-lieutenant cannot allow the troops to be uselessly harassed, it is suggested, whether it will not be expedient to suspend for the present the attempt to collect the tithes.	
Rev. C. O'Neil - - - -	- - - -	-- VII. May 16.—The party has not been employed since the 8th, in consequence of Mr. Brownrigg not being able to attend. Expects, when Mr. Brownrigg returns, notwithstanding the passive resistance, to be able to collect. Hopes therefore that the troops may remain until the 1st of June. They have only been out twice, in consequence of Mr. Brownrigg having other duties to attend to. VIII. May 27.—Has no further occasion for the troops at present, his principal man having been committed to gaol, and the other two refusing to act.		
11. Wm. Webb, esq., agent to sequestration of the Union of Granard; Cos. Longford and Cavan.	Distraining	-- I. Jan. 12.—Stating the difficulties which prevent the collection of tithe in the Union, and requesting advice and assistance. II. Feb. 6.—The magistrates at petty sessions have refused to act. His men have been violently attacked, and a distress rescued, and the men will not go out again without protection. Has summoned the aggressors to appear before the magistrates at Granard. III. Feb. 13.—The attack and rescue were proved; but as one of the men had happened to say that it was for the Rev. Mr. Robinson's tithes they came, the case was dismissed, with a remonstrance from the magistrates to the defendants to be cautious how they resisted in future. Mr. Robinson is vicar. The same men, in name of Mr. Webb, as his agent, had for years back received the tithes, and he (Mr. Webb) is authorized by the sequestrators to receive for them, of which the defendants pleaded ignorance. The magistrates directed him to post notices, and send his men out again. Two of them had previously refused any information as to leased and unleased lands, &c. They gave no reason for refusing to act.	-- Jan 23.—No assistance can be granted until after the elections; the application will then be considered. Jan. 30.—Circular, No. 1. -- Feb. 10.—Requesting a statement of the result of the examination before the magistrates with respect to the attack, and of the grounds on which the magistrates declined to act. -- Feb. 21.—Recommending the adoption of the course pointed out by the magistrates. If he should have occasion hereafter to apply for aid, the case shall receive prompt attention.	
12. Hugh Pollock, esq., J. P.; Kilglass, Co. Longford.	-- Service of process.	-- Jan. 29.—Enclosing an information taken before him, of rescue of distress. Mr. Fox, impropiator, is about to take proceedings for recovery of his tithes.	-- Jan. 31.—The inspector-general has been instructed to afford protection.	-- Jan. 31.—Instructions given accordingly.
13. The Dean of Clonfert; Dunkerrin, King's County and Tipperary.	-- Service of Exchequer process.	-- Jan. 30.—Enclosing copy of threatening notice posted on his bailiff's door, and asking advice and assistance.	-- Feb. 3.—Circular, No. 1.	
14. Rev. Richard Plummer; Killury, Co. Kerry.	- - - -	-- I. Feb. 1.—[An application having been made in Dec. 1834, and an answer returned, that no force could be granted until after the elections.] Requests an order for military protection, which will be sufficient, as the people are anxious to pay if they were allowed by their priest. II. Feb. 16.—Enclosing affidavit	-- Feb. 3.—Circular, No. 1. - - - - -	-- February 21.—The lieut.-gen. commanding was requested to order the attendance of a military force.

(continued)

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
15. Edward Blakeney, esq., agent to the committee of the estate of Rev. Thos. Blakeney, a lunatic; Union of Roscommon, Co. Roscommon.	Distraining	-- Feb. 3.—Requesting protection, repeated rescues having taken place.	-- Feb. 6.—Circular, No. 1.	
16. Rev. Edmond Lombard; Kilshannig, Co. Cork.	Distraining	-- Feb. 4.—[An application having been made in Dec. 1834, and an answer returned, that no force could be granted until after the elections.] Stating what had occurred in the parish in former years, and enclosing copy of correspondence with the chairman of the petty sessions at Mallow, containing a refusal of the magistrates to interfere, they having resolved not to take any proceeding in the recovery of tithes until after the meeting of Parliament.	-- Feb. 7.—Circular, No. 1, with a postscript, that it must be left to the local magistrates to order the force they may deem proper; and that the Government cannot send a stipendiary magistrate to take upon himself the performance of that service, which would interfere seriously with his more legitimate duties.	
17. Rev. Rd. Deane Freeman; Charleston, Co. Cork.	Collecting -	-- Feb. 5.—Has been greatly embarrassed by instructions given to police on former occasions. Requests that such instructions may be given as will facilitate the collection, and he will not proceed in any way likely to produce results embarrassing to the Government.	-- Feb. 10.—Circular, No. 1.	
18. Rev. J. D. Sirr; Kilcoleman, Co. Mayo.	Collecting -	-- Feb. 5.—His collector states that he could collect the entire sum due without difficulty, if he had the aid of Captain Ireland, the police magistrate, and a competent force.	-- Feb. 10.—Circular, No. 1.	
19. Rev. Jas. Crawford; Athleague, Co. Roscommon.	Collecting -	-- Feb. 6.—Stating violent resistance offered.	-- Feb. 10.—Circular, No. 1.	
20. T. A. Stoughton, esq.; 11 parishes (not named,) Co. Kerry.	- - -	-- Feb. 6.—Enclosing copy of a letter addressed by him to Sir Robert Peel, requesting advice.	-- Feb. 11.—Circular, No. 1, with postscript, that Government cannot give advice.	
21. Rev. David, Irwin, Rev. Charles F. Stewart, W. Stewart, esq., J. P., John Olphert, esq., J. P., Thos. Olphert, esq., Robert Johnston, esq.; Raymunderdony and Tullaghobigly, Co. Donegal.	Distraining	-- I. (No date).—In the spring of 1833, during the stay of Sub-inspector Taylor and a body of police, the tithes of some townlands were collected. At two subsequent periods, the police were obliged to retreat. The people believe that tithes cannot be legally demanded. From intimidation, the few well-disposed dare not pay without being distrained; and the greater number of landlords could not get people to distrain without military protection.	-- Feb. 14.—Circular, No. 1.	
Wm. Stewart and John Olpherts, esqrs.	- - -	-- II. Feb. 19.—They are the only magistrates in a square of nearly 15 Irish miles, and the principal landed proprietors in the parish of Tullaghobigly. The nearest magistrates not interested as proprietors reside at Lutterkenny, 20 Irish miles distant. Sending a police force without military would make bad worse. A police force would positively be resisted; a military one might not.	-- Feb. 25.—Inquiring in what respect Messrs. Stewart & Olphert are interested.	
William Stewart, esq.	- - -	-- III. They (Messrs. Stewart & Olphert,) are interested only as landed proprietors, who, by 2 & 3 Will. 4, are made liable to payment of composition accruing after 1st November 1833 on their properties held by tenants from year to year, from whom (as they still keep possession, and have made no new agreement,) Messrs. S. & O. consider that they are empowered to recover the tithes in addition to the rent. Mr. Olphert has property in both parishes; Mr. Stewart only in Tullaghobigly.	-- March 5.—The law adviser is of opinion that, where the present occupying tenants are the same who occupied the lands when the arrear accrued, the landlord, having paid the instalment, may add to each tenant's rent the proportion payable out of each holding.	
22. Rev. Henry Stewart, D.D.; Loughgilly, Co. Armagh.	-- Execution of civil bill decrees.	-- Feb. 12.—Decrees having been obtained against about 50 defaulters, bailiffs could not be procured to execute them. Attempts were made to execute three, but were defeated. On an affidavit being submitted to Lord Gosford, a detachment of police attended, and a few examples were made with safety; but the other defaulters have not paid, and give out that they are afraid to pay.	-- Feb. 16.—Circular, No. 1.	

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
23. Rev. John Hare; Tullycorbet, Co. Monaghan.	-- Execution of decrees.	-- Feb. 13.—Has made the necessary affidavit before the magistrates, at Ballibay petty sessions. Those magistrates are not disposed to act.	Feb. 16.—Circular, No. 1.	
24. Mr. Wm. Maybury, on behalf of Mrs. Grace Allen; Aglish, Co. Kerry.	-- Execution of civil bill decrees.	-- Feb. 12.—Bailiffs have been assaulted; the goods seized by them rescued; and their lives threatened if they should appear again. Every magistrate in the neighbourhood refused to take the informations, from dread.	-- Feb. 16.—Requesting to state to whom the informations were tendered, and all particulars.	
25. G. Glendinning, esq.; Aughaval, Aughadowen, Kilmacleason, Ballintubber, Drummanaghan and two townlands in Kilmeena; Co. Mayo.	Distraining --	-- I. Feb. 14.—Enclosing affidavits of resistance; asking for police and military, and for assistance of Mr. Sylvester Jones, as no local magistrate could be induced to act, nor would it be advisable. II. March.—(Through Major Warburton.) Applying again for the assistance of a stipendiary magistrate. for the Government to afford When the duty is in the paid magistrates' districts, they should give their aid, but not otherwise. It is still more objectionable for sub-inspectors, who have heavy constabulary duties, to undertake such services.	-- Feb. 16.—Circular, No. 1. A stipendiary magistrate cannot be sent to the district for the object in question. -- March 25.—(Through Major Warburton.) The duty of attending the force must devolve on the resident magistrates, as it is impossible paid magistrates for such purposes. It is still more objectionable for sub-inspectors, who have heavy constabulary duties, to undertake such services.	
26. Rev. Robt. Russell, D.D.; Auchalurcher, Co. Fermanagh.	-- Execution of decrees.	-- Feb. 21.—It is not safe for his proctor to attempt collecting his arrears without a small force.	Feb. 24.—Circular, No. 1.	
27. Walter J. Bourke, esq.; the entire barony of Gallen, Co. Mayo.	Collecting --	-- Feb. 9.—Referring to statements of resistance theretofore given.	-- Circular, No. 1.	
28. Rev. W. Scott; Grean, Co. Limerick.	Distraining --	-- Feb. 17.—Asking advice; the high constable having distrained his cow for taxes, refusing at the same time to pay him tithe which he owed; and an attempt to distrain for the tithe, having been met by forcible resistance, and the distress rescued.	-- Feb. 20.—The Government cannot give advice; but if he wishes for a force for preserving the peace during the collection of his tithes, he will find the mode of obtaining it pointed out in the annexed printed letter (Circular, No. 1).	
29. Mr. Ja. Breen; Kilmichael, Co. Clare.	Distraining --	-- Feb. 25.—Enclosing affidavit of rescue.	-- Feb. 28.—Circular, No. 1.	
30. Alexander R. Stewart, esq. and seven other magistrates, assembled at Letterkenney; Mevagh, Co. Donegal.	- Distraining for tithe by landlord.	-- Feb. 25.—Enclosing informations sworn by an agent of Mr. Stewart, of Han Head, a bailiff and two assistants, of an attack upon them; and requesting that Mr. Taylor, the sub-inspector, may proceed into the parish, with a military and police force.	-- Feb. 27.—The sub-inspector cannot be spared; but the major-general commanding the district, and the inspector-general, will receive directions to afford such a force as may be called for; which, however, must be accompanied by two, or at least one, of the local magistrates.	-- Instructions accordingly.
31. Rev. J. Carrett; Union of Emlafad, Co. Sligo.	Distraining --	-- March 3.—In answer to notice to repay one-fifth of loan under Million Act, requests protection for his drivers.	-- Circular, No. 1.	
32. Rev. J. Wilson; Ballysonnon and Kilrush, Co. Kildare.	-- Execution of civil bill decrees, and collection of instalment under Million Act.	-- I. March 1.—Being unable to execute the decrees without a strong force, that he may be enabled to pay the first instalment on the million loan. II. March 16.—Enclosing affidavit submitted to magistrates at petty sessions at Kildare and Kilcullen, who refused to grant a force unless some specific acts of outrage were committed. III. March 26.—The affidavit has been presented to and sanctioned by the magistrates at Kildare. Offers thanks "for acquiescence in his request, which," he engages, shall be used with the greatest caution. Is persuaded that there will not be any collision with the people. Requests that the protection may be ordered with as little delay as possible.	-- March 6.—Circular, No. 1. -- March 24.—Submitting whether, as the tithe question is under consideration of Parliament, it would not be expedient to await the decision of the Legislature before he proceeds further; but stating the Lord Lieutenant's readiness to grant a force for maintaining the peace when he enforces payment of his dues, at once, if he requires it. -- March 30.—On his applying to the magistrates of the district, if they see grounds, they are authorized to grant a force for the preservation of the peace.	

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
32. Rev. J. Wilson; Ballysnonn and Kilrush, Co. Kildare— <i>continued.</i>	- Sale of cattle distrained.	- - IV. April 6.—Some of the magistrates are unwilling to “co-operate in his views,” being, he believes, intimidated by the situation of the magistrates who were present at Rathcormac. Suggests a special authority to Major Tandy, to furnish protection. Has a number of bullocks in his yard, being unable to send them without protection to the nearest barony pound. A large number of valuable cattle have been rescued. V. April 12.—Renewing the application for protection at the sale.	- - April 13.—His communications were transmitted to Major Tandy, who has been instructed to communicate with him, and to have a sufficient force present for the preservation of the peace.	
33. Rev. J. M. Staples; Upper Merville, Co. Down.	Collecting -	- - March 4.—Without police assistance cannot collect the instalment on account of the Million Loan.	- - March 9.—Circular, No. 1.	
34. Rev. Henry Stewart; Esker, Co. Kildare.	- - Execution of a civil bill decree.	- - March 4.—Bailiffs attempting to execute the decree were surrounded, and their lives threatened. The magistrates at Celbridge advised an application to Government.	- - March 9.—Circular, No. 1.	
35. Jn. Fynne, esq., J. P.; Cong, Co. Mayo.	Distraining -	- - March 26.—The Rev. Mr. Crampton having laid before the magistrates, at the petty sessions, affidavits which satisfied two of them that protection should be granted; they applied to the chief constable of the district, but the inspector-general considered that they should have applied to Government. Requests instructions.	- - March 31.—The magistrates who decide upon granting the force are to apply to the general officer commanding the district, if troops are necessary, and to the inspector-general, if police are required.	
36. Rev. H. Maturin; Clondevaddock, Co. Donegal.	Collecting -	- - I. March 25.—Stating existence of combination in the parish. II. May 28.—Enclosing affidavits of a forcible rescue. III. June 6.—Nothing has yet been done to bring the rescuers to justice, beyond the affidavits. The combination in the parish cannot be broken up without a civil or military force.	- - April 25.—Circular, No. 1. - - June 3.—Enquiring whether any steps have been taken to bring the offenders to justice. - - June 12.—Mr. Taylor (the sub-inspector), has been directed to communicate with him, and to grant the force if he determines to proceed.	- - June 12.—The sub-inspector was directed accordingly.
37. Rev. Geo. Crawford; Drumlish, Co. Longford.	- Sale of distress.	- - April 11.—Enclosing affidavit -	- - April 14.—Circular, No. 1.	
38. Rev. M. J. Mayers; Ballymoney, Co. Wicklow.	- - Execution of civil bill decrees.	- - I. April 14.—Obstruction apprehended by the officer. II. 16.—Encloses affidavit - - - April 14.—Without assistance of military, cannot pay instalment under Million Act.	- - April 15.—The affidavits of expectation of violence must be made and forwarded. - - April 21.—Circular, No. 1. - - April 17.—Circular, No. 1.	
39. Mrs. Charlotte Barry; Killorglin, Co. Kerry.	- - Collecting improper tithes.	- - April 22.—Entreating that Government will either advance the amount of his tithes in arrear, or grant military protection.	- - April 25.—Government has not power to advance the money. Circular, No. 1, inclosed.	
40. Rev. E. L. Moore; Clare Galway, County Galway.	Collecting -	- - May 6.—Being apprehensive for the safety of the bailiff, requests protection of two policemen.	- - May 9.—An affidavit of the particulars on which the application is grounded, must be furnished.	
41. Rev. E. T. Gregory; Kilmore, County Meath.	- - Service of latitats.	I. May 12.—Enclosing affidavit of assaults and rescues, and certificate by two magistrates. II. May 30.—Repeating request of protection. been granted, His Excellency would like to be informed how far your endeavours are likely to be successful. The circumstance of the title question being under the consideration of the Legislature, may perhaps be a reason to forego, for the present, urging your request for extraordinary assistance, which, if you should, however, be disposed to press, will not be refused.	- - June 4.—“His Excellency will not withhold an adequate force for the preservation of the public peace, on the occasion of enforcing legal rights. From the failure in similar attempts, even where such aid has	
42. Rev. Edw. Day; Kilgobbin and Ballynahaglish, County Kerry.	Collecting -	III. June 11.—Necessity compelled him to apply, and he cannot defer the attempt. Is confident that the people, having no mountain fastnesses to conceal their cattle, will at once succumb to the law.	- - June 19.—The Government magistrate having been summoned to attend a Committee of the House of Commons, it will be necessary to obtain the assistance of one or two magistrates. On his stating that he has secured their presence, the troops and police will be ordered.	

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
42. Rev. Edw. Day, Kilgobbin and Ballynahaglish; co. Kerry.	Collecting -	IV. July.—Cannot obtain the assistance of the local magistrates.	- - - - - cate with Mr. Day, and to inform him that, as there were complaints made regarding the mode in which he (Mr. Brownrigg) caused aid to be given in the collection of tithes, in the parish of Kilorglin, which complaints would be investigated, his Excellency was not disposed to employ him on such a duty, pending the inquiry; and to point out, under these circumstances, the expediency of waiting till it was over.	- - July 15.—Sub-inspector Brownrigg, was directed to communicate with Mr. Day, and to inform him that, as there were complaints made regarding the mode in which he (Mr. Brownrigg) caused aid to be given in the collection of tithes, in the parish of Kilorglin, which complaints would be investigated, his Excellency was not disposed to employ him on such a duty, pending the inquiry; and to point out, under these circumstances, the expediency of waiting till it was over.
43. Rev. James Elard, jun.; Kilfinane and Darra, Co. Limerick.	- - -	- - I. May 21.—Is reduced to great distress by non-payment of his tithes. Requests military and police force, and attendance of sub-inspector Smith. II. May 23.—Enclosing affidavit III. June 7.—Repeating the request. IV. June 4.—Again urging it - V. July 3.—Enclosing copy of affidavit. VI. Sept. 21 - - - - - { VIII. Oct. 19.—Enclosing affidavit of rescue of a cow by upwards of 100 persons, and of the impracticability of making an effectual distress without assistance of military or police force.	- - May 26.—Affidavits must be furnished proving some specific act of forcible resistance, or such other facts as will shew that there is a serious risk to be apprehended, or that the public peace will be disturbed, if extraordinary measures are not resorted to. - - June 4.—The same answer as to Rev. Edward Day, see above. - - June 30.—Requesting copy of the affidavit, which had been mislaid. Sept. 30.—Circular, No. 2. Oct. 16.—Circular, No. 3. - - Oct. 21.—Government cannot recede from the determination to which they only came after mature and anxious deliberation.	
44. Rev. Henry Murphy; Kilmaley, Co. Clare.	Collecting -	- - June 1.—Of his whole income, 73 £., has only received for 1834, 40£. Requests assistance.	- - June 4.—Without an affidavit of the reasons for apprehending a breach of the peace, the application cannot be considered.	
45. Fitzgerald, Rev. John; Tullybrachey, Co. Limerick.	- Service of Exchequer process, and execution of civil bill decrees.	- - June 5.—Is unable, in some instances, to serve process or execute decrees without protection. Did not avail himself of protection granted towards the end of last year, expecting that the tithe system would be otherwise arranged. II. June 20.—Enclosing affidavit. III. Sept. 14.—The expectation of some new arrangement of tithe property being at an end, solicits an early answer. IV. Sept. 16.—Encloses copy of the affidavit. V. Nov. 6.—Understanding that protection will be afforded for the service of law processes from the higher courts, enquires what steps are necessary for him to take in order to obtain it. accompanied by the sworn evidence of danger to their persons. Assistance, if granted, will be strictly limited to the protection of the persons employed; and the civil and military force must in every instance be accompanied by a magistrate. VI. Dec. 8.—Transmits affidavits. VII. Dec. 26.—On the 21st, the sub-sheriff having attended with a military force to execute civil bill decrees, his bailiffs, after having seized some cattle, were dispossessed of them by force before the military could come to their assistance: and under these circumstances, the bailiffs, who were in readiness to serve Exchequer writs, relying on the protection likely to be afforded by the near approach of the military on another duty, were deterred. Asks whether protection will now be granted. Encloses affidavit.	- - June 10.—In considering the application, it will be necessary to be furnished with an affidavit, stating the grounds of apprehension of danger. - - Sept. 15.—The affidavit cannot be found. Oct. 16.—Circular, No. 3. - - Nov. 9.—If the process is to be executed by the sheriff, that officer is empowered to call for such assistance as he may deem necessary for his protection. If by bailiffs nominated or employed by the parties, the demand for protection must be - - Dec. 7.—The affidavits do not state any recent attempts to serve law processes in the parish, prevented by violence; nor does H. E. think they are so explicit as to warrant, at present, a direction to the police to interfere. - - Dec. 28.—Circular, No. 4.	

(continued)

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
45. Fitzgerald, Rev. John; Tullybrachey, Co. ³ Limerick— <i>continued</i>	- Service of Exchequer process, and execution of civil bill decrees.— <i>continued.</i>	-- VIII. Dec. 31.—Wishes to correct a misconception. The writs to be served were only subpoenas to compel appearance, which are not directed to the sheriff, and with which he cannot interfere. Before an order to substitute service can be obtained, several attempts to serve in the ordinary way must be made and prove ineffectual. In this case, a repetition of such attempts in some parts of the parish cannot be made without danger to life, and certainty of renewed breaches of the peace. Is unwilling to believe that the protection afforded to several clergymen of his neighbourhood, will be withheld from him.	-- 1836: Jan. 9.—The refusal did not arise from misconception of the case. From the court from which the process issued, an order to substitute service, or the assistance of the sheriff, may be obtained. The rule of the Court, as stated by Mr. F., is in point of fact the rule which the Government observes, where assistance is given in civil bill processes, viz. that such service cannot be made without danger to the life, or renewed breaches of the peace. The answer given in this case is the same which will be given to all similar applications.	
46. Rev. Geo. Crawford; Kelloe, Co. Longford.	- Sale of cattle distrained.	-- June 10.—(Through the sub-inspector of police).—Transmitting affidavit of apprehension of breach of the peace.	-- June 16.—(Through the inspector general). H. E. approves of a force being granted, with instructions to confine its proceedings to the preservation of the peace.	
47. Rev. Rd. Deane Freeman; Charlestown, Co. Cork.	- - -	-- June 16.—Stating his own circumstances, and a severe assault on four men who were serving notices in an adjoining parish; and requesting that Major Miller may be instructed to aid him from day to day.	-- June 22.—Requiring an affidavit of the grounds of apprehension of danger, and the mode of recovery intended to be adopted.	
48. Rev. W. Agar Adamson, Templemaly, Kilragtish, Killinamona and Dromcliffe, Co. Clare.	Distraining -	-- June 17.—Enclosing affidavit by his collector. you whether you will not think it advisable to await the discussion of it there before you proceed to levy your tithe in the way proposed by distress. If, however, you should think fit to proceed, it will be necessary, it will be necessary that your affidavit should specify some instances of resistance. It should also state the particular lands you wish	-- June 24.—As the whole question is so soon to be before Parliament, H. E. thinks it right to suggest to	
49. Rev. W. Knox; Desertegny, Co. Donegal.	Distraining -	-- June 19.—His tenantry (about 150 families) refuse to repay him the tithe which he has paid to the rector; and one, having paid, applied the next morning for the return of the money, to prevent his being murdered. Requests that sub-inspector Taylor may be sent with military and police.	-- June 22.—Requiring affidavit of the grounds on which he thinks it necessary that a force should attend.	
50. Rev. J. Hare; Tullycorbet, Co. Monaghan.	-- Execution of decrees.	-- June 30.—Cannot get persons to execute the decrees, from intimidation, and is apprehensive of a breach of the peace.	-- July 2.—Requiring an affidavit of the circumstances under which he apprehends a breach of the peace.	
51. Rev. John Wilkinson; Nevagh, Co. Donegal.	Distraining -	-- July 15.—Some of the tithe-payers, who have leases, have refused to pay, nor dare any person attempt to distrain. Understanding that the military and police are soon to be in neighbouring parishes, hopes they may be ordered to Nevagh, to collect what is due to him.	-- July 20.—Sufficient cause is not shown for the presence of a force for the preservation of the peace during the collection. Whatever reasons there may be for the application must be stated in an affidavit.	
52. Rev. J. Stoyte; Ballymartle, Co. Cork.	- Service of Exchequer process.	-- I. July 19.—Process servers had been attacked by a number of men, women, children and dogs, severely beaten and their papers taken from them. II. July 23.—Encloses affidavit - III. Aug. 4.—Bill in Exchequer adopted in consequence of the inability of attempting to recover tithe by civil bill; defaulters frequently paying rather than run the risk of a heavy law suit.	July 21.—Registering affidavit. -- July 31.—Inquiring what is the proceeding on which the subpoenas were issued, and why taken in the superior courts, instead of the less expensive remedy of the civil bill jurisdiction. -- Aug. 22.—A sufficient escort of police will be afforded for the protection of the process servers, which escort must be accompanied by two magistrates. Their duty will be limited to this protection, and their instructions will strictly prohibit them from interfering in any way in effecting service of process.	-- Aug. 22. — Major Gallwey was directed (through Major Miller) to accompany the force on his return from the Allibies Mines.

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
52. Rev. J. Stoyte, Ballymartle, Co. Cork <i>—continued.</i>	- Service of Exchequer process — <i>continued.</i>	IV. Aug. 25.—No country gentleman can be asked to accompany a force in the execution of a duty which may subject him to an expensive law-suit. Requests, therefore, that a stipendiary magistrate may be ordered to attend. V. Sept. 22.—Was unable to communicate, not being aware that his solicitor had procured a person who would identify the parties, and serve the notices, in Cork market. VI. Dec. 11.—Enclosing affidavits of a severe attack on two men who had attempted to serve the writs. 1836. Jan. 20.—It is utterly impossible to proceed in the manner suggested, the people not regarding the law. If he sends out men unprotected, they will be murdered. Inquires whether he is to be reduced to the alternative of having his bailiffs murdered or himself starved.	-- Sept. 29.—Major Gallwey has been ordered to accompany the force on his return. -- Sept. 19.—Major Gallwey was sent at considerable inconvenience and expense, which might have been spared, if Mr. Stoyt had communicated to Government that the assistance which he had represented as indispensable was no longer required. Sept. 26.—The letter of the 19th was written under a misconception. -- Dec. 28.—Circular, No. 4. -- 1836 : Jan. 27.—Repeating, that from the court in which he has taken proceedings, he may obtain either an order to substitute service of process, or a writ of assistance directed to the sheriff. H. E. deems the direct interference of Government unnecessary, when the object may be obtained in a manner provided for by law.	-- Sept. 5. — Major Gallwey reported that a second magistrate could not be procured and that he was willing to undertake the duty alone, if approved. Sept. 8.—Major Gallwey was authorized to act alone. Sept. 13. — Major Gallwey reported that, on his arrival at Kinsale, Mr. Stoyte informed him that his solicitor had undertaken to have the processes served without the attendance of the police.
53. Rev. Rd. Studdert; Quin, Co. Clare.	Distraining -	I. July 24.—Enclosing affidavit of a rescue. In every instance, unless where the tenants were tenants at will, the payment of the composition rent has been refused by the lower orders, although it is at a lower rate than almost any parish in Ireland. levy the arrears by distress are liable to that course of proceeding under the existing laws; also, whether any legal proceedings have been taken in the Civil Bill Court, or elsewhere, against the defaulters, and whether he has any sufficient reason to believe that such proceedings would be inoperative. II. Aug. 12.—No information was sworn, because no assault had been committed, and the people had promised to pay in a week. Amount due to Mr. Studdart, as vicar and as lessee to the rector, 587 l. 10s. Very few owe above 1 l. 10s. Much the greater part owe very small sums. Is unwilling to put the people to the expense of law proceedings, under which he would still have to "drive" on the decrees obtained. Wherever the landlords were liable, he has been paid.	- July 31.—Inquiring whether informations have been sworn against the parties concerned in the rescue, and if not, why that course has not been taken; also, the exact amount of the arrears due, and for what years; the largest amount due by any one individual, and whether all the persons from whom he seeks to -- Aug. 21.—The Lord Lieutenant considers the smallness of the sums due a reason for suggesting the propriety of not seeking to recover them by distress, as any distress which could be removed, would probably much exceed in value the sum due; a circumstance likely to increase the odium of the proceeding and the disposition to resist. H. E. therefore recommends to proceed by civil bill. If the persons employed in the service of the processes state on oath their apprehension of personal violence, the protection of the police will be given to them.	
54. Abraham Coates, esq., for the Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's, Dublin; Moone, Co. Kildare.	-- Service of Exchequer process.	-- I. Aug. 22.—A process server having attempted to serve subpœnas, his house was attacked, windows broken, &c. He applied to magistrates for permission to carry arms while serving the process, but was refused. He went to Athy to get a bailiff to accompany him, but could not; and in returning he was waylaid and severely beaten. He then refused to serve the remainder of the subpœnas, or to swear to those which he had served. II. Sept. 4.—Sends list of names and sums, from which it appears that some are within the civil bill jurisdiction; and states reasons for resorting to bills in equity.	-- Sept. 1.—Inquiring whether any and which of the sums for which bills were filed, were above the amount of the civil bill jurisdiction. -- Sept. 12.—A sufficient escort will be afforded for the protection of the process server, which escort must however be accompanied by two magistrates. The duty of the escort will be limited to their protection, and their instructions will strictly prohibit them from interfering in any way in effecting service of subpœna.	

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
55. Hon. and Rev. W. Beresford; Inniscarra, Co. Cork.	- Service of civil bill process. Service of Exchequer process.	-- I. Sept. 4. - - - - -- II. Oct. 17.—The answer to his former application was laid before the magistrates in petit sessions, and they unanimously declined conducting escorts. Asks for some communication as to the intentions of Government. III. Oct. 21.—The local magistrates have declined attending. Solicits Major Gallwey's assistance. IV. Dec. 19.—A pound at Kilinurry has been forcibly entered, and a distress, impounded therein, abducted, by a large body of peasantry at night. Mr. B. must still continue to distrain, but will impound at Dripsey, near a police station; and inquires whether he may expect the police to protect the pound, a constable having told him that, unless specially instructed, they must look on at the commission of a felony without interfering to prevent it.	-- Sept. 9.—A sufficient escort, &c. [as in the last preceding case.] -- Oct. 19.—The assistance required will be afforded; but Government cannot depart from the regulation which it has found necessary to lay down in such cases, that the force should be under the guidance of a magistrate. -- Oct. 21.—As application has been forwarded to Major Miller, who will direct the attendance of Major Gallwey, so soon as he can be spared from his duties at Ballycollig. -- Dec. 23.—It is the duty of the police, if called on in case of an attack on the pound, to act promptly in its protection, and in the arrest of any persons whom they may see engaged in the attack. But the offence is not a felony. ed and spoke to the people. The police did not appear. Dec. 23.—Major Miller was directed to report on the expressions attributed to the constable; and to give the necessary orders to the police; apprising them that no instructions issued as to their duties in reference to distraining could sanction, or were intended to justify, their looking on at an attack on a pound, without interfering to prevent it. Jan. 2.—Major Miller reported. The constable at Dripsey had not spoken to Mr. Beresford on the subject; but chief constable Somerville had told him that if the pound were broken, it would probably be by a great number of persons, against whom it would not be prudent for so small a party of police to act, particularly in the absence of a magistrate. -- Dec. 28.—Declining to grant assistance. [See Circulars, 4 and 6.] -- Jan. 13.—After the conditional promise of assistance on 19th of October, the applications to Government became so numerous, that H. E. directed inquiry to be made as to the power of the superior courts to make orders for substituting service of process, and enforcing execution of their judgments and decrees; and H. E., having ascertained that such powers were vested in, and had been exercised by, the superior courts, must decline complying with his application, seeing that the object may be attained through the intervention of the ordinary courts of justice. Nothing in the sheriff's letter to affect the opinion H. E. has expressed on the powers of the court or the duties of the sheriff.	-- Sept. 21.—Major Miller was instructed accordingly. -- Dec. 15.—Two keepers of property distrained, having been beaten, Mr. Beresford applied to chief constable Somerville for protection at the sale. Major Gallwey attended.
	Execution of civil bill decrees and service of Exchequer process.	-- V. Dec. - - - - VI. 1836. Jan. 1.—Enclosing letter from the sheriff, refusing to interfere in execution of civil bill decrees or service of exchequer process; also, affidavit of an attack on process-servers. Refers to the promise of assistance given on 19th of October. VII. Jan. 6.—Has taken legal opinions, and was advised that substitution of service would only be ordered on a very strong case, and would be as difficult to effect as ordinary service; and that, under all circumstances, he was bound to effect the best service he could. Having engaged persons to make the trial, the result has been an attempt to murder his bailiffs. The writs are returnable on the 9th, and he must try to serve them on houses full of men prepared to resist. Complains strongly. Jan. 19.—Refers to the succession of outrages terminating in the murder of his bailiff and the death of another human being. Intends to proceed in the recovery of his tithe property. (1.) Has civil bill decrees to execute. (2.) Has distress to be made on lands peculiarly circumstanced; and (3.) Has applied for a writ of assistance to enable him to effect service of exchequer process. Claims the same protection that has been extended to Mr. Bunbury and others. (3.) Writ of Assistance: "H. E. has no observation to make. It is one of the modes provided by law for effecting the object which you have in view, and was pointed out to you when, in reply to your former application for police aid in the service of such processes, that aid was refused on the ground that you had the means, through the Court, of obtaining the protection sought without the direct interference of Government, viz. by the aid of the sheriff in the execution of that writ, in the performance of which duty the police and military are at the disposal of the proper officer of the Court."	-- Jan. 30.—(1.) <i>Civil Bill Decrees</i> : "A similar application has already been received from you, and an answer returned, refusing the aid of the police on the ground distinctly explained to you then, and now repeated, viz. that the decrees in question being addressed to the sheriff, the party who has obtained them may call on that officer to execute them; and as the sheriff has full powers to call on the police or military, to protect him in the execution of his duty, H. E. cannot consent to your application, seeing that the protection which you claim may be obtained in a manner provided for by law, and through its known and responsible officer." (2.) <i>Distraining</i> : "A letter was transmitted to you on the 14th of October, informing you that H. E. did not deem it expedient," &c. [See, No. 3.] (3.) <i>Writ of Assistance</i> : "H. E. has no observation to make. It is one of the modes provided by law for effecting the object which you have in view, and was pointed out to you when, in reply to your former application for police aid in the service of such processes, that aid was refused on the ground that you had the means, through the Court, of obtaining the protection sought without the direct interference of Government, viz. by the aid of the sheriff in the execution of that writ, in the performance of which duty the police and military are at the disposal of the proper officer of the Court."	

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
56. Rd. Armstrong, jun., esq.; Counties of Longford and Roscommon.	Distraining	-- I. Sept. 5.—Enquiries whether Government will give a force to protect him in the collection of impropriate tithe composition.	-- Sept. 30.—Circular, No. 2. Oct. 16.—Circular, No. 3.	
	Service of Exchequer process.	-- 1836, Jan. 22.—Encloses copies of depositions by process-servers who had been attacked.	-- Jan. 25.—No. 4.	
57. Rev. H. Johnson; Magourney and Carrigtoohill, Co. Cork.	-- "Collection" or "recovery" of tithe.	-- I. Sept. 8.—Requesting protection for his bailiffs. (No particulars.) II. Sept. 24.—The same.	-- Sept. 30.—Circular, No. 2. Oct. 15.—Circular, No. 3.	
	Execution of civil bill decree.	-- III. Nov. 14.—Bailiffs assaulted and prevented from executing a decree against one Timothy Coffee. IV. Dec. 22.—Several persons are in arrear as well as T. Coffee. Requests assistance generally in the two parishes. V. 1836, Jan. 11.—The sheriff refuses to render the necessary assistance. Encloses a letter from him.	-- Dec. 1.—On informations being sworn by the bailiffs, showing reasonable ground of apprehension of danger to their lives in attempting to execute the decree, the assistance of a police force for their protection will be afforded, accompanied by a magistrate. -- Dec. 31.—In the execution of civil bill decrees, he may have the assistance of the sheriff, if necessary. The decrees are addressed to him, &c. [as in Circular, No. 6.] -- Jan. 27.—Although the sheriff is bound by the Act to sign a warrant at the plaintiff's peril, and on the plaintiff's application, he is not exonerated from his duty of executing the decrees in person, if no such application be made by the plaintiff.	
58. Rev. Chas. Butler Stevenson; Callan Co. Kilkenny.	- - -	-- I. Sept. 15.—Enquiring whether the clergy are at liberty to try the strength of the law in asserting their rights, and in that case, whether the Government is prepared to afford the necessary military assistance. II. Sept. 23.—Complaining of not having received an answer, and inquiring whether Government intends to proceed against him for the instalment on account of the million loan. III. Oct. 16.—Concerning the Government, and again inquiring whether he is to be called on for repayment of the loans. This is the season when he might most reasonably expect to recover it from the occupiers of the land; and on the heads of the members of Government will fall the guilt, should blood be shed.	-- Oct. 1.—Circular, No. 2. -- Oct. 16.—Circular, No. 3. -- Oct. 19.—Declining to enter on that part of his letter which consists of argument or proceeds upon assumption. He will shortly receive a communication on the subject of the instalments from the Treasury, in whose discretion the matter is vested; but Lord Morpeth has reason to believe that they would not wish any step to be resorted to, which involved forcible collision with the occupying tenantry.	
59. Rev. Jas. Hamilton and J. Bourke, esq.; Balla, Rosslee, and Minolla, Co. Mayo.	- Service of civil bill process.	-- Sept. 13.—Process-server repelled by threats and violence, and no person can be found to undertake the duty without protection.	-- Sept. 23.—Orders have been given to the inspector-general to afford the protection of the police. They must be accompanied by a stipendiary magistrate, and the attendance of a local magistrate will also be desirable.	-- Sept. 23.—Mr. Bulfin, sub-inspector, was instructed accordingly, and directed to attend. Sept. 29.—Mr. Bulfin reported that the attendance of a local magistrate could not be procured. Oct. 3.—Mr. Bulfin was directed to perform the duty by himself.

(continued)

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
60. Rev. J. D. Fair-rough; Killinardrisk, Co. Cork.	- To secure two men who had been arrested; but rescued, and the bailiffs attacked with sticks and stones.	-- Sept. 23.—Requests a civil or military force for this purpose.	-- Sept. 30.—Circular, No. 2. Oct. 16.—Circular, No. 3.	
61. Rev. E. Croker; Croom, Co. Limerick.	Distraining	-- I. Sept. 23.—Requests that a military party, with a stipendiary magistrate, may be stationed in the village. II. Dec. 19.—Encloses affidavit of attack and rescue.	-- Sept. 30.—Circular, No. 2. Oct. 16.—Circular, No. 3. -- Dec. 28.—Circular, No. 3.	
62. Rev. J. R. Cotter; Templetrine, Co. Cork.	- Distraining and sale.	-- Sept. 26.—(No particulars.)	-- Sept. 30.—Circular, No. 2. Oct. 15.—Circular, No. 3.	
63. Rev. John Murphy; Union of Kiltalagh, Co. Kerry.	Collecting	-- Sept. 28.—His parishioners are generally well-disposed, but the ill-disposed, from their boldness, have great influence.	-- Oct. 1.—Circular, No. 2. Oct. 14.—Circular, No. 3.	
64. H. B. Hunter, esq., J. P.; Castledawson, Co. Londonderry.	Distraining	-- I. Sept. 29.—Enclosing affidavit of a rescue. The distraint was on the part of the landlords who had undertaken payment of the composition. II. Oct. 5.—Describing the probable consequences in Ulster, if aid be refused to landlords.	-- Oct. 1.—Circular, No. 2. -- Oct. 15.—Circular, No. 3.	
65. T. Harris, esq.; Chairman of Mallow Petty Sessions.	- - Sale of cattle distrained.	-- Sept. 29.—Enclosing affidavit by Rev. Benj. Williamson, of apprehension of a riot at the sale. Enquires whether the justices may not issue their warrant to the chief constable, empowering and directing him to attend at the place of sale, for the preservation of the peace, and the apprehension of those who may break it, accompanied by an adequate body of the constabulary. Oct. 20.—Repeating the inquiry. Oct. 30.—Inquiring whether the constabulary may be used in tithe cases for the prevention of riot, or whether such riot must have actually commenced; also whether the chief constable is authorised to refuse the magistrate when ordered by him to attend. The chief constable refuses to attend, except accompanied by a magistrate.	-- Oct. 28.—In all cases of collecting tithes by distress, or on the sale of such distress, it is the intention of the Government that the police should be called out for the suppression of actual riot only; and when this becomes necessary, it is very desirable that a magistrate should accompany the police. -- Nov. 2.—Enclosing copy of Circular. Nov. 3.—A chief constable ought, in every case of actual riot, to use his utmost exertions for its suppression; but in every such case, it is most desirable that a magistrate, if in the neighbourhood, should attend. If a riot is apprehended, the police will of course be on the alert, but it is not intended that they should interfere, unless actual riot takes place.	
66. Edw. J. Smith, esq., for Rev. R. Ryan; Rathcore, Co. Meath.	- Affixing on houses on which copies of Exchequer subpoenas had been posted, copies of an order of Court that such postings should be deemed good service. - Service of subpoenas.	-- I. Oct. 1.—The order had not been acted upon, on the supposition that some legislative enactment of last session might have rendered it unnecessary. Requests that Capt. Despard may be ordered to afford protection. -- II. Nov. 14.—Stating an assault on a bailiff attempting to serve a subpoena.	- - - - - -- Nov. 20.—The inspector-general has been instructed to afford protection.	-- Oct. 3.—Capt. Despard was directed to furnish the assistance required, and to take every precaution to prevent collision with the people. -- Nov. 18.—Inspector-general instructed to afford protection.

FOR RECOVERY OF TITHE COMPOSITION, IRELAND.

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
67. Rev. J. Booker, on behalf of the clergy of the Diocese of Ferns.		-- Oct. 1.—Inquiring whether the executive will assist the clergy of the diocese in recovering their tithe property, by granting the aid of police and military when required.	-- Oct. 2.—Circular, No. 2. Oct. 15.—Circular, No. 3.	
	Distraining	-- Oct. 21.—Does not understand the answer of the 15th. There being almost a certainty of riot or breach of the peace, will the police or military be ordered to attend when the distress is made, or is it necessary that an actual riot, with its usual consequences, should take place, before he can apply for the interference of a magistrate or the assistance of the military.	-- Oct. 24.—Repeating the terms of the Circular, No. 3. It is not intended that the aid of the police should be given in effecting a distress for tithe. If, in the attempt to effect such distress, a riot should ensue, it will be the duty of the police to interfere for its suppression, as they would in any case of a breach of the peace.	
68. Rev. W. Hughes; Onragh and Martles-town, Co. Tipperary.	- -	-- Oct. 2.—Inquiring whether Government will give him protection in enforcing payment of tithe.	-- Oct. 6.—Circular, No. 2. Oct. 15.—Circular, No. 3.	
69. Rev. W. Harvey; Athnowen, Co. Cork.	- -	-- Oct. 5.—Magistrates determining not to act in tithe cases, suggests the appointment of a stipendiary magistrate for such purposes.	-- Oct. 13.—Circular, No. 2.	
70. Rev. T. Kenney; Donoghmore, Co. Cork.	- Service of process.	-- Oct. 5.—The magistrates of the district having refused to engage in any matter concerning tithes, requests that a stipendiary magistrate may be directed to attend, and names Major Gallwey as having afforded valuable assistance three years ago.	-- Oct. 7.—Circular, No. 2. Oct. 17.—As the application is confined to granting protection to persons employed to serve law process, and not to distrain, H. E. does not object to such protections being given, provided the presence of a magistrate can be procured. Major Gallwey has many and important duties to discharge, as the sub-inspector of a very large county; and if he is to be employed in services of this nature, he cannot give due attention to the duties of his situation.	
		II. (Without date).—The local magistrates refuse to act. Major Gallwey was proposed, as his appointment would gratify the Roman Catholic clergy and laity of the parish. If he cannot be allowed to act, requests the aid of some other stipendiary magistrate.	-- Nov. 10.—Major Gallwey will be able to perform the duty.	-- Nov. 7.—Major Gallwey (having been referred to) reports that he could perform the duty required, without neglecting his other duties as sub-inspector.
71. Rev. Philip Berry; Castlelyons, Co. Cork.	Distraining	-- Oct. 6.—The magistrates of the district having determined not to interfere in the collection of tithes, request that Major Gallwey may be employed as stipendiary magistrate.	-- Oct. 7.—Circular, No. 2. Oct. 15.—Circular, No. 3.	
72. Rev. Ludlow Tinson; Unions of Ahern and Britway, and Nathlash and Kildorrery, Co. Cork.	Distraining	-- Oct. 6.—[The same as in the last preceding case.]	-- Oct. 7.—Circular, No. 2. Oct. 15.—Circular, No. 3.	
73. Rev. R. Jones; Kilmore, Co. Roscommon.	Distraining	-- I. Oct. 6.—[No particulars.] II. Nov. 24.—Being certain that a rescue will take place, inquires whether, after the rescue has been effected, an affidavit of the fact will entitle him to the assistance of the police.	-- Oct. 7.—Circular, No. 2. Oct. 14.—Circular, No. 3. -- Dec. 16.—The first step necessary will be, to submit the affidavits for his Excellency's consideration.	
74. Rev. Benj. Williamson, Mourne Abbey, Co. Cork.	Distraining	-- I. Oct. 7.—Inclosing affidavit of repeated rescues and assaults. The local magistrates refuse assistance. Requests that Major Gallwey may be employed.	-- Oct. 12.—Circular, No. 2. Oct. 15.—Circular, No. 3.	

(continued.)

RETURN OF BILLS FILED IN THE EXCHEQUER

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
4. Rev. Benj. Williams—continued.	Service of civil bill process, and execution of civil bill decrees.	II. Nov. 17.—Refers to the affidavit, and states that he cannot venture out again to distrain, unless under protection of the military and police. Inquiries who are meant by the "local authorities." -- III. Dec. 15.—Inclosing affidavit of a man employed to execute civil bill decrees. IV. Dec. 26.—Requesting answer. V. Dec. 30.—Inclosing affidavit of attack on process-server. Will apply to sheriff as to execution of civil bill decrees. VI. 1836, Jan. 8.—Incloses letter from the under-sheriff, declining to interfere in the execution of the decrees, inasmuch as by the Civil Bill Act he is directed to sign the warrants at the plaintiff's peril. VII. Jan. 14.—Inclosing letter from the magistrates at Mallow petty sessions, declining to act. Requests that Major Gallwey may be directed to attend.	-- Oct. 21.—The Government cannot recede from the determination to which they only came after mature and anxious deliberation. By the "local authorities" are meant all who bear His Majesty's commission of the peace. -- Dec. 28.—Protection will, on the proper affidavits being transmitted, be granted to persons employed in serving civil bill processes; but civil bill decrees being addressed to the sheriff, the parties may require him to execute them; and as the known and responsible officer of the law, he is invested with full powers to protect himself in the execution of his duty, by calling on the military and police. -- 1836, Jan. 5.—The protection of a police force will be granted during the service of the civil bill processes, as soon as he transmits the name of a magistrate prepared to take on himself the guidance and direction of such force. -- Jan. 13.—His Excellency sees no reason to alter the opinion which he has expressed. -- Jan. 21.—Major Gallwey being the only stipendiary magistrate for the county, and also sub-inspector of constabulary, his Excellency cannot name the day on which his assistance can be given; but he has been informed that it is his Excellency's wish that he should attend so soon as the duties he has already been directed to perform will allow.	-- Jan. 21.—Instructions sent accordingly to Major Gallwey.
5. Rev. W. Higgin; Crea, Co. Tipperary.	Distraining Service of process.	-- I. Oct. 7.—Inquiring whether, in the event of his driver swearing informations that his life will be endangered, he can have the protection of the police. -- II. Oct. 20.—Inquiring whether protection will be granted in serving process, on affidavit of such protection being necessary.	-- Oct. 10.—Circular No. 2. Oct. 15.—Circular No. 3. -- Oct. 22.—The protection of the police will be afforded, if he can obtain the attendance of a magistrate.	
6. Rev. W. Scott	-- Serving "law processes."	-- I. Oct. 6.—Is ready to make affidavit of the imminent danger to which his people will be exposed while serving the process. If unsuccessful in this application, will expose himself and his sons to the hazard of effecting his purpose, rather than witness their death from starvation. II. Dec. 4.—Has applied to Mr. Willcocks, stipendiary magistrate, who states that he will attend, if so ordered. Requests that such orders may be given, because, firstly, he has been many years opposed by the subscriptions and combination of the priest and parishioners; secondly, he and his driver were attacked, and narrowly escaped with their lives; thirdly, having sent circulars inviting his people to avoid law proceedings by meeting his demand, his messenger was beaten and robbed of the letters. III. Dec. 26.—Inclosing affidavits. in which case he has the power of obtaining an order to substitute service of process, or of procuring the assistance of the sheriff, who, as the responsible and recognized officer of the law, is invested with ample powers to protect himself in the execution of his duty, and to call upon the military or police, if necessary. If, however, the processes are from the Civil Bill Court, the requisite police protection will be given, under the guidance and authority of a magistrate, who must accompany the party.	-- Oct. 13.—The protection required will be granted, but only under the guidance and direction of a magistrate; it is therefore necessary to communicate the name of such magistrate, and his readiness to undertake the duty. -- Dec. 12.—Before any police aid can be granted, affidavits must be submitted, stating the nature of the opposition. -- Dec. 31.—It would seem, from his letter, that the processes were issued from the Court of Exchequer,	

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
76. Rev. W. Scott —continued.	- - Serving "law processes."	IV. 1836, Jan. 5.—The letter of 31st December is a departure from the positive promise made in that of the 13th October. He complied with the requirement of affidavits in the letter of 12th December at great personal inconvenience. Cannot obtain substitution of service until a breach of the peace has been committed by driving back the process-servers, nor can the sheriff take cognizance of these matters until a process be obtained and directed to him to enforce.	- - Jan. 13.—Expressing regret at the inconvenience which Mr. Scott has suffered. After the communication addressed to him on 13th October, the applications to Government for similar assistance, &c. [as in Circular No. 5.]	
77. J. B. Ryder, esq.; Rathcormac, Co. Cork.	- - Levying exchequer executions.	- - I. Oct. 7.—If aid be afforded, he will be enabled to discharge his debt to Government for his portion of the million loan. The magistrates in that part of the country decline to act. Suggests employment of Captain Heard, a magistrate resident in Fermoy, or of Major Gallwey. II. Oct. 14.—The returns to the executions are nearly out. Again requests aid.	- - Oct. 13.—A communication will shortly be made from the Treasury respecting the instalments of the sums advanced under the Million Act. In the meanwhile, his Excellency is not disposed to authorize the employment of the military or police in their collection. - - Oct. 19.—It is the business of the sheriff to levy such executions, and he has full powers to call for the assistance of such police or military force as he may deem necessary.	
78. Rev. George V. Hart; union of Castlebar, Co. Mayo.	- Service of process.	- - Oct. 8.—The process-servers refusing "to issue the necessary summonses," requests to know what steps can be taken.	- - Oct. 13.—Protection will be given to any party serving processes, but his Excellency considers it essential that the police should on such occasions be accompanied by a magistrate.	
79. Mr. Philip Ryan, agent to several clergymen in King's Co. and Tipperary; Lisbunny, Kilmean, Kilmore, Dolla, Ballinaclogh.	Distraining	- - I. Oct. 8.—Repeated attacks have been made on himself and his drivers, who are in terror of their lives. II. Nov. 26.—Transmits affidavits [to the same effect as the Letter No. 1, but not stating particulars.] III. Dec. 15.—Referring to the affidavits. IV. Dec. 21.—Referring to the affidavits already made. It would be dangerous and imprudent to make another attempt without protection.	- - Oct. 12.—Circular No. 2. Oct. 15.—Circular No. 3. - - Dec. 19.—An affidavit must be laid before the Government, showing that an attempt to distrain has been recently made, and defeated by violence endangering life.	
80. Rev. H. Palmer; Tubrid, Co. Tipperary.	- Service of process, and collecting.	- - I. Oct. 9.—His man has been waylaid in attempting to serve notices. Solicits police and military aid in serving legal notices and putting in effect the law. A refusal will reduce him to distress. II. Oct. 17.—No magistrate would undertake such a duty. Requests, also, military protection for his tithe-collectors.	- - Oct. 15.—The protection of the police will be given to the process-server, provided the attendance of a magistrate be procured. - - Oct. 21.—Government cannot depart from the regulation that the force should be under the guidance of a magistrate. Application may be made to the nearest stipendiary magistrate, when his duties will allow his attendance. With respect to military protection for tithe-collectors, &c. his Excellency cannot comply, &c. [Circular No. 3.]	
81. Rev. James Hill Poe, secretary of diocese at Killaloe.	Distraining	- - Oct. 9.—Inquiring whether the protection of the military and police will be given to the clergy of the diocese, in the event of their being obliged to proceed by distress, and meeting with opposition.	- - Oct. 12.—No. 2. Oct. 15.—No. 3.	
82. Rev. Geo. Stopford; Coolbanagher, Co. Tipperary.	- - Sale of goods distrained from Quakers.	- - Oct. 19.—Inquiries whether Government will order the attendance of a sufficient force to preserve peace at the sale, and afterwards to protect the cattle to the houses of the purchasers.	- - Oct. 23.—The Government cannot recede from the rule which it has found necessary to lay down, not to grant the assistance of the military or police in any matter connected with distraint, unless their presence shall be rendered necessary by actual riot or breach of the peace.	

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
83. Rev. G. Frank- lin; Kilgrane, Co. Kerry.	Distraining	-- Oct. 15.—Two years' income are due to him. The parish is so far retired among the mountains, that it would be certain death to attempt to distrain without protection.	-- Oct. 21.—Circular No. 3.	
84. Rev. Nicholas Herbert.	Distraining	-- Oct. 17.—Requests military aid in recovering his tithe composition, wishing to avoid subjecting the people to the expense of exchequer process.	-- Oct.—Circular No. 3.	
85. Edward Conolly, esq.; Inniskeel and Lettermacaward, Co. Donegal.	Distraining	-- Nov.—Inclosing sworn informa- tions of resistance to attempts to distrain. lice to give all the assistance in their power for the apprehension of any persons concerned therein, or for the serving of any summonses or warrants upon them; and in the case of its being intended to proceed with the distress in the same places, and its being notified by a magistrate that he has received information on oath that it is apprehended the disturbance or breach of the peace will be renewed, the military and police will receive special directions to be on the alert and at some convenient distance, that they may be prepared to act with promptitude under the orders of the magistrate, if the necessity should arise. His Excellency cannot allow their actual presence till a violation of the peace at the time shall call for it. II. Nov. 12.—Again transmit- ting the same affidavits, and refer- ring to them, as showing that the case put in the answer to the first application had occurred. * [Nov. 17.—Colonel Conolly addressed requisitions to the sub- inspector of Co. Donegal, and to the officer in command at Bal- lyshannon, the latter of whom he called on to accompany him, and the other magistrates by whom he would be accompanied, with "all the forces at his dis- posal." He proposed to proceed to Donegal on the 18th, and to Glenties on the 19th.] III. Nov. 26.—States the pro- ceedings taken in the parishes. Hopes to be enabled, by Saturday next, to report final success. Re- quests that a police station may be established in the parish of Lettermacaward, as the persons who were most prominent in pay- ing the tithes at first, or who lodged the troops, will otherwise be exposed to danger. display, and with more of a view to create an impression, than may have been consistent with the single purpose for which it was granted, the being near at hand to suppress any breach of the breach of the peace upon its occurrence. H. E. perceives with satisfaction that you were accompanied by two other magistrates, inasmuch as it would be most contrary to his wishes that any magistrate should act in command of any military or civil force in any proceeding in which he himself was one of the parties interested. Dec. 8.—Explaining why the extended marches of the troops were necessary, and complaining of their withdrawal without con- sulting the magistrates.	-- I. Nov. 10.—In the case of dis- turbance having arisen during the process of distraining for rent or tithe, it will be the duty of the po- lice to give all the assistance in their power for the apprehension of any persons concerned therein, or for the serving of any summonses or warrants upon them; and in the case of its being intended to proceed with the distress in the same places, and its being notified by a magistrate that he has received information on oath that it is apprehended the disturbance or breach of the peace will be renewed, the military and police will receive special directions to be on the alert and at some convenient distance, that they may be prepared to act with promptitude under the orders of the magistrate, if the necessity should arise. His Excellency cannot allow their actual presence till a violation of the peace at the time shall call for it. -- Nov. 16.—H. E. does not pur- pose to allow the actual presence and assistance of the military or police during the process of dis- tress for rent or tithe, except when a breach of the peace takes place on that particular occasion. The circumstances stated appear to come under the case contem- plated in the former answer, of apprehended recurrence of dis- turbance. Directions have been addressed to the military and po- lice authorities; and if Colonel Conolly communicates with the officers in command, he will find them ready to attend to his wishes, as far as they can do so, consist- ently with the instructions which they have received.* -- Dec. 5.—The inspector-general has been instructed to take steps for complying with the request. "As the services upon which the troops have been employed in that district are now at an end, H. E. does not deem it necessary to advert minutely to the particu- lars, though he has been led to conceive that the force may have been brought, on rather an ex- tended line of march, into more display, and with more of a view to create an impression, than may have been consistent with the single purpose for which it was granted, the being near at hand to suppress any breach of the breach of the peace upon its occurrence. H. E. perceives with satisfaction that you were accompanied by two other magistrates, inasmuch as it would be most contrary to his wishes that any magistrate should act in command of any military or civil force in any proceeding in which he himself was one of the parties interested. Dec. 8.—Explaining why the extended marches of the troops were necessary, and complaining of their withdrawal without con- sulting the magistrates.	-- Nov. 13.—The ma- jor-general command- ing was informed that an answer to this effect had been given to an application for assist- ance. Nov. 14.—A similar communication was made to the inspectors- general. -- Nov. 18.—The inspector-general in- structed the sub-in- spector to assemble a body of police at Glen- ties, and act according to the instructions of 17th October and 14th November. -- Nov. 27.—It ap- pearing that the troops were in circumstances which rendered their continued employ- ment on this service highly objectionable, orders were issued for their immediate return.
86. William Smith, esq., solicitor for many clergymen, particu- larly in Tipperary and King's County.	- Execution or service of process.	-- I. Nov. 14.—The elergy for whom he is concerned have re- solved in no case to proceed by distress, but to proceed in one of the superior courts. Inquiries whether, where information on oath shall have been lodged with a magistrate, deposing that the informant is apprehensive of personal danger and violence in attempting to execute or serve process, protection will be afforded. II. Nov. 20.—Transmits copy of his former letter, and a sworn information.	-- Dec. 11.—Stating why the ad- vance of the force was authorized, and why it was withdrawn.	

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS;		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
86. William Smith, esq.— <i>continued.</i>	- Execution or service of process— <i>continued.</i>	III. Nov. 27.—Complaints of not having been answered. If he receives no answer, will send copies of his letters for publication to the newspapers. IV. Nov. 30. States to whom his letters were delivered; encloses copies of them, and of the information. V. Dec. 26.—On the 17th he caused informations to be lodged with Major Carter, who said that he would forward a statement on the subject to the Lord Lieutenant, and that he could not grant the aid required without directions from Government. Several applications having been since made to Major Carter, he stated that he had not received any answer to the communication forwarded to Dublin Castle, and declined to give the protection sought for. Encloses copy of the information. VI. 1836: Jan. 7.— VII. Jan. 11.—Inquiring whether his letter of the 7th has been received. recently directed inquiry to be made as to the power of the superior courts to make orders for substituting service of their process, and enforcing the execution of their judgments and decrees, and H. E. having ascertained that such powers were vested in and have been exercised by the superior courts, does not consider it necessary to give instructions for the employment of the police under the circumstances stated by you."	-- Nov. 28.—Neither Mr. Smith's communication of the 14th, nor the copy of it, ever reached Lord Morpeth; and on minute inquiry, it cannot be found that they were received. -- Dec. 1.—On informations being sworn by the persons employed in serving process, showing reasonable ground of apprehension of danger to their lives, a police force will be granted for their protection, accompanied by a magistrate. -- Jan. 11.—It has been received, and will be answered in due course. Jan. 13.—"H. E. having recently directed inquiry to be made as to the power of the superior courts to make orders for substituting service of their process, and enforcing the execution of their judgments and decrees, and H. E. having ascertained that such powers were vested in and have been exercised by the superior courts, does not consider it necessary to give instructions for the employment of the police under the circumstances stated by you."	
87. William Hume, esq.; Glencolmkill, Co. Donegal.	-- Collection of rent, including tithe composition paid by landlord under 2 & 3 Will. 4, c. 119.	-- Nov. 18.—His tenantry, in number about 200, have expressed their determination (with some exceptions) to resist to the uttermost the payment. The nearest police station (of three or four men) is distant nearly 17 English miles. If a few police were placed in the parish, ready to act in case of breach of peace, all opposition would cease.	-- Nov. 26.—Police aid will be granted according to the tenor of the circular of 4th November to the inspectors-general (copy enclosed.)	
88. Rev. William Bunbury; Shandrum, Co. Cork.	-- Arrest, in execution of process. Execution against goods.	-- I. Nov. 18.—Stating an attack on the bailiffs employed. -- Dec. 5.—Has procured warrants against the person of one and the goods of two defaulters. The chief constable declining to attend in the latter cases, protection is requested in these also; and that, in case of a seizure and sale, the buyer may be protected, and the cattle escorted to a place of safety. -- III. Dec. 11.—Transmits affidavits.	-- Nov. 20.—Orders have been given to Major Miller to afford protection. -- Dec. 9.—Police aid is, under certain conditions, obtainable against both person and goods. In both cases informations must first be sworn, and submitted to H. E., and the police must be accompanied by a magistrate.	-- Nov. 20.—Instructed to Major Miller accordingly.
	Service of process.	-- IV. Dec. 31.—Refers to the affidavits already sent, and requests that protection may be granted to two men "serving law processes." -- 1836: Jan.—Complains that no answer has been given to his request of protection for the process servers.	-- 1836: Jan. 5.—Directions were sent to Major Gallwey, on the 22d December to communicate with him, and those directions have been repeated by this day's post. -- Jan. 28.—His letter of the 31st December was answered on the 5th January, and Major Gallwey was at the same time directed to communicate with him. As the process in question appears to be issued from the superior courts, &c. (See Circular, No. 4.)	-- Dec. 22.—Major Gallwey instructed to communicate with Mr. Bunbury. -- Jan. 5.—Directions given accordingly. Jan. 7.—Major Gallwey reported that Mr. Bunbury had applied to him to know whether, in case of his distraining, the police would be allowed to escort the distress to Mallow. Jan. 8.—Major Gallwey was informed that H. E. could not sanction the employment of the police as an escort to accompany a distress.

(continued)

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS.		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
89. Joseph Ashe, esq.; Kilkaldy, Clonard, Scurlockstown and Galtrim, Co. Meath.	-- Service of Exchequer process.	-- I. November.—Is unable to collect arrears of tithe, from the combination against payment. II. Dec. 10.—Encloses an affidavit. III. 1836, Jan. 6.—The Court will not order substitution of service, unless an ineffectual attempt has been made to serve the defendant with a copy, which, for the reasons stated in the affidavit, no person can be procured to do. The sheriff has no connection with the original process, but only with attachment or execution.	-- Nov. 26.—Police aid will be granted on affidavit of the grounds on which assistance is expected. -- Dec. 28.—(Circular, No. 4.) -- Jan. 13.—“H. E. is aware that you must show cause for the special interference of the court, either in obtaining an order to substitute service of process, or in procuring the aid of the sheriff; but the grounds which the court would consider sufficient to call for its interference are the same as those which the Government, if no such authority were vested in the court itself, would consider necessary to justify a compliance with a requisition for military or police aid on such occasions.” -- Nov. 23.—The inspector-general has been instructed to afford protection. -- Dec. 2.—[Through Major Warburton.] The presence of a magistrate is indispensable.	
90. Rev. J. Galbraith, Union of Tuam, Co. Galway.	- Execution of civil bill decrees.	-- I. Nov. 20.—Enclosing affidavit of attack on bailiff. II. Nov. 28.—[To Major Warburton.] Is persuaded that the magistrates of the neighbourhood will not attend, except at the special request of his Excellency. III. Dec. 4.—[To Major Warburton.] The magistrates have refused to act, alleging that stipendiary magistrates are well paid for upholding the law. IV. Dec. 17.—States his communications with Major Warburton, and requests that the case may be again submitted to his Excellency.	-- Dec. 11.—[Through Major Warburton.] Considering the other numerous and urgent duties to be performed by the stipendiary magistrate, who resides 30 miles from the parish, H. E. must decline commanding him to attend. -- Dec. 28.—As the decrees are directed to the sheriff, who may be required to execute them, &c. (Circular, No. 6.) H. E. deems it unnecessary to order the attendance of a stipendiary magistrate. -- Nov. 26.—The aid of the police will be granted, upon affidavit being made that there is apprehension of a breach of the peace.	
91. Richard Giles, esq.; Doneraile, Co. Cork.	- Execution of civil bill decrees.	-- I. Nov. 21.—The bailiff has been resisted, and almost in every instance the property seized has been rescued. In two cases (the details of which are given) the magistrates refused informations against the rescuers. II. Dec. 5.—Encloses affidavit. The magistrates have refused to act without the positive directions of Government.	-- Dec. 14.—There are not any circumstances set forth in the affidavit, to show that any recent attempts to execute legal process have been defeated by violence.	
92. Rev. John Chester; Ballyclough, Co. Cork.	-- Sale of goods seized under Exchequer execution.	-- Dec. 1.—A quantity of corn and hay [in stacks having been seized by the sheriff, Mr. Chester has been deterred by threats of resistance from attempting a removal or sale.	-- Dec. 4.—The proper course is, for the sheriff or under-sheriff to call out and accompany the police for the protection of the bailiffs.	
93. Rev. John Wilkinson; Mevagh, Co. Donegal.	-- Service of Exchequer process.	-- I. Dec. 7.—Enclosing affidavit of his two sons, who had been severely assaulted in endeavouring to serve the process. II. Dec. 22.—The sum due is 187<i>l.</i> 17<i>s.</i> 6<i>d.</i> The persons concerned are upwards of 100, and only four original processes have been issued against them. Requests also protection in distraining on other defaulters. III. 1836, Jan. 8.—Complains that assistance granted to others is withheld from him, &c.	-- Dec. 16.—Inquiring the sums due by the parties against whom the processes have been obtained. -- Dec. 31.—An order to substitute service of process may be obtained, or the assistance of the sheriff, who, when so authorized, has full powers to call upon the military or police for protection. With respect to distraining, a copy of Circular, No. 3, enclosed. -- Dec. 12.—His Excellency cannot alter the decision.	
94. Rev. Josh. Turner; Raddanstown, Co. Meath.	-- Service of process.	-- Dec. 7.—Refers to a letter from his solicitor, stating an assault upon a man who had put up title notices in the parish.	-- Dec. 8.—Upon sworn informations being furnished, stating that persons in his employment, while serving law processes, have been recently prevented from executing that duty by personal violence to the danger of life, the Government will decide whether police aid shall be granted, upon the attendance of a magistrate.	

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
95. Mr. Thomas Murray; Barony of Carbery, Co. Kildare.	- Execution of process against the person.	-- Dec. 7.—[Through the Inspector-general.] The bailiffs refuse to arrest persons for tithes due to the Marquis of Downshire, in consequence of threats held out against them, and people collecting when horns are blown.	-- Dec. 10.—[Through the Inspector-general.] The sheriff, on information being sworn, may call out the police, and accompany them, for the protection of his bailiffs.	
96. J. B. Beasley, esq.	- Distraining for rent.	- Dec. 12.—Remonstrating against the Circular, No. 2, sent in answer to the clergy of the diocese of Ferns. States facts to show the inutility of assistance given after an attempt to distrain defeated by violence. If he is obliged to distrain, and can make it appear that without the assistance of the local authorities life would be sacrificed, will the Government render him the protection which would be afforded by the presence of the civil power?	- Dec. 12.—The Circular alluded to contains the deliberate views of his Excellency on the subject; and if he wishes for police aid under the circumstances stated in that circular, it can be granted only under the conditions therein expressed.	
97. Rev. C. Fitzgerald; Clondegad, Co. Clare.	Distraining	-- Dec. 15.—Cannot procure persons to distrain without protection, and is unwilling to put the people to the cost of proceedings in equity. If any particular form of affidavit is necessary, begs that it may be forwarded to him.	-- Dec. 11.—Enclosing copy of answer sent to many similar applications (Circular, No. 3.) On no form of affidavit can the aid of police or military be granted on such occasions.	
98. H. M. Chambre, esq. J. P.; Ballintemple, Co. Armagh.	-- Service of process.	-- Dec. 16.—Enclosing affidavit of Rev. Andrew Cleland and his process server.	-- Dec. 28.—Mr. Cleland must apply himself to the Government, transmitting the affidavit on which his application is founded; and must distinctly state whether the processes are from the Civil Bill Court, or from any of the superior courts.	-- Mr. Cleland having applied to the chief constable of the district, from whom the application was forwarded to Government, directions were given for affording protection; but on 28th December the inspector-general reported that Mr. Cleland declined the aid, and intended to proceed in the superior courts.
99. Rev. R. Groaves; Mitchelstown, Co. Cork.	-- Service of Exchequer process.	-- I. Dec. 11.—States a violent attack on himself and his bailiff, in attempting to serve subpoenas, and asks for a sufficient force with a stipendiary magistrate. II. Dec. 30.—In his former letter he asked for aid to commence, not to forward, proceedings in the superior court. Until the processes are served, or attempted to be served, the court will not take cognizance of applications. Has already stated that he dares not make the attempt without aid. III. Jan. 16.—Complains that the letter of 13th January is no answer to his second letter; that it is a general circular, and does not meet his case, &c.	-- Dec. 28.—Circular, No. 4. -- 1836, Jan. 13.—Expressing regret at the inconvenience he had suffered, after aid had been promised, &c. (Circular, No. 5.)	
100. F. J. Card, esq. for the Incorporated Society in Dublin for promoting Protestant Schools in Ireland; several parishes in Counties Galway and Roscommon.	- Service of exchequer process. - Service of civil bill process.	-- I. Dec. 16.—Inclosing affidavits by process-servers. II. Dec. 29.—The cases in which courts of equity will substitute service are only where attempts have been ineffectually made to serve the defendants, and then the service is directed upon some one connected with each defendant, or to be posted upon or left at his house. These attempts to serve in the first instance are sworn to be made at the peril of riot and loss of life; and the same results are to be anticipated when the process-servers go upon the premises to leave the writ or to serve any person in place of the defendants. The assistance of the sheriff is never granted to facilitate the service of mere process to answer, the writ of subpoena not being directed to the sheriff. III. Dec. 31.—Requesting that the affidavits may be returned. IV. 1836, Jan. 29.—No person has authority to serve civil bill processes, except the district process-servers, who act under appointment from the assistant-barrister; and they, having been in imminent peril of their lives when attempting to serve process, refuse to make another attempt. Incloses affidavit. The local magistrates will attend with the police or military, if their assistance granted. V. Feb. 18.—Stating the names of the magistrates.	-- Dec. 28.—No 4. -- Dec. 30.—Referring to the answer already given, as containing his Excellency's decision. -- 1836, Jan. 5.—Returning the affidavits. -- Feb. 2.—A police force will be directed to attend, and the inspector-general has been instructed to make the necessary arrangements. Inquires the names of the magistrates who have undertaken to act.	

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
101. Rev. Charles Galwey; Lower Mo-ville, Co. Down.	- Execution of an exchequer attachment for contempt.	-- Dec. 19.—Details the circumstances of the case. The attention of the people is much directed to it. Wishes only to have a few constables at such distance as would be sufficient to protect the bailiffs, if attacked.	-- Dec. 28.—No. 4.	
102. Rev. M. N. Thompson; Temple-tuohy, Co. Tipperary.	- Service of "law orders."	-- Dec. 23.—(No particulars.) Affidavits will be made, if required.	-- Dec. 28.—Before an answer can be given, the circumstances which render protection necessary must be stated on oath; the nature of the process and from what court issued must be stated.	
103. Joseph Booth, esq.; agent for several clergymen.	- Service of exchequer subpoenas.	-- Dec. 29.—Inclosing several affidavits of resistance and danger to lives of process-servers. II. 1836, Jan. 7.—Requesting answer.	-- 1836, Jan. 8.—No. 4.	
104. Rev. W. Townsend; Nohoval (Kinsale), Co. Cork.	- Service of exchequer process.	-- Dec. 31.—Inclosing affidavit that no person can be procured to attempt service without 'protection.	-- 1836, Jan. 7.—No. 4.	
105. Rev. H. L. St. George, Dromore.	- Service of notices.	-- I. Dec. 26 and 30.—Mr. St. George applied to Sub-inspector Wade, from whom his letters were forwarded to Government. II. 1836, Jan. 20.—The notices were from his attorney, and issued from no court.	-- 1836, Jan. 15.—Inquiring the nature of the notices, and from what court issued. -- Jan. 26.—It is not necessary to serve any notice from his attorney to enable him to recover the composition.	-- 1836, Jan. 5.—Referred to Sir F. Stovin, to state from what court the notices came. Jan. 8.—Sir F. Stovin reported that they were preparatory to proceeding in the exchequer.
106. Rev. Edwin Thomas; Ballynacourty, Co. Kerry.	- Service of civil bill process.	-- I. 1836, Jan. 2.—Inclosing affidavits of attack on process-server. II. Jan. 11.—The processes are from the Civil Bill Court. Intends to have the identified rioters summoned.	-- Jan. 7.—Inquiring from what court the process issued. The parties identified as concerned in the attack should be summoned for the riot. -- Jan. 19.—The requisite protection will be given under the guidance of a magistrate. On his sending up the name of a magistrate willing to accompany and direct the police force, orders will be given to the inspector-general to collect a sufficient force.	
107. Rev. J. Le Poer Trench.	- Execution of civil bill decrees.	-- Jan. 4.—Has been informed that if he were authorized to employ the military or police, no opposition would be offered.	-- Jan. 8.—The decrees being directed to the sheriff, he may be called on to execute them; and as the sheriff is invested with full powers to call on the military or police to protect him, his Excellency cannot comply with the application.	
108. George Pepper, esq.; impropriator of several parishes in Counties Meath and Dublin.	- Service of exchequer subpoenas.	-- Jan. 5.—Inclosing affidavit	-- Jan. 9.—No. 4.	
109. Murd. Green, esq. for Rev. James Hingston; Youghall, Co. Cork.	- Service of exchequer process.	-- I. Jan. 9.—Inclosing affidavits -- II. Jan. 13th.—The writs issued from the Exchequer.	-- Jan. 12.—Inquiring from what court the writs issued. -- Jan. 14.—No. 4.	
110. Murd. Green, esq. for Rev. R. H. Rogers and Rev. J. W. Greaves; Killeagh and Ightermourra, Co. Cork.	- Service of exchequer process.	Jan. 13 - - - *	-- Jan. 14.—No. 4.	
111. Rev. J. G. Porter; Donaghmoine, Co. Monaghan.	- Service of exchequer process.	-- Jan. 9.—Inclosing affidavits	-- Jan. 12.—No. 4.	
112. Rev. J. Hare, Tullycorbet, Co. Monaghan.	- Execution of decrees.	-- Jan. 12.—Any attempt to put the law in force would be attended with loss of life. The assistance of a stipendiary magistrate would be most satisfactory.	-- Jan. 19.—If the decrees issued from the Civil Bill Court, they are addressed to the sheriff, who may be called on to execute them. If from the superior courts, a writ of assistance may be directed to the sheriff. In either case, the object may be attained under the authority of the ordinary courts of justice.	

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was required.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
113. Ven. Archdeacon Ryder; Rathcormac, Co. Cork.	- Service of exchequer process.	- - Jan. 12.—Inclosing affidavit. The local magistrates will not act. Solicits attendance of a stipendiary magistrate.	- - Jan. 13.—No. 4.	
114. Walter J. Bourke, esq.; Templemore, Tuomore, Bohola, Killicundoff, Co. Mayo.	- Service of civil bill process.	- - I. Jan. 13.—Incloses affidavits of attacks on process-servers. It will be necessary to order a stipendiary magistrate to attend, as none of the local magistrates will.	- - Jan. 27.—The requisite protection will be given, and given immediately, if the attendance of one of the local magistrates can be procured; but if not, some time may elapse before a stipendiary magistrate can be sent, Mr. Bulfin having been ordered to Erris, to enable Captain Ireland, whose health is such that he is unable to perform any duty, to come to Castlebar.	- - Jan. 27.—The inspector-general was instructed to direct Mr. Bulfin to attend, if he had not yet left Castlebar.
		II. Jan. 28.—No local magistrate would attend. Has reason to believe that Mr. Bulfin is in Dublin.	- - Feb. 9.—It appears that Mr. Bulfin had left Castlebar. Mr. Bourke was mistaken in supposing him to be in Dublin.	Feb. 2.—The inspector-general reported that Mr. Bulfin had left Castlebar before the arrival of his letter to him. He had communicated with Mr. Bourke on the subject.
115. Rev. Francis Irwin; Killian and Kilroran, Co. Galway.	- Service of civil bill process.	- - Jan. 15.—Is apprehensive that the process-server will be endangered, unless accompanied by a police force. Refers to an attack made on his servant in November last as justifying his anxiety for protection.	- - Jan. 27.—Information on oath must be transmitted, showing that there would be danger of life in attempting to serve the processes.	
116. Rev. R. Plummer, Killery, Co. Kerry.	- Execution of civil bill decrees.	- - Jan. 18.—His men are afraid to execute the decrees without protection.	- - Jan. 23.—Circular, No. 6.	
117. Rev. T. Tuckey, Dromaleague, Co. Cork.	- Service of "law processes."	- - I. Jan. 18.—Refers to affrays in neighbouring parishes. Hopes the Government will recede from the system on which they have acted, &c.	- - Jan. 21.—Inquiring from what court the processes are issued.	
		II. Jan. 26.—Instructed his agent to take such proceedings as might to him seem most advisable, not directing him in what court they should be taken. If the agent has taken proceedings, it seems a matter of indifference in what court they may have been taken, as in any case the assistance applied for will be necessary; but if the object of the inquiry be to tell him that a certain court is empowered to order the assistance of the high sheriff, he cannot view such a reply in any other light than as a mockery of the distress of the clergy.		
118. Rev. George V. Hart, jun.; Union of Castlebar, Co. Mayo.	- Execution of civil bill decrees.	- - Jan. 20.—Incloses affidavit. Many of the peaceably-disposed parishioners would be glad of the appearance of force to compel them to pay.	- - Jan. 23.—Circular, No. 6.	
119. Rev. J. H. Madras; Aglish, Co. Cork.	- Service of exchequer process.	- - I. Jan. 21.—[To Major Gallwey, forwarded by Major Miller, on 23d.] Stating attack on himself and son when attempting service.	- - Jan. 25.—[Through Major Miller.] Circular, No. 4.	
		II. Jan. 22.—To the same effect.	- - Jan. 27.—Circular, No. 4.	
120. Rev. J. R. Cotter; Templetrine, Co. Cork.	- Service of exchequer process.	- - Jan. 23.—Inclosing affidavit of assaults on process-servers.	- - Feb. 5.—No. 4.	
121. John Sidney Smith, esq. for his sisters; Corbally, Co. Tipperary.	- Service of exchequer process.	- - Jan. 26.—Is ready to forward affidavits.	- - Jan. 27.—No. 4.	
122. Thomas Harrison, esq. for Rev. W. Aylmer.	- Service of exchequer process.	- - Jan. 27.—Inclosing affidavit of assault on process-servers.	- - Jan. 28.—No. 4.	
123. John A. Ward, esq. for the Dean of Down.	- Execution of civil bill decrees.	- - Jan. 27.—Inclosing affidavit of attacks on bailiffs.	- - Feb. 10.—Circular, No. 6.	
124. Edward Connolly, esq. M.P.	- Execution of civil bill decrees.	- - Jan.—Inclosing letter from Mr. Joshua Foster, the party interested.	- - Feb. 27.—Circular, No. 6.	
125. Rev. John Lombard; Kilshannig, Co. Cork.	- Sale of cattle seized under civil bill decree.	- - I. Feb. 1.—Memorial, with affidavits of a sale having been prevented by a concourse of about 150 men.		

Names of Applicants and Parishes.	Objects for which Protection was granted.	DATES AND PURPORT OF COMMUNICATIONS		Directions to Police, &c.
		From Applicants.	To Applicants.	
Rev. Edmond Lombard.	- - -	-- II. Feb. 5.—Inclosing the memorial of Rev. John Lombard, his father. Having in vain endeavoured to obtain information from the landlord as to the tenure of his lands by the tenants, his father proceeded against one of them, and a levy having been made, the landlord's brother served notice of a prior claim for rent, which, with his presence and that of a crowd of strangers, intimidated the bailiffs. Intends on his return to have a distraint again made on that tenant, and also on the demesne lands, so as to cause the sales to fall on the same day. Hopes that this case will be separated from the tithe combination of the poor.	-- Feb. 5.—Answered by the under-secretary in an interview with Mr. E. Lombard.	
Same	- - -	-- III. Feb. 6.—Thanks for courtesy with which his statements were received. Is confident that if reference were made as to his father's conduct, &c. his Excellency would feel himself authorized to deviate in this instance from a general rule.	-- Feb. 10.—For the reasons already assigned, his Excellency cannot depart from the resolution communicated.	
126. Rev. James Anderson, Co. Mayo.	Distrainting	-- Feb. 2.—Requests that police aid may be granted, on his making affidavit of personal danger to collector.	-- Feb. 4.—Inclosing copy of the Circular, No. 3, as the answer sent to similar applications.	
127. John Hickson, esq. D.L.; Kinnard, Co. Kerry.	- Carrying into effect executions obtained in the Tholsel Court of Dingle.	-- Feb. 6.—Inclosing copies of three informations, stating an attack on the Rev. F. A. Chute and a bailiff. lency think that the police should be employed in assisting the execution of the decrees of a court of this nature, especially where the parties can so readily obtain decrees at quarter sessions, directed to the sheriff of the county, who has power to call on the police to protect him in their execution.	-- Feb. 13.—The Lord-lieutenant does not observe that anything has been done to punish the parties identified as engaged in these assaults. Neither does his Excellency	
128. Rev. J. Barrett; Inniskeel, Co. Donegal.	- Service of process.	-- I. Feb. 12. —Nearly 500 <i>l.</i> due to him, and any attempts to serve process or impound would be accompanied with loss of life, unless protected by a military force.	-- Feb. 17.—If the proceeding be by civil bill, protection will be given to those employed to serve the process, on affidavit being made by them that actual forcible resistance has been made, and that they consider that their lives would be endangered by repeating the attempt. The presence of a magistrate will be required.	

CIRCULAR ANSWERS referred to in the foregoing RETURN.

No. 1.

Sir,

January 1835.

IN reply to your letter of the ———, requesting a force to assist in the collection of arrears of tithe due to you, I have to inform you that you must submit affidavits to two or more magistrates, distinctly proving some specific act of forcible resistance, or such other facts as will show that there is a serious risk of life being endangered, or that the public peace will certainly be disturbed, if extraordinary means are not resorted to for the protection of the men employed by you in collecting the tithes legally due.

The magistrates, on the production of such affidavits, will exercise their discretion, according to the circumstances of the case, in granting or refusing the aid required.

In the former case, at least one of these magistrates ought to accompany the civil or military force, and remain with it during the time it is so employed.

It is the earnest wish of the Lord Lieutenant, that, if possible, both magistrates should personally attend; because it has happened, occasionally, that the force has been divided, and that the presence of a magistrate with each division of the force would have been very desirable.

The Lord Lieutenant earnestly hopes that no magistrate having any interest in the tithe about to be levied will be appealed to, to decide upon the grant of aid, or will take a part in enforcing the levy, or personally appear on the occasion of it.

The Lord Lieutenant further desires, that this letter to you may be produced before the magistrates to whom you may apply for assistance, and that their attention be called to the following extract of a circular to the constabulary of the 29th March 1834.

“His Excellency desires me to impress upon you the necessity of avoiding, in all cases, the risk of performing such duty as this with an inadequate force. “If an actual breach of “the

the peace take place in the collection of tithes, and a magistrate upon the spot calls upon either the military or police force to suppress it, and enforce the law, they must of course promptly obey the directions they may receive."

You will be pleased to inform me of the result of your application to the magistrates.

I have, &c.
(signed) *Wm. Gosset.*

No. 2.

Sir,

30th September 1835.

IN reply to your letter of the —, requesting, &c., I am directed to acquaint you that, circumstances have only recently brought the different members of the Irish Government together, it has not been found possible to return any immediate answer, with reference to the extremely difficult and important question which the application involves. It is now engaging their most earnest attention, and the decision of His Excellency will be communicated with the least possible delay.

I have, &c.
(signed) *Morpeth.*

No. 3.

Sir,

October 1835.

Referring to my letter of the —, [No. 2.] relative to granting police assistance in the recovery of your tithes, I am now directed [or "in reply to your letter of the —, requesting, &c., I am directed"] by the Lord Lieutenant to acquaint you that he cannot comply with your application. His Excellency does not deem it expedient in this or in any other case of the enforcement of civil rights by distress, that either the military force or police should be called out, unless their presence shall be rendered necessary by actual riot or breach of the peace. In such cases, I am desired by his Excellency to add, the military and the police will be directed to attend on the requisition, and under the control, of the local authorities, and distinct orders will be issued to provide, as far as possible, for the repression and punishment of all violations of the public peace.

I have, &c.
(signed) *Morpeth.*

No. 4.

Sir,

I HAVE to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the —, soliciting the aid of a police or military force to protect the persons employed in serving law processes for the recovery of your tithes; and I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant to acquaint you in reply, that, as the proceedings have been taken in the superior courts through which the party may either obtain an order to substitute service of process, or may procure the assistance of the sheriff in serving the process in question, and as the sheriff, the recognized and responsible officer of the law, is invested with full powers to call upon the military and police to protect him in the execution of his duty, his Excellency cannot consent to any direct interference on the part of the Government, when the object may be obtained in a manner provided for by law.

I have, &c.

No. 5.

Sir,

IN answer to your letter of the —, instant, I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant to acquaint you, that, after the communication addressed to you on the —, last, in which the aid of the police in serving Exchequer processes was promised to you under certain conditions, the applications to Government for similar assistance became so numerous, that his Excellency directed enquiry to be made as to the powers of the superior courts to make orders for substituting the service of their process, and enforcing the execution of their judgments or decrees; and his Excellency, having ascertained that such powers were vested in, and have been exercised by, the superior courts, must decline complying with your application, seeing that the object which you have in view may be obtained through the intervention of the ordinary courts of justice.

I have, &c.

No. 6.

Sir,

I AM directed by the Lord Lieutenant to observe, in answer to your letter of, &c., that the decrees to which you allude are addressed to the sheriff, and the parties who have obtained them may call upon that officer to execute them. The sheriff, as the recognised and responsible officer of the law, is invested with full powers to call upon the military or police to protect him in the execution of his duty. Under these circumstances, his Excellency must decline to grant the aid of an armed force, since the object for which you require this aid may be obtained in a manner already provided for by law.

I have, &c.

TITHES, IRELAND.

A RETURN of the Number of Bills Filed in
the COURT of EXCHEQUER for the Recovery of
TITHES COMPOSITION since 1 August 1835 to
1 February 1836.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
8 July 1836.

TITHES (IRELAND.)

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons :
dated 13 August 1836 ;—*for*,

AN ACCOUNT showing the RESULT of the RETURNS (about 1,000 in Number) received from the CLERGY and Others, in *Ireland*, to whom ADVANCES were made under the MILLION ACT,
3d & 4th WILL. IV., c. 100. (There are about 200 Returns still to be rendered).

	Amount of Advances.	1834.		1835.		1834. Amount collected towards the Instalment due Nov. 1834.	1835. Amount collected towards the Instalment due Nov. 1835.
		Amount of Tithe Composition payable.	Amount of Tithe Composition received.	Amount of Tithe Composition payable.	Amount of Tithe Composition received.		
Account, No. 1	£. 307,281	£. 252,573	£. 100,501	£. 252,753	£. 37,832	£. 1,862	£. 197
Shows in detail the Amount of Tithe Composition payable by and received from Landlords and Proprietors in occupation, contradistinguished from occupying Tenants.							
Ditto - - No. 2	155,155	102,706	19,001	101,442	7,186	439	25
Makes no distinction, the Returns from Individuals not having afforded any means of showing such distinction.							
Ditto - - No. 3	49,233	Not known	* 6,584	Not known	* 2,446	145	11
	£. 511,671	355,280	119,502	354,196	45,019	2,447	234

* These sums are not included in the castings, inasmuch as the amount of the Tithe payable is not known, and to include the Receipts would make the calculations erroneous.

1834 - - { Of the sum of £. 252,573, payable according to No. 1, £. 102,281 was payable by Landlords, &c. in occupation, and £. 159,291, by occupying Tenants.
1835 - - { Of the sum of £. 100,501, paid according to - No. 1, £. 73,194 was paid by Landlords, &c. in occupation, and - £. 27,306, by occupying Tenants.
 { Of the sum of £. 252,753, payable according to No. 1, £. 103,880 was payable by Landlords, &c. in occupation, and £. 148,873, by occupying Tenants.
 { Of the sum of £. 37,832, paid according to - No. 1, £. 29,036 was paid by Landlords, &c. in occupation, and - £. 8,776, by occupying Tenants.

The Total Amount advanced, according to the Return made to The House of Commons in March 1835, was £. 635,712. 14. 11.
Assuming that the 200 Returns which have not yet been received will show the same results as the 1,000 already rendered, it would seem that towards the 2-5ths due upon the whole amount borrowed, about 1 1/2 per cent. has been collected.
On account of the Fifth due November 1834, about 2 1/2 per cent. has been recovered, leaving a loss of £. 97. 10. upon every £. 100 borrowed.
On account of the Fifth due November 1835, about 1 1/4 per cent. has been recovered, leaving a loss of £. 99. 15. upon every £. 100 borrowed.

Of the amount of Tithe payable in 1834, about 33 1/2 per cent. appears to have been actually collected, leaving a Deficit to the parties of £. 66. 5. upon every £. 100 due to them.
Of the amount of Tithe payable in 1835, about 12 1/2 per cent. appears to have been actually collected, leaving a Deficit to the parties of £. 87. 10. upon every £. 100 due to them.

Treasury Chambers, }
12 Aug. 1836.

F. T. BARING.

TITHES (IRELAND.)

ABSTRACT of the Amount of the ADVANCES of
IRISH TITHES, under 3d & 4th WILL. IV.
c. 100.

(*Mr. Baring.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
16 August 1836.

TITHE SUITS, IRELAND.

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 12 July 1836;—for,

A RETURN of the Number of SUITS or CAUSES instituted in the Superior Courts of *Ireland* for the Recovery of Tithe, or Composition for Tithe; the Number of WRITS of REBELLION issued in any such Suit during the same period, and the Number of DEFENDANTS in each Suit; the Amount of TITHE claimed in each, together with the Names of the Counsel and Solicitors; made up to 12th July.

COURT OF KING'S BENCH.

Sir,
King's Bench Office, 22 July 1836.
IN reply to your letter of the 16th instant, informing me that it had been ordered by The House that the Returns made by me, in compliance with an Order of The House, dated 1st June 1836, relating to the number of suits instituted for the recovery of tithes, &c. &c. should be made up to the 12th instant, I have the honour to inform you that I have caused a search to be made in the King's Bench Office, and that I have not found any suits instituted for the recovery of tithe, or composition for tithe, in the period between the 1st June 1836 (up to which time the former returns were made) and the 12th instant.

Thomas Drummond, Esq.

I have, &c.
Arthur Bushe.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

The Number of Suits or Causes instituted in this Court for the recovery of Tithe, or Composition of Tithe, in which the Party has not proceeded to Declaration, cannot be ascertained, inasmuch as the entry in the Writ Book does not specify the nature of the Action in any case where the Writ is for Service on the Defendant; but the Number of Suits or Causes instituted in this Court, in which Declarations have been Filed for Tithe, or Composition of Tithe, with the Amount of Tithe claimed, the Number of Defendants, and the Names of Counsel and Solicitor in each Cause, are as follows:

PLAINTIFF.	DEFENDANT.	AMOUNT.	COUNSEL.	SOLICITOR.
		£. s. d.		
Emily Cudworth -	John Hickey - -	9 13 4	Richard Moore -	J. Dalton Kellett.
Same - - -	- John Carrigan, sen.,	18 18 -	Same - -	Same.
	John Carrigan, jun.,			
	and Thos. Carrigan.			
Rev. William Magee -	Thomas Doyle - -	18 15 1	James A. Wall -	John Scott Mills.
Same - - -	Alexander M'Daniel	32 3 11	Same - -	Same.
Rev. Marcus Armstrong	Edward Browne -	96 - 5	M. Baker - -	Thomas Slacke.
Rev. Henry Cotton -	Michael Monks -	16 10 -	James Whiteside	John Hunt.
Rev. Mountif ^d Long-	John Beamish - -	30 - -	Robert Longfield	Roger W. Harris.
field.				
Same - - -	Thomas Leary - -	11 15 1	Same - -	Same.
Same - - -	Daniel Leary - -	28 - 7	Same - -	Same.
Same - - -	Daniel M'Carthy For-	9 17 4	Same - -	Same.
	shin.			
Same - - -	Robert Sealy - -	11 4 7	Same - -	Same.
Same - - -	Jeremiah M'Carthy -	27 4 8	Same - -	Same.
Rev. M. L. Short	Christopher Ward -	70 12 8½	James A. Wall -	John Scott Mills.
Same - - -	Laurence Quin - -	31 7 8	Same - -	Same.

Writs of Rebellion do not issue from this Court.

22 July 1836.

J. Reid,
Deputy Prothonotary.

COURT OF EXCHEQUER.

THE RETURN of *Joseph Farran*, Esquire, Clerk of the Pleas.

NO Declarations for recovery of Tithes or Composition of Tithe were filed in the Law side of the Exchequer in Ireland, from the 1st day of July 1836 to the 12th July 1836, both inclusive.

No Commission of Rebellion issued from the Law side of said Court during said period.

19 July 1836.

Joseph Farran, Clerk of the Pleas.

RETURN of the Number of SUITS OR CAUSES.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
18 June 1836	The Very Rev Dean Cotton - Plaintiff Thomas Quirk, Maurice Tobin, John Cahill and Bridget Daniel, Patrick O'Daniel and William O'Daniel, Patrick Coleman, James Carew and Nicholas Carew, and James Lyons - - - - - Defendants.	William Bourke, counsel.	Henry Bagge, at- torney.
---	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Farrell, John Dooley and Thomas Dooley, Patrick Farrell and Richard Far- rell, James Quinlan and Edmond Barry, Defendants.	same counsel -	same attorney.
---	The Ven. Ambrose Power, the Rev. Richard Bermingham, the Rev. Daniel Sullivan, the Rev. Edward Bayley and the Rev. Oliver Grace, Vicars-choral of the Cathed- ral Church of Lismore - - Plaintiffs. Thomas Quirk, Maurice Tobin, John Cahill, Bridget O'Daniel, Patrick O'Daniel, Wil- liam O'Daniel, Patrick Coleman, James Carew, Nicholas Carew and James Lyons, Defendants.	same counsel -	same attorney.
---	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Patrick Farrell, Richard Farrell, James Quinlan, Edmond Barry, Michael Doohy, John Morrissey, Cornelius Donovan and Denis Splain - - - - - Defendants.	same counsel -	same attorney.
---	Hon. and Very Rev. Jos. Bourke, Plaintiff Timothy Loughman, Michael Carroll, Da- niel Carroll, Martin Carroll, James Carroll, John Tracey and Chas. Carroll, Defendants.	same counsel -	same attorney.
---	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Mackey, James Fletcher, William Fletcher, Edward Deevey, John Phelan, William Delaney, James Ryan, Michael Ryan and Margaret Ryan - Defendants.	same counsel -	same attorney.
24 June -	The Rev. William Hughes - - Plaintiff Walter Power - - - - - Defendant	Richard Bourke, counsel.	same attorney.
25 June -	Rev. Nicholas Herbert - - - Plaintiff John Learney, James Lonergan, William Quin, Michael Cunningham, William Pren- dergast, Patrick Walsh and Patrick Keat- ing - - - - - Defendants.	same counsel -	same attorney.
---	The Rev. Henry Cotton - - - Plaintiff Patrick Fitzgerald, William Farrell, Michael Farrell, John Costin, Thomas Cooney, Michael Corbet, Philip Ahern, John O'Da- niel and Michael O'Daniel - Defendants.	same counsel -	same attorney.
---	The Ven. Ambrose Power, the Rev. Richard Bermingham, the Rev. Daniel Sullivan, the Rev. Edward Bayley and the Rev. Oliver Grace, the Vicars-choral of the Cathedral Church of Lismore - - - - Plaintiffs. Patrick Fitzgerald, William Farrell, Michael Farrell, John Costin, Thomas Cooney, Michael Corbet, Philip Ahern, John O'Da- niel and Michael O'Daniel - Defendants.	same counsel -	same attorney.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
25 June 1836	The Vicars-choral of the Cathedral Church of St. Coleman's, Cloyne - - Plaintiffs Joseph Mullanny, Laurence Kennefick, John Daly, Charles Daly, Mary Hankard, Daniel Harnett, Michael Brien, Thomas Brien, John Brien, Michael Mullanny, Catherine Barry, Garrett Barry, John Murphy, James Collins, William Herlihy, Charles Herlihy, Daniel Cashman, Patrick Cashman, William Curtin, David Curtin, Jas. Glaveen, Edmond Downing, Coleman Carroll, Laurence Keellihy, Thos. Sheehan, Timothy M'Carthy, John M'Carthy, Pat. Keefe, John Keefe, Thomas Manning, Michael Daniel Curtin, Thomas Joseph Beggs, John Barry, William Crooneen, John Croneen, Joseph Harnett, J. Connell, Daniel Keefe, David Keefe, Nicholas Quirk, James Wall, Daniel Wall, John Smyth, Martin Ahern, William M'Anliffe, Charlotte Swain, James Swain, Denis M'Carthy, John M'Carthy, Daniel Cryan, James Fitzgerald, Richard Kearney, Pat. Kearney, William Mahony, Thomas John Kane and Mary Power - Defendants.	R. Bennett, counsel.	R. J. T. Orpen, attorney.
—	Rev. Elias Thackeray - - - Plaintiff David Atkinson - - - Defendant.	Richard Moore, counsel.	Joseph Booth, attorney.
—	Rev. William Harvey - - - Plaintiff Morgan Brien, Maurice Leary, Cornelius Mahony, John Michael Murphy, William Murphy, Matthew Nyhane, Step. Barnett, David Bradley, Daniel Swiney and John Swiney - - - Defendants.	Wm. C. Kyle, counsel.	J. L. Curtis, attorney.
28 June -	The Venerable Ambrose Power, the Rev. Richard Bermingham, the Rev. Daniel Sullivan, the Rev. Edward Bailey and the Rev. Oliver Grace, the Vicars-choral of the Cathedral Church of Lismore, Plaintiffs Mary Cooney, John Farrell, John Doohy, Thomas Doohy, John Casheen and Mary Casheen - - - Defendants.	Richard Bourke, counsel.	Henry Bagge, attorney.
—	Rev. Nicholas Herbert - - - Plaintiff John Doherty, Daniel Mulowney, Richard O'Neill, Richard Nagle, Daniel Butler, Darby Davin, James Keating and William Lonergan - - - Defendants.	same counsel -	same attorney.
30 June -	The Very Rev. Thomas Bunbury Gough, Plaintiff. Thomas Mitchell, Mary Harshaw, widow, Edward Harshaw, John Hattrick, John Dunn, John Ramsey, Robert Lynch, Edw. Moore, James Mulberry, John Mulberry, John M'Ardle, Robert M'Cleary, Richard Pollock, David Smith, Edward Hyndman, David Hyndman, jun., Robt. Miller, James Wilson, William Cowan, William Miller, Robert Ramsey, James Stewart, sen., James Stewart, jun., John and David Adams, John Cunningham, James Doherty, Joseph Duffy, Robert Godfrey, James Sproule, John Irwine, James Nicholson, William M'Glinchy, John Sproule, David Sproule, William Dooley, James Parkhill, Andrew Campbell, Thomas Patterson, John M'Carter, John Stevenson, Samuel Torry, James Torry, Thomas Wallace, William M'Dade, Patrick Haslett, James Torry, Michael Lynch, William Carroll, Thomas Crumley, John Doherty, James Elliott, Hugh M'Glinchy, David Smith and Edward Smith - - - Defendants.	William Boyd, counsel.	Rich. Babington, attorney.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
2 July 1836	Rev. Thomas Newenham - - - Plaintiff Elizabeth Strangman, William Browne, John Joyce, Philip Quin, Patrick Browne, Carey Joyce, Mary M'Daniel, Joan Clancy, Joanna Clancy and Patrick Clancy, Defendants.	O. Sproule, coun- sel.	R. J. T. Orpen.
4 - -	The Rev. the Vicars-choral of the Cathed- ral Church of St. Finn Barrs, Cork, Plaintiffs. William Sullivan, Corns. Desmond, Elinor White, Richard White, John White, Wm. White, Richard White, Denis Hourihan, Jeremiah Deasey, Timothy Deasey, John Hourihan, Michael Hourihan, Timothy Donovan, Garret Connor, Daniel Connor, Timothy Crowley, Jeremiah Crowley, sen., Jeremiah Crowley, jun., Michael Kearney, Peter Murphy, sen., Mary Sheehan, James Murphy, Denis Rourke, Denis Murphy, John Murphy, sen., Timothy Donovan, James Crowley, John Crowley, Daniel Hurly, David Hurly, John Hurly, Cathe- rine M'Carthy, Charles M'Carthy, Patrick Hurly, Bridget Mahony, widow, Patrick Manning, James Manning, Anne Manning, Jeremiah Daltera, John Kelly, Cornelius Murnane, Denis Murnane, Denis Deasey, Michael Murray, Thomas Murray, Michael Murray, jun., Daniel Collins, Timothy Gromeys, otherwise Bourke, John Gro- meys, otherwise Bourke, Humphrey Bryan, Patrick Bryan, Julian Feen, otherwise Driscoll, John Feen, otherwise Driscoll, William Lombard, Timothy Kealy, Patrick M'Carthy, Michael M'Carthy, Florence Crowley, Daniel Mahony, Jer. M'Carthy, Charles M'Carthy, Denis M'Carthy, Dan. Farrissy, Margaret Cotter, widow, Matthew Moore, Lawrence Cotter, Patrick Lyne, James Lyne, Sylvester Cotter, Daniel Coholane, John Farrell, Jeremiah Farrell, Joseph Hara, Wm. Roberts, and Nicholas Roberts - - - - - Defendants.	William C. Kyle, counsel.	George Gregg, attorney.
6 - -	Matthew Baker, Barrister-at-Law, Plaintiff Andrew Gillesby, Patrick M'Getherick, Patrick Begley, Martha Gildea, James Begley, Patrick Devey, Thomas Healy, Patrick Savan, James Forbes, Jas. Begley, Patrick Ferguson, Patrick Fyland, Law- rence Quigley, Patrick Killeague, Michael Hannon, Michael Mooney, Patrick Cryan, Luke Hannon, James and Patrick Hannon, Luke Hannon, Dominick Kilcawley, Pat- rick Kilcawley, John Coogan, Bartholo- mew Michael Rogers, Patrick Rogers, Martin Rogers, Patrick Keveny, Honor Macks, Hugh & Dominick Fahany, Martin Rogers, Michael Brenan, Martin Rogers, Andrew Gordon, James Taaffe, Mary Mahon, Peter Healy, Mark Madden, Andrew Curly and Mark Madden, Luke M'Manus, Lawrence M'Manus, Frank Devey, John Devey, Peter M'Gann, Edw. Coughlan, Edward O'Brien and James Meehan - - - - - Defendants.	Chas. O'Malley, counsel.	Thomas Mostyn, attorney.
7 - -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Michael Hart, Dominick Connor, Patrick Connor, sen., Lawrence Connor, Roger Connor, Patrick Mullen, James M'Manus, Andrew Healy, Michael Devine, James Costello, Patrick Walsh, James Drury, John Breheny, Bryan Breheny, Michael M'Dono, Philip M'Garry, Thos. Devey, John Cullen, Philip Cullen, Patrick Cullen, Patrick O'Connor, John Devey, Patrick Cain, Patrick Ward, Peter Scanlan,	same counsel -	same attorney.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
7 July 1836 <i>continued.</i>	Patrick Devey, Michael Shiels, John Walsh, John Toolan, John Cullen, Philip Cullen, Patrick Cullen, Michael Drury, Patrick Cain, John Cain, Thomas Walsh, Andrew Breheny, Martin Breheny, John Langan, James Lavan, Martin Breheny, James M'Dona, Martin Breheny, Michael Cryan, Patrick Kenny, Patrick Costello, Thomas Scanlan, Thomas M'Cormick, Michael & Thomas Henry, James Fitzpatrick, sen., James Fitzpatrick, jun., James Mulrone, Michael Cryan, James Cryan, Bartholomew Cregan, Michael Regan, Bartly Regan, jun., John Regan, Richard Smith, James M'Dona, Cormack Gray, Mary Hart, Patrick Breheny, Thos. Devier, Beggy Drury, Patrick Scanlan, John Breheny, James Cryan, Patrick Cryan, Peter Denier, Edward Quigley, Patrick Lavin, sen., Michael Gray, Math. Lavin, Patrick Lavin, jun., John Lavin, Owen Lavin, Thady Langan, Michael Casey, John Casey, Mathew M'Dona, James Hart, John Devine, James Devine, James Hart, Robert Fitzwilliam, Owen Lavin, Thady Langan, Paul Langan, Michael Langan, Bartly Langan, Michael Devier, John Coleman, Patrick O'Hara, Patrick Devier, Michael Hannan, James Hannan and Patrick Devine - Defendants.		
8 July 1836	John Walsh, esq. - - - - Plaintiff Michael Boylan, Laurence Boylan, Mary Corrigan, widow, Bryan Crawley, John Corrigan, Nicholas Drum, David Devitt, Patrick Gaffney, Matthew Lynch, Owen Lee, Alicia M'Clean, widow, Mary M'Carthy, widow, Teresa Taylor, spinster, John Kelly, Thomas Halfpenny, Anne Merryman, widow, Henry B. Molloy, Thomas Fitz-Simons and Thomas Gallagher, Defendants.	J. F. Darcy, counsel.	Arthur Webb, at- torney.
— —	Matthew Baker, Barrister-at-law - Plaintiff Patrick Kilcoyne, Owen Breheny, John Kilcoyne, Patrick Boreen, Dominick Browne, Patrick Spellman, Patrick Kil- loran, John Shannon, John Sheeran, Michael Regan, Michael Tiernan, Bridget Killoran, Connor Scanlan, James M'Dermott, Thomas Cowley, Michael Caraway, Patrick Gray, John Kilroy, James Kilroy, Thady Naghten, Michael Coleman, — Milmo, John Mulligan, Patrick Flannery, Bryan Flannery, jun., Thomas Sweeney, Catherine Kerins, Mary Kerins, George M'Gowan, Thomas Flannelly, John Law- son & Widow Lawson, Alexander Morrisson, Abraham Morrisson, James Black, Edward Black, Patrick Touro, William Bourke, James Keane, James Morrisson, Michael Bourke, jun., Michael Bourke, sen., Francis Morrisson, John Moore, Bernard Newland, Elinor Newland, William Flynn, Patrick Flynn, Michael Milmo & Co., Michael Jouro, William Black, Patrick Wynnies, Patrick Connor, Hugh Goolrick, John Morrisson, Stephen Jouro, Margaret Leonard and Patrick Jouro - Defendants.	Chas. O'Malley, counsel.	Thomas Mostyn, attorney.
9 July —	John Longfield, esq. - - - - Plaintiff Charles Benworth, Richard Benworth, Daniel Beecher, Richard Curtin, James Bayley, James Linehan, Stephen Bayley, Jeremiah Murphy, John D. Murphy, John Murphy, Denis Curtin, Thomas Rahilly, Nicholas Rahilly, Darby Carroll, Timothy Buckley, Daniel Herlihy, Timothy Connell, Denis Mahony, Cornelius Curtin,	Rob. C. Bowen, counsel.	John Creagh, at- torney.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
9 July 1836 <i>continued.</i>	Daniel Kennelly, James Walsh, Thomas Walsh, Denis Moylan, John Moylan, Timothy Denehy, John Brennan, John Moylan, James Goggin, John Goggin, Jeremiah M'Carthy, John Sullivan Reen, Jeremiah Reen, James Callaghan, Edward Vaughan, John Fitzpatrick, Edward Gardiner, John Vaughan, John Gardiner, Rev. Richard Seymour, Daniel Curtin, John Sullivan, John Sullivan, Michael Mulligan, Cornelius Euright, James Mullane, Daniel Mullane, Timothy Carvin, Michael Sullivan, Daniel Daly, Jeremiah Murphy, Patrick Lane, Bridget Lane, James Curtin, Jeremiah Curtin, Owen M'Auliffe, Timothy Connor, Denis Shehan, John M'Auliffe, Steph. Gillman, Laurence Curtin, Cornelius Curtin, William Allen and Thomas Harris - - - Defendants.		
12 July 1836	Rev. Edwin Thomas - - - Plaintiff Richard Trant, John O'Donnell, James O'Donnell, Thomas Crean, Maurice Griffen, Maurice Connor, Mary Connor, widow, James Farrell, Michael Kelleher, Joanna Kelleher, widow, Edmond Rohan, jun., Edmond Rohan, sen., Maurice Hoare and Thomas Deen - - - Defendants.	Wm. T. Lloyd, counsel.	Walter Thomas, attorney.
—	John Webb, esquire - - - Plaintiff George Walker, Bridget Campbell, James Campbell, Peter Gaffney, Patrick Gaffney, James Smith, Owen Smith, John Reilly, Laurence Reilly, Richard Kelly, Michael Kelly, James M'Manus, Thomas O'Reilly, John Smith, Luke Moore, James Crawford, Patrick Kiernan, Farrell Fagan, Patrick Dolan and Bryan M'Cue - - Defendants.	John F. Darcy, counsel.	Arthur Webb, at- torney.
—	Very Rev. Thos. Bunbury Gough - Plaintiff Joseph Lithgow, Samuel Buchannan, Henry Lithgow, John Buchannan, David Clarke, William Gilker, John Hutchinson, John Strawbridge, Alexander Smith, Robert Downing, John Doherty, Jas. Buchannan, Samuel Logue, William Gilker, William Maley, William M'Clure, John Mealey, John M'Callion, Roger Doherty, John O'Doherty, James Wilson, Thomas Browne, Major Browne, Mary Browne, William Cullen, Andrew Bell, Patrick Deveny, George Deveny, John Hanna, John M'Gaghy, Robert M'Namees, Samuel Torry, John Woods, Patrick Ward, Alexander Orr, John Crumley, George Given, William Irwin, John Irwin, James Hagerty, Bryan Kearney, Michael Bradley, Edward M'Cafferly, Robert M'Cafferly, Andrew M'Guinness, William M'Cafferly, Neal M'Guinness and Jas. Smyley - Defendants.	William Boyd, counsel.	Rich. Babington, attorney.

TOTAL NUMBER OF BILLS, 26.

Rich. Eames,
Filacer, Equity Exchequer.

Tithe Suits, Ireland.

RETURNS relating to Suits for the Recovery
of Tithe, made up to 12 July 1836.

(*Lord Viscount Ebrington.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
29 July 1836.*

TITHE SUITS (IRELAND.)

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 1 June 1836 ;—*for*,

A RETURN of the Number of SUITS or CAUSES instituted in the SUPERIOR COURTS in *Ireland* since the commencement of the Year 1835, for the Recovery of TITHE, or COMPOSITION of TITHE.

A RETURN of the Number of WRITS of REBELLION issued in any such Suit during the same Period.

A RETURN of the Number of DEFENDANTS in each Suit, and the Amount of TITHE claimed in each ; together with the NAMES of the COUNSEL and SOLICITORS.

(*Mr. Henry Grattan.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
17 August 1836.

COURT OF KING'S BENCH.

A RETURN of the Number of SUITS or CAUSES instituted in the COURT of KING'S BENCH,
in *Ireland*, from the commencement of Hilary Term 1835 to the 1st of June 1836.

CAUSES in which JUDGMENT has been obtained.

Rev. Horatio Townsend <i>v.</i> Richard Devonshire Newenham	Easter 1835 - £. 1,000 - - - R. 18 Wm. R. Daltera, Attorney.
Rev. Edward Geratty <i>v.</i> Darby Murphy - - -	Easter 1835 - £. 22. 3. 6. - - R. 159 John Harnett, Attorney.
Rev. Horatio Townsend <i>v.</i> Sir George Goold - - -	Easter 1835 - £. 121. 10. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$. - R. 212 Wm. R. Daltera, Attorney.
Joseph Ashe <i>v.</i> Thomas Herbert - - -	Trinity 1835 - £. 16. 17. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. - R. 199 Joseph Holmes, Attorney.
Rev. Joshua Browne Ryder <i>v.</i> James Crowley - - -	Trinity 1835 - £. 83. 9. 8. - - R. 280 Osborne E. Barber, Attorney.
Rev. Thomas S. Campion <i>v.</i> Maurice Collins - - -	Hilary 1836 - £. 95. 9. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. - R. 110 James Kirby, Attorney.
Rev. Rosengrave Macklin <i>v.</i> Maria Doyle - - -	Hilary 1836 - £. 109. 7. 8. - R. 139 Edward Simmonds, Attorney.
Rev. Thomas S. Campion <i>v.</i> Bartholomew Sheehan - - -	Hilary 1836 - £. 48. 4. 6. - - R. 320 James Kirby, Attorney.
Rev. Thomas S. Campion <i>v.</i> John Griffin - - -	Hilary 1836 - £. 81. 3. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$. - R. 321 James Kirby, Attorney.
Rev. Richard Lee <i>v.</i> Jeremiah Lane - - -	Easter 1836 - £. 240. - - - R. 177 Joseph L. Curtis, Attorney.

CAUSES still pending.

Nathaniel Lord Bishop of Meath <i>v.</i> William Allen - - -	Michaelmas 1835 - - - £. 507. 13. 10. Samuel Knox, Attorney.
Rev. William Harvey <i>v.</i> John Swiney - - -	Hilary 1836 - - - - - £. 1,190. J. L. Curtis, Attorney.
Rev. Samuel G. Fairclough <i>v.</i> Jeremiah Swiney - - -	Hilary 1836 - - - - - £. 480. Wm. R. Daltera, Attorney.
Rev. Samuel G. Fairclough <i>v.</i> John Connell - - -	Hilary 1836 - - - - - £. 100. Wm. R. Daltera, Attorney.
Alexander O'Driscoll <i>v.</i> O'Donovan - - -	Hilary 1836 - - - - - £. 60. Wm. R. Daltera, Attorney.
Rev. Edward Croker <i>v.</i> Matthew O'Flaherty - - -	Easter 1836 - - - - - £. 26. 14. 10. Richard Galway, Attorney.
Richard Smith <i>v.</i> John Scully - - -	Trinity 1836 - - - - - £. 43. 15. 10. Wm. Gardner, Attorney.
Richard Smith <i>v.</i> John Leonard - - -	Trinity 1836 - - - - - £. 53. 7. 6. Wm. Gardner, Attorney.
Richard Smith <i>v.</i> William Brown - - -	Trinity 1836 - - - - - £. 41. 2. 6. Wm. Gardner, Attorney.
Richard Smith <i>v.</i> John Morrison - - -	Trinity 1836 - - - - - £. 60. 10. Wm. Gardner, Attorney.
Richard Smith <i>v.</i> William Leonard - - -	Trinity 1836 - - - - - £. 51. 7. 6. Wm. Gardner, Attorney.
Richard Smith <i>v.</i> John Downing - - -	Trinity 1836 - - - - - £. 73. 11. 8. Wm. Gardner, Attorney.
Joseph Ashe <i>v.</i> Thomas Moore - - -	Trinity 1836 - - - - - £. 20. J. Holmes, Attorney.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

A RETURN of the Number of SUITS or CAUSES instituted in the Superior Courts in *Ireland* since the commencement of the Year 1835, for the Recovery of Tithe, or Composition of Tithe:—the Number of WRITS of REBELLION issued in any such Suit during the same period:—and the Number of Defendants in each Suit; the Amount of Tithe claimed in each, together with the Names of the Counsel and Solicitors.

The number of Suits or Causes instituted in this Court for the recovery of Tithe, or Composition of Tithe, in which the party has not proceeded to declaration, cannot be ascertained, inasmuch as the entry in the Writ Book does not specify the nature of the action in any case where the writ is for service on the defendant; but the number of Suits or Causes instituted in this Court in which Declarations have been filed for Tithe, or Composition of Tithe, with the amount of Tithe claimed, the number of Defendants, and the names of the Counsel and Solicitor in each cause, are as follow:—

PLAINTIFFS.	DEFENDANTS.	Amount.	COUNSEL.	SOLICITOR.
Emily Cudworth, Lay Impropiator's Agent	John Hickey -	£. s. d. 9 13 4	Richard Moore -	J. Dalton Kellett.
Same -	John Carrigan, sen., John Carrigan, jun., & Thomas Carrigan	18 18 -	- same -	- same.
Rev. William Magee -	Thomas Doyle -	18 15 1	James A. Wall -	John Scott Mills.
Same -	Alexander M'Daniel -	32 3 11	- same -	- same.
„ Marcus Armstrong -	Edward Browne -	96 - 5	M. Baker -	Thos. Slacke.
„ Henry Cotton -	Michael Monks -	16 10 -	Jas. Whiteside -	John Hunt.
„ Mountif ^d Longfield	John Beamish -	30 - -	Robt. Longfield -	Roger W. Harris.
Same -	Thomas Leary -	11 15 1	- same -	- same.
Same -	Daniel Leary -	28 - 7	- same -	- same.
Same -	Dan. M'Carthy Forshin	9 17 4	- same -	- same.
Same -	Robert Sealy -	11 4 7	- same -	- same.
Same -	Jeremiah M'Carthy -	27 4 8	- same -	- same.
„ Montague S. Short	Christopher Ward -	70 12 8½	James A. Wall -	John Scott Mills.
Same -	Laurence Quin -	31 7 8	- same -	- same.

Writs of Rebellion do not issue from this Court.

June 29, 1836.

D. Plunket,
Prothonotary, Common Pleas.

COURT OF EXCHEQUER.

A RETURN of the Number of SUITS or CAUSES instituted in the Superior Courts in *Ireland* since the commencement of the year 1835, for the recovery of Tithe, or Composition of Tithe.

A SUIT is commenced in the law side of the Exchequer by the issuing of a Writ of Common Law, Subpœna or Writ of Capias ad Respondendum, by which the defendant is merely called upon to appear at a certain day to answer what shall be then objected against him by the plaintiff. As the cause of action is not stated in the writ, it is submitted that the number of suits *instituted* for Tithes cannot by any possibility be ascertained, there being nothing in the institution of such suits to distinguish them from suits for other causes until declarations are filed in such causes.

I find that 342 declarations were filed for recovery of Tithe, or Composition of Tithe, between the 1st day of January 1835 and the 1st day of July 1836.

A RETURN of the Number of WRITS of REBELLION issued in any such Suit during the same period.

FIFTEEN Writs of Rebellion issued from the law side of the Court of Exchequer in *Ireland* during the same period: how many of that number were issued in suits commenced for recovery of Tithe, or Composition of Tithe, it is, for the reasons stated in the preceding answer, impossible to ascertain; but there appears to have been but one Writ of Rebellion at the suit of a clergyman within the above-mentioned period.

A RETURN of the Number of DEFENDANTS in each Suit, and the Amount of TITHE claimed in each, together with the NAMES of the COUNSEL and SOLICITOR.

FROM the declarations filed, could only be ascertained the number of defendants in such Suit, the sums claimed in such declaration and the names of counsel and attorneys thereto. Three hundred and forty-two declarations for Tithe have been filed in the law side of the Exchequer between the 1st day of January 1835 and the 1st day of July 1836; a list of which, with the sum claimed therein and the names of counsel and attorney thereto, is hereunto annexed.

It is to be observed, that the sums returned, as claimed by the declaration, do not necessarily imply that such sum was that actually sought to be recovered. The actions are all in debt, in which case the plea is, that the defendant do render unto the plaintiff a certain nominal sum, generally for exceeding that sought to be recovered. Therefore (except in cases where the parties gave consents in which were stated the sums actually due, or in cases where trials were had), there are no means of setting out the precise sums for which the actions had been brought.

9 July 1836.

Jos. Farran, Clerk of the Pleas.

LIST of DECLARATIONS filed in the PLEAS Side of the COURT of EXCHEQUER, in *Ireland*, for the Recovery of TITHE, or COMPOSITION of TITHE, between the 1st day of January 1835 and 1st day of July 1836; showing the Names of the Parties and Number of Defendants in each, the Amount of Tithe claimed in each, together with the Names of the Counsel and Solicitors.

No.	PLAINTIFF.	DEFENDANT.	Sum claimed in Declaration.	COUNSEL.	SOLICITOR.
			£. s. d.		
1	Rev. William Bunbury -	Michael Cagney -	18 1 4	John Smith Furlong -	William Magrath.
2	Same - - -	Timothy Cronin -	20 11 10	- same - - -	- same.
3	Same - - -	James Madigan -	82 10 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	- same - - -	- same.
4	Same - - -	Daniel Clanchy -	16 12 8	- same - - -	- same.
5	Rev. George Brabazon -	John Mullen -	30 - -	John Adams -	Samuel Adams.
6	" S. R. Hamilton -	James Lynes -	50 - -	John Martley -	James Jones.
7	" William Kellett -	Philip Reilly -	28 14 2	Hercules Elliott -	William E. Kellett.
8	" Thomas H. Torrens -	John Mulhall -	350 - -	Christopher Coppinger	William H. Reardon.
9	" Edwin Thomas -	James Conner -	7 14 11	William Thos. Lloyd	Walter Thomas.
10	" Anthony Adams -	Robert Heely -	80 - -	John Adams -	Charles F. Brabazon.
11	" John Auchinleck -	Robert Walsh -	287 8 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Henry Hassard -	Richard B. Fleming.
12	" William Bunbury -	James Clehane -	20 12 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	John S. Furlong -	William Magrath.
13	" Edward Croker -	Matthew O'Flaherty	200 - -	Henry Cooper -	James M'Mahon.
14	Same - - -	John M'Carthy -	200 - -	Robert Jebb -	- same.
15	Rev. Hosea Guinness -	Barnett Shew -	698 19 9	Richard Reeves -	Richard Brownrigg.
16	" M. Morgan -	Thomas Kitley -	6 10 4	William Armstrong -	-- Thomas Jameson and John Farquhar.
17	Same - - -	John Lay -	9 15 9	- same - - -	- same.
18	Same - - -	Maurice Whelan -	5 13 1	- same - - -	- same.
19	Same - - -	Patrick Keogh -	5 13 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	- same - - -	- same.
20	Same - - -	James Ryder -	13 11 -	- same - - -	- same.
21	Same - - -	Margaret Headen -	16 4 3	- same - - -	- same.
22	Rev. Thomas Quin -	John Malone -	40 - -	Stephen Collins -	James M'Mahon.
23	Same - - -	Patrick Malone -	40 - -	- same - - -	- same.
24	Same - - -	Cornelius Coughlan	11 1 -	Robert Jebb -	- same.
25	Same - - -	Timothy Collopy -	9 1 -	- same - - -	- same.
26	Same - - -	John Hammond -	6 16 2	- same - - -	- same.
27	Rev. R. K. St. Lawrence -	Denis Murphy -	62 10 -	Joseph D. Jackson -	Francis Curtis.
28	" Robert St. Lawrence -	Timothy Twobig -	73 17 4	Robert Bennett -	W. R. Daltera.
29	Same - - -	John Mahony -	72 2 4	- same - - -	- same.
30	Same - - -	John Manning -	73 10 8	- same - - -	- same.
31	Same - - -	Michael Courtenay -	50 6 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	D. R. Pigot -	- same.
32	Rev. William Scott -	Patrick Hayes -	60 - -	S. Collins -	James M'Mahon.
33	Same - - -	Thomas Ryan -	60 - -	- same - - -	- same.
34	Same - - -	Edmund Ryan -	60 - -	- same - - -	- same.
35	Same - - -	John Carroll -	60 - -	- same - - -	- same.
36	Same - - -	Patrick Dwyer -	60 - -	- same - - -	- same.
37	Same - - -	Edmund Ryan -	60 - -	- same - - -	- same.
38	Same - - -	Hugh Hayes -	60 - -	- same - - -	- same.
39	Same - - -	Michael Kirby -	60 - -	- same - - -	- same.
40	Rev. H. Townsend -	Timothy Daly -	280 - -	Richard J. Lane -	William R. Daltera.
41	Same - - -	Maurice Cogan -	280 - -	- same - - -	- same.
42	Same - - -	Francis Connor -	280 - -	- same - - -	- same.
43	Same - - -	Michael Cronin -	280 - -	- same - - -	- same.
44	Same - - -	Patrick Cullinan -	280 - -	- same - - -	- same.
45	Same - - -	Simon Kennedy -	280 - -	- same - - -	- same.
46	Same - - -	Jeremiah Murphy -	280 - -	- same - - -	- same.
47	Same - - -	James Twomey -	280 - -	- same - - -	- same.
48	Same - - -	John Hanley -	280 - -	- same - - -	- same.
49	Same - - -	Michael Hayes -	280 - -	- same - - -	- same.
50	Same - - -	Michael Twomey -	280 - -	- same - - -	- same.
51	Rev. Henry R. Dawson -	Barnett Shew -	74 16 -	Christopher Coppinger	William H. Reardon.
52	Very Rev. Arthur T. Preston	Patrick Hogan -	6 8 6	Robert Jebb -	James M'Mahon.
53	Same - - -	Michael Day -	16 13 7	- same - - -	- same.
54	Same - - -	Edward Keays -	42 19 3	- same - - -	- same.
55	Same - - -	Tha. O'Shaughnessy	10 13 10	- same - - -	- same.
56	Same - - -	-- Thos. & Margaret Lynch.	25 13 11	- same - - -	- same.
57	Rev. William Beaufort -	Jeremiah Delany -	240 - -	George A. Wood -	Osborne Edward Barber.
58	Same - - -	Patrick Delany -	160 - -	- same - - -	- same.
59	Same - - -	Samuel Baldwin -	400 - -	- same - - -	- same.
60	Same - - -	William Ellis -	600 - -	- same - - -	- same.
61	Same - - -	Timothy M'Carthy -	208 6 7	- same - - -	- same.
62	Same - - -	Richard Fitzgerald	163 6 -	Joseph Scannell -	Alfred Taylor.
63	Same - - -	Timothy Hegerty -	109 9 -	- same - - -	- same.
64	Same - - -	John Deane -	254 2 6	George Battersby -	Francis Finlay.
65	Rev. Marcus Armstrong -	Daniel M. Killikelly	65 14 4	Richard W. Greene -	Thomas Slacke.
66	" Thomas Brooke -	John Dillon -	74 19 2	Richard C. Walker -	Thomas Crawford Butler.

LIST of Declarations filed in the Pleas Side of the Court of Exchequer, in *Ireland*, &c.—continued.

No.	PLAINTIFF.	DEFENDANT.	Sum claimed in Declaration.	COUNSEL	SOLICITOR.
			£. s. d.		
67	Rev. Thomas Brooke	James Murphy	192 7 1	Richard C. Walker	Thomas Crawford Butler.
68	" R. Bernard	Philip Brennan	406 10 7½	- same -	- same.
69	" Thomas Brooke	Peter Farrell	137 9 10	- same -	- same.
70	" John B. Creagh	Mary Roche	35 9 10	Robert C. Bowen	John Creagh.
71	" Oliver Cary	Michael Beirne	19 10 2½	Richard P. Lloyd	Thomas Mitchell.
72	Same	Francis Conroy	5 11 5½	- same -	- same.
73	Same	Laurence Cohen	5 8 9	- same -	- same.
74	Rev. Geo. B. Dawson	Darby Donohoe	528 - -	Abraham Brewster	William Elliott.
75	" H. P. Elrington	Thomas Bassett	217 19 3½	John Glascott	Alexander Preston.
76	Same	Thomas Jacob	220 11 3	- same -	- same.
77	Same	Richard Sutton	224 11 -	- same -	- same.
78	Same	Wm. Cormick Leslie	216 12 8	- same -	- same.
79	Rev. Charles Evatt	Frances Mc'Eneamy	7 10 6	Thomas Wright	Thomas Edmund Wright.
80	" Richard Freeman	John Cahill	142 18 -	Wm. Dean Freeman	William Hart Gregg.
81	Same	David Brooder	47 11 7	- same -	- same.
82	Same	Timothy Maning	63 17 9	- same -	- same.
83	Same	Cornelius Feahily	26 18 4	- same -	- same.
84	Same	Daniel Brooder	88 8 8	- same -	- same.
85	Same	John Hickey	166 3 -	- same -	- same.
86	Rev. John French	William Tynan	24 2 1	Arthur Edward Gayer	Edwin Battersby.
87	Same	Patrick C. Doran	37 12 1	- same -	- same.
88	Same	Daniel Cody	44 7 6	- same -	- same.
89	Same	John Moore	36 2 8½	- same -	- same.
90	Rev. H. Fitzgerald	George Thunder	38 2 7	Joseph Napier	Edward John Smith.
91	" Henry Johnson	Patrick Connor	102 19 -	J. E. Herrick	Francis Herrick.
92	Same	Laurence Twomy	75 17 6	- same -	- same.
93	Same	David Gregg	93 14 -	- same -	- same.
94	Same	Jeremiah Dinane	58 8 6	- same -	- same.
95	Rev. John Jackson	Garrett Fitzgerald	57 17 -	William H. Hassard	Thomas B. Gardner.
96	" John Jones	Peter Collier	76 4 10	Thomas Welsh	Robert Caldwell.
97	" James Langrishe	John Haughey	40 - -	Hartstrong Robinson	William Elliott.
98	Same	Michael Foy	40 - -	- same -	- same.
99	Same	William Dunne	40 - -	- same -	- same.
100	Bishop of Leighlin	John Lett	346 2 -½	James A. Wall	Alexander Preston.
101	Same	Laurence Sweetman	320 18 5	- same -	- same.
102	Same	John Cosker	323 9 5	- same -	- same.
103	Same	John Codd	321 18 4	- same -	- same.
104	Dean of Leighlin	Edward Lyons	1,897 7 -	Richard C. Walker	Thomas Crawford Butler.
105	Bishop of Leighlin	Jeremiah Fitzhenry	310 14 4	James A. Wall	Alexander Preston.
106	Rev. H. T. Newman	Samuel Fowkes	80 - -	Joseph Hunt	Carden Terry.
107	Same	Stephen Hart	80 - -	- same -	- same.
108	Hon. & Rev. H. Pakenham	Margaret Gibney	170 - -	Wm. Elliott Hudson	Walter Goodman.
109	Same	James L. Gannon	150 - -	William Gorman	- same.
110	Same	James Gibney	210 - -	Wm. Elliott Hudson	- same.
111	Same	William Fox	122 - -	James Hawkins	- same.
112	Same	Bernard Forde	150 - -	Wm. Elliott Hudson	- same.
113	Same	Thomas Reilly	80 - -	James Hawkins	- same.
114	Rev. Joshua Ryder	Patrick Heaphy	240 - -	George A. Wood	Osborne Edward Barber.
115	" John Stoyte	John Jefford	200 - -	Joseph Scannell	William Hobbs.
116	Same	Jeremiah Murphy	80 - -	Richard James Lane	- same.
117	Rev. John Whitty	Michael Browne	335 9 6	R. C. Walker	Thomas C. Butler.
118	" Richard Brew	- John & Thomas Kennedy.	250 - -	Joseph Gore	- William Greene and John Trowsdell.
119	Same	Quinlivan	250 - -	- same -	- same.
120	Rev. Wm. Lewis Beauford	Daniel Mullane	120 10 -	Joseph Scannell	Alfred Taylor.
121	" John Carroll	Thomas Bridgeman	300 - -	Joseph Gore	- William Greene and John Trowsdell.
122	" Thos. Ottiwell Moore	Rachel Earl	213 15 -	John Glascott	George Little.
123	Same	Parr Cotter	39 - -	- same -	- same.
124	Same	John Doyle	211 7 1	- same -	- same.
125	Same	Henry Roche	211 15 5	- same -	- same.
126	V. C. Cloyne	Hodnett	147 4 -	Robert Bennett	R. J. T. Orpen.
127	Same	James & Thos. Casey	692 11 4	- same -	- same.
128	W. Webb, sen. & W. Webb, jun.	Thomas Martin	40 10 10	John Francis D'Arcy	Arthur Webb.
129	Rev. John French	William Tynan	24 2 1	Arthur E. Gayer	Edwin Battersby.
130	John Sullivan	Johanna Nunan	40 - -	Stephen Collius	Thos. John Sullivan.
131	Same	- same	60 - -	- same -	- same.
132	Rev. Charles Evatt	Francis Mc'Eneamy	7 10 6	Thomas Wright	Thomas Edmund Wright.
133	Right Hon. Ulysses Bagenal Burgh, Lord Baron Downes.	Edward Dillon	35 3 6	John Martley	Thomas Crawford Butler.
134	Same	Dominick Dillon	35 3 6	- same -	- same.
135	Same	John Dillon	35 3 6	- same -	- same.

LIST of Declarations filed in the Pleas Side of the Court of Exchequer, in Ireland, &c.—continued.

No.	PLAINTIFF.	DEFENDANT.	Sum claimed in Declaration.	COUNSEL.	SOLICITOR.
			£. s. d.		
136	John Staunton Rochfort -	Peter Brown -	213 4 6½	Abraham Brewster -	Alexander Preston.
137	The Vicars Choral in the Cathedral Church of St. Coleman, Cloyne -	John Hodnett -	147 - -	Robert Bennett -	Richard John Theodore Orpen.
138	Same -	Jas. and Thos. Casey -	692 11 4	- same -	- same.
139	Charles Hill -	Thomas Sparrow -	84 12 2½	John Glascott -	Alexander Preston.
140	Same -	Patrick White -	53 11 4	- same -	- same.
141	John Sullivan -	James O'Connor -	80 - -	Stephen Collins -	Thomas John Sullivan.
142	John Staunton Rochfort -	James Kelly -	211 13 6½	Abraham Brewster -	Alexander Preston.
143	Rev. Wm. Joseph Aylmer -	Thomas Coates -	12 4 8	Joseph H. Smith -	Thomas Harrison.
144	" R. Cumine -	Michael Doyle -	12 - -	J. A. Curran -	William Bloomfield, jun.
145	" Brabazon Disney -	Edmund Commons -	29 - -	Hercules Ellis -	Edward Kellett.
146	" William Kellett -	John Sheridan -	18 14 -	- same -	- same.
147	" Henry Bevan -	John Lucey -	100 - -	Richard J. Lane -	Rd. Exham & J. T. Kift.
148	" E. M. Carleton -	William Haynes -	560 - -	James Rogers -	Thomas W. Coker.
149	" T. Delmege -	John Connor -	120 - -	George B. Hickson -	Julius Delmege and John Ferguson.
150	" R. H. Graves -	Daniel Keily -	173 1 10½	Hugh R. Graves -	Patrick Scott.
151	" Joseph Tervoio -	John Hurley -	15 5 6	Richard J. Lane -	W. R. Daltera.
152	Same -	Jeremiah Cashman -	25 1 1	- same -	- same.
153	Same -	John O'Brien -	35 15 4	- same -	- same.
154	Rev. F. Jones -	Thomas Coppinger -	300 - -	- same -	Rd. Exham & J. T. Kift.
155	Same -	Nicholas Ahern -	55 6 4	- same -	- same.
156	Same -	John McCarthy -	48 - 11	- same -	- same.
157	Dean & Chapter of Limerick -	Thomas Wise -	400 - -	Stephen Collins -	James M' Mahon.
158	Same -	Maurice Fitzgerald -	200 - -	- same -	- same.
159	Rev. William Meade -	Richard Sullivan -	60 - -	Boyle Keller -	George Gregg.
160	" Robert Pratt -	James Murphy -	25 15 5½	Richard J. Lane -	Rd. Exham & J. T. Kift.
161	" Richard H. Rogers -	James Ronayne -	109 15 2	Thomas Blood -	Murdock Greene.
162	Same -	Maurice Doyle -	238 15 10	- same -	- same.
163	Same -	William Coleman -	39 5 -	- same -	- same.
164	Same -	Patrick Joyce -	299 13 -	- same -	- same.
165	Same -	Tobias Ronayne -	83 14 8	- same -	- same.
166	Same -	Patrick Collins -	72 12 8	- same -	- same.
167	Same -	Margaret Saul -	5 9 1	- same -	- same.
168	Same -	George Courtenay -	925 5 6	- same -	- same.
169	Rev. John Reade -	Thomas Archbold -	27 17 6	Thomas Dickson -	John Thorp.
170	" Edmund Stevelly -	William Taylor -	440 - -	Boyle Keller -	George Gregg.
171	" Edwin Thomas -	John Hore -	15 12 -	Wm. Thomas Lloyd -	Walter Thomas.
172	Same -	William Huggard -	7 16 2	- same -	- same.
173	Rev. Charles Warburton -	John Keating -	40 - -	J. Collins -	James M' Mahon.
174	Same -	Michael Sheehy -	40 - -	- same -	- same.
175	Rev. J. Wilson -	Peter Cleary -	126 12 8	Oliver Sproule -	Samuel Wauchob.
176	Same -	Patrick Maher -	315 1 1	- same -	- same.
177	Same -	William Byrne -	144 15 11	- same -	- same.
178	Same -	William Murphy -	150 2 3	- same -	- same.
179	Same -	Peter Shaw -	78 7 4	- same -	- same.
180	Rev. Charles Warburton -	Patrick Gleeson -	52 1 8	Robert Jebb -	James M' Mahon.
181	Same -	John Hayes -	26 19 6½	- same -	- same.
182	Rev. John Warburton -	Richard Sullivan -	60 - -	Boyle Keller -	George Gregg.
183	" William Ashe -	James Sullivan -	300 - -	Gerald Fitzgibbon -	James Elliott.
184	" William Browne -	William O'Connell -	196 7 7	J. R. Cooke -	Thomas Daniel Browne.
185	" John B. Creagh -	Christopher O'Brien -	12 15 9	Robert C. Bowen -	John Creagh.
186	" John Chester -	William Barrett -	50 - -	Daniel M'Dermott -	Charles Bastable.
187	Same -	Cornelius Gwine -	50 - -	- same -	- same.
188	Same -	Maurice Kepple -	50 - -	- same -	- same.
189	Same -	Daniel Barrett -	50 - -	- same -	- same.
190	Same -	Patrick Roche -	5 12 3	- same -	- same.
191	Same -	Bridget Roche -	50 - -	- same -	- same.
192	Rev. Joseph R. Cotter -	Jeremiah Cronin -	2 4 8	- same -	- same.
193	Same -	Timothy Cronin -	3 6 9	- same -	- same.
194	Sam. Davis & Deborah Davis, Executors Rev. Tho. Davis -	Charles Byrne Read -	539 12 3	Abraham Brewster -	George Read.
195	Same -	Patrick Broughan -	539 12 3	- same -	- same.
196	Same -	Charles M'Morgan -	539 12 3	- same -	- same.
197	Same -	Thomas Lawlor -	539 12 3	- same -	- same.
198	Rev. Henry Fitzgerald -	Denis Hagerty -	33 7 3	Joseph Napier -	Edward John Smith.
199	" John Hunt -	Peter O'Flanagan -	9 6 11	Joseph Hunt -	Carden Terry.
200	" Roger Henzell -	James O'Gorman -	400 - -	Joseph Gore -	William Greene and John Trowsdell.
201	" John B. Johnston -	John Nowlan -	373 13 4	James A. Wall -	William Elliott.
202	" John Lombard -	John Connor -	28 - 6	Joseph Hunt -	John Craig.

RETURNS RELATING TO TITHE SUITS (IRELAND.)

151
7

LIST of Declarations filed in the Pleas Side of the Court of Exchequer, in *Ireland*, &c.—continued.

No.	PLAINTIFF.	DEFENDANT.	Sum claimed in Declaration.	COUNSEL.	SOLICITOR.
			£. s. d.		
203	Rev. John Lombard -	John Carey -	80 - -	Joseph Hunt -	John Craig.
204	„ James Langrishe -	Patrick Rooney -	80 - -	Hartstronge Robinson -	William Elliott.
205	Same -	Michael Mullen -	40 - -	- same -	- same.
206	Rev. Robert Meara -	Daniel Barrett -	28 2 9 ³ / ₄	Joseph Scannell -	Alfred Taylor.
207	Same -	William Milner -	38 13 11 ¹ / ₂	- same -	- same.
208	Same -	James Uncles -	37 14 8 ¹ / ₄	- same -	- same.
209	Same -	John A. Jagoe -	68 15 7 ¹ / ₂	- same -	- same.
210	Same -	Edward Dullea -	34 11 9 ¹ / ₄	- same -	- same.
211	Same -	Samuel Milner -	90 10 - ¹ / ₄	- same -	- same.
212	Same -	Michael Hennessy -	30 - -	- same -	- same.
213	Same -	Edward Dullea -	34 11 9 ¹ / ₄	- same -	- same.
214	Rev. John Meara -	Robert Blake -	62 10 -	James Major -	Henry T. Graham.
215	Rev. Richard Rothe -	John Barrett -	116 14 7	Joseph Scannell -	Alfred Taylor.
216	Rev. Joshua Brown Ryder -	James Fitzgerald -	139 3 -	George A. Wood -	Osborne Edward Barber.
217	Same -	James Quirk -	160 - -	- same -	- same.
218	Same -	Timothy Toohy -	80 - -	- same -	- same.
219	Same -	James Smith -	160 - -	- same -	- same.
220	Same -	Michael Collier -	80 - -	- same -	- same.
221	Same -	Daniel and David Broder.	80 - -	- same -	- same.
222	Same -	Patrick Verling -	80 - -	- same -	- same.
223	Same -	Denis Buckley -	80 - -	- same -	- same.
224	Rev. Frederick Eyre French -	Mary James Leckey -	193 4 6	John Flood -	William Elliott.
225	Same -	Timothy Gorman -	199 19 7 ¹ / ₂	- same -	- same.
226	Rev. John Whitty -	Matthew Enright -	470 14 -	- - -	Richard Brownrigg.
227	Same -	Philip Germain -	1,058 1 3	John George -	George Meade.
228	Same -	James Grenan -	460 7 1 ¹ / ₂	- same -	Richard Brownrigg.
229	Dominick O'Reilly -	Hamlett Garnett -	37 2 4	Thomas Wright -	William Tucker.
230	Rev. William Brefsford -	Jeremiah Murphy -	8 12 6	- - -	Alfred Taylor.
231	Rev. John Newman -	Lombard H. Connor -	52 8 8	Joseph Hunt -	John Creagh.
232	Same -	Denis Connor -	29 7 -	- same -	- same.
233	Rev. Hume Babington -	Lawrence Scannell -	409 14 11 ¹ / ₂	Joseph Scannell -	Alfred Taylor.
234	Same -	Michael Mahony -	30 - 10	- same -	- same.
235	Rev. John O'Meara -	Eleanor Grimes -	57 7 2 ¹ / ₂	James Major -	Henry Torrens Graham.
236	„ John Bagwell Creagh -	David Roche -	15 10 3	Robert C. Bowen -	John Craig.
237	„ Anthony Adams -	James Cudder -	80 - -	John Adams -	Charles Francis Brabazon.
238	„ William L. Beaufort -	Daniel Callaghan -	300 - -	Richard James Lane -	William D. Daltera.
239	„ William Bunbury -	John Callaghan -	87 2 11 ¹ / ₄	John Smith Furlong -	William Magrath.
240	„ Henry H. Beamish -	John Cummins -	141 11 4	Stephen Collins -	Brabazon Pearson Smith.
241	„ William Bunbury -	Timothy Cronin -	450 - -	John Smith Furlong -	William Magrath.
242	„ Edward Croker -	Patrick Connell -	200 - -	Henry Cooper -	James M'Mahon.
243	„ John B. Creagh -	Timothy Bryan -	22 8 6	Joseph Scannell -	Alfred Taylor.
244	Same -	John Walker -	60 - -	Richard James Lane -	William Deane.
245	Rev. Brabazon Disney -	George Nolan -	450 - -	Peter Barlow -	R. A. Disney.
246	„ Henry Fitzgerald -	George Thunder -	38 2 7	Joseph Napier -	Edward J. Smith.
247	Executors Rev. Pat ^k Kirby -	James Kirby -	- - -	- - -	- O'Grady.
248	Rev. Thomas P. Lefanue -	Sarah Costello -	64 4 8	Henry Cooper -	Edward T. Dartnell.
249	Same -	William Ryan -	33 17 7	- same -	- same.
250	Rev. M. Morgan -	John Byrne -	5 13 - ³ / ₄	William Armstrong -	Tho. Jameson and John Farquhar.
251	Same -	John Hayden -	18 19 9	- same -	- same.
252	Rev. John Meara -	Walter Blake -	259 8 1 ¹ / ₂	James Major -	Henry Torrens Graham.
253	Same -	- same -	156 1 1 ³ / ₄	- same -	- same.
254	Rev. M. Morgan -	Denis Dunne -	17 17 6	William Armstrong -	Thomas Jameson.
255	Same -	Cornelius Rooney -	13 3 6	- same -	- same.
256	Rev. Arthur Preston -	Edmund Molony -	200 - -	Henry Cooper -	James M'Mahon.
257	„ Rev. Richard Rothe -	James Barrett -	21 7 3 ¹ / ₂	Joseph Scannell -	Alfred Taylor.
258	Same -	Thomas Gould -	58 3 5 ¹ / ₂	- same -	- same.
259	Rev. Joshua Ryder -	Richard Mullowney -	67 16 8	George A. Wood -	Osborne Edward Barber.
260	Same -	Richard Evans -	160 - -	- same -	- same.
261	Rev. Christopher Robinson -	Richard Young -	80 - -	Hartstronge Robinson -	Charles Gordon Webb.
262	„ Robert St. Laurence -	John O'Callaghan -	77 8 4	Robert Bennett -	William R. Daltera.
263	Same -	Daniel Ryan -	85 17 4	- same -	- same.
264	Rev. Edward St. Laurence -	James Fitzgerald -	64 13 5 ¹ / ₄	David R. Piggott -	- same.
265	„ H. Townsend -	John Twomey -	280 - -	Richard James Lane -	- same.
266	„ William Vandeleur -	Matthew Ennis -	174 13 9	William Curry -	Latham Fairtlough.
267	„ Joseph Wilson -	Peter Cleary -	126 12 8	Hans H. Hamilton -	Mark Toomey.
268	Same -	Hugh Hyland -	220 - -	James A. Wall -	- same.
269	Same -	William Byrne -	140 15 8	Hans H. Hamilton -	- same.
270	Same -	James Dunne -	94 16 8	James A. Wall -	- same.
271	Same -	John Shaw -	223 18 3	- same -	- same.
272	Rev. John Whitty -	Philip Germaine -	2,186 18 9	John George -	Richard Brownrigg.
273	„ William Aylmer -	Edward Dunne -	12 1 4	Joseph H. Smith -	Thomas Harrison.

(continued.)

List of Declarations filed in the Pleas Side of the Court of Exchequer, in *Ireland*, &c.—*continued*.

No.	PLAINTIFF.	DEFENDANT.	Sum claimed in Declaration.	COUNSEL.	SOLICITOR.
			£. s. d.		
274	Rev. William Beaufort -	Thomas Abbott -	45 - -	Joseph Scannell -	Alfred Taylor.
275	" Thomas Brooke -	Mary Thorpe -	114 18 4	Rich. Cotton Walker -	Thomas C. Butler.
276	" Richard Bernard -	John Nowlan -	197 12 1	- same - - -	- same.
277	" Oliver Cary -	Daniel J. Cruise -	52 5 -	Arthur Edward Gayer -	Thomas Mitchell.
278	" C. Caulfield -	Thomas Coates -	10 13 3	Joseph H. Smith -	Thomas Harrison.
279	" F. S. Campion -	Anne Barry -	286 1 5	Michael Barry -	Patrick Scott.
280	" Same -	John Mulcahy -	263 17 3	- same - - -	James Kirby.
281	" Same -	William Brien -	276 12 6	- same - - -	- same.
282	Rev. George B. Dawson -	William Maher -	539 12 4	Abraham Brewster -	William Elliott.
283	" B. Disney -	George Nolan -	450 - -	Peter Barlow -	Robert A. Disney.
284	" J. Delmege -	Eyre Lynch -	50 - -	Geo. Blake Hickson -	- - Julius Delmege and John Ferguson.
285	" John French -	Daniel Malone -	20 15 -	Arthur Edward Gayer -	Edwin Battersby.
286	" Same -	William Tynan -	30 19 2	- same - - -	- same.
287	" Same -	James Lyons -	41 1 3	- same - - -	- same.
288	Rev. John French -	John Kenny -	72 1 8	- same - - -	- same.
289	" Same -	Thomas Ferris -	22 - -	- same - - -	- same.
290	" Same -	Thomas Murphy -	25 12 6	- same - - -	- same.
291	Rev. R. H. Graves -	Ex. Edmund Walsh -	226 6 2½	Hugh R. Graves -	Patrick Scott.
292	" H. Guinness -	Mary Carton -	462 2 -	John George -	Richard Brownrigg.
293	" James Hingston -	Daniel Cronen -	200 - -	Stephen Collins -	Aylmer Richard Martin.
294	" Thomas Kenny -	John B. Gibbs -	244 8 6	Joseph Scannell -	Alfred Taylor.
295	" James Hingston -	Lawrence Connell -	120 - -	Stephen Collins -	Aylmer Richard Martin.
296	" T. N. Lombard -	Robert E. P. Coote -	300 - -	Joseph Hunt -	Carden Terry.
297	" Peter Langley -	Michael D. Farner -	60 - -	Hartstonge Robinson -	John Francis Craddock.
298	Bishop of Leighlin -	Philip Trimble -	318 13 3	James A. Wall -	Alexander Preston.
299	Rev. William Magee -	John Cullen -	110 - -	- same - - -	John S. Mills.
300	" Same -	Daniel Cullen -	110 - -	- same - - -	- same.
301	Rev. James Mockler -	John B. Phipps -	177 - 2	Joseph O'Leary -	Patrick Scott.
302	" Robert Meade -	Daniel Dulha -	52 13 4	Joseph Scannell -	Alfred Taylor.
303	" William Meade -	Samuel Beamish -	70 - -	Boyle Keller -	George Gregg.
304	" Godfrey Massey -	Thomas H. Potter -	100 - -	Stephen Collins -	James M'Mahon.
305	" William R. Nash -	Timothy Mahony -	72 - -	George Wood -	Jeremiah M'Carthy.
306	" Same -	Andrew Connor -	72 - -	- same - - -	- same.
307	" Same -	Denis Callaghan -	180 - -	- same - - -	- same.
308	" Same -	Cornelius Mahony -	144 - -	- same - - -	- same.
309	" Same -	John T. Rye -	100 - -	Lewellyn Nash -	- same.
310	" Same -	William H. Holland -	400 - -	- same - - -	- same.
311	" Same -	Daniel Connor -	242 15 4	- same - - -	- same.
312	Rev. John Orr -	Francis Blake -	220 7 -	James Major -	Henry Torrens Graham.
313	" John O'Rorke -	George Rutledge -	37 17 10	Matthew Baker -	Thomas Slacke.
314	Hon and Rev. H. Pakenham -	Thomas Masterson -	86 - -	James Hawkins -	Walter Goodman.
315	" Same -	Bernard Mulligan -	120 - -	William Gorman -	- same.
316	" Same -	Charles Barnwall -	16 2 5	- same - - -	- same.
317	Rev. R. H. Rogers -	William Hall -	146 - 8	Thomas Blood -	Murdock Greene.
318	" Same -	Robert Courtenay -	452 12 4	- same - - -	- same.
319	Rev. Christopher Robinson -	Phelix M'Manus -	30 - -	Hartstonge Robinson -	Charles Gordon Webb.
320	" Joshua Ryder -	Eugene O'Neill -	140 - -	George A. Wood -	Osborne Edward Barber.
321	" Same -	James Mallowney -	160 - -	- same - - -	- same.
322	" Rev. James Stewart -	John Deasy -	30 - -	Stephen Collins -	Aylmer Richard Martin.
323	" Same -	Jeremiah Murphy -	30 - -	- same - - -	- same.
324	" Same -	Richard Drake -	30 - -	- same - - -	- same.
325	Rev. William B. Stoney -	John M'Laughlin -	219 - -	James Major -	Henry Torrens Graham.
326	" John Stoyte -	Hugh M'Clelland -	100 - -	Joseph Scannell -	William Hobbs.
327	" A. St. George -	Patrick Heydon -	95 15 -	John Flood -	William Elliott.
328	" F. E. French -	Mary J. Leckey -	301 8 10	George Braddell -	- same.
329	" J. Wilson -	Hugh Hyland -	253 4 6	Oliver Sproule -	Samuel Wauchob.
330	" Same -	Mary Toole -	70 14 8	- same - - -	- same.
331	Rev. John Warburton -	Samuel Beamish -	30 - -	William Cotter Kyle -	George Gregg.
332	" Joseph Wilson -	Patrick Byrne -	14 8 8	Oliver Sproule -	Samuel Wauchob.
333	" Same -	Laurence Toole -	31 7 9	- same - - -	- same.
334	" Same -	Martin M'Condra -	33 18 -	- same - - -	- same.
335	" Same -	Nicholas Walsh -	30 - -	- same - - -	- same.
336	Rev. J. D. Wingfield -	Richard Bainham -	300 - -	John F. Darcy -	Thomas Turpin.
337	" Ralph Cumine -	Michael Nail -	15 17 6	J. A. Curran -	William Bloomfield.
338	" Robert Hunt -	Patrick Lyons -	5 10 -	M. Fallon -	- - Julius Delmege and John Ferguson.
339	" Thos. Ottiwell Moore -	Allen Earl, sen. -	215 11 6	John Glascott -	George Little.
340	" Same -	Same -	210 3 1	- same - - -	- same.
341	Rev. William Kellett -	James Brien -	36 16 6½	Hercules Ellis -	Edward Kellett.
342	" Gilbert Austen -	Michael Meade -	303 8 6½	John George -	Richard Brownrigg.
343	" Same -	James Fagan -	305 1 8	- same - - -	- same.

A RETURN of the Number of WRITS of COMMISSION of REBELLION which issued from the EQUITY SIDE of the COURT of EXCHEQUER, in Causes so [far as I am able to judge] instituted for the recovery of Tithes, or Tithe Composition, since the Commencement of the year 1835 to the present Day; together with an Account of the Causes in which they respectively issued, and the Day on which they bore Date.

[This Office, or the Records thereof, do not afford any means to enable me to make the other Returns required.]

Jas. Cathrew, Secondary.

No.	PARTIES' NAMES.	DATE.	Attornies' Names.
1	-- Pierce George Baron and Robert Uniacke v. Maurice Linehan.	10 Feb. 1835 -	H. Bagge.
2	-- Rev. John Murphy v. John Sullivan, Michael Tangery, Michael Maglin and Michael Culloly.	5 May 1836 -	— Lynch.
3	-- Anthony Weldon v. James Condoll, Edward Nowlan and Patrick Kinsella.	7 Feb. 1836 -	J. G. Miller.
4	-- Same v. Matthew Byrne, Michael Hoey, and John Conolly.	- same date -	- same.
5	-- Same v. James Kirwan, Morgan Kirwan, Matthew Nowlan and John Tennant.	- same date -	- same.
6	Same v. Michael Kinsella - - - - -	30 Jan. 1835 -	- same.
7	-- Pierce George Baron and Robert Uniacke v. the Rev. Edward Barron.	29 Jan. 1835 -	— Bagge.
8	-- Robert Kougan and Thomas Murray v. the Rev. Edward Barron.	- same date -	- same.
9	-- Anthony Weldon v. Patrick Murphy, Abraham May, Jas. Nowlan and John Kealy.	9 Feb. 1835 -	J. G. Miller.
10	-- Same v. Edward Brennan, William Evans, William E. Fitzhenry and Mary Hennessey.	- same date -	- same.
11	-- Same v. Thomas Fleming, John Hogan, Aylmer Aylward and Patrick Bolger.	- same date -	- same.
12	Same v. Patrick Fitzgerald and Michael Hayden - -	10 Feb. 1835 -	- same.
13	-- Very Rev. Thomas Hawkins v. John Hoolahan, Patrick Delany, John Hayes and James Bergin.	28 Jan. 1836 -	William Smith.
14	-- Same v. John Keary, Patrick Ryan and Robert Armstrong.	- same date -	- same.
15	-- The Marchioness of Downshire and the Marquis of Downshire v. Edward Malone and Robert Doogan.	30 May 1836 -	— Crozier.
16	-- Same v. James Malone, Patrick Hill, Nicholas Toole, and James Flanagan.	- same date -	- same.
17	-- Same v. James Connell, Henry Hill and Mark Cribbin.	- same date -	- same.
18	-- Same v. Thomas Langan, Thomas Daly, Timothy Mangan and William Magee.	- same date -	- same.
19	-- Same v. Patrick Rourke, Peter Rourke, Patrick Danaher and Patrick Bogan.	- same date -	- same.
20	-- Same v. Michael Dickson, Anne Boyan, William Reade and James Kennedy.	- same date -	- same.
21	-- Same v. Bernard Dempsey, James Doherty and Thomas Doran.	- same date -	- same.
22	-- Same v. Thomas Kennedy, Owen Millar, Christopher Kane and Peter Flanagan.	- same date -	- same.
23	-- The Rev. Charles Richard Elrington v. Robert Reigh, Mary Donnelly, Mary Pettit and Patrick Byrne.	9 Nov. 1835 -	G. Little.
24	Same v. Nicholas Hayes and Thomas Hayes - -	- same date -	- same.
25	-- The Rev. Edward Dalrymple Hesketh Knox v. Jas. Doolan, Loughlin Mara, Michael Nowlan and John Gavan	4 Dec. 1835 -	W. Smith.
26	-- Same v. John Couron, James Hogan, William Fitzpatrick and John Dunne.	- same date -	- same.
27	-- The Very Rev. Thomas Hawkins v. John Hoolan, Patrick Delany, John Hayes and James Bergin.	- same date -	- same.
28	-- Same v. John Keary, Patrick Ryan and Michael Gavin.	- same date -	- same.
29	The Rev. Charles Galway v. Owen Farrant - - -	6 June 1836 -	E. Galway.
30	-- The Marchioness of Downshire and the Marquis of Downshire v. Patrick Lenehan.	30 May 1836 -	— Crozier.
31	-- Same v. John Healy, Timothy Behan, Michael Molloy and James Coyne.	- same date -	- same.
32	-- Same v. John Quinn, James Mallin, James Lenehan and Michael Brennan.	- same date -	- same.
33	-- Same v. Denis M'Namara, William Connolly, Matthew Flanagan and Patrick Mulvany.	- same date -	- same.
34	-- Same v. Thomas Dempsey, Richard Burke, Mary Bermingham and John Murray.	- same date -	- same.
35	-- Same v. Connor Behan, Charles Burke, James Walsh and Patrick O'Brien.	- same date -	- same.
36	Same v. John Coffee and Catherine Brennan - - -	- same date -	- same.

RETURN of the Number of Writs of Rebellion issued in the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

No.	PARTIES' NAMES.	DATE.	Attornies' Names.
37	- - The Very Rev. Edward Delrymple Hesketh Knox v. Anne Meara, Terence Egan, Howard Egan and John Gaynor.	28 Jan. 1836	William Smith.
38	Same v. John Walsh and Michael Ryan - - -	- same date -	- same.
39	- - Same v. Thomas Kent, Terence Kelly, James Carroll and Patrick Sweeney.	- same date -	- same.
40	- - Same v. John Carroll, Laurence Walsh, Daniel Murray and Terence Egan.	- same date -	- same.
41	- - Same v. Howard Egan, Patrick Hough, James Loughnan and Timothy Reddan.	- same date -	- same.
42	Same v. William Hough and Matthew Walsh - -	- same date -	- same.
43	- - The Rev. John Stoyte v. David Daly, Daniel Coleman, Bernard Coleman and Jeremiah Murphy.	29 April 1836	— Hobbs.
44	- - Same v. Matthew Daly, Cornelius Murphy, Daniel Mahony and James Bennett.	- same date -	- same.
45	- - The Rev. Brabazon William Disney v. Edward Healy, Thomas Nevin and John Corngan.	3 Feb. 1836	— Kellett.
46	- - The Very Rev. Gilbert Holmes v. Matthew Ryan, James Dawson and Philip Dawson.	28 Jan. 1836	W. Smith.
47	- - Same v. Andrew Ryan, Michael Collins, Patrick Carroll and John Prittie.	- same date -	- same.
48	- - Same v. John Hardy, Andrew Gleeson, Michael Hanly and John Gleeson.	- same date -	- same.
49	- - The Rev. John Lawlor v. Thomas Jellis, John Cribber, Patrick Duigenan and Packenham Edgeworth.	- same date -	- same.
50	- - Same v. John Hannon, John Casey, Thomas Cleary and Margaret Donnellan.	- same date -	- same.
51	- - Same v. William Reynolds, Thomas Murray, Patrick Byrne and Richard Coffee.	- same date -	- same.
52	- - Same v. John Murray, Laurence Dunne and Mary Corrigan.	- same date -	- same.
53	- - The Rev. Thomas Carr v. Peter Nowlan, John Nowlan and Peter Roe.	3 —ay 1836	— Creed.
54	- - Same v. William Forrestal John Bourden and Patrick Anderson.	- same date -	- same.
55	- - Same v. William Leonard, Kyran Quarney and William Drought.	- same date -	- same.
56	- - Same v. Edward Cahill, Kyran Drennan, William Drought and Patrick Whelan.	- same date -	- same.
57	Same v. Darby Lawlor and William Butler - -	- same date -	- same.
58	- - The Rev. Moore Morgan v. John Copeland, Thomas Whittle and Joseph Whittle.	28 Jan. 1836	— Gresson.
59	The Bishop of Killaloe and James Poe v. James Gleeson	- same date -	W. Smith.
60	Same v. Edward Mealy - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
61	Same v. Tho. Kendal, Michael Hough and Patrick Cooney	- same date -	- same.
62	The Rev. Moore Morgan v. Edward Foley and John White	1 Feb. 1836	— Gresson.
63	- - The Rev. Robert Berkley Green v. Michael Hogan, Hugh Hogan, Michael Hogan and Murtagh D'Arcey.	28 Jan. 1836	— Smith.
64	- - Same v. Michael Hogan, James Hogan, sen. and James Hogan, jun.	- same date -	- same.
65	Same v. James Gleeson and Edward Kelly - - -	- same date -	- same.
66	The Rev. Brabazon William Disney v. George Taaffe - -	- same date -	— Kellett.
67	The Rev. Robert Norman v. Michael Thunder - -	- same date -	Kellett & Fleming.
68	- - The Rev. William Travers Homan v. William Wall, Samuel Loney, Roger Meara and John Williams.	- same date -	W. Smith.
69	- - The Rev. William Brownlow Savage v. Michael Burnett and Thomas Madden.	- same date -	- same.
70	Same v. James Feehan - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
71	- - Rev. William Travers Homan v. Jeremiah Lewis, George Guess and James Kenna.	- same date -	- same.
72	The Rev. Edward Jones Lewis v. Peter Brennan - -	3 Feb. 1836	— Coates.
73	James Hewson v. Richard Thomas Barron - - -	10 Feb. 1836	- same.
74	The Rev. John Disney v. Patrick Russell - - -	2 Feb. 1836	— Kellett.
75	Same v. Luke Bryan - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
76	- - The Rev. William Brabazon v. Henry Addy and Arthur Mathews.	16 Jan. 1836	- same.
77	- - The Rev. John Thomas O'Neill v. Jeremiah Meara, Cornelius Meara, John Cummins and Patrick Turnpane.	28 Jan. 1836	W. Smith.
78	- - Same v. James Meara, Darby Moran, Daniel Moran and James Hurley.	- same date -	- same.
79	- - Same v. Mathew Kennedy, Robert Shaw, Daniel Kennedy and John Kennedy.	- same date -	- same.
80	- - Same v. Rody Gleeson, Hugh Kennedy, Rody Donohoe and John Donohoe.	- same date -	- same.

RETURN of the Number of Writs of Rebellion issued in the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland.*—*continued.*

No.	PARTIES' NAMES.	DATE.	Attornies' Names.
81	- - The Rev. John Thomas O'Neill v. William Toohy, James Dooly and William Kelly.	28 Jan. 1836	W. Smith.
82	- - The Rev. Arthur John Preston v. Daniel Shields, John Shields, David Neil and Laurence Bourke.	8 Feb. 1836	J. M'Mahon.
83	- - Same v. William Butler, Patrick Butler, Denis Hinchy and Thomas Hartigan.	- same date -	- same.
84	- - The Rev. William Maclean v. John M'Mahon, Francis M'Mahon, Thomas Campbell and James Canaher.	13 May 1836	—Dobbyn.
85	- - Same v. Arthur Campbell, Patrick Canagher, James Garvey and Patrick M'Mahon.	- same date -	- same.
86	The Rev. John Stoyte v. William Murphy - - -	26 Jan. 1836	—Hobbs.
87	Same v. Hugh M'Clelland - - -	- same date -	- same.
88	- - The Very Rev. Arthur John Preston v. Richard M'Namara, James M'Namara, George Culhane and Stephen Duggan.	- same date -	- same.
89	- - Same v. Patrick Molony, Matthew M'Mahon, Mathew Day and James Duggan.	- same date -	- same.
90	- - Same v. Hugh Connors, Denis Connors, Edmund M'Namara and Michael Costello.	- same date -	- same.
91	- - The Rev. William Travers Homan v. John Westlake Smith.	28 Jan. 1836	W. Smith.
92	- - The Bishop of Killaloe and James Jocelyn Poe v. John O'Brien.	- same date -	- same.
93	The Very Rev. Arthur John Preston v. Michael Connell	22 June 1836	J. M'Mahon.
94	- - The Very Rev. William Brownlow Savage v. John Feehan, Thomas Feehan, John Keeshan and John Steason.	9 June 1836	W. Smith.
95	Same v. Anthony Corby and Matthew Walsh - -	- same date -	- same.
96	- - Bishop of Killaloe and James Jocelyn Poe v. Thomas Meara and Michael Boland.	28 Jan. 1836	- same.
97	- - Same v. John Toohey, Patrick Flaherty, Thomas Quinn and Patrick Carroll.	- same date -	- same.
98	- - The Rev. William Brownlow Savage v. John Carty, Denis Hogan, Michael Hogan and John Hogan.	11 May 1836	- same.
99	- - Bishop of Killaloe and James Jocelyn Poe v. Owen Considine, Nicholas Kennedy, Martin Cleary and William Flannery.	28 Jan. 1836	- same.
100	- - Same v. Patrick Cleary, Thomas Cleary, Michael Cleary and Patrick Dunn.	- same date -	- same.
101	- - The Rev. William Brownlow Savage v. James Mooney, William Sheedy, Thomas Murphy and Matthew Quinlan.	9 June 1836	- same.
102	- - Same v. Denis Quinlan, William Quinlan, John New and William Bergin.	9 Jan. 1836	- same.
103	- - Same v. David Gauntley, Thomas Kelly, Michael Kelly and Michael Ryan.	28 Jan. 1836	- same.
104	Same v. Andrew Hoolan - - -	- same date -	- same.
105	Same v. Michael King, Peter King and Daniel Kennedy	16 April 1836	- same.
106	Same v. Denis Cahill, Edward Bevan and John Bevan -	11 May 1836	- same.
107	Same v. John Maher and William Fennell - - -	28 Jan. 1836	- same.
108	- - The Rev. John Lawler v. Thomas Cleary, Laurence Dunn, John Murray and Richard Coffee.	10 Feb. 1836	- same.
109	- - Same v. Peter Dunn, Thomas Fellis, James Clarke and William Wire.	- same date -	- same.
110	- - The Very Rev. Arthur John Preston v. John Lowe and Cornelius Bridgeman.	22 June 1836	J. M'Mahon.
111	The Rev. Edward Nash v. Michael Kearney - -	27 April 1836	- same.
112	The Rev. Charles Richard Eltrington v. Francis Codd -	- same date -	— Little.
113	Same v. same - - -	2 May 1836	- same.
114	- - The Rev. Charles Driscoll v. Andrew Mara, Anne Clarke, James Brereton and Patrick Donaghan.	1 June 1836	C. Fitzgerald.
115	The Rev. John Bagwell Creagh v. Catherine Mahony -	16 June 1836	— Deane.
116	- - The Rev. John Henry Madras v. John Lane and John Manning, jun.	30 May 1836	R. D. Reilly.
117	- - The Rev. Charles P. Coote v. John English, William Buckley and Patrick Dwyer.	4 June 1836	— D'Esterre.
118	Same v. George Butler and Michael D'Arcy - -	- same date -	- same.
119	The Rev. John Thomas O'Neill v. Jeremiah Toohy -	30 May 1836	W. Smith.
120	The Rev. John Chester v. James Graddy and Tim. Guinn	2 May 1836	— Bastable.
121	Same v. Wm. Barrett, James Barrett and Edm. Barrett	- same date -	- same.
122	The Rev. John Bennett v. Pierce Nagle - - -	22 June 1836	- same.
123	- - Marmaduke Thompson v. John Cleary, Patrick Hannatty, John Doolan and William Kilkeary.	17 June 1836	A. Thompson.
124	Same v. Michael Kennedy, Sam. Fozier and Jas. Piper -	- same date -	- same.
125	The Rev. John Bagwell Creaghe v. John Mahony -	16 June 1836	W. Deane.

RETURN of the Number of Writs of Rebellion issued in the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland—continued.*

No.	PARTIES' NAMES.	DATE.	Attornies' Names.
126	- - The Rev. William Brabazon v. Anthony Hand and John Hand.	17 June 1836	— Kellett.
127	- - Wingfield Cooper and Thomas Elliott, executors of Charles Cooper, deceased, v. William Kinch.	24 May 1836	A. Coates.
128	Same v. Michael Dempsey - - - - -	4 May 1836	- same.
129	- - The Rev. George Lester Gresson v. Robert Mulvehill and Michael Rabbitt.	23 May 1836	— Gresson.
130	Same v. Patrick Ryan, Wm. Ryan and James Glennan -	- same date -	- same.
131	The Rev. John Bennett v. Christopher O'Brien - -	21 June 1836	— Bastable.
132	The Very Rev. Rich. H. Dawson v. Patrick Lyons -	23 April 1836	A. Coates.
133	Same v. Robert Wall - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
134	Same v. George Hurry and Patrick Ryan - - -	- same date -	- same.
135	Same v. John Reddy and Thos. Byrne - - -	- same date -	- same.
136	Same v. Benjamin Pilsworth - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
137	Same v. Daniel Lawlor - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
138	Same v. Michael Casey - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
139	Same v. John Warren - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
140	Same v. William Pelin - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
141	- - The Rev. John Bennett v. Richard Nagle, Matthew Nagle, Denis Hearman and Catharine Nagle.	21 June 1836	— Bastable.
142	- - Same v. William Cashman, Jeremiah Collins, Thomas Kepple and Dan. Madden.	- same date -	- same.
143	The Rev. Wm. Henry Foster v. William Hudson - -	- - Easter Term,	J. Booth.
144	John Love v. Pierce Nagle - - - - -	22 June 1836	— Bastable.
145	- - The Rev. William Digby v. Denis Murtagh and Thomas Treman.	25 June 1836	— M'Gomerys.
146	The Rev. Charles Galway v. George Hill Boggs - -	25 May 1836	E. Galway.
147	The Rev. Charles Driscoll v. Thomas Hill - - -	9 June 1836	C. Fitzgerald.
148	The Rev. William Digby v. Thomas Shaw - - -	24 May 1836	— M'Gomerys.
149	The Hon. and Rev. Wm. Le Poer Trench v. Thos. Shaw	25 May 1836	- same.
150	The Rev. Henry Preston Elrington v. James Downes -	- same date -	G. Little.
151	The Rev. John Henry Madrass v. Daniel Callaghan -	2 May 1836	R. D. Reilly.
152	- - The Rev. John Bagwell Creagh v. Ellen Hurly, John Donovan, John Dorman and John Donovan.	30 May 1836	W. Deane.
153	- - Same v. John Donovan, Corn. Donovan, Anastasia Mahony and Florence Mahony.	16 June 1836	- same.
154	Same v. John Donovan - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
155	The Rev. Fielding Ould v. James Lennon and John Burke	22 June 1836	— Orpen.
156	- - The Rev. James William Foster v. John Shea, Thomas Malone and James Malony.	3 May 1836	J. M'Mahon.
157	- - The Rev. Thomas Quinn v. John Molony, Roger Molony, Edwd. M'Adam, and Mich. Higgins.	26 May 1836	- same.
158	Same v. William Arthur and Dan. Corse - - -	26 May 1836	- same.
159	The Rev. William Gifford v. Alicia Coppinger - -	6 June 1836	R. J. T. Orpen
160	The Rev. Wm. Radcliffe Smith v. Malachy Garvey -	14 June 1836	— Graham.
161	Same v. James Slattery, John Hynes and Thomas Waters	- same date -	- same.
162	Same v. George Rutledge - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
163	Same v. Wm. Lynskey and Walter Varley - - -	- same date -	- same.
164	Same v. Wm. Walsh, Michl. Hessian and Patrick Walsh	- same date -	- same.
165	Same v. Daniel Dolan, John Hessian and Miles Walsh	- same date -	- same.
166	Same v. Mark Kain, Martin Sheridan and John Sheridan	- same date -	- same.
167	Same v. John Cunningham and Fras. Crowe - -	- same date -	- same.
168	Marmaduke Thompson v. Thomas Robinson - -	17 June 1836	A. Thompson.
169	Same v. Timothy Cleary - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
170	The Rev. John Rogerson Cotter v. Mary Kearney -	13 May 1836	R. J. T. Orpen.
171	Same v. James Gibbons - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
172	- - The Rev. John Chester v. Daniel Barrett, Corns. Guinn and Bridget Roche.	2 May 1836	C. Bastable,
173	The Rev. John Bagwell Creagh v. John Mahony - -	16 June 1836	W. Deane.
174	Same v. Timothy Cruneen - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
175	Same v. Bartholomew Murphy - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
176	The Rev. John Chester v. Maurice Kepple - - -	2 May 1836	C. Bastable.
177	- - The Rev. James Bredin v. John Cloury, Patrick Rafter and John Byrne.	24 May 1836	— Jameson.
178	Edward Croker v. Denis O'Flaherty - - - - -	- same date -	— Galway.
179	Same v. James Reeves - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
180	The Rev. Wm. Beresford v. James Nagle - - -	29 April 1836	— Herrick.
181	Peter Ponsonby Metge v. Walter Casey - - -	24 May 1836	E. J. Smith.
182	The Rev. John Digby Wingfield v. James Mangan -	17 June 1836	Turpin.

RETURN of the Number of Writs of Rebellion issued in the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland—continued.*

No.	PARTIES' NAMES.	DATE:	Attornies' Names.
183	The Rev. Hamilton Stewart v. Edward Lynch - -	28 May 1836	R. J. T. Orpen.
184	The Rev. George Leslie Gresson v. Samuel Grennan -	3 June 1836	— Gresson.
185	The Rev. James Alexander v. John D'Arcy - -	5 May 1836	E. J. Smith.
186	The Rev Joseph Jervois v. John Cronan and Rich. Dunn	3 June 1836	R. J. T. Orpen.
187	- - The Rev. Fred. Eyre Trench v. Joseph Nolan and Laurence Gorman.	2 May 1836	— Elliot.
188	The Rev. Henry H. Rose v. William Ambrose - -	6 June 1836	James M'Mahon.
189	Same v. Mary O'Donnell - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
190	Same v. John Callaghan - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
191	Same v. John White and Cath. Callaghan - - -	- same date -	- same.
192	The Rev. William Brabazon v. Thomas Callan - -	23 May 1836	- - Kellett & Fleming.
193	- - Robert Weldon v. Timothy Hanigan, Mich. Burnes, Maurice Stack and Christ. Harris.	25 May 1836	— Magrath.
194	The Rev. William Hingston v. Robert Barry - -	9 June 1836	- - Pollock & Green.
195	- - Roger Greene Davis v. Maurice Walsh and Nicholas Walsh.	- same date -	- same.
196	- - The Rev. Edward Herbert v. Edmund Wallace and John Sullivan.	- same date -	J. M'Mahon.
197	- - The Rev. John Warburton v. Patrick Grady, John Conway, Thomas Keane and Patrick Quilty.	- same date -	- same.
198	Same v. Robert Noonan and Michael Connor - -	- same date -	- same.
199	Same v. John Lyons, Laurence Maher and John Molony	- same date -	- same.
200	- - The Rev. Edward Herbert v. Michael Hallman, Denis M'Carthy, Michael O'Donnell and Timothy Flynn.	- same date -	- same.
201	- - Same v. Denis Quirk, John Quirk, Roger Quirk and Thomas Morrissey.	- same date -	- same.
202	- - Same v. Daniel Keinna, William Murphy, Daniel Cooney and John Morrissey.	- same date -	- same.
203	- - Same v. John Scanlan, Thomas Scanlan, Thomas Kumavane and Michael Kumavane.	- same date -	- same.
204	Same v. John Kumavane - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
205	The Rev. Richard Lee v. John Desmond - - -	16 June 1836	— Curtis.
206	Same v. John Warner - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
207	The Rev. John Disney v. James Gaughran - - -	9 June 1836	- - Kellett & Fleming.
208	The Rev. William Kellett v. Michael Tevlin - -	- same date -	- same.
209	Same v. Edward Bradley - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
210	The Rev. William Brabazon Disney v. John Carney -	- same date -	- same.
211	Same v. Owen Neill - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
212	- - Joseph Moore v. Patrick Read, Bryan Duffy, John Greene and Patrick O'Brien.	14 June 1836	W. Smith.
213	- - Same v. Richard Doyle, Hugh Henly, John Ward and John Caul.	- same date -	- same.
214	- - The Rev. Arthur Knox v. Thomas Falvey, Daniel Burke, Daniel Hurly and John Mahony.	- Trinity Term, 11 June 1836	— Terry.
215	Same v. Daniel Halliham and Jeremiah Hurley - -	26 May 1836	- same.
216	The Rev. James Gregory v. Bridget Connor - - -	3 June 1836	— Cathcart.
217	- - The Rev. Wm. Bunbury v. George Goold, Andrew O'Leary, John Burke and William Neenan.	- same date -	Wm. Magrath.
218	- - Same v. Patrick Cullinan, Michael Cagney, jun., William Minchin M'Namara.	- same date -	- same.
219	- - The Rev. William Bunbury v. John Norlin, Elizabeth Croum, John Nunan and Edmund Burke.	- same date -	- same.
220	- - Same v. Daniel Clauch, Patrick Danworth and William Burke.	- same date -	- same.
221	The Rev. Edward Nixon v. Eliza Masterson - -	4 June 1836	- - Kellett & Fleming.
222	The Rev. Richard George v. Nicholas Kennedy - -	- same date -	Tucker.
223	- - The Rev. Francis Jones v. Bartholomew James Hackett and William Hackett.	- same date -	- - Exham & Kift.
224	The Rev. Henry H. Rose v. James E. Molony - -	- same date -	James M'Mahon.
225	Same v. Edward Trim and Matthew Foley - - -	- same date -	- same.
226	- - Same v. Timothy Mahony, Laurence Roche and Johanna Clifford.	- same date -	- same.
227	Same v. William O'Brien and Thomas Finn - -	- same date -	- same.
228	- - Same v. Michael O'Brien, Daniel O'Brien and Thomas Malone.	- same date -	- same.
229	Same v. John White and James Griffin - - -	- same date -	- same.

RETURN of the Number of Writs of Rebellion issued in the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland—continued.*

No.	PARTIES' NAMES.	DATE.	Attornies' Names.
230	-- The Rev. Henry H. Rose v. John Heffernan and John O'Keeffe.	4 June 1836	James M'Mahon.
231	-- The Rev. John Warburton v. John Keane, Cornelius Ryan, Denis Scanlan and Connor Ryan.	- same date -	- same.
232	-- Same v. Michael Sheahane, Catherine O'Brien and William Halpin.	- same date -	- same.
233	Same v. Hugh Blackwell and Thomas Toomey - -	- same date -	- same.
234	-- Same v. Terence O'Brien, John Hanigan and Terence O'Brien.	- same date -	- same.
235	-- The Rev. Edward Herbert v. Patrick Punch, David Punch, John Hannon and Wm. Hannon.	- same date -	- same.
236	-- Same v. Patrick Hannon, Patrick Connell and Francis Dillon.	- same date -	- same.
237	-- Same v. David Clifford, Michael Clifford, John Clifford and William Clifford.	- same date -	- same.
238	The Rev. Joseph Jervois v. Patrick Budds - - -	- same date -	- same.
239	Same v. John Downing - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
240	Same v. Roger Kennedy - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
241	Same v. Patrick Neville - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
242	Same v. William O'Brien - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
243	-- The Rev. Hamilton Stewart v. the Rev. William O'Donnell	- same date -	- same.
244	The Rev. John Rogerson Cotter v. Cornelius Murphy -	- same date -	- same.
245	The Rev. Edward Herbert Kenny v. Herbert Gillinan -	- same date -	- same.
246	Same v. Mary Collins, James Donovan - - -	- same date -	- same.
247	Same v. Robert Buchnior - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
248	The Rev. John Bagwell Creagh v. John Donovan -	- same date -	— Deane.
249	Same v. Bartholomew Murphy - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
250	-- The Rev. William Scott v. Edward Tuohy, Thomas Tuohy, John Leonard and James Real.	- same date -	— Orpen.
251	The Rev. John Moore v. Daniel M'Sweny - - -	- same date -	- same.
252	Same v. Michael John Griffin - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
253	-- The Rev. Francis M'Guire v. James Feeney and Hugh Doogan.	- same date -	— M'Gomerys.
254	-- The Rev. Sir Thomas Foster v. James Keenan and Patrick Quigley.	6 June 1836	— Booth.
255	-- Same v. James Lawless, Thomas Lawless, Thady Mullen and Michael Connor.	- same date -	- same.
256	-- Charles Bushe v. Matthew Alteridge, James Fitzgerald, Richard Fitzgerald and Patrick Fitzgerald.	- same date -	— Daltera.
257	-- The Rev. John Johnson v. Denis Lane and John Browne.	- same date -	- same.
258	Abraham Hamilton v. Herbert Gileman - - -	- same date -	- same.
259	The Rev. Samuel Gerard Fairtlough v. Robert Ambrose	- same date -	- same.
260	-- The Rev. Somers Payne v. Patrick M'Carthy, otherwise Meening, Robert Hales, Cornelius M'Carthy, otherwise Meening, and Denis Crowley	- same date -	- same.
261	The Very Rev. Henry Cotton v. Richard Cormick -	7 June 1836	— Hunt.
262	-- Wingfield Cooper and Thomas Elliott, executors of Charles Cooper, v. James Beakey and George Graham.	- same date -	— Coates.
263	James Hamilton Saunderson v. James Parsons O'Meara	- same date -	— W. Smith.
264	The Rev. James William Graves v. Nicholas M'Carthy	8 June 1836	Pollock & Green.
265	Same v. Edmond Lynch - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
266	Same v. David Connell - - - - -	- same date -	- same.
267	Rev. William Brabazon v. Patrick Ledwick - - -	- same date -	Kellett & Flening.
268	The Very Rev. Ar. John Preston v. Thomas Quinlan -	13 June 1836	— M'Mahon.
269	The Rev. Matthew Moore v. John Fennelly - - -	22 June 1836	— Galwey.
270	The Rev. John Hayden v. John Fennelly - - -	- same date -	- same.
271	-- The Rev. Elias Thackeray v. Owen Kieran and Nicholas King.	- same date -	— Booth.

A RETURN of the Number of SUITS or CAUSES instituted in the EQUITY SIDE of HIS MAJESTY'S COURT of EXCHEQUER, in *Ireland*, since the commencement of the Year 1835 to the 18th Day of June 1836, for the Recovery of TITHE or COMPOSITION of TITHE; the Number of DEFENDANTS, and the COUNSEL and ATTORNEY in each Cause, and the day of Filing.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: January 19.	Rev. Richard Hastings Graves - - Plaintiff James Tobin, John Hill, Owen Casey, Patrick Williams, Morgan O'Brian, Joseph Condon, William Finn, Patrick Finn, Roger Gorman, Patrick Keays, Owen Casey, Roger Hanrahan, Timothy Hanrahan, Edward Hanrahan, John Norman, Michael Nunan, William Clancy, Timothy Luddy, Edmund O'Brien, Edmund Nunan, John Sheehy, Patrick Sheehy, Foulk Lewis, Thomas Molin, Cornelius Donohoe, Michael Morher, William Moher, John Moher, James Moher, William Lane, James O'Brien, John Quinlan, Thomas Quinlan, Edmund Walsh, Philip Kiely, Patrick Londregan, Thomas Carey, Daniel Casey, John Sheehan, William Harrington, Daniel Kiely, John Fennell, William Roche, Thomas Casey, Patrick Luddy, Patrick Kiely, John Molin, James Dunlea, John Morris and Christopher Daly - - - Defendants.	H. R. Graves -	P. Scott.
- 23.	Rev. Pierce Gould - - - Plaintiff Jeffery Samuel Prendergast, Arthur French, Michael Hoctor, Michael Cleary, James Donohoe, John Donohoe, Richard Mulfahy, James M'Daniel, John M'Daniel, Patrick Hough, Timothy Hough, Patrick Costello, sen., Patrick Costello, jun., John Costello, Walter Costello and John Phelan - - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	William Smith.
- 24.	Same - - - Plaintiff William Dent Farrier, Oliver Lodge, Martin Cranelly, Michael Connors, Michael Mara and James Cranelly - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 29.	Rev. Robert Berkely Greene - - Plaintiff Jeffery Samuel Prendergast, William Fitzgerald, and Edward Kellett - - - Defendants.	Joseph Napier -	- same.
- -	Rev. Snowden Cupples - - - Plaintiff Edward Bannister, William Carlile, Joseph M'Cormick, Joshua Buchanan, John Thompson, Samuel Smith, John M'Quigan, Thomas Bell, Hugh Cullen, Robert Oliver, John Bell, John Magenis, James M'Knight, Matthew M'Knight, John M'Keon, James Irwin, Isaac Gorman, James Carlile, Thomas Woods and Mary Willoughby - - - Defendants.	James Craig -	G. Stephenson
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Samuel Spence, William Fox, John Johnston, Robert Calvert, Samuel Dowling, Michael Boomer, Edward M'Keown, John Downey, John Porter, John Carleton, John Young, John Walker, Alexander M'Elleer, Hugh M'Cann, Robert Fowler, John M'Cann, David Coburn, Thomas M'Kee and Rose Maguire, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 31.	The Very Rev. Thomas Hawkins - - Plaintiff John Carry, John Hoolin, Patrick Delany, John Hayes, Philip Maher, Benjamin Cole, James Bannen, Dennis Bannen, John Egan, Michael Egan, Patrick Ryan, Patrick Egan, John Ryan, Patrick Ryan, James Spain, Denis Egan, James Bergin, John Kevey, Patrick Ryan, T. Delahunty, T. Spooner, Robert Armstrong, Michael Gavan, James Port and James Bergin, Defendants.	Francis Gould -	William Smith.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael Lanigan, James Tuohy, Thomas Maher, James Tierney, Patrick Kenny, Dennis Cummins, John Hickey and Michael Brennan, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Egan, jun., Daniel Ryan, Martin Maloghny, James Ryan, sen., Cornelius Kennedy, James Ryan, jun., Michael Ryan, William Smith, Dennis Tierney, Michael Murray, Michael Brennan, Samuel White, John White, John Hayes and Daniel Meara - Defendants.	L. H. Bland -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland—continued.*

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: Jan. - 31	The Very Rev. Thomas Hawkins - Plaintiff Richard Draper, sen., William Grimes, Richard Draper, jun., Benjamin Cole, William Short, sen., Michael Kennedy, Newton Short, Joseph Talbott, Patrick Doyle and Jeremiah Doyle, Alfred Evans, John Whiteford, Daniel Maher, Cornelius Egan, Gilly Egan, John Egan, John Egan, Patrick Egan, Michael Flynn, Daniel Maher, John Dooley Denis Costigan, Michael Meara, William Smith, Westropp Smith, Cornelius Mullally and Rev. Joseph Griffeth - Defendants.	F. Goold -	William Smith.
-	Rev. Plunkett Preston - Plaintiff Edward Hay, Catherine Murphy, Patrick Donan, Patrick Doyle, Elizabeth Doyle, Henry Granwell, James Kehoe and Patrick Connors, Defendants.	J. A. Wall -	George Little.
-	Rev. Thomas Ottiwell Moore - Plaintiff Michael Grehan, Laurence Redmond, James Bryan, John Archbold, Walter Bolger and John Laffen - Defendants.	John Glascott -	- same.
-	Thomas, by Divine permission, Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, and Alexander Preston, Plaintiffs John Ennis, Joseph Murphy, Patrick Kenny, Humphrey Crowley, Roger Stevens and Martin Monahan - Defendants.	A. Brewster -	- same.
-	Rev. Thomas Ottiwell Moore - Plaintiff Thomas Kelly, Margaret Kenny, John Hamilton, Robert Roche, Patrick Roche, Daniel Sunderland, James Burne, John Hughes, Patrick Doyle and Peter Connors - Defendants.	John Glascott -	- same.
-	Rev. Plunkett Preston - Plaintiff Richard Little, Thomas Cleary, Thomas Kinselah, Michael Kinselah, William Murphy, James Ryan, Patrick Kelly and Timothy Murphy - Defendants.	J. A. Wall -	George Little.
-	Rev. George Richards - Plaintiff James Fannin, Moses Doyle, James Cleary, John Doyle, James Codd, Michael Kehoe, Michael Sinnott, Laurence Doyle, Luke Furlong and John Sinnott - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Thomas, by Divine permission, Lord Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, and Alexander Preston, Plaintiffs. Phillip Warren, Walter Warren, Patrick Rickard, John Sterron, John Doran and Anastacia Doran - Defendants.	Abraham Brewster -	- same.
-	Rev. David Boyd - Plaintiff Adam Neal, Michael Cullen, Martin Leacy, Edward Fortune, Patrick Murphy and Jasper Court - Defendants.	E. H. Hatchell -	- same.
-	Same - Plaintiff Joseph Stafford, Nicholas Codd, Moses Murphy, Denis Murphy, Nicholas Parle, John Sarle and Michael M'Evoy - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Charles Richard Elrington - Plaintiff Gregory Scallan, Alicia Barry, Bridget Scallen, Phillip Murphy, James Browne and Thomas Petit - Defendants.	J. Glascott -	- same.
-	Same - Plaintiff Simon Bolger, John Sinnott, Thomas Joyce, John Sinnott, James Murphy and Stephen Doogan, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - Plaintiff Robert Reigh, Mary Donnelly, Mary Petit, Patrick Byrne, Nicholas Hayes and Thomas Hayes - Defendants.	E. H. Hatchell -	- same.
-	Same - Plaintiff Richard Moran, John Hore, Thomas Hore, John Cooney, Philip Scallan and Anne Furlong, Defendants.	- same -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: February 2	Rev. Arthur St. George - - - Plaintiff Garrett Nowlan - - - Defendant.	Henry Meredith	William Elliott.
-	Rev. Walter Hore - - - Plaintiff George Browne - - - Defendant.	J. A. Wall -	George Little.
-	Rev. Plunkett Preston - - - Plaintiff James Power - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 7	The most Noble Mary, Marchioness of Downshire and Baroness Sandys, the Most Hon. Arthur Blundell Sandys Trumbull, Marquis of Down- shire - - - Plaintiffs Sir Francis M'Donnell, Kenneth Ruthven, Timo- thy Mangan, William Magee, Thomas Daly, Thomas Dempsey, Connor Beahan, Murtagh Beahan, Christopher Burke, James Walsh, Thomas Langan and Patrick O'Brien, Defendants.	William Brooke -	Thomas Crozier.
-	Same - - - Plaintiffs Ambrose O'Ferrall, Richard Moore O'Ferrall, Thomas Kennedy, John Quin, James Mellin, Owen Mellin, James Lenahan, James Coyne, Patrick Lenahan, Michael Brennan, Michael Molloy, Christopher Kane and Peter Flannagan, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiffs John Nangle, Henry Medcalf, James Boylan, John Heley, Timothy Behan, James James, Patrick James, James Doherty, Bernard Demp- sey, Thomas Doran, James Bagnall, Walter Burke, Daniel Keenan and Laurence Keenan, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiffs Christopher Nangle, James Boylan, Matthew Flanagan, Patrick Boylan, Michael Dickson, Anne Boyan, William Read, James Kennedy, Pat. Mulvanny, Pat. Burke, John Burke and Pat. Donagher - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiffs Edward Wolstenholme, Edward Ruthven, Francis Medcalf, Patrick Doogan, James Connell, Henry Hill, Mark Cubben, John Coffey, James Earle, Edward Malone, Catherine Brennan and William Murphy - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiffs Richard Grattan, William Nangle, Thomas Demp- sey, Richard Bourke, Mary Birmingham, Denis M'Namara, William Connolly, John Murray, James Malone, Patrick Hill, Nicholas Toole and James Flanagan - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 9	Rev. John Hore - - - Plaintiff James M'Kenna, Peter M'Loughlin, John Bethel, Francis Duffy, James Daly, Thomas Daly, John M'Cabe, Luke Maguire, Thomas Hughes, Thomas Smith, Cormack Duffy, James Morrison, Bryan Lavelle, Andrew M'Murray, Terence M'Shane, Cornelius M'Mahon, William Arkin, John Collins, Joseph Holman, Owen M'Guirk, George Hartress, William Martin, Terry O'Neill, Margaret Boylan, James Murphy, Roger Murphy, Philip Clerkin, William M'Keiver, Samuel Hollinger, Silas M'Manus, Patrick M'Guin- ness, Ross M'Guinness, Patrick Kerr, Thomas Kerr, Henry M'Cadam, Bryan M'Lerney, James O'Neil, sen., James O'Neil, jun., Robert Moorehead, James Mahaffy, Peter Tray- nor, Francis Shaw, William Shaw, Terry Lenan, John Whelan, John Gonnar, James Armstrong, Owen M'Kenna, James Gillespie, James White, Robert M'Coy, John Deacon, James M'Cabe, Denis Lenan, Patrick Daly, William Comes- key, Michael Boyland, Owen O'Neill, Neal Murphy, Terence Duffy, Patrick Murphy, Bryan M'Kenna, Fran- cis M'Kenna and James M'Kenna, Defendants.	Richard Moore -	Patrick Hare.
- 11	Very Rev. Arthur John Preston - - Plaintiff David Roche - - - Defendant.	James J. Hardy -	Jas. M'Mahon.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835 : February 20	The Hon. and Rev. Montague Brown, Plaintiff John M'Cormick and Thomas Glennon, Defendants.	Hercules Ellis -	Edward Kellett.
- -	The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Nathaniel Lord Bishop of Meath, the Rev. Benjamin Hobart, and Edward Kellett, gentleman - Plaintiffs Christopher Drake - - - Defendant.	- same - -	Nicholas Ellis.
- 25	The Hon. and Rev. Henry Montague Brown, Plaintiff Thomas M'Evoy - - - Defendants.	- same - -	Edward Kellett.
- -	The Very Rev. Hesketh Dalrymple Edmund Knox - - - Plaintiff. Jeffrey Samuel Prendergast, Anne Meara, Elizabeth Sherlock, John and George Friend, John Molloy, John Conran, Morgan Hogan, John Gaynor, John Walsh, Michael Ryan, Howard Egan and Terence Egan - - Defendants.	Francis Gould -	William Smith.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff William Hough, Pat. Walsh, Laurence and Matthew Walsh, James Loughane, John Carroll, Daniel Meara, Timothy Reddan, Patrick Hough, Terence Egan and Howard Egan, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 27	Rev. Henry Cotton - - - Plaintiff Richard Ternan, Michael M'Nally, William May, Patrick Leonard, John Seaver, the Right Hon. James Preston, Lord Viscount Gormanstown, William Walsh, Thomas Dillon and Michael Monks - - - Defendants.	James Whiteside	John Hunt.
March 6	The Very Rev. Edmund Dalrymple Hesketh Knox - - - Plaintiff John Gavan, David Lacy, James Doolan, Michael Nowlan, Thomas Kent, Loughlin Meara, Patrick and John Reddan, James Carroll, Terence Kelly, Thomas Heenan, Patrick Sweeny, John Corderan, Michael Connell, Thomas Kennedy and Daniel Doolan, James Power, James Power, William Fitzpatrick, John Dunne, James Hogan, Jane Bourke and Henry Hobbs - - Defendants.	Francis Gould -	William Smith.
- -	Rev. John James - - - Plaintiff Elias Corbally - - - Defendant.	Hercules Ellis -	Edward Kellett.
- 25	Rev. St. George Caulfield Irvine - Plaintiff Patrick Wilkinson - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 27	Rev. Arthur John Preston - - - Plaintiff William Murphy - - - Defendant.	Hans H. Hamilton	John Woulfe.
- 28	Rev. John Burdett - - - Plaintiff Joseph Blake - - - Defendant.	Hercules Ellis -	Edward Kellett.
- -	Rev. St. George Caulfield Irvine - Plaintiff Andrew Rorke - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
April 4	Rev. Francis Newport - - - Plaintiff Daniel Bartholomew Foley - - Defendant.	Joseph Stock -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John O'Reilly - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Hon. and Rev. George Theobald Burke - Plaintiff Robert Keatinge - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. James Alcock - - - Plaintiff Edward Roche, otherwise Edmund Roche, Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 9	James Hanahan - - - Plaintiff Johanna Magrath, Patrick Magrath, Thomas Magrath, Roger Magrath, Judith Magrath, Mary Magrath and Edward Miles, Defendants.	Abraham Brewster	- same.
- 11	The Hon. and Rev. George Theobald Burke and the Rev. John Burke Wallace - Plaintiffs John Dower - - - Defendant.	Joseph Stock -	- same.
- -	Rev. Francis Newport - - - Plaintiff Pierse Power - - - Defendant.	W. H. Hassard -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES,	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: April - 15	Rev. Daniel Sullivan - - - Plaintiff Nuttal Green - - - Defendant.	Joseph Stock -	Henry Bagge.
- 21	Richard, Lord Bishop of Derry - Plaintiff John Hart - - - Defendant.	Patrick Smith & John Brooke.	Peter M'Donogh.
- 22	Same - - - Plaintiff James M'Sheffrey - - - Defendant.	P. Smith - -	- same.
- 29	Very Rev. Gilbert Holmes - - Plaintiff Robert Hodgins - - - Defendant.	T. B. C. Smith -	William Smith.
May - 1	Rev. Joseph Turner - - - Plaintiff Sir Francis M'Donnell - - Defendant.	Hercules Ellis -	Edward Kellett.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff William Maher - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 2	Richard, by Divine permission, Lord Bishop of Derry - - - Plaintiff Samuel Thompson - - - Defendant.	P. Smyth - -	Peter M'Donagh.
- -	Rev. Charles Galway - - - Plaintiff Charles Dysart - - - Defendant.	Joseph Stock -	Edward Galway.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael M'Loughlin and Elizabeth M'Loughlin, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 16	Rev. Francis Newport - - - Plaintiff John Keffe - - - Defendant.	W. H. Hassard -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. Gregory Lymberry - - - Plaintiff Nicholas O'Neill Power - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Geo. Gumbleton - - - Plaintiff Francis Drew - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 18	Rev. Francis Langford - - - Plaintiff Elizabeth Long, Alexander Clarke, Florence M'Carthy, Samuel Jewers, William Lyons and James M'Carthy - - - Defendants.	R. J. Lane -	R. W. Daltera.
- -	Rev. James Robert Moffat - - Plaintiff Thomas Matthews - - - Defendant.	Hercules Ellis -	Edward Kellett.
- 19	Rev. Robert Longfield - - - Plaintiff Patrick Russell - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Spencer William Walsh - - Plaintiff Patrick Weldon, Edward M'Keevor, Patrick Vaughan, Luke Roe, Mary Sweeny and Thomas Hartland - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Thomas D'Lacy - - - Plaintiff Joseph Barnewall - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Brabazon - - - Plaintiff Patrick Russell - - - Defendant.	Hercules Ellis -	- same.
- -	Rev. George Lymberry - - - Plaintiff Richard Power Ronayne - - Defendant.	W. H. Hassard -	Henry Bagge.
- 20	Rev. Joseph Turner - - - Plaintiff Christopher Heavy - - - Defendant.	Hercules Ellis -	Edward Kellett.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Hunt - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick Casey - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 22	Rev. James Robert Moffat - - Plaintiff Richard Dignam - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Gregory Lymberry - - - Plaintiff Alexander Sherlock - - - Defendant.	W. H. Hassard -	Henry Bagge.
- 26	Rev. Robert Longfield - - - Plaintiff Richard Cruise - - - Defendant.	Hercules Ellis -	Edward Kellett.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff William Cruise - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Burke Wallace - - - Plaintiff Deglan Treacy - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Hon and Rev. George Theobald Burke Plaintiff Teglan Treacy - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Gregory Lymberry - - - Plaintiff Charles Edward Kennedy - - Defendant.	Joseph Stock -	Henry Bagge.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: May - 27	Rev. Thomas Carr - - - Plaintiff John Delaney, William Leonard, Frederick Thompson, Kyran Quany, William Drought, Robert Drought, Darby Delany, Peter and John Nowlan, Peter Roe, Darby Lalor, William Butler, William Walpole, George Clegg, Robert Fitzgerald, William Forrestal, John Murphy, John Bowden, Patrick Anderson, Richard White, William Roe, Edward Cahill, Kyran Drennan, William Drought, Robert White, John Walpole, Patrick Whelan and Timothy Shiel - - - Defendants.	Robert Molesworth	John Creed.
- 29	Rev. John Kerr - - - Plaintiff Owen Markey - - - Defendant.	T. H. Monahan	Thos. C. Nolan.
- -	Rev. John Burke Wallace - - Plaintiff John Dwyer - - - Defendant.	W. H. Hassard -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Robert Keating - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Daniel Sullivan - - - Plaintiff Daniel Curreen - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 30	Rev. Joshua Browne Ryder - - Plaintiff Cornelius O'Brien, William Hagerty, William Lyons, John Lyons, Michael Lyons, John Mulcahy, William Joyce, John Joyce, Maurice Daly, John Roche, John Ellis, Thomas M'Auliffe, Richard Morrison, Patrick Joyce, Pat. Ellis, Owen Shaughnessy, Mary Hogan, William Dinneen, Denis Dineen, Richard Cody, Edward Coleman, James Towell, Timothy Sheehan, Thomas Hartnell, George Lukey, John Lowe, William Donovan, John Colebert, Michael Dobbins and Patrick Langley, Defendants.	George A. Wood	-- Osborne E. Barber.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Samuel Perrott, James Perry, William M'Auliffe, John Donegan, James Lynch, David Barry, John Carroll, Honora Callaghan, James Egan, Eugene O'Neill, James Kiely, James Hease, Denis Sheehan, James Ford, Richard Long, John Long, William Collins, John Toohy, Michael Donovan, Patrick Sheehan, John Crowley, Bridget Leary, Ellen Hurley, Francis M'Daniel, John Barry, John Leahy, Michael Leahy, Richard Sliny, Richard Fitzgerald, Maurice Fitzgerald, John Fitzgerald, Daniel Fitzgerald, Catherine Murphy, Patrick Murphy, William Ivise and Thomas Prendergast - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same
June - 1	Same - - - Plaintiff Thomas Carroll, James Mallowney, William Carey, Mary Carey, James Carey, John Kent, William Kent, Michael Hagerty, Edmund Kent, Daniel Twomey, Patrick Moore, Michael Moore, Edmund Kent, Denis Buckley, William Buckley, Patrick Keefe, Darby Keefe, Bartle Sweeny, William Sweeny, John Keefe, Anthony Smith, Andrew Barry, John Hease, Michael Quirke, Richard Morrison, Edward Smith, Timothy Higgins, Denis Higgins, David Casey and John Barry - - Defendants.	same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Kerr - - - Plaintiff John Bonner - - - Defendant.	J. H. Monaghan	Thos. C. Nolan.
- 3	Rev. John Burke Wallace - - Plaintiff Henry Winston Barron and Pierce Netterville Barron - - - Defendants.	W. H. Hassard -	Henry Bagge.
- 4	Hon. and Rev. George Theobald Burke, Plaintiff Henry Winston Barron and Pierce Netterville Barron - - - Defendants.	Abraham Brewster	- same.
- -	Rev. Francis Brownlow - - - Plaintiff John O'Neill, Francis O'Neill, Terence O'Neill, William M'Closkey, James Morrin, Hector Ellis, Moses Ellis, Thomas Ellis, Andrew Rosborough, James Friel, John Friel and James Rosborough - - Defendants.	O. Sproule -	John Maturin.
- -	Rev. Francis Baker - - - Plaintiff Thomas Matthews, Arthur Redmond, James Lynch, Patrick Magrath, Laurence Clinton, Job Landy, Michael Wallis and Pat. Rooney, Defendants.	A. E. Gayer -	George D. Dix.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: June - 5	Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard - Plaintiff Jonas Shaw, William Browne, Helena Browne and Mary Plummer - Defendants.	Joseph Stock -	Ab. Coates.
- 6	Rev. Robert Pratt - Plaintiff Cornelius Murphy and Patrick Murphy, Defendants.	Stephen Collins.	Echam & Keft.
- 8	Very Rev. Thomas Bunbury Gough - Plaintiff David Hindman, James Orr, John Hatrick, Thomas Mitchell, James Mitchell, David Hindman, sen., Mary Harshaw, James Dunn, Thomas Ram- sey, Andrew Hamilton, John Mulberry, Thomas M'Kinley, Francis Horner, Joseph Logue, John Gault, William Orr, jun., Andrew Curry, John Shawbridge, William Gilkey, William Cowan, Alexander Perry, James Buchanan, William M'Cline, John Rogers, Henry Doherty, James Cochrane, James Adams, David Adams, Patrick Browne, Alexander Jeffery, Richard M'Cline, William Stephenson, James Stevenson, John Adams, James Adams, John M'Doughall, John Miller, Robert Mitchell, Edward Hall, Robert Hall, John Hall, jun., John Stevenson, Samuel Torry, James Parkhill, Thomas Patten, William Hanna and Edward Smith - Defendants.	William Boyd -	Rich ^d Babington.
- -	Very Rev. Richard Murray - Plaintiff Sir George Ralph Fetherstone - Defendant.	J. D. Jackson -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- 9	Rev. George Henry Schomberg - Plaintiff. Michael Kieran, Peter Kieran, Francis M'Car- ville, Pat Connolly, Thomas Murphy, Felix M'Carville, James M'Carville, Henry Connolly, Owen Connolly, James Sherry, Jerry Connolly, Bernard Connolly, Michael Connolly, Bernard Connolly, Daniel Beagan, John Beagan, Patrick Kernan, James M'Cormick, James Grenan, James Boyland, Patrick Boyland, Philip Kernan and Daniel Kernan, William Summerville, Terence Donegan, James Wells, Thomas Wiley, Andrew Wiley, Robert Thompson, Robert Taylor, James White, James Bradshaw, Abraham Miller, Thomas Kerr, Thomas Bradshaw, William Nelson, James Bradshaw, Robert Elliott, John Logan, Robert Bell, Isaac Bradshaw, Owen Kernan, James Kernan, Philip Smith, Terence Clerkin, Edward Screinan, William Clerkin, Felix M'Bride, John M'Bride, Patrick Kernan, Stephen Kernan, James M'Phillip, Patrick Gaven, James Gaven, John Flanagan, Samuel Buchanan, Robert M'Crone, William Steenson, James Kelly, Bernard Quin, Patrick M'Bride, William Beatty, James Murphy, John Nesbitt, Owen Nesbitt, James M'Mahon, James Allister, Robert Nelson, Gordon, George Gordon, James Gibson, James Nesbitt, James Nesbitt, William Hodgins, Hugh Copel and Edward Soragher, John Scott, James M'Nally, Samuel Armstrong, Patrick Gowan, James Gaven, Josh. Gaven, Michael M'Cabe, James M'Cabe, Alexander M'Cabe, Francis Granan, Miles M'Cabe, John Connolly, Edward Connolly, Owen Farmer, Owen Smith, James Smith, John Smith, Hugh Smith, Philip Smith, James Read, Hamilton Read, James Creighan, Edward Creighan, Patrick Connolly, Philip Creighan, Edward Brenan, Michael M'Cabe, Patrick M'Cabe, Patrick Murphy, James Read, John Connolly, Robert Stenson, Thomas Steenson, John Steen- son, Owen Martin, Thomas M'Carville, Patrick M'Carville, Thomas M'Cogue, Hugh Murphy, Michael M'Sally, Patrick M'Phillips, Terence Smith, James Farmer, Patrick Farmer, James M'Call, William Gib- son, Terence M'Call, James Nesbitt, John Moorehead, sen., John Moorehead, jun., Thomas Moorehead, Hamilton Moorehead, John Moorehead, Thomas Moorehead, John Bell, John Wilson, Robert Bethel, Patrick Duffy, Owen Murphy, Robert Bethell, Robert Cowen, Francis Connolly, John Travers, John Lester, Thomas Garry, John Sturgeon, Thomas Sturgeon, Daniel Sturgeon, James Connolly, Soy. Connolly, James Murphy, Henry M'Cabe and Richard Jackson - Defendants.	Thomas Wright	Thos. E. Wright
- -	Venerable Henry Cotton - Plaintiff Luke Bray - Defendant.	J. D. Jackson -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- -	Same - Plaintiff Thomas Ryan - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - Plaintiff William Baker - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - Plaintiff Christopher O'Kecffe - Defendant.	- same -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: June - 10	Rev. William M'Cleane - - - Plaintiff Arthur Campbell, Pat Caragher, James Gawey, Pat. M'Mahon, James M'Mahon, Francis M'Mahon, Thomas Campbell and James Caragher - - - Defendants.	Edward Penne- father.	Leonard Dob- bin.
- -	Rev. Joseph Meade Symes - - - Plaintiff James Doyle, Darby Kavanagh, James Devine, Matthew Byrne, Patrick Byrne, George Gra- ham, Peter Byrne, sen., Mark Byrne, Peter Byrne, jun., and James Toole - Defendants.	John Hatchell -	George Little.
- -	Rev. Roger Owen - - - Plaintiff Philip Kennedy, James Kennedy, John Cartan, Pat Cartan, Thomas Kavanagh, Thomas Con- roy, James Cartan, Thomas Cartan, Daniel Byrne and James Reddy - - Defendants.	E. H. Hatchell -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Denis Hamilton, John Bryan, James Archbold, John Toler, William Whelan, Denis Broughan, Andrew Cartan, Thomas Pierce, Morgan Candy, John Murphy, Thomas Murphy, Joseph Quin, jun., and Matthew Kavanagh - Defendants.	John Glascott -	- same.
- 15	Rev. Charles Galwey - - - Plaintiff Robert Norrey, William Norrey, Samuel Norrey, Harry Henry, Patrick M'Auley, Robert Mor- rison, Neele Deehan, Mary Doherty, John Do- herty, Barney Doherty, Daniel Farren, Wil- liam Farren, Owen Farren, Catherine Bradley, Ellen M'Feeley, William Duffy, Hugh Carney and Rose Magennis - - - Defendants.	Joseph Stock -	Edward Galwey.
- 22	Rev. James Campbell - - - Plaintiff Arthur Johnston, John Collins, Daniel Collins, Michael and Bryan Gallogly, Bryan and Bridget Gallogly, Patrick M'Can, Thomas Hanratty, Patrick and Peter Lappen, James Loughran, Mary M'Kinley, widow, Daniel Maholm, Thomas M'Geaney, Hugh M'Geaney, Joseph M'Donnell, James M'Donnell, Charles M'Donnell, Patrick and John M'Very, Owen and Edward Tyre, Michael Tyre the elder, Michael Tyre, jun., Patrick Tyre, Bryan Tyre, John Quin, Bryan Quin, Michael Quin, Mary Quin, widow, Francis Raverty, Patrick Small, Felix Turnynony, Bryan Burns, Hugh Maginn, Bryan Murphy and Owen Murphy - - - Defendants.	S. B. Miller -	Leonard Dobbin.
- 23	Rev. Tenison Cuffe and Frances, his Wife, Plaintiffs John Wilson Kettlewell, James Merritt, Richard Palmer and Charles Heyden - Defendants.	Thomas J. Teni- son.	John Coneer.
- 26	Rev. John Stoyte - - - Plaintiff Matthew Daly, Cornelius Murphy, Daniel Ma- hony, James Bennett, David Daly, Carroll Daly, Daniel Coleman, Bartholomew Coleman, Jeremiah Murphy, Robert Jeffords, John Jef- fords, Julia Jeffords, William Murphy and Hugh M'Lell - - - Defendants.	R. J. Lane -	William Hobbs.
- 29	Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard - Plaintiff John Cooper, Henry Bachelor and John Bachelor, Defendants.	Joseph Stack -	Abraham Coates.
July - 2	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael Thunder - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. George Gumbleton - - - Plaintiff John Collins - - - Defendant.	W. H. Hassard -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff James Richard Nagle - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Edward Dower - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Robert Dower - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: July 2	Rev. Edmund Gumbleton - - - Plaintiff James Nagle - - - Defendant.	W. H. Hassard -	Henry Bagge.
- 4	Rev. John Galbraith - - - Plaintiff Martin Joseph Blake, John Martin and John Tighe - - - Defendants.	James Major -	Henry J. Graham.
- 11	Rev. Thomas Townsend - - - Plaintiff Dominick Brown, Andrew O'Malley, John Nally, Owen Nally, Michael Connor, Thomas Costello and William Brannock - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- 13	Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard - - Plaintiff Thomas Byrne - - - Defendant.	Joseph Stock -	Abr. Coates.
- 17	Very Rev. Henry Richard Dawson - Plaintiff Michael Casey - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Benjamin Pelsworth - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick Whelan - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Ebenezer Shackleton - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Thomas Boake - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- 21	Same - - - Plaintiff John Valentine - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff George Shackleton and Richard Leadbeater, Defendants.	- same -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick Lyons - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Thomas Hinch - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Thomas Fisher - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiffs John Reddy and Thomas Byrne - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Byrne - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff William Wilson - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Thomas Wilson - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- 29	Very Rev. Richard Dawson, Dean of the Collegiate and Cathedral Church of St. Patrick, Dublin, and the Chapter of the same, Plaintiff Daniel Lawlor - - - Defendant.	- same -	Abr. Coates.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Warren - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff George Henry Patrick Ryan and John Kelly, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff William Power and Robert Wall - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
Aug. 12	Rev. Francis Howard - - - Plaintiff John Seagrave - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Terence Gorman - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: August 12	Rev. Francis Howard - - - Plaintiff Mary M'Manus - - - Defendant.	Joseph Stock -	Abr. Coates.
- 18	Richard Ellis - - - Plaintiff John Harnett, William Harnett, Matthew O'Donnell, Bartholomew Harnett, Daniel Harnett, Darby Buckler, Arthur Keefe, John Connor, Dominick Rice, Daniel Riordan, Michael Murphy, Timothy Murphy, John Connell, Michael Browder, John Copley, Michael Collins, John Flinn, Garrett Fitzgerald, John O'Donnell, John Enraght, Timothy R. Collins, Denis M'Auliffe, senior, Bartholomew M. Kirke, Daniel Browder, James O'Donnell, Michael Keefe, Maurice Harnett, William Harnett and Maurice Harnett, Michael Walsh, Patrick Fitzgerald, John Harnett, Stanislaus Harnett, John Connell, Thomas Connell, Philip Connell, William Savage, Daniel Leahy, Michael Edward Roche, David Michael Roche and Daniel Toomey, Defendants.	Richard Reeves -	John Harnett.
September 3	Rev. Daniel Sullivan - - - Plaintiff George Lord Viscount Middleton - Defendant.	Edward Litton -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard - Plaintiff Christopher Farran - - - Defendant.	Joseph Stock -	Abr. Coates.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Andrew Kettle - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Edward M'Mahon - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff James Mahon - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Bushe - - - Plaintiff Pierse Power - - - Defendant.	W. H. Hassard -	Henry Bagge.
- 5	Rev. John Burke Wallace - - Plaintiff Henry Winston Barron - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Baker Stoney - - Plaintiff James Thomas, Simon Stewart, John M'Loughlin, Henry M'Loughlin, Patrick M'Loughlin, Edward Howley, William Ivers, John Williams, Connell O'Donnell and Neale Browne, Defendants.	James Major -	H. J. Graham.
- -	Rev. Gregory Lymberry - - Plaintiff Daniel Kirwan - - - Defendant.	W. H. Hassard -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. Edward Jones Lewis - - Plaintiff Peter Brennan - - - Defendant.	Joseph Stock -	Abr. Coates.
- -	Very Rev. Henry Richard Dawson Plaintiff John Doyle - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Behan - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff William Grattan and Thomas Byrne Defendants.	- same -	- same.
October 3	Venerable Henry Cotton - - Plaintiff Valentine Maher - - - Defendant.	J. D. Jackson -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- 16	Same - - - Plaintiff Lady Elizabeth Mathew - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- 20	Rev. William Gregory - - Plaintiff James Norris, Anthony Hand and George Hand, Defendants.	Hercules Ellis -	Edward Kellett.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Arthur Matthews and James Heeley, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Brabazon - - Plaintiff Henry Addy and Arthur Matthews, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff James Norris - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Thomas Balfe, Patrick Balfe and John Sloane, Defendants.	- same -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: October 20	Rev. William Barlow - - - Plaintiff Arthur Matthews and Anthony Hand, Defendants.	Hercules Ellis -	Edward Kellett.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff James Heeley and George Hand - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 23	Rev. John Bennett - - - Plaintiff Pierce Nagle, Edward Badham Thornhill, Richard Nagle, Mathew Nagle, Denis Hedigan, Catherine Nagle, William Jer. Collins, William Cashman, Thomas Kepple, Daniel Madden, Mary Linehan, David Carroll, David Leary, John Leary, John Drake, Timothy Farrell, Robert Doyle, William Doyle, Edward Doyle, sen., Edward Doyle, jun., David Maguire, Thomas Quinlan, William Sullivan, Christopher O'Brien, Michael M'Auliffe, Jeremiah Twheoy, Laurence Egan, James Nagle, David Bryan, Cornelius Sullivan and Thomas Dwyer, Defendants.	George A. Wood	Francis Henick.
- 24	Rev. Alexander Ross - - - Plaintiff Mary Ann Connor, Samuel Connor, George Richey, Daniel Hassan, Thomas Hassan, Michael Kane, Owen M'Claskey and Thomas Mullen - - - Defendants.	Oliver Sproule -	John Maturin.
- 29	Very Rev. Arthur John Preston - Plaintiff Henry Harding, Pat Hanigan, Thomas Bullman, Pat. Costello, Patrick Hooper, James Fitzgerald, Timothy Gleeson, John Hooper, John Clanchy, Patrick Lyons and Cornelius Lyons, Defendants.	S. Collins -	John Ferguson.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Robert Fetherstone, Patrick Mortell, James Mortell, William Condon and Patrick Condon, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 30	Rev. John Disney - - - Plaintiff Luke Byrne and Patrick Russell - Defendants.	Hercules Ellis -	Edward Kellett.
- -	Rev. Brabazon William Disney - Plaintiff William E. Granger, Edward Healy, Thomas Nevin and John Carrigan - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Gregory - - - Plaintiff Rev. James Gaughran - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Margaret M'Geviney - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Brabazon - - - Plaintiff Rev. James Gaughran and Margaret M'Geviney, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
Nov - 2	Rev. Paris Bradshaw - - - Plaintiff Elizabeth Power - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Lorenzo Power - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. James Alcock - - - Plaintiff Edward, otherwise Edmund, Roche - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Francis Newport - - - Plaintiff John Keeffe - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Gregory Lumberry - - - Plaintiff Charles Edward Kennedy - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Alexander Sherlock - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Richard Power Ronayne - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. George Gumbleton - - - Plaintiff Francis Drew - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: Nov. - 3	Rev. Arthur Chichester Macartney, Rev. James Carby, William James Gwynne, Thomas Dumayne, Ellen his wife, Ellen Dumayne and Anne Dumayne, Thomas Dumayne, Emma Dumayne, Elizabeth Dumayne, Augusta Sarah Dumayne, Fanny Sophia Dumayne and Lucy Dumayne, minors, by the said Thomas Dumayne, their father and next friend, Plaintiffs Jn. Dickey, Adam Dickey, Dorothea Anne Dickey, Wm. M'Naghten Dickey, Matilda Dickey, Eliz. Dickey, Robert Young, Henry Cupples, Thomas Major and Samuel Mackey - Defendants.	H. R. Graves -	W. J. Gwynne.
- -	Rev. Nicholas Herbert - - - Plaintiff Elizabeth Power - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	H. Bagge.
- 4	Same - - - Plaintiff Lorenzo Power - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Lawlor - - - Plaintiff James Rickard, William Reynolds, Thomas Murray, Patrick Byrne, Michael Wise, Edward Murray, John Murray, Edward Daly, James Rorke, Thomas Farrel, James Clarke, Peter Dunne, Laurence Dunn, Mary Carrigan, John Cullin, Patrick and Thomas Jellis, John Cribben, Patrick Duignan, Packtn. Edgeworth, John Harman, John Casey, Thomas Cleary, Margaret Donnellan, Thomas Kewar, Richard Coffee and John Murray - - - Defendants.	Joseph Napier -	William Smith.
- 5	Rev. Eugene O'Reilly - - - Plaintiff Anna Maria Thompson - - - Defendant.	D. R. Piggott -	James Reilly.
- -	Very Rev. Gilbert Holmes - - - Plaintiff Robert Otway Cave, Matthew Kennedy, Denis Crough, Darby Kennedy, Matthew Ryan, Jas. Dawson and Philip Dawson - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	William Smith.
- 7	Same - - - Plaintiff Robert Otway Cave, Joseph Kyth, John Gleeson, John Meara, John Hardy, Andrew Gleeson, Michael Hanly, John Gleeson, James Gleeson, Cornelius Gleeson, John Gleeson, William Reedy, Andrew Ryan, Michael Collins, Patrick Carroll and John Prettie - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 9	Rev. Thomas Meade - - - Plaintiff Thomas Benjamin Penefoy Barter - Defendant.	Robert Bennett -	Alfred Taylor.
- 10	Rev. John Burke Wallace - - - Plaintiff Henry Winston Barron - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Henry Winston Barron and Pierce Netterville Barron - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Hon. and Rev. Geo. Theobald Burke Plaintiff Henry Winston Barron and Pierce Netterville Barron - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Richard Ryan - - - Plaintiff William Maher - - - Defendant.	Joseph Napier -	Edward John Smith.
- 11	Rev. Arthur Ellis - - - Plaintiff Philip Boylan, Mary Keenan and George Boylan, Defendants.	Henry Revell -	M'Dermott & Graham.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Mary Keenan, Edward Addy, Patrick Keenan and George Boylan - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 12	Rev. Daniel Sullivan - - - Plaintiff Nuttal Green - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	H. Bagge.
- 14	Rev. William Higgin - - - Plaintiff Jn. Egan, Darby Bergan, Peter Malone, Jn. Conroy, Th. Quinlan, Ellen England, Denis Delany, Jas. Dooley, Mich. Murray, Wm. Murray, Step. Darcy, Darby Gorman, Jn. M'Can, Jn. Gynan, Tim. Gynan, Wm. Gynan, Jn. Keshan, James Gready, Kyran Feighan, Pat. Bannar and Wm. Lawlor - - - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	William Smith.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: Nov. 14	Rev. John Thomas Oneill - - - Plaintiff William Middleton, Jeremiah Toohey, Francis Kent, Patrick Meara, Cor. Meara, J. Meara, John Cummins, sen., James Meara, Patrick Moylan, Patrick Cummins, John Cummins, jun., Jeremiah Meara, Darby Moran, Daniel Moran, James Stanley, Matthew Kennedy, Robert Shea, Daniel Kennedy, John Kennedy, Patrick Thompson, William Toohey and James Dooley - - Defendants.	Francis Goold -	William Smith.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Hugh Kennedy, Rody Donohoe, John Donohoe, Rody Gleeson, John Gleeson, John Hanney, John Short, Mary Ryan and Patrick Byrne, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Daniel Henry Wall and Caroline his wife, Elizabeth Hardy and Harriet Hardy, spinster, Plaintiffs Anne Neale - - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Power - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Kenny Stewart - - - Plaintiff John Power - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Daniel Henry Wall, Caroline his wife, and Eliz. and Harriet Hardy, spinsters - Plaintiffs Rev. Henry Bolton - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Henry Fleming - - - Plaintiff John Netteville Barron - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. James Hewson - - - Plaintiff Henry Winston Barron and John Barron, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Henry Stewart - - - Plaintiff Owen Neale - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Right Rev. Christopher Butson and James Joycelin Poe - - - Plaintiffs James Meagher, Thomas Quin, Patrick Carroll, James Gleeson, John Tuohy, Patrick Flaherty, George Ryall, William Hough, Thomas Kardall, Michael Hough, Patrick Cooney and Michael Burke - - - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	William Smith.
- -	Very Rev. Gilbert Holmes - - Plaintiff David Lynch, Maunsell Pepper and Patrick Cleary - - - - Defendants.	Francis Goold -	- same.
- -	Rev. Henry Jones Westby, George Marshall Knipe, and the Rev. Thomas O'Rourke, clerk, executors of the Rev. Thomas Frederick Knipe, deceased - - - Plaintiffs James O'Reilly & John O'Reilly - Defendants.	Philip Walsh -	W. W. Page.
- -	Rev. William Travers Homan - Plaintiff Richard Lalor Sheil, John Westlake Smith, William Wall, Samuel Long, Jeremiah Lewis, Geo. Guess and James Kenna - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	William Smith.
- -	Right Rev. Christopher Butson, Lord Bishop of Killaloe and Kilfenora and James Jocelyn Poe, Plaintiffs John O'Brien, Bridget Fitzpatrick, Carroll Watson, Timothy Donohoe, Michael Cleary, Thomas Cleary, Patrick Dunne, Michael Flannery Edmund Mealy, Thomas Meara, Michael Boland, Owen Considine, Michael Kennedy, Martin Cleary, William Flannery and Rev. James Hill Poe - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 16	Rev. William Brownlow Savage - Plaintiff John Feehan, Thomas Feehan, John Keshan, John Stenson, Anthony Carberry, James Feehan, Daniel Kilfoyle and Matthew Walsh, Defendants.	Francis Goold -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Carty, Michael Hogan, Denis Hogan, John Hogan, Denis Cahill, E. Bevans, John Bevans, John Maher and William Farnell Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	- same.

(continued.)

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: Nov. 14	Rev. Travers Homan - - - Plaintiff Thomas Edward Lalor, Roger Meara and John Williams - - - Defendants.	J. D. Jackson.	W. Smith.
- -	Very Rev. Edward Chichester, commonly called Lord Edward Chichester - - Plaintiff Christopher Holmes, James Martin, Christopher Holmes, Matthew Martin, Nicholas Martin, John Arnold, James Martin, John Arnold, William Martin, Thomas Corrigan, Patrick Corrigan, Thomas Kerrigan, Patrick Kerrigan and Maurice Kerrigan - - - Defendants.	William Boyd.	Archibald M'Corkill.
- -	Rev. Thomas Stanley Moncke - Plaintiff James Cantwell - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy.	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. Daniel Henry Wall and Caroline, his wife, Elizabeth Hardy and Harriett Hardy, spinsters, Plaintiffs Richard Duckett - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Henry Stewart - - - Plaintiff Richard Duckett - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff George Morris Wall - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 16	Rev. Daniel Henry Wall and Caroline his wife, Elizabeth Hardy and Harriet Hardy, spinsters, Plaintiffs George Morris Wall - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. James Hewson - - - Plaintiff Patrick Power - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 17	Rev. Walter Giles - - - Plaintiff Pierse Keating - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Richard Fitzgerald - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Brownlow Savage - Plaintiff Thomas Kelly, Michael Kelly, Michael Ryan, Andrew Holan, Michael Barrett, Thomas Madden, John New, William Bergen, James Mooney, William Sheehy, Thomas Murphy, Matthew Quinlan, Daniel Gauntley, William Quinisk and Dennis Quinlan - Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	William Smith.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael King, Peter King, John Dooley, Richard Dooley, Malachy Feehan, Margaret Dooley, Thomas M'Loughlin, Hugh M'Loughlin, Mary Jane Gubbins, Catherine Flannery and Daniel Kennedy - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Arthur Holmes - - - Plaintiff William Kilfoyle, John Kilfoyle, John Hasset, Denis Kenna and Patrick Coonan, Defendants.	Francis Gould -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Short, Michael Egan, Stephen Maher, Connor Kenny, John Hayes, Benjamin Hayes, Francis Kent, Denis Larkin, Patrick Maher, Patrick Quinisk, Thomas Jones, Patrick Sanelock, John Cormack, William Tierney and William Carroll - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 18	Rev. Pierse Gould - - - Plaintiff Arthur French, Michael Hector, Michael Cleary, John Donohoe, Richard Mulfahy, James M'Daniel, John M'Daniel, Patrick Hugh and Timothy Hough - - - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	- same.
- -	Rev. Richard Ryan - - - Plaintiff James Griffith, Michael Dunn, Christopher Donegan, James Flinn, James Murphy, James Dunn, Benjamin Alcock Chambers, Thomas Daly and James Grey - - Defendants.	Joseph Napier -	Edw. J. Smith.
- -	Rev. Frederick Eyre Trench - - Plaintiff Robert Hanlon, Joseph Nowlan and Laurence Gorman - - - Defendants.	Ab. Brewster -	William Smith.
- -	Rev. Cuthbert Featherstone - - Plaintiff James Hozier, James Kenna, otherwise Kenny, John Byrne and Sheppard Jones Defendants.	James R. Cooke	Henry Gressan.
- 19	Rev. Mungo Noble Thompson - Plaintiff Richard Lalor Sheil - - - Defendant.	J. D. Jackson -	R. J. T. Orpen.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: Nov. - 19	Rev. Mungo Noble Thompson - Plaintiff William Kirwan - - - Defendant.	J. D. Jackson -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- -	Rev. Moore Morgan - - - Plaintiff John Copeland, Edward Foley, Thomas Whittle, Joseph Whittle and John White - Defendants.	J. S. Scott -	Henry Gressan.
- -	Rev. Robert Berkley Greene - - Plaintiff Michael Hogan, Hugh Hogan, Michael Hogan, Murtagh Darcy, James Gleeson, Edward Kelly, James Egan, Patrick Fitzgerald, Michael Hogan, sen., and James Hogan, jun., Defendants.	Joseph Napier -	William Smith.
- -	Rev. Henry Stewart - - - Plaintiff Pierse Francis, otherwise Pierse Frederick Barron, Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Abraham Coates.
- -	Rev. Paris Bradshaw - - - Plaintiff Sir Moore Disney - - - Defendant.	- Same - -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff William Disney - - - Defendant.	- Same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Nicholas Herbert - - - Plaintiff Sir Moore Disney - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff William Disney - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Henry Stewart - - - Plaintiff Rev. Henry Bolton - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 21	Rev. William Aylmer - - - Plaintiff Gerald Aylmer - - - Defendant.	R. C. Walker -	Thos. Harrison.
- -	Rev. John Wilkinson - - - Plaintiff John Graham, James Martin, Elizabeth Greer, Charles M'Bride, Patrick Connor, Bryan Brown, Charles M'Garry, Daniel Cullen, John M'Fadden and Daniel M'Ginley - Defendants.	James Major -	Hugh Lane.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Joel Gallaher, Manus M'Gilligan, Manus Boyce, jun., Samuel Bail, Hugh M'Bride, Daniel Gallaher, Denis Henaughty, John Duffy, Dominick M'Guily, Manus Boyce, John Boyce, jun., Bryan Boyce, Patrick Boyce, Pat. Lafferty and Patrick Duffy - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Henry Forster - - Plaintiff William Hudson and Owen Kieran - Defendants.	Peter Barlow -	Joseph Booth.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Patrick Jordan and Luke M'Cabe - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Nicholas Carney, Patrick Dowd and John Keenan Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff James M'Cullen, George Taaffe, James Taaffe and Patrick Ekins - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. James William Forster - - Plaintiff James Jevers, Laurence Roche, John Shea, Patrick O'Shaughnessy, Michael Carroll, Thomas Ma- lone and James Maloney - - Defendants.	Robert Jebb -	James M'Mahon.
- -	Rev. George Crawford - - - Plaintiff Patrick Donohoe, sen., Patrick Donohoe, jun., James Donohoe, Mathew Donohoe, William Donohoe, James Sheridan and Thomas Donohoe, Defendants.	Joseph Napier -	Thos. W. Bond.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Patrick Edward Murphy - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Josiah Aylmer - - Plaintiff Samuel Eaves Watson - - - Defendant.	R. C. Walker -	Thos. Harrison.
- -	Very Rev. Arthur John Preston - Plaintiff William Butler, John Clancy, Patrick Butler, Denis Henahy, Michael Connell, John David Neal, Thomas Hartigan, Daniel Shields, John Shields, Laurence Burke, Maurice Maloney and John Crips - - - Defendants.	Robert Jebb -	James M'Mahon.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: Nov. 21	Very Rev. Arthur John Preston - Plaintiff Matthew M'Mahon, James Harley, Matthew Day, James Duggan, Stephen Duggan, Patrick Maloney, John Moore, Thomas Moore, Richard M'Namara, James M'Namara, Cornelius Cahill, George Cullane, Hugh Connors, Denis Connors, Edward M'Namara, Michael Costello, John Lowe and Cornelius Bridgeman, Defendants.	Robert Jebb -	Jas. M'Mahon.
- 23	George Pepper, esq. - Plaintiff Peter Ball, Francis Hinds, Charles Mackey, Nicholas M'Dermott, Owen O'Neil, James Ryder, Robert Smith, Patrick Walsh, Richard White, Christopher Sharvin, Peter Sharvin, John Sharvin and James Ennis - Defendants.	Richard Moore -	Lathan Fairtlough.
- -	William Cranston, gentleman, attorney, Plaintiff Right Hon. Charles Henry St. John Earl O'Neil, Defendant.	Joseph Nelson -	John Hall.
- -	Rev. Edwin Moore - Plaintiff Martin Culligan, Patrick Dugan, William Dugan, Peter Dugan, Henry Dugan, Henry Long, Patrick Fahy, John Fahy, John Prendergast, John Magrath, John Fallon, Bryan Ruane, William Flaherty, John Cullinane, jun., James French, Timothy Newell, Martin Cain, Peter Martin, Michael Feeney, Laurence Feeney, Patrick Grealey, Wm. Dugan, James Dugan, John Noon, Roger Qualter, William Feeney, Michael Connor, James Finarty, Martin Cassidy, Henry Dugan, Martin Fahy, Pat. Honohan, William Lenahan, James Blake, John Caulfield, Michael Glenane, Patrick Forde, Gilbert Harewood, John Connell, Dominick Browne, Edward O'Dea, Thomas O'Dea, John Egan, James Egan, Michael O'Brien, Edward Sheridan, Patrick Barnacle, Thomas Kelly, John Cullinane, Walter William Lynch, Robert Buckane, John Murphy, Mary Tully, Patrick Morrissey, Thomas Morrissey, Hugh Morrissey, Patrick Casserly, Patrick Morrissey, John Mullooney, Thomas Fox, Patrick Duggan, Thomas Kerrigan, Bartholomew Melody, Walter Collins, Patrick Nelly, Philip Murphy, Patrick Murphy, John Murphy, Darby Murphy, Patrick Hanley, John Hanley, Henry Walsh, Edward Hardman, Thomas Williams, Laurence Tone, Denis Dagan, John M'Donogh, James Kavanagh, James Hughes, John Qualler, Michael Forde, Patrick Murphy, Henry Walsh, John Cain, Daniel Glynn, John Slater, William Carr, Michael Hanley, James Grelish, Thady Rabbitt, John Lynsky, John Roger, John Kenny, John Rooney, Patrick Hanley, James Kelly and Denis Ward - Defendants.	James Major -	H. T. Graham.
- -	Rev. Gregory Lymberry - Plaintiff Arnold O'Shee - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. John Cooke - Plaintiff Joseph Rivers - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - Plaintiff Edward Joseph O'Neil Power - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- 24	Rev. Francis Langford - Plaintiff George O'Kelly, George Handlon, James Mitchell and John Cleary - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	William Smith.
- -	Rev. Henry Liddiard - Plaintiff John Johnston - Defendant.	Hercules Ellis -	Kellet & Fleming.
- -	Rev. Geo. Crawford - Plaintiff John M'Nance, Bernard Reilly, Michael M'Cormack, Edward Reilly, John Reilly, jun., Patrick Sheridan, jun., Patrick Sheridan, sen. and Thomas Jones - Defendants.	Joseph Napier -	T. H. Bond.
- -	Rev. Percy Scott Smith - Plaintiff Charles Edward Kennedy - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. Charles H. Minchin - Plaintiff Charles Edward Kennedy - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. Daniel Henry Wall and Caroline, his wife, Elizabeth Hardy and Harriet Hardy, spinsters, Plaintiffs Charles Edward Kennedy - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- 1	Rev. John Cooke, jun. - Plaintiff Edward Joseph O'Neill Power - Defendant.	- same -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: Nov. - 24	Rev. Robert Carey - - - - Plaintiff Matthew Jacob - - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. James Hewson - - - - Plaintiff Andrew O'Shee and James Power - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Cooke, sen. - - - Plaintiff Elizabeth Shea - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. James Hewson - - - - Plaintiff Richard Duckett - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Thomas Stanley Moncke - Plaintiff John Bolton - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. James Hewson - - - - Plaintiff Richard Thomas Barron - Defendant.	- same - -	Abraham Coates.
- -	Rev. Thomas Stanley Moncke - Plaintiff Michael O'Brien - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. James Alcock - - - - Plaintiff Michael O'Brien - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Charles H. Minchin - - Plaintiff Michael O'Brien - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Hughes - - - Plaintiff Michael O'Brien - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Burke Wallace - - Plaintiff John Dower - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 25	Rev. Paris Bradshaw - - - Plaintiff John Bolton - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	John Lymberry - - - - Plaintiff John Power - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Hughes - - - Plaintiff William Gleeson & Michael Gleeson, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Cooke, jun. - - - Plaintiff John Netterville Barron - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. James Hewson - - - - Plaintiff Thomas Shanahan - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Very Rev. Ussher Lee - - - Plaintiff John Power O'Shee - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Richard Ryland - - - Plaintiff Edward Joseph O'Neill Power - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Daniel Henry Wall, Caroline his wife, and Elizabeth Hardy and Harriett Hardy, spinsters, Plaintiffs. Hugh Power - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Hon. and Rev. George Theobald Burke and the Rev. John Burke Wallace - Plaintiffs John Dower - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Brabazon William Disney - Plaintiff George Taaffe - - - - Defendant.	Hercules Ellis -	Kellet & Flem- ing.
- -	Rev. Thomas Knox - - - - Plaintiff Robert Otway Cave - - - Defendant.	T. B. C. Smith -	William Smith.
- -	Rev. Robert Norman - - - - Plaintiff Michael Thunder - - - - Defendant.	Alexander Norman	Kellet & Flem- ing.
- -	Robert, by Divine permission, Lord Bishop of Ossory and Lord Bishop of Ferns, and Alex- ander Preston - - - - Plaintiffs Philip Warren, Walter Warren, Patrick Rickard, John Herron, John Doran and Anastasia Doran - - - - Defendants.	Abraham Brewster	George Little.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff John Ennis, Josh. Murphy, Patrick Kenny, Hum- phrey Crowley & Martin Monahan, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff Edward Goff - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff Nicholas Sinnott - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland—continued.*

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: Nov. 26	Hon. and Rev. Charles Douglas - Plaintiff Robert Huey, Maxwell Love, Francis Kearney, James M'Bride, Dominick Kearney, James Doherty, Patrick Devine, Bryan Devine, Robert Loughlin, Alexander Broe, James Kain, James Martin, Richard Hall, Alexander Ramsey, Robert Moody, James Hunter, Thomas Hunter, Samuel Walker, James Dunne, Jane Little, Michael Donahy, Thomas Little, Charles Holmes, Benjamin Russell, George Graham, James Jack, Owen Doherty, George Huey, Alexander Brice, John Huey and Robert Huey, Defendants.	John Martley -	William Elliott.
- 27	Rev. Arthur John Preston - Plaintiff William Murphy - Defendant.	Hans H. Hamilton	John Wolfe.
- -	Rev. Elias Thackeray - Plaintiff Owen M'Kane - Defendant.	Richard Moore -	Joseph Booth.
- -	Rev. Abel John Ram - Plaintiff Thomas Richards and Catherine Maria Josephina Richards - Defendants.	P. Chagneau -	H. P. Woodroffe.
- 28	Rev. John Whitty Stokes - Plaintiff Cadwallader Waddy - Defendant.	J. Peebles -	George Little.
- -	Rev. Edward Chichester, commonly called Lord Edward Chichester - Plaintiff William M'Cullam, Bryan M'Cullam, Denis M'Cullam, Bryan M'Cullam, Denis M'Collam, William M'Collam, William M'Collam, senior, William M'Collam, junior, Roger M'Collam, Patrick M'Swine, Samuel Coyle, Charles Morning, James M'Swine, Dunkey Deehan, Hugh Collin, Neal M'Fadden, Patrick Deeney, Bryan Doherty, Owen Shendan, William M'Collam, John Smith, John Burns, David Hazlett, Andrew M'Knight, John Allisson, Nathaniel Anderson, Robert Smith, William Stewart, John M'Naght, William Malseed, Edward M'Glasham, William Sheridan, Peter Edward, Owen Hagan and Hugh Huey, Defendants.	William Boyd -	Arch. M'Corkill.
- -	Rev. Ussher Lee - Plaintiff Edward Joseph O'Neill Power - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - Plaintiff Nicholson Power - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Burke - Plaintiff John Power O'Shee - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. Nicholas Herbert - Plaintiff Stephen O'Meagher - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Cooke, jun. - Plaintiff Nicholas Power - Defendant.	- same -	Abraham Coates.
- -	Rev. George Gumbleton - Plaintiff Cecilia Russell and Edward Mulcahy, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. Richard Ryland - Plaintiff John Nellerville Barron - Defendant.	- same -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - Plaintiff William Marchant - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	George Pepper, Esq. - Plaintiff James Ennis - Defendant.	Richard Moore -	Latham Fairtlough.
- -	Rev. Henry Prittie Perry - Plaintiff Edward Joseph O'Neill Power - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Bourke - Plaintiff John Power - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. Richard Maunsell - Plaintiff Arnold O'Shea - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. Robert Butler - Plaintiff James Butler - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. Robert Francis Sandys - Plaintiff George Bryan - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
Dec. 1	George Pepper, Esq. - Plaintiff Patrick Matthews, William Boylan, James Carton, Matthew Carton, Mary Callan, John Carpenter, Laurence Hoey, James and Owen O'Reilly and Thomas Rafferty - Defendants.	Richard Moore -	L. Fairtlough.
- -	Rev. William Beresford - Plaintiff Jeremiah Murphy, John Murphy, Martin Edward Murphy and Thomas Ware Corker, Defendants.	Stephen Collins -	Alfred Taylor.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: Dec. 1	Rev. John Lymberry - - - Plaintiff John Power - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Thomas Moore Boyd, esq., Mary Boyd and Francis Boyd - - - Plaintiffs Alexander Sherlock - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Very Rev. Ussher Lee - - - Plaintiff James Casey - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Abraham Sargeant - - - Plaintiff William Power - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 2	Rev. John Irwin - - - Plaintiff James M'Ilhinny, Alexander M'Ilhinny, Edward M'Closkey, John Crannissy, Ralph Boyle. Joseph Boyle, William Crawford, John Dohan, Alexander Starrett, James Lee, Alexander Patterson, Jonathan Morron, Matthew Russell, Elizabeth Patterson, Robert M'Clay, James Morron, James Spear, John Delap, Patrick Deeney, William M'Pherson, William Locket, Robert Stewart, Robert Montgomery, Archibald Hood, John Ward, Alexander M'Carter, Samuel Noble, Christopher Lockart, Jonathan Morron, Arthur O'Donnell, William Crossan, James Crossan, David Ramsey, John Hamilton, Arthur Creeran, Barney Crossan, William Crossan, James Crossan and George Crossan - - - Defendants.	James Rogers -	Pierce Power.
- 3	Rev. Mungo Noble Thompson - Plaintiff Valentine Maher - - - Defendant.	J. D. Jackson -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- 4	Rev. Henry Rochfort - - - Plaintiff Sir Richard Nagle, bart. - - - Defendant.	Hercules Ellis -	Kellet & Flem- ing.
- 5	Robert Butler, clerk - - - Plaintiff John Kelly - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Very Rev. Ussher Lee - - - Plaintiff James Ryan - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Nicholas Herbert - - - Plaintiff Robert Carew - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Hughes - - - Plaintiff John Doherty - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Pierce Power - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Thomas Stanley Moncke - Plaintiff Patrick Rice - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Thomas Edward Laylor - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 7	Rev. Joseph Turner - - - Plaintiff Sir Francis M'Donald - - - Defendant.	Hercules Ellis -	Kellet & Flem- ing.
- -	Rev. William Frazer - - - Plaintiff Edward James O'Neill Power - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. James Hewson - - - Plaintiff Richard Bolton - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 9	Rev. Blaney Irwin - - - Plaintiff George John Murphy - - - Defendant.	Hercules Ellis -	Kellet & Flem- ing.
- -	Very Rev. Thomas Bunbury Gough, Plaintiff Owen Friel, William M'Carter, Andrew Scott, James Murray, George Hurly, Robert Kerr, Samuel M'Entire, James M'Connell, John Carmichael, W. Daniel, James Brislane, W. M'Sheffrey, James Toland, James Anderson, George Pope, John Dooley, Edward Johnston, William Logue, Matthew Browne, Stephen Greenshields and George Wilson, Defendants.	William Boyd -	Rich. Babington.
- -	George Pepper, esq. - - - Plaintiff James Dowd, Mary O'Brien, Christopher Fitz- harris, Thomas Foreman, Christopher Blunt, Pat. Farrell, Patrick Rooney, Walter Thomas White, James Ruddy, James Byrne, Matthew Hand, Thomas Triffen, Francis Callan, James Browne, Patrick Markey and James Markey, Defendants.	R. Moore - -	Lathan Fair- lough.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: Dec. - 10	Rev. Henry M'Clintock - - - Plaintiff Denis Brennan - - - Defendant.	John Adams -	Joseph Booth.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff James Halpin - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Berkeley Buckingham Stafford - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick Murlagh - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff James Dullaghan - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff James Kelly - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Terence Brodigan - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Owen Neary - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Henry Lennon - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Hugh Ussher Tighe - - Plaintiff Henry Lennon - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael Markey, Patrick Lawless and Andrew Harlin - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Henry Marrin and Patrick Dowdall - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Thomas Bunbury Gough - Plaintiff James M'Deade, George Hamilton, George Canyon, Marcus Logan, James Greenshields, George Leper, George Miller, James Weir, Joseph Anderson, Henry Doherty, Marcus Doherty, William M'Callion, Denis M'Callin, James Hamilton, Denis M'Callion, Patrick Doherty, and John Johnston - Defendants.	William Boyd -	Richard Babington.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael Gallagher, James Gallagher, John M'Evor, James Cudbert, Joseph Hamilton, Tristram Allen, Arthur Lepper, James Anderson, Marcus Logan, John Simpson, Andrew Hamilton, Josh. Hamilton, Marcus Doherty and Denis M'Callion - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff William M'Nicoll, John Platt, Josh. M'Mullen, John Thompson, Alexander Acheson, Thomas Acheson, Thomas Huey, Samuel Dinsmore, Robert Crawford, James Weir, Andrew Campbell, John M'Keirsham and Charles O'Neill, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Very Rev. Thomas Bunbury Gough Plaintiff John Hatrick, John Barr, James M'Colgan, Andrew M'Corkell, David Browne, John Quigley, William Watt, William Quigley, Hugh Quigley, Isaac Erskine, John M'Ihinnny, William Barr, John Colgan, John Ferrier, James Barr, Samuel Smith and James Hughes, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Francis Langford - - - Plaintiff William Dunn, Charles Ryan and Simon Ryan, Defendants.	Francis Goold -	William Smith.
- 11	Rev. Francis Newport - - - Plaintiff Hugh Power - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. Paris Bradshaw - - - Plaintiff Mary Power - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Thomas Stanley Moncke - Plaintiff Henry Hayden Lanigan - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Cooke, jun., clerk - Plaintiff William Morris - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: Dec. - 11	Rev. Henry Prittie Perry, clerk, & the Rev. William Rowley, Administrator of the Rev. Henry Archdall - - - - Plaintiff William Power - - - - Defendant.	Joseph Stock -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. Richard Ryland, clerk - - Plaintiff William Morris - - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy -	same.
- -	Rev. Alexander Alcock - - - Plaintiff Edward Briscoe - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Hon. and Rev. Thomas Cavendish - Plaintiff Richard Fitzgerald the elder - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Elias Thackeray - - - Plaintiff Owen Keiran - - - - Defendant.	Richard Moore -	Joseph Booth.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff Henry Atkinson - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff Nicholas Marmion - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff Gerald Smith - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff Edward M'Ardle - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff Thomas M'Cann - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff James Dillon Taaffe - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff Thomas Callan - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff James M'Cann - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 12.	Rev. Henry Liddiard - - - Plaintiff Christopher Coffey - - - Defendant.	Hercules Ellis -	Kellet & Fleming.
- -	Rev. James Matthews - - - Plaintiff Christopher Coffey - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Andrew Hogg and Jane, his wife, Plaintiffs Michael Waldron, Thomas Waldron and Joseph Abbott - - - - Defendants.	R. Haire -	Thos. Babington.
- -	Rev. Daniel Sullivan - - - Plaintiff Right hon. Geo. Lord Visc. Middleton, Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. Henry Stewart - - - Plaintiff Roger Hayes, Maurice Ronayne and Alexander Sherlock - - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Smith - - - - Plaintiff Anthony M'Guiness - - - Defendant.	P. Barlow -	Joseph Booth.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff Thomas Duffy - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 14.	Rev. Richard Olpherts - - - Plaintiff Pierce Coleman - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Elias Thackeray - - - Plaintiff Thomas Byrne - - - - Defendant.	Richard Moore -	- same.
- -	Right hon. Lord Viscount Ferrard Plaintiff Richard Miller - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff Patrick Jordan - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff John Henry Dawson - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff Richard Kieran - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff Denis Mullen - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff Patrick Ekins - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Very Rev. and Rev. the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Killaloe - Plaintiff Robert Otway Cave, William Trumpane, Thomas Magrath and Garry Grace - Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: Dec. - 15	Rev. Abraham Hamilton - - Plaintiff C. H. Tottenham & Robert James - Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- -	Rev. Richard Olpherts - - Plaintiff James Gartlan - - Defendant.	P. Barlow -	Joseph Booth.
- 16	The Hon. and Venerable Charles Le Poer Trench, Plaintiff. Michael Branagan, sen. - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff Matthew M'Cullagh - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff Thomas M'Cullagh and Patrick M'Cullagh, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff Matthew M'Cullagh, sen. - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff Michael Branagan, jun. - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff James M'Cullam - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff Nicholas Hand - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff Thomas Handratty - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff Edward Mehan - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff James Stokes - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff Laurence Reilly - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff Owen Keeran - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff Nicholas Carney - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff James Campbell, sen., and Thomas Campbell, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff Luke Toris and Patrick Toris - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Walter James Bourke, esq. - - Plaintiff John Bolingbroke - - Defendant.	D. R. Courtenay	Isidore Burke.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff Bernard M'Manus - - Defendant.	E. Litton -	- same.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff Sir Compton Domville, bart. - Defendant.	William Burke -	- same.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff Sir William J. Brabazon - - Defendant.	Thomas Jennings	- same.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff Thadeus O'Dowd - - Defendant.	D. R. Courtenay	- same.
- 17	Very Rev. Usher Lee - - Plaintiff William Power - - Defendant.	Joseph Stock -	Henry Bagge.
- -	The Mayor, Sheriffs and Citizens of the County of the City of Waterford - Plaintiffs William Power - - Defendant.	Thomas Harris -	- same.
- -	Rev. Hugh Ussher Tighe - - Plaintiff Pat. Doyle, John King and Patrick Henry, Defendants.	John Adams -	Joseph Booth.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff Bernard Hughes - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff Luke Conlan, Patrick M'Owen and Thomas Reath - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - Plaintiff John Levins - - Defendant.	John Adams -	Joseph Booth.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: Dec. - 17	Rev. Hugh Usher Tighe - - - Plaintiff Patrick Rogers - - - Defendant.	John Adams -	Joseph Booth.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Curran - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Brabazon - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. James Hewson - - - Plaintiff Roger Hayes, Maurice Ronayne and Alexander Sherlock - - - Defendants.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- 18	The Venerable Henry Cotton - - Plaintiff Matthew Hamerton - - - Defendant.	James Whiteside	John Hunt.
- -	Rev. John Evans Johnstone - - Plaintiff Timothy Reen, Stephen Gillman, Daniel M'Auliffe, Daniel Donohoe, Cornelius Donohoe, Ellen Clancy, Peter Clancy, James Walsh, and Thomas Walsh - - - Defendants.	J. W. J. Lendrick	Chr. F. Johnson.
- -	Walter James Bourke, esq. - - Plaintiff Matthew Gallagher - - - Defendant.	D. R. Courtney -	Isidore Burke.
- 19	Rev. John Bagwell Creagh - - Plaintiff Rierce Nagle - - - Defendant.	R. C. Bowen -	John Creagh.
- -	Rev. Edward Chichester - - Plaintiff Geo. Walker, James Wilson, David M'Clelland, Geo. Tallon and Alex. Chambers. Defendants.	H. B. Miller -	L. Dobbin.
- -	Rev. Samuel Blacker - - - Plaintiff John Gray, John Wilson, Francis Loughnan, Owen M'Parland, Hugh Small and Joseph Wilson - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Right Rev. Richard Lord Archbishop of Dublin and John Bradford - - - Plaintiffs Christopher Archbold and the Rev. W. Hamilton Defendants.	Francis Goold -	William Smith.
- -	Rev. Elias Thackeray - - - Plaintiff Patrick Matthews - - - Defendant.	Richard Moore -	Joseph Booth.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Thomas Kelly, senior - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Right Hon. Thos. H. Lord Visc. Ferrard Plaintiff Peter Magee and Joseph Magee - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Robert William Bland - - Plaintiff Andrew Doyle, Owen Lalor, Patrick Fegan, Terence M'Donald, Thomas Headon, Edward Headon, James Kenny, Peter Kenny, James Mitchell & M. M'Donnell, widow, Defendants.	B. C. Lloyd -	Ball & Barlow.
- -	Very Rev. Usher Lee - - - Plaintiff Thomas Power - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Alexander Sherlock - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Laurence Rorke - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Richard Duckett - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Daniel Wall and Caroline his wife, and E. Hardy and H. Hardy, spinsters Plaintiffs Jeremiah, otherwise Darby, Nugent - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Nicholas Power - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Lorenzo Power - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Hewson - - - Plaintiff Thomas Power - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Gregory Lymberry - - - Plaintiff Roger Hayes, Maurice Ronayne and Alexander Sherlock - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Thomas Stanley Moncke - - Plaintiff Thomas Walsh - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835 : Dec. - 19	Rev. Thomas Stanley Moncke - Plaintiff Anne Feehan - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Hon. and Rev. Geo. Theobald Burke Plaintiff William Quin - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Kearney - - - Plaintiff Patrick Burtchall - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Hon. and Rev. Geo. Theobald Burke Plaintiff Robert Prendergast - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Abraham Sargeant - - - Plaintiff Alexander Sherlock - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Henry Stewart - - - Plaintiff Jeremiah, otherwise Darby, Nugent Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Cooke, jun. - - - Plaintiff Roger Hayes, Maurice Ronayne and Alexander Sherlock - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Paris Bradshaw - - - Plaintiff Valentine Maher - - - Defendant.	same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Burke Wallace - - - Plaintiff John Fudge & Elizabeth Fitzgerald, Defendants.	W. H. Hassard -	- same.
- -	Rev. Richard Olpherts - - - Plaintiff James Carrogher - - - Defendant.	P. Barlow -	Joseph Booth.
- -	Right honourable Thomas Henry Lord Viscount Ferrard - - - Plaintiff Catherine Boylan - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 21	Rev. Richard Olpherts - - - Plaintiff James Carrogher - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Right honourable Thomas Henry Lord Viscount Ferrard - - - Plaintiff Philip Boylan - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Mary Kieran - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Very Rev. Thomas Hawkins - - - Plaintiff Thomas Maher, Patrick Kenny, Denis Cummins and Michael Brennan - - - Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	William Smith.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick Egan, Connor Kennedy, James Ryan, Michael Ryan, Denis Tierney, Michael Murray, Sam. White, J. White & J. Hayes, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 22	Rev. James Matthews - - - Plaintiff Sir Richard Nagle - - - Defendant.	Hercules Ellis -	Kellet & Fleming.
- -	Rev. Edward Nash - - - Plaintiff Michael Kearney, Patrick Magrath, Maurice Noonan, Mary Molony, John Boyle, James Boyle, John Hehir, Cornelius Lyons, Timothy Hartigan, Bartholomew M'Namara, Bartholo- mew M'Namara, Patrick Quirk and John Morrissey - - - Defendants.	Stephen Collins	James M'Mahon.
- -	Robert Weldon - - - Plaintiff Charles James Curtin, William Lenehan, Edmund Walsh, Jeremiah Sullivan, James Browne, Christopher Harris, David Connell, Timothy Harrigan, Daniel D. Burns and Maurice Slack, Defendants.	Richard Moore -	R. T. Peard.
- 23	Right honourable Thomas Henry Lord Viscount Ferrard - - - Plaintiff Patrick M'Loughlin - - - Defendant.	Peter Barlow -	Joseph Booth.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick Meade - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Catherine Boylan - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Mary Keenan - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff James Abraham - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: Dec. - 23	Right honourable Thomas Henry Lord Viscount Ferrard - - - - Plaintiff	Peter Barlow -	Joseph Booth.
- -	Patrick Curran - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff	- same - -	- same.
- -	John Curran - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Elias Thackeray - - - - Plaintiff	- same - -	- same.
- -	Patrick Mathews, Patrick and Bryan Duff, and Laurence Byrne - - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff	- same - -	- same.
- -	Patrick Duff, Patrick Byrne, sen. and Thomas Carroll, sen. - - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff	- same - -	- same.
- -	John Bellew, James Marron and Owen Marron, Defendants.	Thomas Harris -	Henry Bagge.
- -	The Mayor, Sheriffs and Citizens of the City of Waterford - - - - Plaintiffs	- same - -	- same.
- -	James Casey - - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy -	same.
- -	Hon. and Rev. Thomas Cavendish - Plaintiff	- same - -	- same.
- -	John Greene - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Kearney - - - - Plaintiff	- same - -	- same.
- -	Edward Bolger, esq. - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Richard Jones Hobson - - - - Plaintiff	- same - -	- same.
- -	William Power - - - - Defendant.	J. D. Jackson -	Leonard Dobbin.
- -	Rev. Richard Allott, clerk - - - - Plaintiff	- same - -	- same.
- -	John Whaley, Patrick Fitzpatrick, Thomas Fearon, Loughlin Burns, Arthur Donnelly, Peter Don- nelly, Thomas Hanlon, Daniel Hanlon, Daniel Loughlin, Michael M'Coy, James M'Parlan, Peter M'Guinness, Peter Fearon, Cormack M'Allister and Owen M'Avoy - Defendants.	F. Blood -	Pollock & Greene.
- -	Rev. James Kingston - - - - Plaintiff	- same - -	- same.
- -	Edward Pope, John Hodnett, James Croneen, William Higgins, Timothy Sniddy, Thomas Cashman, Mary Carden, William Brien, James Brien and David Farisey - Defendants.	Joseph Stock -	Abraham Coates.
- -	Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard - Plaintiff	- same - -	- same.
- -	Robert Murphy, James Kinnealy, John Corley and Richard Ennis - - - - Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- -	Rev. John Rogerson Cotton - - - - Plaintiff	- same - -	- same.
- -	John Moloney, John Cummins, Cornelius Murphy, Mary Kearney and James Gibbons, Defendants.	- same - -	William Smith;
- -	Very Rev. Thomas Hawkins - Plaintiff	Thomas Blood -	Pollock & Greene.
- 24	Joseph Talbot, Cornelius Egan, John Egan, Patrick Egan, Daniel Mahon, Michael Meara, Steph Mullally & Cornelius Mullally, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. James Kingston - - - - Plaintiff	R. J. Lane -	J. T. Kift.
- -	John Maguire, John Barry, John Glaveen, Michael Guinan, Robert Barry, Cornelius Hurley, James Flynn, Maurice Hennessy, William Ronayne, Roger Sheehy, William Hagerty, Daniel Flavin and Christopher Brien - Defendants.	- same - -	W. R. Daltera.
- -	Rev. Robert Pratt - - - - Plaintiff	- same - -	- same.
- -	John Swiney - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Beresford - - - - Plaintiff	- same - -	- same.
- -	William Callaghan, Bartholomew Callaghan, Jeremiah Callaghan, John Sheehan, Johanna Sheehan, Thomas Regan, William Regan, Daniel Hirlahy, John Fleming, Garret Fleming, Cornelius Crimmeen, Jeremiah Crimmeen, William Richardson, Daniel Ahern, Daniel Sullivan, Denis Sullivan, Murty Sullivan, Matthew Richardson, Murty Sullivan, Thomas Murphy, Mary Healy, Patrick Coleman, John Crimmeen, Edward Murphy, Thomas Murphy, Owen Kiely, Daniel Mullane, John Nagle, James Nagle, Daniel Burns, John Domey, James Barrett, Ellen Burns, Daniel Mahony and Denis Mahony, Denis Martin Murphy, Denis Murphy, Thomas Crimmeen and Cornelius Crimmeen, John Murphy, Martin Murphy, John Murphy and Jeremiah O'Leary - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland—continued.*

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: Dec. - 24	Rev. Richard Maunsell, clerk - Plaintiff Richard Walsh, John Walsh, John Power O'Shee, Joseph Donovan and Thomas Donovan, Defendants.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. Robert Butler, clerk - Plaintiff Michael Waring - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Thomas Moore Boyd, esq., Mary Boyd and Frances Boyd, spinsters - Plaintiffs John Wilson Kettlewell - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Cæsar Sutton - - - Plaintiff Valentine Maher - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Hon. and Rev. Geo. Theobald Burke Plaintiff Charles Edward Kennedy - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Henry Palmer, clerk - Plaintiff John Prendergast - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Burke Wallace, clerk - Plaintiff Charles Edward Kennedy - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 29	Charles Atkinson, clerk - Plaintiff John Smith, David Smith, Jane M'Mahon, Sarah M'Mahon, Roland M'Mahon, Peter M'Creesh, Nicholas Duffy, Bernard M'Creesh, Patrick M'Anulty, Daniel Donoghy, Henry Donoghy, James M'Annulty and Owen M'Namee, Defendants.	Ross S. Moore -	William Barker.
- -	John Love - - - Plaintiff Thomas Boyce, John Connell, John Healy, William Fitzgerald, John Cotter, Henry Fitz- gerald, James Barry, John Corbet, John Fitz- gerald, William Lomasney, Michael Condy, John Reardon, Michael Connell, John Mackey, William Reardon, Cornelius Tooney, Simon M'Carthy, David M'Carthy, John Collins, Richard Collins, Patrick Troy, John Troy, Daniel Dawley, John Curtin, Michael Keefe and Timothy M'Carthy - Defendants.	F. Gould - -	R. Morrogh.
- -	The Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard Plaintiff Michael Thunder - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. Charles Warburton - Plaintiff James Casey, John Noonan, Patrick Redane, Patrick Kelly, John Kelly, John Naughten, John Moran, Denis Moran, James Moran, William Enright, David Barry, John Magnor, Richard Condon, David Hickie, Patrick Dore, Thomas Ambrose, James Egan and Daniel Egan - - - Defendants.	Stephen Collins -	J. M'Mahon.
- -	Rev. Abraham Sargeant, clerk - Plaintiff John Sherlock - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. Arthur Knox, clerk - Plaintiff Thomas Falvey, Daniel Bourke, Daniel Hurley, John Mahony, Jeremiah Hurley and Daniel Hallihane - - - Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	Carden Terry.
- -	Rev. Archibald Douglas, clerk - Plaintiff Terence O'Reilly - - - Defendant.	Joseph Stock -	J. R. & N. J. Montgomery.
- 30	Rev. Elias Thackeray, clerk - Plaintiff Owen Byrne, jun., Owen Conolly, Owen Byrne, sen. and Patrick Clarke - Defendants.	Peter Barlow -	Joseph Booth.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Laurence Breane and Pat. M'Keone, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Thomas Magovern - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Mary Clarke - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Peter Byrne - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: Dec. 30	Rev. Elias Thackeray - - - Plaintiff Henry Smith - - - Defendant.	Peter Barlow -	Joseph Booth.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick Marron, Patrick Mathews and James Mathews - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick Byrne, sen. and Thomas Carroll, jun. Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Peter Byrne and Patrick Kelly - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Bryan Duff, Patrick Waters and Nicholas Dooley, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick Murphy - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Owen Murphy, James Hincks and Bryan Kerr, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Margaret Murphy, Rose Murphy and James Duffy - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Richard Olpherts, clerk - - Plaintiff John Coleman - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Very Rev. Thomas Hawkins, dean - Plaintiff Michael Corry, John Hoolin, James Bannan, John Egan, Michael Egan, Patrick Ryan, Patrick Egan, John Keevey, William Armitage, Benj. Armitage and Denis Egan - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	William Smith.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Edward Evans, Newton Short, Michael Cummins, Daniel Sheedy, Pat. Kennedy and Joseph Hone - - - Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	- same.
-	Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard, clerk, Plaintiff James Dumphy, Michael Reilly and Eleanor Kelly - - - Defendants.	Joseph Stock -	Abraham Coates.
-	Rev. Elias Thackeray, clerk - - Plaintiff James Campbell, John Clarke and Peter Byrne, Defendants.	Richard Moore -	Joseph Booth.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff John M'Enello - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Pierce Murphy - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff James Kieran & Matthew Kieran, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Robert Saunderson, clerk - - Plaintiff Charles Egan, John Donnelly, James Hobbs, Richard Nash, Thomas Mossop, Thomas Griffin, James Read, William Gleeson, William Dagg, Richard Eyre and Roger Meara - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	William Smith.
-	The Very Rev. and Rev. the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Killaloe, Plaintiffs Patrick Wigmore, Patrick St. Laurence, James St. Laurence, John St. Laurence, John Conroreen, Maurice Maloney, John Maloney, Matthew Maloney, Patrick Drimeen, Denis Hogan, Edmund Hogan, John Scanlan, Pat. Cosleet, John Hayes, John Scanlan, Michael Scanlan, John Cosgrave, James Hennessy and James Crow, Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiffs James Barton, William Nehill, Michael Burke, Michael Barry, Thomas Quinlivan, Michael Storan, Connor M'rieshy, John Rehans, Anne Gaven, James and Rody Kelly, Richard Grinson, Richard Bentley, John Cusack and Michael Hartigan - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.

(continued.)

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: Dec. 31	Rev. Sir Hercules R. Langrishe, bart. clerk, Plaintiff. Christopher Dignum, Edward Keane, James Meagher, John Meagher, William Scully, John Dundon, William Lloyd, Thomas Meara, Alexander Burke, John Burke, James Burke, Michael Burke, John Brion, Edward Deane, William Cashion, William Cruise, William Burke, William Brion, John Brion, Timothy Brion, John Sherlock, Michael Sherlock, Timothy Mahon, William Abernethy, John Canny, James Brien and Martin Brien - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	William Smith.
-	Rev. Francis Synge, clerk - Plaintiff William Cruise, William Lloyd, Edward Deane, James Magher, John Maher, William Scully, James Dundon, Thomas Meara, Alexander Burke, John Burke, James Burke, Michael Burke, John Brion, Edward Dene, William Cashion, William Burke, William Abernethy, William Brien, John Brien, Timothy Brien, John Sherlock, Michael Sherlock, Timothy Maher, John Canny, James Brien and Martin Brien - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	- same.
-	Rev. Elias Thackeray, clerk - Plaintiff Pierce Murphy, James Dorian and Patrick Dorian - Defendants.	Richard Moore -	Joseph Booth.
-	Rev. Nicholas Herbert, clerk - Plaintiff Leonard Keating - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
-	Rev. William Mackesey, clerk - Plaintiff Matthew Keane and John Brien - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. John Burke Wallace - Plaintiff Jeremiah, otherwise Darby, Bryan - Defendant.	- same -	Abraham Coates.
-	Rev. William Mackesey, clerk - Plaintiff Daniel Crotty, William Crotty, Richard Crotty and John Crotty - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	The Mayor, Sheriffs and Citizens of Waterford, Plaintiffs. John Power O'Shee - Defendant.	Thomas Harris -	Henry Bagge.
-	Same - Plaintiff Nicholas Power - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. John Kearney, clerk - Plaintiff John Redmond - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Robert Butler, clerk - Plaintiff James Kelly - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Henry Fluery, clerk - Plaintiff William Quin - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. William Hughes, clerk - Plaintiff John Nicholas Doherty - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. William Mackesey - Plaintiff Edward Russell - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Abraham Sargeant, clerk - Plaintiff Thomas Gamble - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Richard John Hobson, clerk - Plaintiff Alexander Sherlock - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. William Fraser, clerk - Plaintiff John Fitzgerald - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Richard Bermingham, clerk - Plaintiff John Keating - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Nicholas Herbert, clerk - Plaintiff John Nicholas Doherty - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Paris Bradshaw, clerk - Plaintiff Maurice Ronayne, William Ronayne, Pierce Ronayne and Edward Farrell - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	The Mayor, Sheriffs and Citizens of Waterford, Plaintiffs. Richard Duckett - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Thomas Moore Boyd, and Frances Boyd and Mary Boyd, spinsters - Plaintiffs Joseph Cuffe - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: Jan. 2	The Rev. Gustavus Handcock - Plaintiff Samuel White - - - Defendant.	H. O. Palmer -	Rd. J. T. Orpen
- -	Rev. Joseph Verschoyle - Plaintiff Francis Evans - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard - Plaintiff Mark Farren, Richard M'Owen, Elizabeth M'Owen and Michael Bryan - Defendants.	J. H. Monahan -	Abraham Coates.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff George Stamers, Simon Barnewell and Edward Callaghan - - - Defendants.	Joseph Stock -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Thomas M'Owen, John Rooney and Peter Wafer, Defendants.	Jas. H. Monahan	- same.
- -	Rev. George Gumbleton, clerk - Plaintiff James Nagle - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. John Cooke, junior - Plaintiff John Fitzgerald - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Hon. and Rev. Thomas Cavendish - Plaintiff Leonard Keating - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William French, clerk - Plaintiff John Bagwell - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Robert Butler, clerk - Plaintiff Richard Collis - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Daniel Lawlor - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Cooke, jun. clerk - Plaintiff William Marchant - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Henry Forster, clerk Plaintiff John M'Cabe, Bernard M'Guinness, Patrick Grogan and Patrick Quelsh - Defendants.	Peter Barlow -	Joseph Booth.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff James Cooney, Peter Flanagan, Michael Flanigan and Bridget Rispin - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff James Neaven, Bryan M'Entagert, Patrick Pow- derly and Peter Mullen - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Bartholomew Lundy and Charles Grant, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Diven and James Diven - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John M'Cabe and Mary Rogers - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Matthew Maguire, John Gregory, Andrew Diven and Alice Callan - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff James Powderly, Patrick Tenanty, Richard Cooney and Patrick Ebbott - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 4	Rev. John Irwin - - - Plaintiff Hon. Gonville French, Hon. Martin French, Daniel Cruise, Bernard Dolin, Celia Kelly and Mary Kelly - - - Defendants.	T. E. C. Smith -	William Smith.
- -	Rev. William Henry Forster, clerk Plaintiff Nicholas Stokes, James Stokes, Patrick Stokes and Michael Stokes - - - Defendants.	Richard Moore -	Joseph Booth.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Thomas Mulvey Patrick Boylan, Matthew Boylan Judith Mathews, Patrick Kieran and Patrick Murphy - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Richard Olpherts, clerk - Plaintiff Patrick Mohan - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—*continued*.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: January 5	Rev. Edward Herbert - - - Plaintiff John Hannan, William Hannan, Patrick Hannan, Daniel Clifford, John Clifford, Michael Clifford, William Cliford, Denis Quirk, John Quirk, Roger Quirk, Thomas Morrissey, Daniel Kenna, William Murphy, Daniel Conny, John Morrissey, David Punch, Patrick Punch, John Scanlan, Thomas Scanlan, Patrick Connell, Francis Dillon, Thomas Kinevane, Michael Kinevane and John Kinevane - Defendants.	Stephen Collins -	Jas. M'Mahon.
- -	Rev. John Warburton - - - Plaintiff John Keane, Denis Scanlan, Cornelius Lyons, James Lyons, Terence O'Brien, John Lyons, James Lyons, Lawrence Maher, Timothy Do- novan, John Moloney, John Hayes, John Shaughnessy, John Harragan, Cornelius Ryan and Terence O'Brien - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Neagle, Michael Sheehan, Patrick Gready, John Conway, Patrick O'Brien, Thomas Keane, Patrick Quilty, Patrick Noonan, Michael Con- nors, William Quinlan, Hugh Blackwell and Thomas Toomey - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Hamilton - - - Plaintiff John Thomas Lord Baron Trimlestown, Defendant.	J. S. O'Callaghan	Alex. Forster.
- -	Rev. John Gray Porter - - - Plaintiff Thomas McKenna, Patrick Callan, Samuel Hamil- ton, Dominick Hanratty, Francis Duffy, Robert Neville, sen., John Neville, jun., James Murray, Michael M'Eneany, John Duffy, Peter Warren, Francis Flanagan, Patrick Lennon, Luke Murray, Patrick M'Mahon, Francis M'Mahon, James Magee, Thomas Callan, Michael M'Ardel and Hugh Ward, Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	Charles Gibson.
- -	Rev. William Henry Forster, clerk Plaintiff William Stokes, Nicholas Stokes, William Lynagh, John Lynagh, Peter Connehy and Michael Hughes, Defendants.	Richard Moore -	Joseph Booth.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Kela, Thomas Kela, George Doggatt, James Halfpenny and Bartholomew Swailes, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 6	The Venerable Edmund Dalrymple Hesketh Knox - - - Plaintiff William Hough, Patrick Walsh, Laurence Walsh, Matthew Walsh, James Loughnane, John Carroll, Daniel Meara, Timothy Reddan, Patrick Hough, Terence Egan and Howard Egan - - - Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	William Smith.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Anne Meara, John Molloy, John Conran, Morgan Hogan, John Gaynor, John Walsh, Micael Ryan, Howard Egan and Terence Egan, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff David Lacey, John Madden, James Doolan, Michael Nowlan, Owen Calnan, Michael Calnan, Loughlin Meara, Patrick Reddan, John Reddan, James Carroll, Terence Kelly, Thomas Homan, Patrick Sweeney, James Power and James Hogan - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Edward Batty - - - Plaintiff Charles Barnewall, Thomas Garrigan, Patrick Garrigan, Andrew Garrigan, Rev. John Langan, Patrick Langan, Nicholas Moore, Nicholas Magrane, Patrick Magrane, John Wall, Thomas Duigan, James Rourke, James Gomiley, William Brannan, James Downey, James Leonard, Patrick Gogan, Martin Doogan, James Langan, Patrick Langan, Thomas Moore, James Masterson, Thomas Sheridan, Nicholas Shields, Thomas Caulin, John M'Intosh - Defendants.	E. Batty - -	Edmund Sim- mons.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland—continued.*

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: January 6	Rev. Edward Batty - - - Plaintiff Nicholas Boylan, Andrew Langan and Henry Garnett - - - Defendants.	E. Batty - -	Edmund Simmonds.
- -	Rev. Robert Handcock, clerk - - Plaintiff Patrick Murray - - - Defendant.	R. C. Walker -	J. L. Powell.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Edward Connor - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael Connor - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 8	Same - - - Plaintiff Edward Fitzsimons, Patrick Dolan, William Kenna, Michael Connolly, John Staunton, John Donnellan, Michael Fitzsimons, Patrick Connor, Thomas Lenigan, William Coates, James Flanigan, Andrew Flanigan, Christopher Kelly, James Fagan, Anne Lenigan, widow, Andrew Murray, Maurice Connor, James Walsh, Thomas Coates, William Farrell, Bridget Kindelan, widow, and Andrew Murray - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Robert Handcock, clerk - - Plaintiff John Cross and Michael Cross - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Charles Driscoll - - - Plaintiff John Muldoon, Andrew Meara, Anne Clarke, James Brereton, Patrick Denaghan and Thomas Hill - - - Defendants.	H. Minchin -	C. Fitzgerald.
- -	Rev. William Baker Fry - - - Plaintiff John Muldoon, Andrew Meara, Michael Eagan, Kyran Flynn, Daniel Connor and Thomas Tanner - - - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	William Smith.
- -	Very Rev. Gilbert Holmes - - - Plaintiff Robert Hodgins - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Bagwell Creagh - - - Plaintiff Ellen Hurley, Florence Mahony, sen., Florence Mahony, jun., John Mahoney, John Donovan and John Donnan, Denis Donovan, Cornelius Donovan, Johanna Mahony, Darby Mahony, Timothy Crummeen, Honora Mahony, Catherine Mahony, widow, John Mahony, Anastasia Mahony, Bartholomew Murphy, John Donovan, Bartholomew Murphy, Laurence Mahony, John and Martin Donovan, Honora Daunt - Defendants.	R. J. Lane -	William Deane.
- -	Rev. Charles Warburton - - - Plaintiff James Clifford, Richard Nash, Edward Collins, Denis Collins, John Walsh, Richard Cullinane, Cornelius Mulcahy, Michael Burke, Patrick Slattery, Patrick Foley, Patrick Heffernan, John Dillon, Mark Sweeney, John Grogan, James Gready, Thomas Walsh, Thomas Harrington, James Frawley, Stephen Hayes, Patrick Power, John Frawley, sen., Michael Power, John Grady and Michael Grady - - - Defendants.	Stephen Collins -	J. M'Mahon.
- -	Rev. John Henry Madras - - - Plaintiff Timothy Twobig, Daniel Twobig, Cornelius Mahony, John Walsh, John Riordan, Mary Delahery, Daniel Murphy, John Murphy, Timothy Hayes, Andrew Corkerry, Thomas Ryan, Daniel Callaghan, Denis Callaghan, Patrick Murphy, James Hartnett, John Mahony, Denis Riordan, Michael Riordan, John Mullane, Daniel Gleeson, Cornelius Riordan, Jeremiah Mullen, John Manning, jun., John Denlay, Denis Murphy, Michael Kane, Michael Mahony, Richard Walsh, Daniel Leary, John Lane, Thomas Connell and James Cross - Defendants.	R. Bennett -	R. D. Reilly.
- -	Rev. George Brabazon - - - Plaintiff Robert Taaffe - - - Defendant.	John Adams -	C. F. Brabazon.
- -	Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard - - Plaintiff Charles James Wade, John Murphy and Patrick Molloy - - - Defendants.	J. H. Monahan -	Abraham Coates.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Archbold, John Levey and Robert Smith, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.

(continued.)

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland—continued.*

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: January 8	Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard - Plaintiff Michael Cuffe, John Bannister and John Lounds, Defendants.	J. H. Monahan -	Abraham Coates.
- 9	Rev. Robert Pratt - - - Plaintiff John Tonson Rye, William Luon and Timothy Keffe - - - Defendants.	R. J. Lane -	Echam & Keft.
- -	Rev. William Mauleverer - - Plaintiff Francis Warren, Frederick Horsfield, Christopher M'Keon and Peter Warren - Defendants.	John Brooke -	Charles Gauseen.
- -	Rev. Thomas Richardson - - Plaintiff William Miller, John Mulholland, John Henry, David Fulton and Robert Moore - Defendants.	John Geo. Smiley	Samuel Knox.
- -	Rev. James Alexander - - - Plaintiff Thomas Keffe, James Keffe, Matthew Keffe, Laurence Bray, Nicholas White, Thomas Scally, Patrick Corcoran, Thomas Neal, Michael Ward, John Darcy, Widow Corcoran, Pat. Crinion, Samuel Eanton, Daniel Fox, Patrick Keffe, Laurence Cloe, Richard Judge, Thomas Wilson and James Clarke - - - Defendants.	Joseph Napier -	Edw. J. Smith.
- -	The Incorporate Society in Dublin for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland, Plaintiff John Patrick Tully, Michael Ward, Patrick M'Daniel, John Jackson, Peter O'Connor and William Henry Carter - - Defendants.	J. H. Otway -	Francis H. Card.
- -	Rev. Sir Thomas Forster, bart. - Plaintiff James Lawless, Thomas Lawless, Thady Mullen and Michael Connor - - Defendants.	Richard Moore -	Joseph Burke.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Owen M'Keown - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Arthur M'Kevitt and Owen M'Kevitt, Defendants	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff James Kieran - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Patrick Quigley, sen., Owen Mulholland and William Mulholland - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff James Keenan and Patrick Quigley, jun. Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Michael M'Kone, sen., and Michael M'Kone, jun. Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Ralph Coulter - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Anthony Holmes, clerk, Plaintiff John Trant - - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. Francis Newport - - - Plaintiff Roger Hayes, Maurice Ronayne and Alexander Sherlock - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Very Rev. Ussher Lee - - - Plaintiff William Lonergan - - - Defendant.	- same - -	Abraham Coates.
- -	Rev. William Frazer - - - Plaintiff Roger Hayes, Maurice Ronayne and Alexander Sherlock - - - Defendants.	- same - -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. William Hughes - - - Plaintiff Patrick Terry - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff David Casey - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Masters, Brothers and Sisters of the Hospital of our most Holy Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, of the City of Kilkenny - Plaintiffs Jeffery Cheasty and Jeffery Pottle - Defendants.	Thomas Harris -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff George Ryan - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: January 9	The Masters, Brothers and Sisters of the Hospital of our most Holy Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, of the City of Kilkenny - Plaintiffs John Dominick Byrne - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. William Mackesey - - - Plaintiff John Curren - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Anthony Holmes - - - Plaintiff Michael Mara - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Bray O'Brien - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Dominick Byrne - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
11	The Rev. John Auchinleck - - - Plaintiff Joseph Moore - - - Defendant.	Henry Hassard -	Kellett & Fleming.
- -	Rev. Peter Browne - - - Plaintiff Patrick M'Donald, jun., Patrick M'Donald, sen., and Michael Kelly - - - Defendants.	Gerald Fitzgibbon	Bartholomew Galvin.
- -	Rev. John Knox - - - Plaintiff John Cheevers - - - Defendant.	J. D. Jackson -	William Smith.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Chevers - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Incorporated Society in Dublin for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland, Plaintiff Bryan Dolan, the hon. Martin French, Francis Kelly, Daniel Ryan, Daniel Cruise, Patrick Geraghty, James Geraghty, Patrick Daly, Thomas Marmion, John Tully, Patrick Kenny, Patrick Connolly, Bryan Flynn, Michael Fenaghy, Luke Kelly, the hon. Gouville R. French, Michael Creaghan, Robert Lawless, Patrick Netterville, Thomas Creaghan, Patrick Kelly, Thomas Finley, William Kelly, John Lyons, Peter Geraghty, Patrick Murray, Mark Kelly, Michael Lyons, Michael Fitzsimons, Thomas Fitzsimons, James Kelly, John Kain, Patrick Kain, John Kelly, James Kain, Bryan Heavy, Patrick Heavy, Owen Heavy, John Rafferty, Hugh Geraghty, John Loughan, James Loughan, John Blake, Andrew Murray, Henry Geraghty, Christopher Golden, John Killalea, Neally Kelly and John Kelly, Defendants.	J. H. Otway -	F. J. Card.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Daniel Morrissey, Anna Kelly, Andrew Doyle, John Cheevers, Thomas Lawless, Patrick Lawless, Matthew Lawless, James Lawless, the hon. Thomas French, the hon. Martin French, John Wade, Laurence Lawless, Robert Lawless, John Lawless, Murtagh Connelly, William Lawless, Patrick Lawless, Luke Kilcommon and Netterville Davis - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Rev. Charles Henry Minchin - - - Plaintiff John Kelly - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	The Rev. Luke Fowler - - - Plaintiff John Maher - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Henry Foster - - - Plaintiff Denis Mullin, Richard Mullin - - - Defendants.	P. Barlow -	Joseph Booth.
- -	Rev. Gregory Lymberry - - - Plaintiff John Power - - - Defendant.	T. Kennedy	Abraham Coates.
- -	The Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard - - - Plaintiff Martin Reilly, Thomas Thompson and Henry Brien - - - Defendants.	J. H. Monahan -	- same.
- -	Rev. Thomas Waggett - - - Plaintiff John Kearney, Catherine Kearney, John Kearney, John Mungane, David Mungane, Daniel Mungane, Michael Deasy, Philip Holland, John Connor, John Ahern, James Ahern, Denis Mahony, James Mahony, and Eliza Hayes, widow - - - Defendants.	Joseph Hunt -	Carden Terry.
- 12	The Rev. James Hewson - - - Plaintiff John Welsh - - - Defendant.		

(continued.)

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland—continued.*

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: January 12	Walter James Burke - - - Plaintiff George Jackson - - - Defendant.	C. O'Donnell -	Isidore Burke.
- -	Rev. Robert Butler - - - Plaintiff Thomas Marum - - - Defendant.	- same -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Pennefather Lamphier - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. Charles Henry Minchin - Plaintiff Maurice Morrissey - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	The Very Rev. Ussher Lee - Plaintiff John Power, Darby Power, Jeffery Chearty, Jeffery Potter - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Anthony Holmes - Plaintiff William Max - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Valentine Maher - - - Defendant.	T. Kennedy -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Thomas Keough - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	The Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Bourke, Plaintiff Michael Cody - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. Richard Henry - - - Plaintiff John Netterville Barron - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. Daniel Henry Wall, Caroline his wife, and Elizabeth and Harriet Hardy, spinsters, Plaintiffs Roger Hayes, Maurice Ronayne, and Alexander Sherlock - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. Francis Newport - - - Plaintiff John Lynagh - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	The Master, Brother, and Sisters of the Hospital of our most Holy Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, of the City of Kilkenny - - Plaintiffs John Bray O'Brien - - - Defendant.	T. Kennedy -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. James Molesworth Pearson - Plaintiff Daniel Lawler - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff George Bryan - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Lymberry - - - Plaintiff John Casey - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. Jonas Ridge - - - Plaintiff Walter Blackney - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	The Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Bourke, Plaintiff Martin Davis - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Casey - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. Luke Fowler - - - Plaintiff Peter Loughnan - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	The Mayor, Sheriffs, and Citizens of the County of the City of Waterford - Plaintiffs Michael Lonergan - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Anthony Holmes - Plaintiff George Ryan - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- 13.	Rev. Edward Chichester - - - Plaintiff Thomas Hewitt, Charles Stanley, Edward Cran- ston, James Mackey, William Shannon, John Ballentine, Robert Andrews, and Hoop Hewett, Defendants.	S. B. Miller -	L. Dobbin.
- -	Rev. James Stewart - - - Plaintiff James Redmond Barry - - Defendant.	S. Collins -	A. R. Martin.
- -	Rev. Richard Neville - - - Plaintiff William Upton, Maurice Doyle, and John Curran Defendants.	Thomas Blood -	Pollock & Greene.
- -	The Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard - Plaintiff John Hudson - - - Defendant.	J. H. Monahan -	Abraham Coates.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland—*continued.*

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836 : January 14	The Rev. Charles Warburton - Plaintiff Denis Cuddihy, Patrick Frawley, Michael Sheahan, Martin Flaherty, James Reagan, Patrick M'Carthy, Timothy Daniel, senior, Edward Collins, Michael Cullinan, Michael Wolfe, Daniel Sheahan, Michael Ryan, senior, John Ryan, Michael Ryan, junior, James Keatinge, Patrick Leirgane, Michael Slatery, John Scanlon, Cornelius Scanlon, and Richard Dempsey - Defendants.	Stephen Collins -	Jas. M'Mahon.
-	Rev. Charles Driscoll - Plaintiff John Thomas Barnwell, Baron Trimblestown - Defendants.	H. Minchin -	Minchin & Fitzgerald.
-	Rev. Edward Herbert - Plaintiff. John Keffe, Thomas Keffe, Michael Hallinan, Daniel Connolly, Charles M'Carthy, Denis M'Carthy, Michael O'Donnel, Nicholas Ford, James Cullinane, Patrick Emmett, Thomas Emmett and Timothy Flynnne - Defendants.	Stephen Collins	Jas. M'Mahon.
-	Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Bourke - Plaintiff Richard Malone - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
-	Rev. Thomas Stanley Monke - Plaintiff Patrick Hayden - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	The Very Rev. Ussher Lee - Plaintiff Richard Spencer - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	The Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Bourke, Plaintiff John Smithwick - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- 15	Rev. John Burke - Plaintiff Maurice Blake - Defendant.	Jas. H. Monahan	Thomas Burke.
-	Same - Plaintiff Thomas Lynch - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- 16	The Rev. Michael de Courcy - Plaintiff Michael Bridy, John Hagerty, and Patrick Hagerty - Defendants.	Joseph Napier -	Ed. J. Tennant.
-	The Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Bourke, Plaintiff Michael Loneragan - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Abraham Coates.
-	The Rev. William Mackesy - Plaintiff Alexander Mansfield - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	The Rev. John Kearney - Plaintiff Patrick Rice - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	The Rev. James Hudson - Plaintiff Edward Walsh - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - Plaintiff Michael Shanahan - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	The Rev. Francis Newport - Plaintiff John Welsh and Nicholas Welsh - Defendants.	- same -	Henry Bagge.
-	The Rev. William Mackesy - Plaintiff Robert Power - Defendant.	Edward Brewster	- same.
-	The Rev. William Henry Foster - Plaintiff Peter Collier - Defendant.	Peter Barlow -	Joseph Boothe.
-	The Right hon. Thomas Henry Lord Viscount Farnard - Plaintiff John Norris, Edward Addy, and Anthony Smyth - Defendants.	R. Moore -	- same.
-	David Gaussen, Esq. - Plaintiff John Balfe, Thomas Clinch, Cornelius Cavanagh, John Mildes, Edward Power, James Weekes, Daniel Brady, Daniel H. Gillespie, John Fegan, Edmund Synge, Jane Lock, John Donegan, George Bently, John Duffe, Thomas White, Joseph Joy, Dean Richard Philips, Martin Mooney, John Cassidy, Michael Meehan, Patrick Kane, John Doyle, Henry Hugh O'Neil, James Ryan, and Robert Nixon - Defendants.	John Brooke -	Charles Gaussen.

RETURN of the Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: January 16	Richard Armstrong, sen., Richard Armstrong, jun., and Charles Armstrong, esq. - Plaintiff Michael Donnellan, John Donnellan, Thomas Donnellan, John Donnellan, James Ferrall, Patrick Ferrall, senior, Thomas Ferrall, Cormack Farrell, Patrick Ferrall, junior, Gilbert Mullooly, Patrick Mullooly, and Peter Seally, Defendants.	Wm. Armstrong	Thos. Babington.
- 18	The Rev. James Breden - - - Plaintiff John Clowry Patrick Rafter, John Byrne, James Murphy, Eleanor M'Grath, widow, William M'Grath, John M'Grath, James M'Grath, Patrick M'Grath, and Michael M'Grath Defendants.	James A. Wall -	Thos. Jameson.
- -	The Very Rev. Arthur John Preston Plaintiff Thomas Bridgeman, Thomas Quinlan, Darby Horrigan, and William Byrne - Defendants.	S. Collins - -	Jas. M'Mahon.
- -	The Very Rev. Francis Hood - Plaintiff James Mahon, Thomas Ward, and Walter Butler, Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff James Mahon, Thomas Ward, and Walter Butler, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Shea - - - - - Plaintiff Henry Dopping, and George Murphy, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. George William Wakely - Plaintiff Andrew O'Neill - - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Rev. William Brabazon - - Plaintiff Thomas Callan, and Patrick Ledwith, Defendants.	Hercules Ellis -	Kellett & Fleming.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff William Adams - - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Digby Wingfield - - Plaintiff William White, James Mangan, Peter Malone, and Garret Delmar - - - Defendants.	James A. Wall -	Thomas Turpin.
- -	Rev. Edward Synge - - - - - Plaintiff Alexander Beytagh, Michael Browne John Kealy, Mark Kealy, Patrick Treacy, Michael Madden, Patrick Meehan, Edmund Fahey, Rev. Henry Kelly, Edward M'Donald, Thomas Kelly, Michael Stephens, Patrick Mullen, Michael Doogan, James Higgins, John Kelly, Eneas Cusack, Thomas Smith, James Collins, Thomas Collins, John Mullen, Luke Twenany, Thady Connolly, James Flynn, John Dongan, John Stephens, Laurence Quirk, Thomas Naughton, Michael Nestor, Laurence Halien, Thomas Costello and Michael Burke - - - Defendants.	James Major -	H. S. Graham.
- -	Rev. Josiah Crampton - - - - Plaintiff Patrick Ryan, Thomas Butler, Edmund Molony, Denis Lyons, Maurice Cooney, John Brennan, John Molony, Patrick Kelly, John Cooney, Luke Brennan, James Molony, Patrick M'Namara, William Morton, Patrick Kelly, Timothy Carroll, Martin Ryan, Daniel Carroll, Edmund Molony, John Maley, John Fitzgerald, Henry Larner, Robert Richardson, John Minehan, James Hassett, Patrick Molony, Patrick Ryan, James Ryan, John Ryan, Robert Richardson, Patrick Ryan, Henry Ryan, John Ryan, James Hassett, Edmund Ryan, Michael Ryan, John Connell, James Connell, Patrick Kelly, John Kelly, John Macnamara, William Donohue and John Donohue - - - Defendants.	Richard Kellett -	Edward Galway.
- 19	Rev. Josiah Crampton - - - - Plaintiff John Mulcahy, Matthew Davis, Patrick Carroll, Daniel O'Brien, John Ryan, Michael Burke, Henry Bridgman, Malachy Ryan, Michael Molony, James Malone, John Kennedy, Patrick Burke, Michael Collins, Richard Dooling, John Fremen, James Farrell, John Michael Donegan, Michael M'Mahon, John Frewen, Thomas Morony, David Carroll, James Higgins, Patrick M'Namara, William Butler, James Butler, John Farrell, Edmund Farrell, Robert Hall, Humphry Hall, Martin Bourke, Michael Bourke, Thomas Bourke, James Ryan, Patrick Ryan, sen., Patrick Ryan jun., Thomas Ryan, jun., Edmond Ryan and William Carey - - - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.

RETURN of the Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: January 20	Rev. Folliot Magrath - - - Plaintiff Michael Dunne - - - Defendant.	J. D. Jackson -	R. J. T. Orpen.
-	Richard Armstrong, sen., Richard Armstrong, jun. and Charles Armstrong, esqrs. Plaintiffs Michael Cline, Thomas Cline, Patrick Kelly, James Delany, John Delany, Andrew Delany, William Mahady, Michael Mahady, Michael Macguire, John Payne, James Payne, Alexander Payne, Patrick Farrell, Michael Donnellan, James Donnellan, Patrick Sweeny, James Sweeny, Thomas Poynton and James Poynton, Defendants.	Richard Moore -	Thos. Babington.
-	Rev. John Chester - - - Plaintiff James Graddy, Cornelius Guine, Timothy Guine, William Barrett, James Barrett, Edward Bar- rett, Bridget Roche, Daniell Barrett and Maurice Keppel - - - Defendants.	S. Collins -	Chas. Bastable.
-	The Rev. James Hamilton Saunderson, Plaintiff William Ardill, James O'Meara, William Cahill, James Cahill, John Cahill, Martin Mealy, John Kennedy, Edward Garvin - - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	Wm. Smith.
-	Rev. John French - - - Plaintiff George Evans, Ferdinand Gorman, James, Slevan, James Doyle, Loughy Powell, William Coyle, John Kelly, Catherine Tracy, Thomas Cavanagh, Ellen Byrne, James Whelan, James Nowlan, Edward Neile, Michael Murphy, Richard Murphy, Verty Deigan, Andrew Malone, Daniel Fenlon, James Fenlon, James Carroll and Michael Neill - - - Defendants.	A. E. Gayer -	- same.
-	Rev. John Molloy - - - Plaintiff Roderick O'Connor, Laurence Fetherston, James Doorley and Patrick Quinn - Defendants.	James S. Scott -	E. Battersby.
-	Rev. Richard Lee - - - Plaintiff Julia Jefferies, Michael Aherne, James Lane, Timothy Fenton, James Warner, Patrick Glee- son, James Gleeson, John Barrett, Nicholas Crawford Beamish, Richard Sweeny, Eleanor Barrett, Richard Barrett, Denis Man- ning, Daniel M'Daniel, Mary M'Daniel, John Desmond, Wil- liam Neale, Robert Neale, Michael Neale, John Warner, John Searles, Richard Doyle, Michael Doyle, Stephen Warner, Denis McCarthy, Timothy Mahony, Michael Goggin, James Goggin, Daniel Crowley, John Crowley, William Crowley, Catherine Crowley, Timothy Murphy, Daniel Murphy, John Murphy, Thomas Bateman, Samuel Bateman, Michael M'Daniel, Thomas Kenefick and Thomas Wood Defendants.	George A. Wood	Jos. L. Curtis.
-	Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Bourke Plaintiff Michael Sullivan - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff John Walsh - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff James Maher - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Laurence Hyland - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. John Kearny - - - Plaintiff Richard Coor - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. John Lymberry - - - Plaintiff Michael Loneragan - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. John Tydd Moore - - - Plaintiff Michael Joseph Byrne - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Richard Warum - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	The Master, Brothers and Sisters of the Hospital of our most Holy Lord Jesus Christ, of the City of Kilkenny - - - Plaintiffs Thomas John Hamilton Fitzmaurice, Earl of Orkney - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.

RETURN of the Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland—continued.*

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: January 20	The Master, Brothers and Sisters of the Hospital of our most Holy Lord Jesus Christ, of the City of Kilkenny - - - Plaintiffs John Trant - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
-	Rev. Thomas Butler - - - Plaintiff Edmund Grace - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Edmund Hart, Patrick Hart, jun., Richard Hart, Patrick Hart, sen. & Edward Hart, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick Blanchfield and James Blanchfield Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick Rice - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
-	Rev. John Kearney - - - Plaintiff Gertrude Keating - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
-	Rev. Richard Birmingham - - - Plaintiff Clement Sadlier - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
-	Very Rev. Arthur John Preston - Plaintiff Peter Byrne, John Byrne, Thomas Tierney, Thomas Bourke & Michael Bourke Defendants.	Stephen Collins	Jas. M'Mahon.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff. John Heffernan, William Minehan, Patrick Mulcahy and William Fitzgerald - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Rev. Henry Stewart - - - Plaintiff Michael Galway, Mary Haly, Richard Deasy and Alexander O'Driscoll - Defendants.	Richard J. Lane	W. R. Daltera.
-	Rev. Richard Henry Rogers - - - Plaintiff Martin Kennedy, John Glaveen, Edmond Sliney, John Mallowney, John Keefe, Patrick Budds, William Hall, Patrick M'Carthy, William Barry, William Ahearn, Stephen Scannell, Maurice Ahearne, Philip Neal, Mary Hall, Rev. Patrick, Morris, Michael Fitzgerald, Daniel Hickey and John Lawton, Defendants.	James Blood -	Pollock & Greene.
- 21	Michael Roberts - - - Plaintiff Michael Galway, Mary Healy, Richard Deacy and Alexander O'Driscoll - Defendants.	R. J. Lane -	W. R. Daltera.
-	Rev. Thomas Quinn - - - Plaintiff Thomas M'Adam, William Arthur, Roger Molony and John Molony Roger, Defendants.	S. Collins -	Jas. M'Mahon.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Philip M'Adam, Edmund M'Adam, Patrick Connors, Michael Higgins & Dan. Caree, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Rev. Charles P. Coote - - - Plaintiff Patrick Hayes, James Russel, John Benton, William Benton and Patrick Dwyer, Defendants.	M. Atkinson -	R. D'Esterre.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff John English, William Buckley, John Molony and Bridget Molony - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 22	Same - - - Plaintiff. Patrick Kilbride, John Ryan, Toby Ryan and William Hayes - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael Carey, Nave Carey, Michael and Richard Hayes - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Rev. Edward Croker - - - Plaintiff James Behane, John Behane, Patrick Quinn, Patrick Drindon, Darby Mineham, Bartholomew Brien, Timothy Minehan, Denis Hagan, John Clifford, Michael Carmody, Daniel Quaid, Michael Phelan, John Molony, John Ryan, Cornelius Houregan, Philip Houregan, James Houregan, Cornelius Fitzgerald, John Sullivan, Maurice Nash, Patrick Nash, Denis Ryan, jun., Thomas Ryan, Denis M'Namara, Margaret Fitzgerald, Patrick Fox, James Sheehy, James Costello, Daniel Connell, Thomas Connell, Cornelius Connell, James Costello, Daniel M'Garry, James Rinehan, John Kelly, Denis O'Flaherty, M. D., James Flaherty, Elias Casey, James Rivers and Francis Benson - Defendants.	Richard Kellett -	Edw. Galway.

RETURN of the Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland.—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: January 23	Rev. Charles P. Coote - - - Plaintiff George Butler, Michael Darcy - - Defendants.	M. Atkinson -	R. D'Esterre.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Edmond Corbett, John Gaven and Thomas Gaven, Defendants.	- same - -	same.
- -	Walter James Bourke, esquire - Plaintiff Samuel Kirkwood - - - - Defendant.	W. E. Litton -	J. Burke.
- -	Rev. William Handcock - - Plaintiff Edward Carroll - - - - Defendant.	Eyre Powell -	John L. Powell.
- -	Rev. Edward Pakenham Thompson -) Plaintiff Daniel Callaghan, Alexander Donovan, Daniel Donovan and James Donovan - Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- -	Rev. Joseph Jervois - - - Plaintiff John Lord Ponsonby, William O'Brien, John Downings, John Draddy, William Mansfield, Roger Kennedy (Martin) Patrick Budds, John Wall, Edmond Gaggin and David Walsh, Roger Kennedy (Patrick) - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Walter James Bourke - - - Plaintiff Thomas Paget - - - - Defendant.	D. R. Courtney -	J. Burke.
- -	Rev. George Knox - - - Plaintiff Sir John Burke and Walter Burke - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	William Smith.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Patrick Reilly, Michael Timothy, Michael Kane, Martin Walsh, Luke Kerney, Patrick Mulligan, Patrick Corians, Patrick Curley, Edward Keegan and Michael Reilly - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Elias Thackery - - - Plaintiff Michael Kelly - - - - Defendant.	Richard Moore -	James Booth.
- 25	Rev. Fielding Ould - - - Plaintiff Edward Meyler, Timothy Griffin, John Burke, Edward Hughes, James Lennon, John Finnamore and William Murray - Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- -	The Rev. Fielding Ould - - - Plaintiff Matthew Coogan - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Thomas Lloyd - - - Plaintiff Nicholas Balfe, Thomas Gaynor, George Malley Hanly, Michael Stewart, William M'Clune, John Croghan, Patrick Croghan, John Brennan, Thomas Brennan, Michael Brennan, Michael Foley, Patrick Narey, Thady Shanly, Patrick Shanly, Peter Duffy, Michael Duffy, Patrick Duffy, John Duffy, Patrick Cullen, Henry Cullen, Martin Kelly, John Cassidy, John M'Dermott, Patrick Kelly, Henry Parier, John Perrier and Thomas M'Loughlin - - - Defendants.	Alex. Norman -	- same.
- -	Rev. James Edward Jackson - - Plaintiff James Hart, James Trodden, John Trodden, Patrick M'Kee, David Williamson, junior, John M'Dade, Robert Palmer, James Lindsay, Charles O'Hara, John Short, Hugh Hart and Michael Hart - - - Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	L. Dobbit.
- -	Rev. William Bunbury - - - Plaintiff David Clancy, John Norton, Edmund Bourke, John Callaghan, William Neenan, John Neenan, Matthew M'Namara, William Minehan, Edmund Minehan, Patrick Cullinane, Elizabeth Cronin, Andrew O'Leary, George Goold, Michael Cagney, jun., Ambrose Daly, John Bourke, William Bourke, Timothy Cronin, Charles Daly and Patrick Dunworth, Defendants.	James Rogers -	W. Magrath.
- -	John Staunton Rochfort, esq. - - Plaintiff James Forrestal, Edward Connors, Maurice Connolly, Daniel Connolly, Patrick Doyle, Walter Byrne, John Geheen, John Kehoe, Nicholas Sinnott, and Peter Smith - - Defendants.	Abraham Brewster	Alex. Preston.

RETURN of the Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: January 25	Rev. Henry Preston Erington - Plaintiff Edward Carey, William Praudy, Michael Francy, Thomas Cavenagh, Laurence Cavanagh, James Bow, Joseph Trimmings, Edward Leary, Marks Brown, James Daly, Philip Shea, jun., Maurice Tobin, Martin Connors and James Downes, Defendants.	John Glascott -	George Little.
- -	Rev. Richard Bently Gordon - Plaintiff Sir Francis Hamilton Loftus - Defendant.	E. H. Hatchell -	- same.
- -	The Rev. Richard Hyland - Plaintiff John Sherlock - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Loftus Anthony Byrne - Plaintiff Patrick Ryan, John Roche, James Whitty, Gre- gory Roche, James Brenan, sen., Patrick Har- pur, John Brenan, Valentine Franklin, Tobias Wright, Thomas Roche and Thomas Roche, and Edward Maddock - Defendants.	A. Brewster -	Alex. Preston.
- -	Rev. William Anthony Holmes - Plaintiff Right hon. Thomas John Hamilton Fitzmaurice, Earl of Orkney - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	H. Bagge.
- -	The Hon. and Rev. George Theobald Bourke, Plaintiff	Richard Bourke -	- same.
- -	William Greene - Defendant.		
- -	Same - Plaintiff	- same -	- same.
- -	George Roche - Defendant.		
- -	Same - Plaintiff	- same -	- same.
- -	Roger Hayes, Maurice Ronayne and Alexander Sherlock - Defendants.		
- -	Rev. John Bourke Wallace - Plaintiff Patrick Nugent, Augustine Harty and Thomas Colbert - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. Robert Butler - Plaintiff James Hennessy and Martin Hennessy, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Bourke Wallace - Plaintiff John Connors and James Wall - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Powley Archdall - Plaintiff John Keffe - Defendants.		- same.
- 26	John Staunton Rochfort, esq. - Plaintiff Patrick Murragh, James Murphy, Michael Gor- man, Moses Harpur, James Boggan, James Vardy, John Shiel, Martin Farrell, Margaret Harris, Moses Shiel, John Walsh and Richard Harpur - Defendants.	A. Brewster -	Alex. Preston.
- -	Rev. George Leslie Gresson - Plaintiff Sir Richard Nagle - Defendant.	William Brooke -	George Gresson.
- -	John Love - Plaintiff William Hume Franks, John Nagle, William Callaghan, Laurence M'Carthy, ——— Nagle, widow, Bat. Callaghan, Jeremiah Callaghan, James Farrell, John W. Farrell, Frank Maguire and John Leary - Defendants.	Francis Goold -	Robert Murragh.
- -	Rev. John Disney - Plaintiff James Gaughran - Defendant.	Hercules Ellis -	- - Kellett & Fleming.
- -	Rev. George Lowther Irwin - Plaintiff Henry Daniel - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Hickey - Plaintiff Sir Francis Hamilton Loftus - Defendant.	James A. Wall -	George Little.
- -	Peter Ponsonby Metge, esq. - Plaintiff John Trinnion and Walter Casey - Defendants.	Joseph Napier -	Edw. J. Smith

RETURN of the Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: January 26	Rev. William Ryder - - - - Plaintiff William Barry, Michael Egan, John Duggan, John Mulcahy, John Driscoll, Thomas Shea, James and William Ivie, Richard Hegarty, John Ma- grath, Patrick and John Carey, William Barry, Patrick Daly, John Riordan, Michael Croneen, John Foley, William M'Auliffe and David Carey Defendants.	Joseph O'Leary -	James Kirby.
- -	Peter Ponsonby Metge, esq. - - - Plaintiff Patrick Brady and Peter Gugarly - Defendants.	Joseph Napier -	Edw. J. Smith.
- -	Pev. Thomas Hayden - - - Plaintiff Thomas Archbold, Thomas Smith, Thomas Byrne, Edward Daly, Patrick Dillon, Patrick Dillon, Patrick Bulger, John Clinch and Thomas Finlay - - - - Defendants.	Abraham Brewster	Kent & Roche.
- -	Robert Verchoyle - - - Plaintiff Thomas Ferriss, Mary Kelly, James Anthony, Michael Keating, John Peppard, William Dil- lon, Charles Keating, Michael Delany, John Bryan, Patrick Byrne, John Kavanagh, Bryan Kavanagh, Anthony Reeves, John Tierney, Matthew Kelly, William Barry, Andrew Kenna, James Whelan, Patrick Kirwan, Luke O'Neil, Michael Markey, Patrick Shannon, Roger Hyland, John Wall, Patrick Lynch, Patrick Corcoran, Denis Cunningham, Patrick Flynn, and Denis Dooling, Defendants.	Chas. T. Webber	Ball & Barlow
- -	The Mayor, Sheriff and Citizens of the County of the City of Waterford - - - Plaintiffs John Griffin - - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. Francis Newport - - - Plaintiff Henry Briscoe - - - - Defendant.	Richard Bourke -	same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff John Robert Parker - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff Michael Mackey - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff James Barry - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 27	Rev. Richard Bently Gordon - - Plaintiff Nicholas Howlin, Martin Cleary, William Fur- long, James Harper, William White and Po- seph Purcell, jun. - - - Defendants.	L. N. Hume -	George Little
- -	Rev. Archibald Stephenson - - Plaintiff Philip Redmond, Joseph Redmond, John Red- mond, John Prendergast, Mary Prendergast, William Monaghan, Patrick Codd, William Codd, John Kehoe, James Kehoe, John Biran, William Leary, Laurence Martin, Anastasia Rooney, Thomas Kinsley, James Redmond and William Leary - - - - Defendants.	E. H. Hatchell -	- same.
- -	Rev. Francis Jones - - - Plaintiff Joseph Coppinger, John Donovan, Richard Scan- lan, Laurence White, Rev. James Walsh, Bartholomew Shean, James M'Kenny, Maurice M'Carthy, Doctor Denis M'Carthy, Daniel Moore, Patrick Ahern, Michael Ahern, John Killeher, Lawrence Killeher, Michael Fenton, William Ahern, Roger Fenton, John Ahern, William Cronan, Michael Gleeson, John Gleeson, William Staunton, Patrick M'Carthy, Daniel Leahy, Thomas Leahy, John Leahy, James Leahy, Bartholomew James Hackett, William Hackett, Denis M'Carthy, John M'Carthy, John Kearney, Denis Murphy, John Murphy, Patrick Smithwick, John Guirey Patrick Guirey, William Hennessy, James Brien, John Callan, Patrick Walsh and John Launder, Defendants.	Rich. James Lane	Exham & Kift.
- -	The Rev. William Henry Irwin - Plaintiff William Brownrigg - - - Defendant.	Hercules Ellis -	- - Kellett & Fleming.

RETURN of the Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland—continued.*

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: January 27	The Rev. Richard Bently Gordon - Plaintiff Richard Reville, James Walsh, John Murphy, John Dake, Valentine Browne, James Byane, James Redmond, John Devereux, James Roche, Thomas Roche, Patrick French, John Paile and William Murphy - Defendants.	John Glascott -	George Little.
-	Rev. Thomas Spread Campion - Plaintiff Arthur Tyne, Michael Mackey, William May, Edward Sliney, Catherine Foley, Patrick Foley, John Walsh, John Stagerty, Richard Fitzgerald, Patrick Fitzgerald, Maurice Fitz- gerald, Patrick Higgins, John Sullivan, Thomas Kehegan, Bridget Kehegan, Daniel Hurley, — Hurley, widow, Thomas Cole- man, Timothy M'Carthy, John M'Carthy, Maurice Collins, sen., Maurice Collins, jun., Charles Maunsell, Robert Bennett, Robert M'Grath, Thomas Kennedy, John Kelly, John Brine, John Keefe, William Keefe, John Bourke, Maurice Dawley and Daniel Dawley Defendants.	Michael Barry -	Richard Scott.
-	28 Rev. William Anthony Holmes - Plaintiff Emma Slaughter Stannix - Defendant.	Jonathan Christian	Henry Bagge.
-	Rev. Charles Atkinson - Plaintiff James Forde - Defendant.	R. S. Moore -	Wm. Barker.
-	Rev. George Boulter Dawson - Plaintiff John O'Brien, William O'Brien, Thomas Nowlan, Laurence Cummins, John Conroy, Ambrose Sutton and John Nowlan - Defendants.	John Flood -	Thos. Jameson.
-	Rev. Robert Butler - Plaintiff Anthony Byrne - Defendant.	Richard Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
-	Rev. Thomas Coffey - Plaintiff Francis French, Walter Bourke, Owen Cunning- ham, Thomas Ratigan, Augustine Keane, Luke Martin and Patrick Heneghan Defendants.	T. J. R. Miller -	H. T. Graham.
-	29 Rev. Charles Atkinson - Plaintiff Andrew Coulter Bradford, Thomas O'Callaghan, Peter Carroher and Thomas Carroher Defendants.	R. S. Moore -	Wm. Barker.
-	Rev. John Grey Porter - Plaintiff Thomas Kelly, Thomas Ward, John Coleman, James Coleman, John Malone, James Kieran, Mary Freeman, James Gartland, Nicholas Dardis, Terence M'Cue, Owen M'Cue, Peter Garland, Patrick Sherry, Patrick Shoveland, Connor Daly, Owen M'Garrett, sen., Terence Rooney, Bryan Rooney, Bernard Reilly, Thomas Carroll and Francis Duffy - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	Chas. C. Gibson.
-	Rev. Luke Fowler - Plaintiff James Bambrick - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
-	30 Rev. William Radcliffe Smith - Plaintiff George Rutledge, John Nolan, Ulick Jennings, John M'Namara, Thomas Faby, James Slat- tery, John Hynes, John Hynes, Francis Thomas Waters, Patrick Waters, Michael Waters, Patrick Morris, Owen Geparard, Thomas Hughes, John Farragher, Thomas Goodwin, Patrick Heraghty, Patrick Doherty, John Burke, John Cunningham, Francis Crouce, Daniel Dolan, John Hession, Miles Walsh, Thomas M'Keown, William Walsh, — Hession, Tobias Burke, Patrick Walsh, Malachy Garvey, William Kelly, Thady. Lynsky, Thady. Derrig, James M'Donnell, Patrick Brennan, William Lynsky, Walter Barley, James Browne, Mark Kane, Martin Sheridan, John Sheridan, and Michael Ausbrough - Defendants	James Major -	H. T. Graham.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Names of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: January 30	Rev. James William Graves - - - Plaintiff Nicholas M'Carthy, Edmund Lynch, jun., William Erwin, John Erwin, Edmund Lynch, sen., Thomas Scanlan, Thomas Cashinan, Martin Lynch, John Flynn, Jeremiah Cronin, Patrick Mullerick, Patrick Mullerick, Richard Barry, Thomas Scully, James Scully, Michael Hartnett, John Murphy, Thomas Kewiry, Andrew Cullinane, Maurice M'Carthy, Timothy M'Carthy, William Brien, John Brien, Thomas Manning, James Manning, Patrick Mahony, Thomas Neil, Davis Garde, James Dunlea, William Kelliher, Patrick Kelliher, David Stanton, John Stanton, James Stanton, Michael M'Carthy, Daniel Collins, John Downing, Jeremiah Downing, John Quirk, John M'Carthy, Michael Ryan, John Mullooney, John Kelly, Mary Hennessy, Edmund Millerick, Richard Boozan, Michael Murphy, Edmund Ahern, Edmund Neil, James Boozan, John Halloran, John Halloran, jun., William Halloran, Patrick and Margaret Walsh, David Connell, Michael Lee, William Lee, Mary Lee, George Lee, and Richard Godsil - - - Defendants.	Hugh Graves - Lee, Maurice Garde, Mary Garret Barry,	Pollock & Greene.
-	Wingfield Cooper and Thomas Elliott, executors of Charles Cooper, deceased - - - Plaintiffs Dorcas Graham - - - Defendant.	Jas. H. Monahan	Abraham Coates
-	Same - - - Plaintiffs David Wright, Michael Dempsey, Martha Somers, Hugh Connor, Lawrence Murray, Jeremiah Byrne, Christopher Byrne, John Nuzina, jun., Denis Greynolds, Anne Greynolds, Moses Redmond, George Byrne, Thomas Hanagan, and Francis M'Grath - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiffs Martha Thackeray, Joseph Errett, Edward Murphy, William Ayres, Stephen Neill, Edward Beakey, George Graham, and Samuel Hoare - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiffs Michael Ryan, William Kinch, James Byrne, Edward Beakey, James Hannagan, John Moore, William Finlay, James Beakey, Richard Nicholson, Laurence Murphy, Charles J. Tisdall, and George Nuzum - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	James Kearney, esq. - - - Plaintiff William Power - - - Defendant.	Jonathan Christian	Henry Bagge.
-	Rev. Richard King - - - Plaintiff Clement Murphy, John Cullen, James Busher, James White, William Coghlan, John Pierce, John Sinnott, and William Moran, Defendants.	John Glascott -	Richard Burkett.
February 1	Rev. Thomas Harpur - - - Plaintiff Patrick Dillon, John Dillon, and Michael Dillon - - - Defendants.	James A. Wall -	Thomas Turpin.
-	Rev. George Madden - - - Plaintiff Samuel Maunsel - - - Defendant.	Richard Kellett -	Edw. Galwey.
-	Rev. Francis Langford - - - Plaintiff Matthew Driscoll, James Post, Thomas Love, Richard Love, Thomas Michael Love, George Love, and Samuel Beale - - - Defendants.	John Leah -	W. R. Daltera.
-	Rev. Edward Herbert - - - Plaintiff Emanuel Hutchins, Edmund Wallace, John Sullivan, William Sullivan, and Thomas Turpin Defendants	Stephen Collins -	Jas. M'Mahon.
-	Rev. Henry Gubbins - - - Plaintiff Timothy M'Coy, John Dore, John Bryan Downey, Patrick Shaughnessy, and Thomas Shaughnessy - - - Defendants.	Robert Jebb -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Laurence Burkett, James Dea, John Nolan, and Maurice Dore - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: February 1	Rev. Henry Gubbins - - - Plaintiff Michael Power, Michael Mangan, James Mangan, John Downy and Thomas Downy Defendants.	Robert Jebb -	Jas. M'Mahon.
-	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Hogan, Michael M'Donnell, Thomas Mangan, and Daniel Mulcahy - - Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
-	Rev. Henry Stewart - - - Plaintiff George O'Flynn - - - Defendant.	R. Burke -	Henry Bagge.
-	Rev. Lambert Watson Hempenstal - Plaintiff John Cullen, Denis Rourke, Andrew Lyons, Jane Mahon, Sarah M'Daniel, Denis Byrne, Patrick Brady, Michael Smith, William Cullen, Frank Graham; James M'Loughlin, John Carroll, John Kavanagh, Michael Byrne, John Rotchford, John Freeman, John Freeman, sen., John Nowlan, Michael Byrne, John Byrne, Denis Magher, Lewis Byrne, John Byrne, John Hawkshaw, Laurence Farrell, Michael Murray, John Kelly, Patrick Gilmoy, Michael Kelly, Mary and Thomas Healy, Denis Lawler, James Troy, John Behan, Martha Byrne, James Lawler, Michael Byrne, John Lawler, Patrick Gifny, Bryan Fanning, Silvester Farrell, William Fanning, Andrew Byrne, Ambrose Searl, Edward Byrne, sen., Martha Byrne and John Freeman, Defendants	Joseph Radcliffe	Theobald Billing.
-	Rev. Thomas Mercer Vigors - - Plaintiff Sir Francis Hamilton Loftus - - Defendant.	James A. Wall -	William Elliot.
-	Rev. Henry Stewart - - - Plaintiff James Power - - - Defendant.	Richard Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
-	Rev. Daniel KennyWall, Caroline his wife, Elizabeth Hardy and Harriet Hardy, spinsters, Plaintiffs George O'Flynn - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	- same.
-	Same - - - - - Plaintiffs James Power - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
-	James Kearney, esq. - - - Plaintiff Benjamin Finnucane - - - Defendant.	Jonathan Christian	- same.
-	Rev. Robert Shaw - - - Plaintiff John Francis O'Ryan - - - Defendant.	Richard Bourke -	- same.
-	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Quinlan - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	- same.
- 2	Rev. Henry Hastings Rose - - Plaintiff Michael Roche, Catherine Twohy, John Heffernan and John Keeffe (Joe) - - Defendant.	Stephen Collins -	Jas. M'Mahon.
-	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Thomas Malone, Daniel O'Brien, Michael O'Brien and William Ambrose - - Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
-	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John White, Catherine Callaghan, Joseph Griffin, Patrick Keeffe and Thomas White, Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
-	Same - - - - - Plaintiff James E. Malony, Mary O'Donnell, James Joyce and John Joyce - - - Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
-	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Laurence Roche, Timothy Mahony, Johanna Clifford and Edmund Twohy - Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
-	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Maurice Foley, Margaret Keeffe, Edmund Finn and John Callaghan - - - Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
-	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Russell, Thomas Finn (Lough), William O'Brien and Laurence Birmingham, Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: February 2	Rev. Robert Meade - - - Plaintiff John Hurley, Daniel Hayes, Michael Hayes, Patrick Crawley, John Donovan, Thomas Carney Michael Driscall, James Swiney, John Deasy, Denis Driscall, Robert Gillenan, Charles Denis Dullea, and Charles Daniel Dullea and Patrick Carroll - - - Defendants.	George Wood -	A. Taylor.
- -	Elizabeth Smith, Jane Smith, spinsters, Richard Cathcart and Dorothea, his wife, Plaintiffs Rev. Joseph Downes, Michael Bergin, John Guilfoyle, Florence Tipple, Mary Lowry, Widow Lowry, Patrick Dunne, Mary Brien, widow, John Breen, John Luckton and Edward Phelan - - - Defendants.	Richard Moore -	R. N. Cathcart.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiffs Denis Tracy, Thomas Tracy, Timothy Maher, Daniel Guilfoyle, Patrick M'Dermott, Allen Giles, John Giles, Martin Tracy, Robert Pratt, William Dulanly and Thomas Parr, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiffs Margaret Harrold, widow, Patrick Harrold, William Harrold, Thomas Harrold and Stephen Handy - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Elizabeth Smith, Jane Smith, spinsters, Richard Cathcart and Dorothea his wife Plaintiffs William Delany, Denis Delany, Judith Phelan, widow, ohn Delany, Thomas Delany, Charles Doherty, James Doherty and William Doherty, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiffs Hester Bullen, widow, Fulmouth Benn, Thomas Benn, Fulmouth Donavan and James Hendy, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. Geo. Leslie Gresson - - Plaintiff Edward Cox - - Defendant.	H. B. Gresson -	George Gresson.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Marcus Kelly, Thomas Coughlan, Thomas Finn, James Dooley, Martin Lynagh, Thomas Moran and Patrick Whelan - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	James Kearney, esq. - - Plaintiff Edward James O'Neil Power - Defendant.	Richard Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Maurice Ronayne, Roger Hayes and Alexander Sherlock - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	George Lesslie Gresson - - Plaintiff Patrick Ryan, William Ryan, James Grennan, Robert Mullerhill and Michael Rabbit, Defendants.	H. B. Gresson -	George Gresson.
- 3	Rev. George Leslie Gresson - Plaintiff Catherine Clarke - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Samuel Grennan - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	John French, esq. - - Plaintiff Patrick Tynan, Garret Nolan, Mathew Moore James Curran, Patrick Duane and Robert Cassidy - - Defendants.	James Martley -	Thomas Turpin.
- -	Rev. Robert Shaw - - Plaintiff William O'Donnell - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Robert O'Donnell - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick Quinlan - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: February 3	Rev. Charles Henry Minchin - Plaintiff Dominick Fallon and Mary his wife, Thomas Staunton and Lucinda his wife, and Francis Barron - - - - Defendants.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
-	Rev. Francis William Lewis Beaufort, Plaintiff John Murphy, Michael Mahony, Thomas Gurry, Patrick Ahern, John Murphy, James Hart, Michael M'Carthy, Charles M'Carthy, William Deasy, Daniel Kirby, James Kirby, James Burke and James Barry - - Defendants.	George Wood -	A. Taylor.
-	Same - - - - Plaintiff Joseph Daly, John Robert Bourke, Catherine Bourke, William Keefe, Bryan Dill, William Flynn, Timothy Flynn, John Flynn, John Flynn, Daniel Flynn, William Mathias Flynn, James Keily, John Rice, Mary Barry, Patrick Barry, Patrick Neal, Denis Connell, Timothy Murphy, Denis Maning, Jeremiah Tuomy, John Daly, Daniel Shea, sen. and Timothy Creden - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Rev. John Jackson - - - Plaintiff John Robert Parker - - - Defendant.	Richard J. Lane	T. B. Gardiner.
-	Rev. Abraham Hamilton - - Plaintiff Henry Gilmon, Rev. Benjamin Gost, James Harnett, James Harnett, William Holland, James Horgan, John Hurley, Richard Hurley, John Ryan, Timothy Sullivan, Richard Hungerford, Cornelius Mahony, Johanna Mahony, Dan. Hurley, William Hurley, Patrick Crowley, John Nibane, Timothy Leary, Daniel Rehilly, John Rehilly, Daniel Driscoll, Florence Driscoll, Cornelius Driscoll, Herbert Gillman, John Mahony, Denis Nibane, Jeremiah Driscoll, Jeremiah Mahony, Michael Tiner, Richard Tiner, Cornelius Crowley, Patrick Hurley, Timothy Hurley, Michael Tiner, John Harrington, Richard Donovan, Daniel Donovan, John Crowley, Mary O'Connor, James Bride, Patrick Holland, John Hosford, Denis Kelly, John Hosford, John Duke, James Neill, Cornelius Crowley, Denis Hurley, Jeremiah Hurley, Benjamin Shorten Defendants.	John Leahy -	W. R. Daltera.
- 4	Rev. Charles Bushe - - - Plaintiff Arthur Arteridge, James Fitzgerald, Richard Fitzgerald, Patrick Fitzgerald, Jane Browne, Helena Screech, William Walsh, Patrick Walsh and Patrick Donovan - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Stephen Sweetman - - - Plaintiff Alexander M'Carthy - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
-	Rev. Samuel Gerrard Fairtlough - Plaintiff John Miseman, Timothy Lyhane, Daniel Callaghan, Charles Maning, Robert Ambrose, Daniel Creed, John Cahill, Jeremiah Cahill, John Daly, Daniel Daly, Jeremiah and John Connell, James and William Wiseman, Edward Roche, Bartholomew Linehan, Eugene M'Swiney, Cornelius Duggan, Mary O'Connor and Philip Harding - - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Rev. John Johnson - - - Plaintiff John Surney, Denis Lane and John Browne, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	John Love - - - - Plaintiff Pierce Nagle, Christopher O'Brien, David Collins, David Roche, Michael Roche, Widow Roche, Michael Sheehan, James Wagner, James and John Walsh, Michael Sheehan, John Battersby, Denis and Timothy Daly, John Crowe, Robert and James Nagle - - Defendants.	T. Goold - -	Dan Bastable.
-	The Rev. Richard King - - - Plaintiff Walter Rook, John Sinnott, James Keatinge, Nicholas Howlin, John Stafford, Lawrence Sinnott, James Murphy, John Howlin and James Keating - - - Defendants.	John Glascott -	Robert Burkett.
-	Same - - - - Plaintiff Rich. Devereaux, Patrick Murphy, John Murphy, Thomas Murphy, Peter Dillon, Thomas Lambert, Patrick Lambert, Nicholas and John Colfer - - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing,	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: February 4	The Rev. Richard King - - Plaintiff Lewis Barry, William Barry, Richard Mullen, Thomas Busher, John Busher, John Hern, Philip Hose, Bryan Meyler and James Sinnott, Defendants.	John Glascott -	Robert Burkett.
-	Rev. Francis M'Guire - - - Plaintiff Rev. Richard Davys, John Ryan, Michael Fox, Bridget Mulverhill, Peter Ryan, Willian Dooni- gan, Lawrence Guiraghty, James Tierney, Hugh Doogan, Matthew Fox and Patrick Sul- livan - - - Defendants.	A. C. Montgomery	A. R. & A. J. Montgomery.
- 5	Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Bourke Plaintiff Christopher James - - Defendant.	Richard Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
-	Rev. Robert Shaw - - - Plaintiff William Greene - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy -	same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff John Minikin - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	The Venerable Henry Cotten - Plaintiff Henry Langley - - - Defendant.	James Whiteside	John Hunt.
-	John Glascott Gifford, esq. - Plaintiff Richard Barron - - - Defendant.	John Glascott -	Robert Burkett.
-	Rev. Richard King - - - Plaintiff Edward Kavanagh, John Edwards, William Cleary, Patrick Hanlon, James Parle, Walter Rossiter and William White - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick Sinnott, Nicholas White, John White, Lewis Barry, John Barry, George Barry, Richard Parle, James Parle, Nicholas Pierce, John Day, Nicholas A. Vigors, James Browne, Richard Neile, Francis Keating, Patrick Whitty and James Cornish - - Defendants.	John George -	- same.
- 6	Rev. Elias Thackery - - - Plaintiff Owen Kieran and Nicholas King - Defendants.	Richard Moore -	Joseph Booth.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff James Maguire, Patrick Taaffe & James Kearney, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Alexander M'Daniel, Thomas M'Kenna, Michael M'Ardill, Michael M'Daniel and Edward Len- nan - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Anthony Kieran and Peter Carroll - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Neal M'Cann - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick King, Catherine Murphy and Richard Nugent - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick Connor, Thomas Connor and Owen Connor - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Lawrence Taaffe and Lawrence Carroll, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Bridget English, Catherine Rice, Terence Bra- nagan and Patrick Feagan - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Cormick Duffy - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Right Hon. Thomas Henry Lord Viscount Fer- rard - - - Plaintiff Thomas Boylan - - - Defendant.	B. Barlow -	- same.
-	Rev. Elias Thackery - - - Plaintiff Anne Callan, John M'Ardle, Philip M'Ardle and Francis M'Ardle - - Defendants.	Richard Moore -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: February 6	Rev. Elias Thackery - - - Plaintiff Bryan Kirk and Patrick Murphy - Defendants.	Richard Moore -	Joseph Booth.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff James Quigley - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
-	Rev. Henry M'Clintock - - Plaintiff Joseph Jones and Margaret Maguire, Defendants.	John Adams -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff John Meighan, James Meighan, Thomas Meighan and Thomas Maguire - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick Byrne, John Brennan and Laurence Byrne - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Denis Rafferty, John Rafferty and Patrick M'Elroy - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Joseph Cunningham, Hugh Connor and Andrew Connor - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff James Lamb, Thomas Ward and Thomas Cun- ningham - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	The Rev. Alexander Leslie - - Plaintiff John Lee Wharton, Francis Purcell, James Greene, Eliza his wife, Echlin Molyneaux and William Greene - - - Defendants.	John George -	G. T. Fleetwood.
-	Rev. John Grey Porter - - - Plaintiff Richard Thomas, James Dawson, George Bash- ford, Peter M'Mahon, James Finn, Catherine Sharry, Patrick Gartland, Catherine Callan, Patrick Callan, Laurence M'Gerald, Patrick Garvey, Michael Boyle, Patrick M'Eneany, John M'Mahon, James Hughes, John Martin, Thomas Hynes, Michael Finegan, Hugh Magan, Denis Gurnett, Charles M'Elroy, Bridget Woods and Patrick Finnegan - - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	Char. C. Gibson.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff George Hamilton, Patrick Kelly, Patrick Fitz- gerald, Michael Duffy, Peter Traynor, Sarah Connolly, Patrick Smith, Thomas Goodman, Patrick Murray, John M'Ardle, Patrick Farnan, Michael Magan, James Kirk, Eliza Stang, Isabella Stroug, Thomas Courtney, Patrick Mackey, Margaret Courtney, Hugh Casey, Sylvester Maguire, James M'Ardle and Thomas Callan - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Joseph Plunkett, Mathew Keenan, James M'Cue, Patrick M'Kittrick, Peter Finnegan and Patrick Smyth - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	8 The Venerable Henry Scott Stopford Plaintiff Cornelius Henry Bolton - - Defendant.	Christopher Cop- pinger.	R. J. T. Orpen.
-	The Rev. William Digby - - Plaintiff Henry Montfort, Thomas Shaw, Joseph M'Gaver, Nicholas M'Gaver, Thomas Scally, Denis Murtagh, Thomas Tiernan - Defendants.	A. C. Montgomery	N. R. & N. J. Montgomery.
-	Rev. Robert Shaw - - - Plaintiff James Power - - - Defendant.	W. H. Hassard -	Henry Bagge.
-	Rev. Charles Warburton - - Plaintiff John Barry, Maurice Conniff, George M'Kenna, Joseph William Coppinger, John Higgins, Michael Twomey, James Twomey, James Nealy, John Healy, Bartholomew Healy, Timothy Healy, James Healy, John Barry, John Twomey, Andrew Twomey, Philip Barry, William Barry, James Barry and Richard Barry - - - Defendants.	John Leahy -	W. R. Daltera.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836 : February 8	Rev. Charles Warburton - - Plaintiff James Hammond, Simon Geery, John Thomas Barry, William Barry, Peter Connors, Timothy Connors, William Twomey, Denis M'Carthy, Joseph Riordan, William Bowler and Edward Bowler - - - Defendants.	John Leahy -	W. R. Daltera.
- -	Rev. Charles Atkinson - - - Plaintiff Owen Lamb, James Still, Bryan Hawsey, Hugh M'Daniell, Peter M'Shane, Charles M'Illroy, Patrick M'Guinness, Bryan Kieran, John Lamb, Michael Lamb and Owen Lamb, Defendants.	R. S. Moore -	William Barker.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Thomas Dickie, John M'Ilveen, David M'Ilveen, William M'Ilveen, Laurence Garland and Manus Garvey - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Robert Dickie, John M'Shane, Patrick Kelly, Owen M'Veagh, Patrick Grout, Thomas Kelly, Edward M'Shane, Owen M'Anally, and Richard Jeffers - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
9	Wingfield Cooper and Thomas Elliott Plaintiffs Frederick Bryan - - - Defendant.	J. H. Monahan -	Abraham Coates.
- -	Rev. Brabazon William Disney - Plaintiff John Carney, Catherine Carney, Patrick Keely, Patrick Sheeran and Owen Neill, Defendants.	Hercules Ellis -	Kellett & Fleming.
- -	The very Rev. Edward Chichester - Plaintiff Francis Allen, John M'Donnell, William M'Gregor, Andrew Kilpatrick, Robert Rolleston, James Moore, Esther Smullens, Widow Barclay, David M'Clure, James Ewing, Alexander Ewing, Anthony Doherty, James Black, Alexander Black and James Black, John Black, jun., Alexander Black and James Black, John Black, jun., Alexander Black, James Black, John Black, sen., William M'Nulty and Andrew Sayers - - - Defendants.	William Boyd -	Mathew Anderson.
- 10	The Incorporate Society in Dublin for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland, Plaintiffs Bryan Dalan, Francis Kelly, Daniel Ryan, Daniel Cruise, Patrick Geraghty, James Geraghty, Patrick Daly, Thomas Mannion, John Tully, Patrick Kelly, Patrick Crennelly, Bryan Flynn, Michael Tenaghty, Luke Kelly, Laurence Kenny, Michael Creighton, Robert Lawless, Patrick Netterville, Thomas Creaghan, Patrick Kelly, Thomas Finlay William Kelly, John Lyons, Peter Geraghty, Patrick Murray, Mark Kelly, Michael Lyons, Michael Fitzsimmons, Thomas Fitzsimmons, James Kelly, John Kain, Patrick Kain, John Kelly, James Kain, Bryan Heavy, Patrick Heavy, Owen Heavy, John Rafferty, Hugh Geraghty, John Loughan, Peter Blake, Andrew Murray, Henry Geraghty, Charles Golden, John Killalea, Peter Killalea, Nealy Kelly and John Skelly - - - Defendants.	J. H. Otway -	F. T. Card.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiffs John O'Farrell, John Kelly, Mathew Lyster, John Stapleton and Mary Sharkey, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiffs Terence Henry Edward Balfe, William Watch, Patrick Naghten, Edward Naghten and Eleanor Naghten - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiffs Henry Corr, Patrick Donnell and James Sproule, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiffs Michael Balfe, John O'Brien, Thomas Smith, Edward Corr, James Irwin, Marks Barmon and Henry Corr - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiffs John O'Farrell, Patrick M'Donnell, Peter Clafy and Michael Mongan - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: Feb. 10	The Incorporated Society in Dublin for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland, Plaintiffs Peter O'Connor, Patrick Kelly, Robert Sandys, Thomas Simmonds and Patrick Daly, Defendants.	J. H. Otway -	F. T. Card -
- -	Rev. William Vandeleur - - - Plaintiff Cornelius Dempsey, Matthew Grace, Patrick Rooney, Laurence Frayne, sen., Peter Arnold Patrick Boylan, Matthew Ternan, Patrick Boylan, Laurence Frayne, jun., Laurence Frayne, sen., Matthew Grace, Patt Rooney, Patrick Rooney, Joshua Coogan, Matthew Grace, William Kelly, Thomas Goff - - - Defendants.	Richard Moore -	L. Fairtlough.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Nicholas Boylan, John Kelly, Nicholas Markey, Thomas Coleman, John Halligan, Anne Roache, Patrick Langan, Patrick Harford, Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- 11	The Hon. William Le Poer Trench, Plaintiff Henry Montfort and Thomas Shaw, Defendants.	C. A. Montgomery	N. A. & R. J. Montgomery.
- -	Rev. William Gregory - - - Plaintiff Michael Meade and John Mathews, Defendants.	Hercules Ellis -	Kellett & Fleming.
- -	The Rev. Robert Handcock and Jane Elizabeth his wife, and William Phibbs - Plaintiffs Peter Kavanagh, Joseph Lamphier, Defendants.	R. C. Walker -	J. L. Powell.
- 12	Rev. Edward Lloyd - - - Plaintiff Thomas Cormick, John Cormick, James Cormick, James Cleary, Timothy Cleary, John Dunne, Patrick Dunne, John Duggan, William Shanahan, Laurence Duggan, and William Duggan, Nicholas Duggan, John Butler, John Cuddihy, William Norton, Denis Cormick, John Cleary, Timothy Cleary, and Michael Kirwan, Defendants.	Richard Kellett -	Will. T. Webb.
- 16	The Right hon. Hector John Graham, Earl of Norbury - - - - - Plaintiff Philip Molloy, Charles Coole, Laurence Lynan, otherwise Laurence Lynahan, Patrick Byrne, Henry Dowling, John Moore, Edward Strough- raban, Luke Bryan, Cormick Flinn and John O'Brien - - - - - Defendants.	R. D. Moore -	R. Mansell.
- -	The Hon. and Venerable Henry Scott Stopford, Plaintiff Denis Brohan and John Brohan, Eleanor Walsh, widow, Patrick Bryan, Daniel Carty, Matthew Foley, Cornelius Kelly, Pat. Early, John Kelly, Ruth Barker - - - - - Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- -	The Rev. William Gifford - - - Plaintiff Alicia Coppenger - - - Defendant.	Joseph O'Leary -	- same.
- -	Rev. Joseph Wilson - - - Plaintiff Barbara Kennedy and Thomas Kennedy, Defendants.	O. Sproule -	Laurence Wau- chob.
- 17	The Venerable Henry Scott Stopford - Plaintiff James Coogan, Patrick Hosey, Robert Kenny, John Dunne, Patrick Hampard, John Dooing, Patrick Deegan, Catherine Simmons, Thomas Murphy, John Brennan, Watt Mara, Thomas Kelly, Patrick Kelly, John Cahill, Peter M'Loughlan, Michael Bulger and the Rev. Patrick Hickey - - - Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- 19	The Rev. Thomas Gilbert Willis - Plaintiff John Nolan, John Nunan, Timothy Ryan, Michael Carroll and James Lynch - - Defendants.	Robert Jebb -	Jas. M'Mahon.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John M'Cormick, Michael Apjohn, William Godfrey, James Ryan, and Dennis Ryan. Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: Feb. 19	The Rev. Thomas Gilbert Willis - Plaintiff Denis Degidon, Edmund M'Knight, James Fitzgerald and William Fitzgerald - Defendants.	Robert Jebb -	Jas. M'Mahon.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff David Kelly, Patrick Bermingham, James Meade and Mary Casey - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Mary Sheehy, James Morony, Timothy Nunan and Edmund Molony - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 20	The Rev. Charles Mayne - - - Plaintiff Nathaniel Barton - - - Defendant.	Jonathan Henn -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- -	Joseph Turner, esq., administrator of the Rev. Joseph Turner, deceased - - Plaintiff Nicholas Sadler - - - Defendant.	Hercules Ellis -	Kellett & Fleming.
- 22	The Very Rev. Thomas Bunbury Gough, Plaintiff Robert Barber, William Boyce, Samuel Baird, John Crawford, Patrick Deehan, Robert Elliott, John Ewing, William M'Carter, Russ M'Imoyle, Hugh M'Manus, William Mooney, Alexander Shanagh, Patrick Savage, Joseph Thompson, James Robinson, John Craig, Jas. Craig, Peter Kelly and James Robinson - Defendants.	William Boyd -	Richard Babington.
- 24	Rev. Charles Atkinson - - - Plaintiff Thomas Bradford, Samuel Bradford, John Bradford, Edward M'Mahon, Felix Hanratty, Bryan Lennon, and John M'Cabe - Defendants.	R. S. Moore -	William Barker.
- -	Rev. John Hayden - - - Plaintiff Matthew Pennefather - - - Defendant.	Richard Kellett -	Edward Galway
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Matthew Jacob - - - Defendant.	Edward Galway -	W. T. Webb.
- 26	Rev. William Scott - - - Plaintiff Wm. Gleeson, Patrick Collins, Margaret —, widow, Patrick Leonard, Michael Leonard and Ellen M'Carthy - Defendants.	O. Sproul -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Roger Scully, Lucinda Gubbins, John English, Ellen Barry, Timothy Rawleigh, Edward Berreen, Philip Grace, Patrick Birracree, John Tuohy, Edward Tuohy, Thomas Tuohy, Catharine Harty, Rody Harty, William Harty, John Leonard, Denis Ryan, Patrick Donegan, Catherine Donegan, James Real, sen., James Real, jun., Daniel Ryan, James Real, Patrick Ryan and John Magrath, Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	- same.
- 29	The Rev. William Bushe - - - Plaintiff Edmund Power - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Phelan and Edward Sheehan - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Rev. Chaworth Browne - - - Plaintiff Richard Cantwell - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff James Bushell - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Michael Mockler - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Shea - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Patrick Connors - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Eleanor Singer - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Richard Mockler - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.

(continued)

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: Feb. 29	The Rev. Chaworth Browne - - - Plaintiff Catherine Asper - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	The Rev. William French - - - Plaintiff William Sheehan - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff James Predegast - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Bryan Daniel - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Philip Mockler - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Thomas Purcell - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Rev. C. Browne - - - Plaintiff William Greene - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Rev. Robert Shaw - - - Plaintiff James Hayden - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff William Cleary and James Cleary - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Rev. Robert Shaw - - - Plaintiff Robert Quinlan - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Rev. Francis Newport - - - Plaintiff James Maher, Thomas Whelan, Roger M'Grath and Roger Mulcahy - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Rev. Edward M'Denny - - - Plaintiff Sir John Ben - - - Defendant.	H. Palmer	E. Orpen.
March 1	The Mayor and Citizens of the City of Kilkenny, Plaintiffs James Kelly, Thomas Marum, George Comer- ford, Thomas Dowling, William Boland, John Kennedy, Michael Dalton, Thomas Barry, Edmund Grace, Martin Brennan, Denis M'Evoy, and Daniel M'Evoy - - - Defendants.	H. W. Bracken -	John Prim.
- -	Rev. Francis Newport - - - Plaintiff Richard Welsh, senior, Richard Welsh, junior, Walter Welsh, Michael Fitzgerald, Edmund Dumphy, and Henry Keefe - Defendants.	T. Kennedy -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff William M'Donnell, Laurence M'Donnell and Philip Corcoran - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael Quilly, Patrick Hobin, Thomas Hobin, Richard M'Donnell, John Howley, and John M'Donnell - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Richard Henneberry, Thomas Stone, Edward Brevan, Marcus Grant, Patrick Henneberry, James Keefe and John Walsh - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Mayor and Citizens of the City of Kilkenny, Plaintiffs. William Hogan, Thomas Grace, Martin Coonan, Thomas Coonan, Daniel Kane, John Tynan, Daniel Tynan, Michael Brennan, Walter Fle- myng, David Moore, Richard Cabill, James Cody - - - Defendants.	H. Bracken -	J. Prim.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiffs. Mary Blake, Paul Shirley, James Walsh, Edmond Walsh, Richard Farrell, Terence Kavanagh, John Walsh, John Neil, Edmund Dray, Anas- tasia Dray, John Follis, William Follis and Patrick Follis - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 2	The Venerable Henry Cotton - - Plaintiff Arthur Belcher - - - Defendant.	Nicholas Mansergh	John Hunt.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—*continued*.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: March 2	The Rev. Luke Fowler - - - Plaintiff Arthur William Thomas - - - Defendant.	Richard Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
- -	The Rev. John Kearney - - - Plaintiff Patrick Byrne - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy -	- same.
- -	The Rev. Luke Fowler - - - Plaintiff Daniel Lalor - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Rev. Edward M. Denny - - - Plaintiff Thomas Stack, William Neill, Michael Enright, Edward Kenny, Thomas Enright and John James - - - Defendants.	H. Palmer -	E. O. Palmer.
- 3	Same - - - Plaintiff Mich. Griffin, Thos. M'Elligott, Bartholomew M'El- ligott, Robt. Gentleman, John Murphy, Thos. Con- nor, John Scanlan and John Sheehy, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Mary O'Sullivan, Laurence Buckley, John Fla- herty, Maurice Heffernan, Matthew Heffer- nan, Edmund White, Richard Woolf, Maurice Woolf, John Woolf, Michael Cain, John Cain, Cornelius Cain, Jeremiah Keefe, Patrick Keefe, and Edward Stack - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael Fenlow, Elizabeth Stack, widow, Thomas Stack, Thomas Flavelaine, John Kissane, Michael Kissane, Maurice Lennon, James Kissane, John Kis- sane, Richard Kissane, Michael Dee, James Frances, Morris Joy, Sarah Stack, James Hennessy, William Collins, John Collins, sen. John Collins, jun., David Gun, John Hurly and Patrick Buckley - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Thomas Lynch, Daniel Fenlow, John Lynch, Richard Stack, John Hayes, Edward Hayes, Patrick Crowley and Eyre Stack - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Rev. James Molesworth Pearson Plaintiff William Hogan, Thomas Grace, Martin Coonan, Thomas Coonan, Daniel Kane, John Tynan, Daniel Tynan, Michael Brennan, Walter Fleming, David Moore, Richard Cahill, John Cahill and Henry Cahill - - Defendants.	W. H. Bracken -	John Prim.
- -	The Mayor and Citizens of the City of Kilkenny, Plaintiffs James Butler, Richard Harte, Henry Keefe, Richard Nowlan, Patrick Blanchfield, James Blanchfield, Patrick Hart the younger, John Nowlan, Edmund Harte, Thomas Shea, Patrick Nowlan, John Kelly - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Rev. Robert Armstrong - - - Plaintiff John Greene, Edmund Scully and Daniel Murphy - - - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	John Massy.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Robert Otway Cave - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Daniel J. Murphy and William Murphy, Defendants.	John Mulcahy -	- same
- -	The Mayor and Citizens of the City of Kilkenny, Plaintiffs John Shearman, James Butler, Michael Stapleton, Edmund Comerford, John Farrell, Maurice Stapleton, Thomas Bourke, Thomas Byrne, James Stapleton, Martin Murray, Matthew Brenan and Gerald M'Ennery - Defendants.	W. H. Bracken -	- same.
- 5	The Rev. James Molesworth Pearson - Plaintiff John Shearman, James Butler, Michael Stapleton, Edmond Comerford, John Farrell, Maurice Stapleton, Thomas Burke, Thomas Byrne, James Stapleton, Martin Murray, Mathias Brennan and Gerald M'Ennery - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.

(continued.)

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: March 5	The Rev. Luke Fowler - - - Plaintiff Richard Lalor - - - Defendant.	Richard Bourke	Henry Bagge.
-	The Rev. John Cooke, senior - Plaintiff Nicholas Power - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	The Rev. Chaworth Browne - - Plaintiff William Hyland, Matthew Hyland and Catherine Hyland - - - Defendants.	Thomas Kennedy	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff William Hyland - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	The Rev. Luke Fowler - - - Plaintiff Patrick Coyne - - - Defendant.	Richard Bourke -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Florence Lawler - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	The Rev. Henry Fleury - - - Plaintiff Luke Kelly - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	- same.
-	The Venerable Henry Cotton - Plaintiff Thomas Mullally, Judith Mullally, James Fennelly, Andrew Cormick and Richard Cormick, Defendants.	Nich. Mansergh	John Hunt.
- 7	The Rev. George V. Harte - - Plaintiff James Taafe, Edward M'Donnell, Patrick Burke, William Warren, Susan Anderson, Patrick M'Emily, Ulick Jennings, Patrick Devanny, John Devanny, Patrick Carney, John Ruane, Patrick Grimes, John Jennings, Patrick Gillen, Thomas Gillen, Martin M'Hale, Martin Grimes, Patrick Kelly, Martin Gillen, Thomas Hopkins, Patrick Hopkins, Michael Morres, Thomas Jennings, Peter M'Dermott, Travers Gillen, Thomas M'Nicholas, Anthony Chambers, Thomas Doyle, John Kelly, John Morris, Patrick M'Hale, Thady Morres, Laurence Moran, Farrell Campbell, Anthony Rearreen, Patrick M'Hale, Francis Carney, Thomas M'Donnell, Patrick M'Hugh, Thomas M'Hale, Martin Atkinson, John Carroll, John Carey, Michael Jennings, Patrick Devanny, John Jordan, William Corry, Walter Duckan, John Devanny, Owen Devanny, John Moran, Bartholomew Moran, Michael Moran, Matthew Moran, Andrew Moran, Owen Quin, Patrick Hopkins, Owen Cunnigham, Anthony Walsh, Thomas Moran, Patrick Kerin, Bryan Moran, Thomas M'Hale, Patrick Murray, sen., Patrick Murray, jun., Eleanor Cunningham, James Cunningham, John Cunningham, Patrick Moran, John Moran, Martin Neary, Michael Naghton, Patrick M'Hale, John M'Hale, John O'Donnell, Patrick Stephens, James Stephens, Owen Devanny, John M'Hugh, Miles Joyce, Patrick Devanny, Isidore Blake, Anthony M'Glove, Thomas M'Loughlin, Andrew Fallon, Bryan Phibbin, Patrick Moran, Lawrence Moran, John Moran, John Quinn, Patrick Gaven, Thomas Hopkins, Farrell Hopkins, John M'Phelim, Owen O'Donnell, Michael O'Donnell, Thomas O'Donnell, James Grimes, Patrick Grimes, Peter Kelly, Thomas O'Donnell and Patrick O'Donnell - - - Defendants.	J. G. Holmes -	H. T. Graham.
-	The Rev. Nicholas Herbert - - Plaintiff James Lonergan - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
-	The Rev. James Alexander - - Plaintiff Robert Eginton, Jonathan Tilson, Patrick Keeke, Matthew Darigan, Elizabeth Robinson, Patrick Neil, James White, Matthew Darcy, Samuel M'Clain, Bryan Gerraghty, Daniel Robinson, John Lennon, James Mooney, John Purdon, John Raymond, James Martin, Bernard Connor, Owen Heffernan, James Garty, John Samuel Darcy, Gerald Fitzgerald, Thomas M'Quade, Matthew Murray, John Boyhan, James Corcoran, Widow Jackson, Peter Flynn, Patrick Dowlan, Thomas Purdon and William Glennon - - - Defendants.	Joseph Napier -	E. J. Smith.
- 8	George Bruce, esq. - - - Plaintiff Patrick Guiry, Catherine Flynn, John Daly, Anthony Mullins, John Rahilly, Patrick M'Auliffe, Daniel M'Auliffe, Michael Hanegan, Robert O'Riordan, Lawrence Galvin, William Thornton, John Thornton, Francis Donegan and Michael Coughlan - - - Defendants.	George Bruce -	Will. M'Grath.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: March 8	The Rev. Charles Galway - - Plaintiff George Hall Baggs - - - Defendant.	R. Kellett -	E. Galway.
-	The Rev. Sir Hercules Richard Langrish, bart. Plaintiff Lucinda Finney - - - Defendant.	R. Langrish -	- - Kellett & Fleming.
-	The Rev. George Gumbleton - - Plaintiff Michael Walsh and Edmund Power Defendants.	Richard Bourke -	H. Bagge.
-	The Rev. Daniel Henry Wall, and Caroline his wife, Elizabeth Hardy and Harriot Hardy, spinsters, minors - - - Plaintiffs John Power - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiffs William Power, David Hearn, Edmund Terry and John Butler, Patrick Bryan and Darby Bryan - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	The Very Rev. Usher Lee - - Plaintiff James Murphy - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	The Rev. William Bushe - - Plaintiff Nicholas Power, Joseph Mulcahy and Michael Mulcahy - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	The Hon. and Rev. Joseph Bourke - Plaintiff Richard Power, Michael Donovan, Michael Cahill, James Hayes, Michael Hennessy, Edward Allidan and John Sullivan - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	The Mayor, Sheriffs and Citizens of the county of the city of Waterford - Plaintiffs Thomas Power and Robert Power - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	The Rev. Henry Stewart - - Plaintiff David Kirwan and Ellen Dunne - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- 9	Rev. Richard Hastings Graves - Plaintiff George Bury, Margaret O'Meara, Michael Walsh, Cornelius O'Donovan and Richard Thornhill, and Jane Fitzgerald - Defendants.	H. R. Graves -	Patrick Scott.
-	The Rev. Henry Fleury - - Plaintiff Patrick Goff - - - Defendant.	R. Bourke -	H. Bagge.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Margaret Nugent, John Nugent, William Hickey, Darby Linehan, Margaret Nugent and Daniel Pottle - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff William Hines, John Dobbyn, John Morahan, William Walsh and James Fewen, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	The Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Bourke, Plaintiff George Glascott - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- 10	Rev. Luke Fowler - - - Plaintiff Robert Dillon - - - Defendant.	T. Kennedy -	- same.
-	Rev. William Hughes - - Plaintiff Nicholas Tower, Joseph Mulcahy and Michael Mulcahy - - - Defendants.	R. Bourke -	- same.
-	James Kearney, esq. - - Plaintiff David Phelan - - - Defendant.	T. Kennedy -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff William Wilson, Edmund Power and James Power, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff William Chasty - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	The Venerable Crinus Irwin - - Plaintiff William Walsh - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Nicholas Hayden, John Rice and John Hayden, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. James Hewson - - Plaintiff John Donovan, Lawrence M'Grath and Thomas Hayes - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: March 10	Edward Croker Giles - - - Plaintiff Michael Creagh, John Linehan, Patrick Shea, Terence M'Donnell, John Balfrey, Christopher Laughley, William Oliver, William Casey, Michael Casey, Brook Brazier, John Brazier, William Duane, William Blacker, John Mor- rissey and Maurice Regan - - Defendants.	J. Blood - - -	- - Pollock & Greene.
- -	The Very Rev. Usher Lee - - Plaintiff John Power and Thomas Power - Defendants.	Richard Bourke	Henry Bagge.
- 11	The Rev. James Lynar - - - Plaintiff John Corcoran - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff James Shannahan - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	The Rev. Abraham Sargent - - Plaintiff Pierce Power, Edmund Power and Pierce Bryan, Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	The Mayor and Citizens of the City of Kilkenny, Plaintiffs James Fennelly, Judith Meany, John Knaresbo- rough, Timothy Muldowney William Stapleton, Mary Stapleton, Richard Delahunty, James Henry, Martin Henessy, Philip Holohan, James Murphy, James Brophy Nowlan and Robert Kane - - - Defendants.	W. H. Bracken -	John Prim.
- 12	Walter Bagnall Gurley, esq. - - Plaintiff James Byrne, John Collins, John Brennan, sen., Michael Connor, Matthew Hawkins, Sarah Sharp, Elizabeth Brennan, Thomas Brennan, sen., Pierce Fitz- harris, Daniel Kennedy, Patrick Whelan, Patrick Walsh, John Brennan, jun., John Healy, Joseph Kennedy, John Dunne, Ca- therine Fitzbarris, jun., Mary Hart, Edward Wilson, Catherine Doyle, Sarah Sharpe, Thomas Tinamley, Charles Stewart, Joseph Jackson, Patrick Brennan, Thomas Brennan, jun., John Byrne, Peter Byrne, Henry Jackson, Thomas Healy, Edward Reade, Richard Noblet, John Moore, Michael Neale, William Kenny, John Moffitt, Catherine Rooney, Anne Neil, Patrick Neal, Martin Doyle, Thomas Reade, James Neil, Christopher Neil, Maurice Doyle, Thomas Lawler, Thomas Byrne, John Donegan, John Byrne, James Brennan, John Doyle, William Jones, John Saul, Patrick Dempsey, Michael Dempsey, sen., Michael Dempsey, jun., Michael Dempsey and James Neil - - - Defendants.	A. Brewster -	Felix Boylan.
- 14	Rev. Daniel Henry Wall, Caroline his wife, and Elizabeth and Harriot Hardy, spinsters, Plaintiffs Walter Mansfield - - - Defendant.	Richard Bourke	H. Bagge.
- -	Rev. James Lynor - - - Plaintiff Denis Mooney, Bridget Lyster and Thomas Dooley, Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Henry Stewart - - - Plaintiff Walter Mansfield - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- 15	The Mayor and Citizens of the city of Kilkenny, Plaintiffs Nicholas Nowlan, John Hennessy, Maurice Sta- pleton, Michael Stapleton, Richard Stapleton, Mary Stapleton, William Comerford, John Murphy and Patrick Nowlan - Defendants.	W. Bracken -	John Prim.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiffs Richard Lalor, Thomas Proctor, John Lahy, sen., Nicholas Bowden, Michael Dillon, James Bowden, Michael Bowden, John Lahy, jun., Michael Whelan, John Whelan, Robert Whe- lan, Richard Whelan - - Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Henry Fleury - - - Plaintiff Robert O'Donnell - - - Defendant.	Richard Bourke	- same.
- -	Rev. Luke Fowler - - - Plaintiff Keppel Disney - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: March 15	The Venerable Ambrose Power - Plaintiff Michael Power - - - - Defendant.	Richard Bourke	John Prim.
- 16	The Mayor and Citizens of the City of Kilkenny, Plaintiffs Anthony Burns, Eleanor Shea, William Dumphy, Patrick Kerenan, Robert Kerenan and Anne Kerenan - - - - Defendants.	W. H. Bracken -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff John Hyacinth Talbott, James Talbott, John Barron, Garrett Doyle, Martin Howlett, Bridget Whelan, David Wilson, Philip Harrick and Daniel Whelan and James Howlett, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Rev. William Blundell - - Plaintiff Jenico Lord Viscount Gormanstown, William Yeates, Patrick Leonard and Michael Monks, Defendants.	W. Mansergh -	John Hunt.
- -	Rev. Joseph R. Cotter - - - Plaintiff Michael Holy, Joseph Twomey, Patrick M'Carthy, John Numan, Cornelius Ryan, Darby Horgan, Margaret Madden, Kitty Madden, John Cronin, Daniel Horgan, Daniel M'Carthy, James O'Brien, Timothy M'Carthy, Denis Neil, Jeremiah Lane, Daniel Lane, James Neil, Cornelius Hanlon, Honora Mullen, Owen Sullivan and Jeremiah Sullivan, John Connell, Bartholomew Ryan, John Callaghan, Daniel Doherty, Maurice Walsh, Denis Cahill, Denis Connell, Florence M'Carthy, Timothy Cronin, William Sharp, esq., Thomas Phem, William Skettick, esq., Maurice Downey, Cornelius Downey and Denis Downey, Defendants.	Stephen Collins -	Chas. Bastable.
- 17	Rev. Henry Herbert - - - Plaintiff William Maher, William Sheehy, Johanna Sheehy, Robert Walsh, Mary Walsh, Walter Walsh, Honoria Brennan, Bridget Joanna Brennan, Edward Brennan - - Defendants.	W. H. Bracken -	John Prim.
- -	The Rev. Abraham Sargent - - Plaintiff William Hearne, Patrick Mullins, Nicholas Hunt, John Keane, Catherine Whyte and Walter Fewer - - - - Defendants.	R. Bourke -	H. Bagge.
- -	James Kearney, esq. - - - Plaintiff John Hearn, Nicholas Hearn, Margaret Hearn and Patrick Keane - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff Matthew Walsh and Michael Walsh, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Rev. John Hayden - - - Plaintiff John Fennelly - - - - Defendant.	E. Galway -	Edw. Galway.
- -	The Rev. Matthew Moore - - Plaintiff Matthew Jacob - - - - Defendant.	Richard Kellett -	W. T. Webb.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff John Fennelly - - - - Defendant.	E. Galway -	Edw. Galway.
- -	Rev. Luke Fowler - - - Plaintiff Michael Clear, James Dalton, Bridget Gorman, Edward Brennan and Honora Foley, Defendants.	Richard Bourke -	H. Bagge.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff William Foley, Thomas, Butler, James Bond, John Bond, Patrick Bond, James and James Bond - - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 21	Rev. John Limberry - - - Plaintiff Richard Power, Michael Donovan, Michael Ca- hill, James Hayes, Michael Kennedy, Edward Alliden and John Sullivan - - Defendants.	Thomas Kennedy	- same.
- -	Rev. Thomas Hewson - - - Plaintiff Michael Shannahan - - - Defendant.	Richard Bourke -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: March 21	Rev. Usher Lee - - - Plaintiff James Hanly and Michael Hanly - Defendants.	Thomas Kennedy	H. Bagge.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Thomas Power and Robert Power - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	James Kearney, esq. - - - Plaintiff John Power, Anthony Phelan, Patrick Wall and Nicholas Foran - - - Defendants.	Richard Bourke -	- same.
- -	Rev. Daniel Sullivan - - - Plaintiff Eliza Power - - - Defendant.	- same - -	Abr. Coates.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick Butler, Patrick Walsh, Thomas Walsh, Martin Walsh, Patrick Condon, John Condon, Patrick Lonnergan, Edmund Lonnergan, Maurice Lonnergan, James Condon, William Foley, Thomas Foley and James Goldrick, Defendants.	- same - -	H. Bagge.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff William O'Donnell - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Mayor, Sheriffs and Citizens of the City of Waterford - - - Plaintiffs James Ryan - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiffs James Murphy - - - Defendant.	Richard Bourke -	- same.
- 22	Thomas Doolan, esq. - - - Plaintiff John Tibeando and Thomas Howard, Defendants.	Francis Goold -	William Smith.
- -	Rev. William Archdall - - - Plaintiff Edmund Hennegan, Patrick Brett, William Hen- negan, Patrick Dalton, — Dalton and Peter Connors - - - Defendants.	Richard Bourke -	H. Bagge.
- -	Rev. Luke Fowler - - - Plaintiff Catherine Fitzpatrick - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Mayor and Citizens of the City of Kilkenny, Plaintiffs Elizabeth Hart, senior, James Costello, John Brass, Kyrán Langton, James Byrne, James Kelly and Judith Costello - - Defendants.	W. H. Bracken -	John Prim.
- -	The Rev. Thomas Caulfield - - - Plaintiff William Roche, Dominick Fitzpatrick, Andrew Gillhooly, William Ratigan, James Hanley (short), Patrick Hanley, John Fahey, Patrick Fahey, Thomas Scally, Patrick Barlow, Tho- mas Davies, John Scally, jun., John Scally, and Francis Scally, Edward Hanley, Bryan Hugh Hanley, Thomas Farrell Flynn, Daniel Con- roy, Thomas Carroll, John Scally, John Dowd, Defendants.	A. E. Gayer -	Battersby & Blackney.
- -	The Honourable and Rev. Francis Howard, Plaintiff Chaworth Lyster - - - Defendant.	J. A. Wall -	Abr. Coates.
- -	Rev. William Kellett - - - Plaintiff Patrick Masterson and Michael Tevlin, Defendants.	H. Ellis - -	Kellett & Fleming.
- 23	The Rev. Luke Fowler - - - Plaintiff James Walsh, William M'Daniel, Patrick Webb, Michael Wall, John Comerford and Patrick Coyne - - - Defendants.	Richard Bourke -	H. Bagge.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Kavanagh - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Rev. Abraham Sargent - - - Plaintiff Thomas Power, Denis Bryan, Michael Power and Michael Murphy - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: March 23	Rev. Richard Fleury - - - Plaintiff Mary Blake - - - Defendant.	T. Kennedy -	Henry Bagge.
-	Rev. Luke Fowler - - - Plaintiff Denis Kavanagh Martin, Connelly Nicholas Campion, Patrick Mulhall, Mark Grace and William Phelan - - - Defendants.	Richard Bourke	- same.
- 24	Same - - - Plaintiff William Dowling, William Fitzpatrick, James Casey, William Banks, Garrett Grace, Patrick Phelan and John Phelan - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Rev. Robert Shaw - - - Plaintiff Catherine Scully - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
-	The Mayor and Citizens of Kilkenny Plaintiffs Richard Cody, William Fennelly, Paul Fennelly, Michael Maher, Michael Shortall, James Short- all, John Walsh, Mark Grace, Mary Tynan and John Kilfoyle - - - Defendants.	W. H. Bracken -	John Prim.
- 25	Rev. Richard Fleury - - - Plaintiff Sir Edward O'Brien - - - Defendant.	Edward Geraghty	John Harnett.
-	The Rev Thomas Spread Campion Plaintiff Timothy Daly, Denis Daly, James M'Carthy, Pat. M'Carthy, Daniel Trasy, Denis Keffe, John Keffe, David Leahy, Maurice Lawton, John Cadegan, Patrick Flanagan, Bartholomew Sheehan, John M'Auliffe, Thomas Keniry, William Neale, John Colbert, Thomas Cadogan, David Mulcahy, Thomas Cotter and Richard Cotter - - - Defendants.	H. R. Graves -	P. Scott.
- 26	The Very Rev. James Gregory - Plaintiff Mary Molloy, Bridget Connor and Patrick Keenan, Defendants.	R. Moore - -	R. N. Cathcart.
-	Rev. Richard Greaves - - - Plaintiff John Wholehan - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Florence Lawlor - - - Defendant.	Richard Bourke	- same.
-	Rev. Luke Fowler - - - Plaintiff Philip O'Reilly - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
-	Rev. James Hewson - - - Plaintiff Israel Bull - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	- same.
- 28	Rev. E. M. Denny - - - Plaintiff Earl of Listowell - - - Defendant.	H. O. Palmer -	E. O. Palmer.
-	John Aylmer, esq. - - - Plaintiff David Walsh, Nicholas Scurry the elder, Michael Cody, John Roe, Edmund Brennan, John Short- all, William Reilly, Patrick Reilly, Patrick Scurry, James Walsh, Edmund Walsh and Joseph Walsh - - - Defendants.	W. H. Bracken -	John Prim.
-	Rev. Anthony Pack - - - Plaintiff Patrick Aylward, Walter Burke, James Larken Maurice Dalton, James Dalton, Patrick Reilly, James Holden the elder, William Walsh, William Burke, Nicholas Fitzpatrick, William Hogan, Patrick Lonergan, Edmund Aylward and Patrick Walsh - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Mary Walsh, Michael Neil, James Neil, John Neil, James Holden, Mary Dermody, John Walsh, James Walsh, Nicholas Walsh, Patrick Holden, John Aylward, Patrick Walsh, William Walsh and Richard Rafters - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Rev. Henry Rochfort - - - Plaintiff Thomas Gabagan, Patrick Donagher, Daniel Donagher, Thomas Crenegan, William Crene- gan, Henry Ennis, Patrick Reynolds and Sil- vester Savage - - - Defendants.	Hercules Ellis -	Kellett & Fleming.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: March 28	Rev. Robert Norman - - - Plaintiff Luke Duffy and Charlotte Read - Defendants.	A. Norman -	Kellett & Fleming.
- -	Rev. Henry Rochfort - - - Plaintiff Laughernan Keanan, James Large, Charles Manny, Michael Scally, Timothy Kelly, James Lynam, Thomas Ryan, Anthony Corrigan, Defendants.	H. Ellis - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Darby Ryan, Patrick Ryan, James Gahagan, Thomas Killien, James Daly and William Daly, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Michael Gorry, Peter Grehan, John Scally and Thomas Tallon - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Robert Norman - - - Plaintiff Patrick Eiffe and Thomas Kennedy Defendants.	A. Norman -	- same.
- -	Rev. Richard St. George - - - Plaintiff George Cox, John M'Tee, Thomas Geraghty, Patrick Kieracon, Martin Farrell, James Doherty, Patrick Cormick, William Cormick, Thomas Cahill, Thomas M'Altee, Thady Rorke, Bryan Larkin, James Duff, Peter Mullen, John Try, James Cormick and William Dowd, Defendants.	Joseph Napier -	T. W. Bond.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Patrick Fitzpatrick, James Keenan, Bryan Keenan, Thomas Mullady, John Newman, Michael New- man the elder, Michael Newman the younger, Mary Scally, Laurence Scally, Michael Scott, Patrick Duffy and Patrick Carney, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Owen Bannon, Bryan Bannon, Judith Carney, Bernard Carney, Hugh Connolly, Margaret Connolly, Michael Dillon, James Dowly, Michael Egan, Thomas Scally, William Holkin and William Hanna - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Thomas Carroll, Nicholas Dalton, James Floyd, Thomas Tranable, Richard Cormick, William Brannan, Mathew Gillesy, Edward Gillesy, Thomas M'Goey and Peter Hughes, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff James Brazer, James Conlan, Francis Conlan, Thomas Keely, Patrick Carney, Bryan Carney, William M'Cann, William Hanna, John Cahill, Andrew Palmer, James Cormick, Henry Pal- mer and Denis Farrell - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. D. H. Wall and Caroline his wife, Elizabeth Hardy and Harriet Hardy, spinsters, Plaintiffs Pierce Barron Stafford - - - Defendant.	Walter Bourke -	Abr. Coates.
- -	Rev. Daniel Sullivan - - - Plaintiff Tobias Fitzpatrick - - - Defendant.	R. Bourke -	- same.
- -	The Ecclesiastical Commissioners - Plaintiffs Mathew Rigney and Mathew Kelly, Defendants.	H. Martley -	M'Causland & Fetherstone.
- -	Rev. Daniel Sullivan - - - Plaintiff James Fitzpatrick - - - Defendant.	R. Bourke -	Abr. Coates.
- -	Rev. John Molesworth Staples - Plaintiff James M'Guinness, James M'Conalogue, Philip M'Crossan, Thomas Donaghy, William Quin and John M'Kara, Edward M'Dara, Neal Falkinton, Philip M'Dard, John Wilson, Henry Smith, Daniel Quigly, Robert Brokers, jun., William M'Loughlin, Neal Doherty, William Breslin, Henry Gill, Paul M'Devitt, Grace Dermond, widow, Anthony Gallagher and Philip Duffy - - - Defendants.	Thomas Staples	John Chambers.
- -	Rev. Nicholas Herbert - - - Plaintiff William Power and Thomas Nugent, Defendants.	R. Bourke -	Henry Bagge.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: March 29	The Very Rev. Henry Richard Dawson, Plaintiff Michael Cashen, Elizabeth Rourke, Laurence Dunne, Edward Clery, Bridget Deegan, Patrick Keegan, James Murray, Geoffry Harlunn, Catherine Finn, Patrick Ananey, Richard Kehoe, John Hoey Rath, Thomas Hoey Rath, John Byrne, Stephen Shaughnessy, Patrick Shaughnessy, Daniel Shaughnessy, Miles Owens, Michael Hoey, William Glynn, Laurence Nowlan, James Hoey, James Connor, Joseph Glynn, Edward Farrell, Michael Dowling, Thomas Dowling, James Connor, Michael Hoey, David Bolger, Thomas Dowling, Michael Timmons, Matthew Glyn, Michael Winchalter, James Connor, John Cody, Michael Byrne, James Traverse, Catherine Finlan, Michael Finlan, Frederick Mooney, John Dunn, James Scott, Michael Fallon, Thomas Heyfron, John Purcell, Thomas Mooney, James Ennis, Thomas Mooney, James Kennedy, William Tynan, Bridget Murphy, Michael Grond, Patrick Deering, James Shannon, jun. Matthew Ryan, James Shannon, sen. Thomas Grond, James Whelan, Marks Hickey, John Nowlan, Patrick Holden, Patrick M'Auley, Denis Fitzpatrick, Thomas Carroll, Thomas Tynan, John Kelly, Denis Ryan, Peter Ennis, John Hickey and William Power - - - Defendants.	Jas. H. Monahan	A. Coates.
-	Rev. Paris Bradshaw - - - Plaintiff William Power and Thomas Nugent, Defendants.	Thomas Kennedy	H. Bagge.
-	Rev. James Hewson - - - Plaintiff Maurice Murphy and Thos. Murphy, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Rev. Henry Stewart - - - Plaintiff David Welsh - - - Defendant.	Richard Bourke	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Owen Callaghan and David Flynn - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff William Kerwan, Michael Hartney, John Dooley and Thomas Hartney - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff David Shanahan, William Moore and John Shanahan - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Maurice Dooly, Robert Phelan, Thomas Dooly and James Casey - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	The Mayor, Sheriffs and Citizens of the county of the city of Waterford - - Plaintiffs James Hanley and Michael Hanley, Defendants.	Thomas Kennedy	- same.
-	Rev. Daniel Henry Wall and Caroline his wife, Elizabeth Hardy and Harriet Hardy, spinsters - - - Plaintiffs Maurice Dooley, Robert Phelan, Thomas Dooley and James Casey - - - Defendants.	R. Bourke	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiffs David Shanahan, William Moore and John Shanahan - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiffs Thomas Keating, James Kirby, Thomas Kilmartin and Philip Cullinane - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiffs David Welsh - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiffs William Kirwan, Michael Hartney, John Dooly and Thomas Hartney - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Martin Davis - - - Plaintiff Richard Tracy, James Brennan, Garrett Philip Kavanagh, Miles Byrne, Patrick Forrestal, Nicholas Blanchfield, Patrick Freeman, Michael Kavanagh, Martin White, Robert Shore, John Comerford and James Kavanagh. - Defendants	W. H. Bracken -	John Prim.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: March 29	Elizabeth Leckey the elder, Elizabeth Leckey the younger, spinster, William Goggin, esq. and Grizelda his wife - - - Plaintiffs William John Wakeham, Thomas Coppinger, Ellen Fenton, John Fenton and Thomas Fenton, Denis Fenton, William Fenton, William Buckley, Thomas Barry, Richard Barry, Edmund Brien, William Crowley, Edmund Murphy, Mich'el Hannan, John Kirby, John Lawton, William Lawton, William Fenton, James Fenton, Thomas Fenton, Thomas Barry, Philip Hyde, Jeremiah Hyde, James Barry, Michael Barry, John Barry, David Barry, Mary Barry, James Barry, James Walsh, William Burke, Timothy Sweeny, Thomas Walsh, John Buckley, Jeremiah Buckley, Elizabeth O'Hea, Peter Murphy, Bartholomew Moore, John Moore, James Moore, Patrick Barry, sen. and William Barlow Wakeham - - - Defendants.	James O'Leary -	Patrick Scott.
- 30	John Aylmer, esq. - - - Plaintiff Richard Tracy, James Brennan, Garret Philip Kavanagh, Miles Byrne, Patrick Forrestal, Nicholas Blanchfield, Patrick Freeman, Michael Kavanagh, Martin White, Robert Shore, John Comerford and John Kavanagh - Defendants.	W. H. Bracken -	John Prim.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff William Walsh, Arthur Kenny, John Murphy, John Ryan, Michael Ryan, James Purcell, James Brennan, Thomas Long, James Hoban, Michael Doyle, James Walsh, Nicholas Scurry the younger and John Power - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Wingfield Cooper and Thomas Elliott, executors of Charles Cooper, deceased - Plaintiffs Patrick Farrell, Denis Whelan, Samuel S. Richards, Edward Duffy, James Bryan, Thomas Cuthbert, Edward Butler, William Death, William Erritt, Thomas Earles, Laurence Murray, James Meadows, John Pearce, Stephen Neill, Peter Kavanagh, Mary Heagan, Elizabeth Atkins, Morgan Duggan, James Kearney, Thomas Bolger, James Smith, Henry Herbert, Amadeus Tuke and Astley Hunt - - - Defendants.	Jas. H. Monahan	A br. Coates.
- 31	Rev. Alexander Ross - - - Plaintiff Bryan M'Casky, Manus M'Casky, Frank Hassan, Arthur O'Neil, John Kane, James Kane, Hugh Kane, Peter Hassan, Bryan Kane, Paddy Hassan, Thomas Hassan, Owen M'Closky, Bryan M'Closky, Hugh Hassan, Thomas Hassan, James Kane, Paddy Kane, James Donaghey, John Feeny, John Donaghey, Bryan Donaghey, Nelly Kane, Owen Lynch, John M'Glinchy, James Patten, Catherine Coll, John Devine, Michael Beeson and Arthur Duffy - - - Defendants.	Alexander Curry	Robert Mease.
- -	Rev. Samuel Downing - - - Plaintiff Garrett Cullen, James Hane, John Cumming, John Scanlan, John M'Donald, Patrick Ryan, Patrick Fitzpatrick, Thomas Hughes, James Hughes, William Condle and Robert Watchhorn - - - Defendants.	E. Litton - -	John Litton.
- -	Rev. Robert Norman - - - Plaintiff James Rooney, Thomas Glennon, John Fitzsimmons and John Darcy - - Defendants.	A. Norman -	- - Kellett & Fleming.
- -	John Aylmer, esq. - - - Plaintiff Richard Aylward the elder, Richard Aylward the younger, James Aylward Scurry, Edmund Aylward, Thomas Aylward, Benjamin Aylward, Matthew Power, Nicholas Power, Michael Scurry, Thomas Power, Michael Darcy and Michael Long - - - Defendants.	W. H. Bracken -	John Prim.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Jeffry Brennan, Denis Brennan, James Farrell, Morgan Farrell, Thomas Ring, Michael Byrne, Patrick Carroll, Kyran White, James Brennan, Euphemia Kavanagh, Thomas Willoughby, John Couran, Philip Purcell, Simon Gaffney, Thomas Butler, John Brennan, John Neil, John Poole the elder, John Poole the younger, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: April - 2	John Aylmer, esq. - - - Plaintiff Mary Walsh, Michael Neil, James Neil, John Neil, James M'Daniel, James Holden, Mary Dennady, John Walsh, James Walsh, Michael M'Daniel, Nicholas Walsh, Patrick Holden, John Aylward, Patrick Walsh, William Walsh and Richard Rafter - - - Defendants.	W. H. Bracken.	John Prim.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Patrick Power, Richard Kelly, Philip Kelly, Robert Corcoran, Nicholas Gwynan, Thomas Gwynan, Thomas M'Daniel the younger, Tho- mas Clooney, Patrick Hoban, Patrick Dungan, James Sheehy, James Ryan, Thomas M'Daniel the elder, Patrick Sutton, Peter Sutton and Owen Wall - - - - - Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Anthony Pack - - - Plaintiff Patrick Power, Richard Kelly, Philip Kelly, Philip Kelly, Robert Corcoran, Nicholas Gay- nor, Thomas Guynan, Thomas M'Daniel the younger, Owen Wall, James Sheehy, Martin Comerford, Daniel Hogan, James Ryan, Michael Reed, Michael Reed, Michael Reed, Patrick Reed, Thomas Reed, Ellen Reed, Patrick Patrick Holan, Thomas M'Daniel the elder, William Cleary, John Cleary, Michael Delahunty, Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Martin Davis - - - - - Plaintiff Jeffrey Brennan, Denis Brennan, James Farrell, Morgan Farrell, Thomas Ring, Michael Byrne, Patrick Carroll, Kyran White, James Brennan, Euphemia Kavenagh, Thomas Willoughby, John Cowran, Philip Purcell, Simon Gaffney, Thomas Butler, John Brennan, John Neill, John Poole the elder and John Poole the younger, Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Luke Fowler - - - - - Plaintiff George John, otherwise John George Murphy, John Conway, James Maher, Michael Mull- alley, William John Shortall, junior, John Furlong, John Talbott, Kyran Bergin, Matthew Maher and Michael Maher - Defendants.	R. Bourke - -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Joseph Phelan, Andrew Lennon, Martin Cabill, James Grace, James Phelan, Joseph Dooley and Michael Dooley and Sarah Shortall, Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Alexander Staples - - - Plaintiff Nicholas Doyle and Patrick Doyle - Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Usher Lee - - - - - Plaintiff William Wilson - - - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	The Mayor, Sheriffs and Citizens of the county of the city of Waterford - - - Plaintiffs John O'Neill - - - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	- same.
- -	Rev. Alexander Staples, clerk - Plaintiff Andrew Keefe, Timothy Dwyer and Richard Walsh - - - - - Defendants.	R. Burke - - -	- same.
- -	James Kearney, esq. - - - - - Plaintiff Robert Hunt - - - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	- same.
- -	Rev. Luke Fowler - - - - - Plaintiff William Kelly and Columbus Hogan, Defendants.	R. Burke - - -	- same.
- -	The Right Rev. Nathaniel Lord Bishop of Meath, Rev. William Coddington and Rev. Edward Batty - - - - - Plaintiffs Peter Magrane, John Rogers, Thomas Sheridan, Henry Weldon, James Gernly, John Demp- sey, Peter Fallon, John M'Intosh, James Ham- ilton, ——— M'Intosh, Richard Duffy, Luke Duffy, Patrick Dowling, John M'Intosh, John Plunkett, Margaret Philipps and Christopher Fallon - - - - - Defendants.	E. Batty - - -	E. Simmonds.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: April * 2	The Right Rev. Nathaniel Lord Bishop of Meath, Rev. William Coddington and Rev. Edward Batty - - - - Plaintiffs Henry M'Intosh, Hamilton M'Intosh, Luke Eiffe, James Fitzpatrick, Patrick Hand, Patrick Connolly, John Smyth, James Branagan, James Mooney, Laurence Osbourne, Patrick M'Nally, Richard Leonard, Thomas Keogh, Matthew Coddle, Nicholas Bermingham, Michael Beggs, John Coyle, Hugh Brennan, Catherine Landy, Andrew Rice, Patrick M'Govern, John Arnold, James Campbell, James Weeding, Patrick Weeding, Thomas Connolly, Denis Brady, John Brien, Robert Castles, Patrick Collier, Matthew Collier, and Thomas Connor, Defendants.	E. Batty -	E. Simmonds.
- 6	Rev. Henry Stuart - - - Plaintiff Joseph Loughran, Peter Loughran, David M'Connell, Felix M'Conville, Terence Quinn, James Tarmony, John M'Parland, Felix M'Parland, Patrick Bennett, Hugh Quin and John Rice, Defendants.	E. Litton -	John Stewart.
- -	John Aylmer, esq. - - - Plaintiff Patrick Aylward, William Burke, James Aylward, James Larkin, Walter Bourke, Maurice Dalton, James Dalton, Patrick Reilly, Nicholas Fitzpatrick, Patrick Lonnergan, Mary Aylward, Patrick Walsh, James Holden the elder, William Hogan, William Walsh, Edmond Aylward, Defendants.	W. H. Bracken -	John Prim.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael Delahunty, John Holden, James Clooney, William Cleary, John Cleary, Thomas Costello, Daniel Hagan, William Juay, James Costello, Thomas Ryan, Michael Reed, Michael Reed, Patrick Reed, Thomas Reed, Ellen Reed and Martin Comerford - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Peter Benjamin Mosse, esq. - - Plaintiff. Ferdinand Gorman, Edward Nowlan, John Brennan, James Gorman, Michael Murphy, James Murphy, William M'Grath, Patrick Byrne, Michael Henn and Christopher Nowlan - Defendants.	R. W. Greene -	Fletcher & Roe.
- -	Emma Wemys, spinster the Rev. George Armstrong and Charlotte his wife, Anne Wemys and Julia Disney, spinsters - Plaintiffs Henry Wemys - - - Defendant.	Loftus H. Bland	James Poe.
- -	Rev. William Hawkshaw - - Plaintiff John Toland, Henry Ramsay, William Davis, John Quigly, James Quigly, Andrew Mathews, John Mathews, John Movrin, Daniel Dogherty, William Dogherty, Robert M'Taun, William M'Miniskey, sen., William Miniskey, jun., Daniel M'Miniskey, Samuel M'Mitt, Alexander Hume, Mary M'Mitt, Anne Dogherty, William Dogherty, John Creswell, John Stewart, James M'Mitt, Manus Dogherty, James Dogherty, James Coyle, William Hegarty, Patrick Grary, Patrick Hagarty, Michael Hagarty and James Hagarty - - - Defendants.	Alexander Curry	John Mahum.
- 7	Rev. John Blair Sterling - - Plaintiff Bartholomew Callan, Laurence Mathews, Francis M'Cann, James Cailan, Hugh Callan, Laurence Callan, Rev. Bernard M'Hugh, Anne M'Hugh, Patrick M'Cue, Anne Hanrally and Patrick M'Coy - - - Defendants.	John Chambers -	John Chambers.
- -	Rev. Thomas Henry Torrens - Plaintiff Laurence Dillon, John Mulhall, Peter Walsh, Michael Cummins, Michael Kelly, James Reynolds and Bartholomew Kelly, Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	William Smith.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: April - 7	Rev. Luke Fowler - - - Plaintiff William Lalor, Michael Shortall, Nicholas Bowden, Rd. Purcell, Michael Tobin, Robert Whelan, Rd. Whelan and Michael Bowden, Defendants.	R. Bourke -	H. Bagge.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael Campion, Darby Walsh, John Martin, Michael O'Shyran, Fitzpatrick and William Walsh - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Francis Coyne, John Dowling, Edmund Dowling, Robert Proctor, Thomas Reade, Patrick Cam- pion, Michael Murphy and Thomas Campion, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Richard Graves - - - Plaintiff John Kelly, William Brennan, John Brennan, John Grace and Patrick Hanlon - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael M'Grath, James Martin Richard Dooley, James Grace and Michael Hanlon, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Charles Buller Stephenson - Plaintiff James Kavanagh - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff James Grace, Thomas Shea and James Ryan, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Butler, Thomas Butler, William Maher and Daniel Sullivan - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Usher Lee - - - Plaintiff William Greene - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy	- same.
- -	Rev. Ambrose Power, Rev. Richard Birmingham, Rev. Daniel Sullivan, Rev. Edward Bayley and Rev. Oliver Grace - - - Plaintiffs Michael Morrissey - - - Defendant.	R. Bourke -	- same.
- 8	Joseph Moore, esq. - - - Plaintiff Patrick Read, Bryan Duffy, John Greene, Patrick O'Brien, Richard Doyle, Hugh Healy, John Ward and John Carroll - - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	William Smith.
- -	The Rev. Henry Lucas Saint George, Plaintiff Hugh Breen, Thos. Corn, John Scallan, Andrew M'Aneely, Owen Slevan, Thomas Slevan, Patrick M'Quade, Thomas M'Quade, Hugh Marshall, James Dolan, Hugh M'Quade, James Hamilton, Stewart Hamilton, James M'Quade, Terence Gallagher, Anne Harrison, James Joseph Scott, James Lynch, Owen Quinn, Terance Quinn, John M'Carrion, Patrick M'Quade, Owen M'Quade, Peter M'Quade, Henry M'Guiggan, Michael M'Guiggan, James M'Guiggan, Terence M'Annulty, Owen M'Guiggan, John Sloane, Francis Jacque, Michael M'Quade, Widow Levingston, Bernard Levingston, Felix M'Gloughlan, Patrick M'Mahon, Patrick Gorman, Francis Murray, Philip M'Gloughlan, James Ousey, Michael M'Gloughlan, James Sproule, Sarah Sproule, Michael Kelly, Charles Stewart, John Crosbie, Scott Stewart, Matthew Stewart, James M'Gloughlan, William Stevenson, James Owens and John Fleming, Defendants.	Thomas Wright -	Thomas Wright.
- -	Rev. Arthur Ellis - - - Plaintiff Nicholas Halpenny, Laurence Halpenny, Patrick Donnelly, Thomas M'Cormick, Patrick Keelan, Philip Keelan, Christopher Monaghan, Matthew M'Daniel, Patrick M'Daniell, Edward Mathews, Patrick Lawless, Laurence Fedigan, Peter Tute, Thomas Dunne, Philip Murphy, Owen Rogers, James Mathews, Patrick Mathews, Laurence Mathews, John Mills, Peter Callan, John Callan, sen. John Callan, jun., Patrick Callan, John Collan, Christopher Cooney, Andrew M'Ginness, Patrick Mills, Alexander Mills, John Herne, James Walsh, John Taaffe and William Brady, Defendants.	H. Reville -	M'Dermott & Graham.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland—continued.*

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: April 8	Rev. Luke Fowler - - - Plaintiff Patrick Dowling, Abel Mercer, Michael Naughten, Michael Ryan, Thomas Quinlan, John Proctor and Simon Proctor - - - Defendants.	R. Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
- -	The Very Rev. Usher Lee - - - Plaintiff George Buckas - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Cook Orr - - - Plaintiff Robinson Thomas and David Power, Defendants.	Thomas Kennedy -	- same.
- -	Rev. Charles Henry Minchin - - - Plaintiff Garrett Hearne, Philip Hearne and John Morrissey Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- 9	Joseph Moore, esq. - - - Plaintiff Patrick Read, Bryan Duffy, John Greene, Pat. O'Brien, Richard Doyle, Hugh Heally, John Ward and John Canall - - - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	William Smith.
- -	The Mayor, Sheriff and Citizens of the county of the city of Waterford - - - Plaintiffs Patrick Walsh, Denis Downey, Patrick Knight, William May, Garret May, William Arnold, Martin Walsh, James Knight, Michael May and Edward Slaney - - - Defendants.	Thomas Kennedy	H. Bagge.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiffs Thomas Creed - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiffs Arthur Pine - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiffs Catherine Boles - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Isaac Beresford - - - Plaintiff Sir William Grace - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Cooke, sen. - - - Plaintiff William Fitzgerald - - - Defendant.	Rich. Bourke -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Isaac Beresford - - - Plaintiff Sir William Grace - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	The Honourable and Very Rev. Joseph Burke, Plaintiff William Holohan, Patrick Maher, William Mor- rissy, William Tassell, George Tassell, Nicholas Power and James Power - - - Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Robert Shaw - - - Plaintiff William Butler - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- 11	Rev. William Kellett - - - Plaintiff Edward Bradley and Patrick Brien, Defendants.	Hercules Ellis -	Kellett & Fleming.
- -	Rev. Richard George - - - Plaintiff John Kinsela - - - Defendant.	R. W. Nash -	Wm. Tucker -
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff C. H. R. Morgan and C. H. R. Wall, Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	The Rev John Bourke - - - Plaintiff Arthur French St. George - - - Defendant.	J. H. Monahan	Thos. Bourke.
- -	Rev. Edward Maynard Denny - - - Plaintiff Honourable Douglass Gordon Ballyburton, Defendants.	Henry Palmer -	E. Palmer.
- 12	The Rev. James William Graves - - - Plaintiff James Gleeson, Michael Gleeson, John Connell, William Gibson, John Dunn, David Dunne and Thomas Lynch - - - Defendants.	T. Blood - - -	Pollock & Greene.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: April 12	Rev. George Franklin - - - Plaintiff James Denis Crare, Morris Connor, John Moriarty, Patrick Murphy, Patrick Curran, John James Curran, Maurice Scanlan, John Denis Curran, John Grady, Patrick Moriarty, Thomas Scanlan, Denis Curran, Denis Moran, James John Currane, Michael Moriarty, John Currane, John Bigley, Darby Shea, Hugh Connor, John Connor, Denis Shea, Darby Moriarty, John Fitzgerald, John Kennedy, John Walsh, Maurice Thomas Moriarty, Edmund Moriarty, Mary Moriarty, Maurice Moriarty, Michael Charles Connors, Maurice Fitzgerald, Daniel Moriarty, Thomas Moriarty, Michael John- son, Denis Brien, Timothy Stock, Michael Brien, Daniel Deady, Patrick Stock, Michael Stock, Mary Stock, John James Stock, John Geehan, Michael Sullivan, Michael Walsh, Denis Garvey, John Moriarty, John Kane, Michael Scanlan, James Leahy, James Moriarty, Darby Crane, Maurice Fitzgerald, Michael Hannigan, John Brien, James Fitzgerald Maurice, Michael Scanlan, Cornelius Keffe, Maurice Scanlan, Maurice Connor, Martin Harrington, John Farrell, John Fitzgerald, John Malone Bowler, Maurice Scanlan, John Darly M'Crohin, James M'Crohin, Maurice Moore Darly, Tim. M'Coshin, James M'Crohin, Maurice Moore, John Granafeld, Patrick Moriarty, James Moriarty, Daniel Sullivan, Maurice Keenan, Laurence Garvey, Daniel Sullivan, Owen Sullivan, Timothy Sullivan, Owen Sullivan, Timothy Sullivan, Maurice Gorman, Michael Sullivan, John Daniel Sullivan, Daniel Thomas Sullivan, Thomas Bigley, John Bigley, Patrick Martin, ——— Sullivan, widow, Thomas Walsh, Maurice Walsh, Daniel Sullivan, jun., James Sullivan, Con. Daniel, Tom. Sullivan, Defendants.	James T. Hardy	Ed. T. Dartnell.
-	The Rev. Hamilton Stewart - - - Plaintiff Dorcas Moore, Mary Bateman, the Rev. William O'Donnell, James Kelly, Owen O'Donnell, Thomas Alexander and Edward Lynch, Defendants.	Wm. F. Darley -	R. J. T. Orpen.
-	Rev. John Whitty - - - Plaintiff James John Bagot - - - Defendant.	John George -	R. Brownrigg.
-	Wingfield Cooper and Elliott Crone Plaintiffs John Moore, James Sinnott, William Treasy, John Mainfold, William Mainfold, Laurence Donally, Patrick Brennan, Thomas Kerfoot, Stephen Cuthbert, John Kavanagh, Eliza Summers, Daniel Loughlin, Matthew Sharp, Owen Fogarty, John Fogarty, Denis Kavanagh, Darby Connors, John Kavanagh, John Byrne, George Byrne, Matthew Bryan, Michael Byrne, Matthew Mainfold, Miles Mainfold, Christopher Mainfold, Patrick Quinn, James Tracy, Laurence Tracy, James Leonard, William Redmond, Richard Greene, Michael Tracy, James Farrell, Martin Kinselah, John Gregory, Patrick Murphy, William Bryan, Thomas Ka- vanagh and Mary Thackaberry - Defendants.	J. H. Monahan	Ab. Coates.
- 13	The Rev. John Lowe - - - Plaintiff Thomas Lawless and Hugh Geatty, Defendants.	H. O. Palmer -	R. J. T. Orpen
-	Rev. Paris Bradshaw - - - Plaintiff Michael Bolan, John Londergan, Thomas Ha- bassy and Patrick M'Grath - Defendants.	R. Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff James Mulloney, William Magher, Patrick Drohan and Michael Drohan - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff David Dee, Pierce Fleming and Maurice Walsh, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff William Henley, Michael Quinn, Philip Purcell, Martin Purcell and James Hickey, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Nicholas Herbert - - - Plaintiff David Dee, Pierce Fleming and Maurice Welsh, Defendants	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff James Mulloney, William Meagher, Patrick Drohan and Michael Drohan - Defendants.	- same -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: April 13	The Honourable and Very Rev. Joseph Bourke, Plaintiff John Lynch and Michael Harvey, Defendants.	R. Bourke -	H. Bagge.
- -	Rev. Thomas Stanley Moncke - Plaintiff Edward Rochett and John Joy - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Henry Stewart - - - Plaintiff Michael Cullinane, Edward Sheehan and James Quigly - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff William Shanahan - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Thomas Keating, James Kirby, Thomas Kilmartin and Philip Cullinane - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael Norris, Patrick Power, Michael Power and Denis Grady - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William French - - - Plaintiff Patrick Dunne, Richard Flaherty and William Phelan - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Maxey, David Maxey and Patrick Ryan, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Daniel Henry Wall and Caroline his wife, Elizabeth Hardy and Harriett Hardy, spinsters, Plaintiffs William Callaghan and David Flynn, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff William Shaw - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael Cullinane, Edmund Sheehan and James Quigley - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 15	Rev. William Gregory - - - Plaintiff Owen Cooke, Edward Cooke, Pat. Carpenter and Owen Finigan - - - Defendants.	Hercules Ellis -	- - Kellett & Fleming.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Leonard, Bryan Finigan, James Meade, Patrick Griffin and Moses Campbell, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Matthew Downey, Bryan Meade, William M'Cann, Matthew Moore, Patrick Magennis, and Thomas Smith - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Brabazon - - - Plaintiff Matthew Downey, Bryan Meade, William M'Cann, Matthew Moore, Patrick Magennis, Thomas Smith, Patrick Griffin and Moses Campbell - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Owen Cooke, Edward Cooke, Patrick Carpenter, Owen Finigan, John Leonard, Brian Finigan and James Meade - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Most Noble George Thomas John Marquis of Westmeath - - - Plaintiff James O'Reilly and John O'Reilly, Defendants.	Abraham Brewster	Brabazon Brown.
- -	Richard Bishop of Derry, Rev. Richard Hamilton and Minchin Lloyd - - - Plaintiffs John Hart - - - Defendant.	T. Smyth - -	P. M'Donough.
- -	Rev. Thomas Kenny - - - Plaintiff Horatio Townsend and Samuel Philip Townsend, Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	R. Staples.
- 16	Rev. William Brownlow Forde - Plaintiff Patrick Rogan, Richard Verdun or De Verdun, James White and William Christy, Defendants.	John Hatchell -	Lucas Waring.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: April 16	Rev. William Brownlow Ford - Plaintiff Bernard Magrah, Bryan Connor, Laurence Connor, Patrick Connor, Patrick Darcy, James Emerson, Thomas M'Guggan, James Dounnelly, John Dounnelly, Hugh Dounnelly, Patrick Malone and Hugh Hanlan - Defendants.	John Hatchell -	Lucas Waring.
-	Rev. John Grimby - Plaintiff Patrick M'Kenna, Owen M'Kenna, Anne M'Mahon, Patrick M'Mahon, Peter Cassidy, Philip Clarke, Thomas Farrell, Bryan Cahill, Patrick Cahill, David Ormston and William Ormston, Defendants.	John Gennly -	Michael Williamson.
-	Same - Plaintiff William Denning, James Denning, James Cox, William Cox, Thomas M'Cabe, Matthew Hart, Patrick Connor, John Gordon, John Browne, Philip Reilly, Thomas Munnanny, John Barrett, Sylvester Barrett, William Barrett and Matthew Clarke - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - Plaintiff Henry Gordon, George Ormston, Margaret Ormston, Simon Carry, Thomas Farnan, Michael Farnan, John Clarke, Thomas Farrelly, Michael Clarke, Patrick Clarke, James Connor, John Smith, Daniel Halton, Peter Halton, James Clarke, Philip Carrolan, Pat. Carrolan, Matthew Carrolan, Anne Daly, Owen Daly, and Michael Flood - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	The Hon. and Rev. Henry Scott Stopford, Plaintiff Garrett Butler, commonly called Lord Galway, Thomas Whitty, Thomas Hovendon and James Jackson Marshal - Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	R. J. T. Orpen.
-	Rev. Edward Herbert Kenny - Plaintiff Herbert Gilmore, Daniel Beechinor, Robert Beechinor, Francis Beechinor, John Beechinor, Mary Collins, Jeremiah M'Carthy, John Beechinor, Thomas Beechinor, Charles Denny, James Donovan, John Neal, Timothy Collins, Daniel Coghlan, Florence M'Carthy, Michael Hurley, John Collins, Timothy Sullivan and Francis Fuller, widow - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Henry Stewart - Plaintiff Thomas Kelly and David Power - Defendants.	R. Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
-	Same - Plaintiff Andrew Kirwan, Michael Crotty and Walter Butler - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - Plaintiff Jeremiah Brian, Patrick Brian, William Power, James Morley, John Power, Maurice M'Grath, Patrick Power and Nicholas Keating, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - Plaintiff Andrew Kirwan, John Sheehan, William Cullinane and William Power - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - Plaintiff John Kirwan, Mary Hassett, John Keating and Joseph Kennedy - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - Plaintiff Michael Welsh, Patrick Welsh, Nicholas Fitzgerald, James Phelan and Denis Grady, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Paris Bradshaw - Plaintiff Peter Welsh, Patrick Foley, Nicholas Power and Richard Farrell - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - Plaintiff Michael Connolly, James Connolly, Michael Kelly, Edward Kelly and Michael Power, Defendants.	- same -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: April 16	Rev. Nicholas Herbert - - - Plaintiff Michael Bolan, John Laer Duggan, Thomas Hahassy and Patrick M'Grath - Defendants.	R. Bourke -	Henry Bagge,
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael Connolly, Michael Kelly, Edward Kelly and Michael Power - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff William Hurly, Michael Quinn, Philip Purcell, Matthew Purcell and Jas. Hickey, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. James Stanley Monck - - Plaintiff Edmund Flahaven, James Rackett, Thomas Rog- kett, Richard Joy, James Joy, Richard Browne and Michael Fowley - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Martin Donnelly, Honora Power, James Shran- nahan, James Hearn and James Hearn, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Charles William Wall - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same
-	Rev. Daniel Henry Wall and Caroline his wife, and Elizabeth and Harriet Hardy, spinsters, Plaintiffs Andrew Kirwan, Michael Crotty and William Butler - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiffs Jeremiah Brian, Patrick Brian, William Power, James Mooney, John Power, Maurice M'Grath, Patrick Power & Nicholas Keating, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiffs John Kirwan, Mary Hassett, John Keating and Joseph Kennedy - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Luke Fowler - - - Plaintiff Denis Dowling and Matthew Dowling, Martin Kealy, Judith Campion, John Kelly and John Blandsfield - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	The Mayor, Sheriffs and Citizens of the County of the City of Waterford - - Plaintiffs Patrick Higgins and Thos. Coleman, Defendants.	Thomas Kennedy	- same.
-	Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Bourke Plaintiff James Edmund Scott - - - Defendant.	T. B. C. Smith -	- same.
-	Rev. Chaworth Browne - - Plaintiff Thomas Ryan - - - Defendant.	R. Bourke	- same.
-	Rev. John Lymberry - - - Plaintiff John Lynch and Michael Haney - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	James Kearney, esq. - - - Plaintiff Nicholas Hayes - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- 18	Rev. Richard George - - - Plaintiff William Gearty & Nicholas Kennedy, Defendants.	R. W. Nash -	W. Tucker.
-	The Incorporated Society in Dublin for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland, Plaintiffs Michael Delany, William Sprowle and Christo- pher Dillon - - - Defendants.	John H. Otway -	Francis J. Card.
-	Roger Greene Davis, esq. - - Plaintiff Thomas Walsh, Richard Walsh, jun., Richard Walsh, sen., John Walsh, jun., John Walsh, sen., James Walsh, Maurice Collins, Stephen Col- lins, John Egan, William Greehy and William Leahy - - - Defendants.	T. Blood -	- - Pollock & Greene.
-	Rev. John Hayden - - - Plaintiff Somerset Richard, Earl of Carrick, Viscount Iker- rin and Baron Butler - - Defendants.	R. Kellett -	Edward Galwey.
-	Robert Greene Davis - - - Plaintiff William Mallowney, Maurice Mallowney, Thomas Neville, James Froyne, Patrick Brien, Maurice Welsh and Nicholas Welsh - Defendants.	Thomas Blood -	- - Pollock & Greene.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: April 18	Rev. Robert Longfield and the Rev. Edward Nixon - - - - Plaintiffs Eliza Masterson - - - - Defendant.	Hercules Ellis -	- - Kellett & Fleming.
- -	Roger Greene Davis - - - Plaintiff Davis Sullivan, John Sullivan, Michael Sullivan, Patrick Cushen, Thomas Fitzgerald, James Fitzgerald, Robert Fitzgerald and Michael Fitzgerald - - - - Defendants.	Thomas Blood -	- - Pollock & Greene.
- -	Rev. John Gumly - - - Plaintiff Patrick Fitzsimmons, Peter Bryan, Catherine Plunket, Robert Collins, Patrick Gallagher, Thomas Reilly, Andrew Clarke, Patrick Muldorn, Thomas Hinds and Redmond Smith, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	The Mayor, Sheriffs and Citizens of the county of the city of Waterford - - Plaintiffs Catherine Walsh, Callaghan M'Carthy, John Keefe, William Keefe and Daniel Keefe, Defendants.	R. Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiffs John Sullivan and Robert Courtney, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiffs Callaghan M'Carthy, William Connell and Denis O'Brien - - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiffs Maurice Collins, John Mangan, John Mulcahy, William Griffin, Maurice Collins and William O'Brien - - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiffs Henry Braddle - - - Defendant.	Thomas Kennedy -	same.
- -	Rev. Henry Stewart - - - Plaintiffs Thomas Terry, Thomas Mullins, John Mullins, Patrick Curry and John Walsh - Defendants.	R. Bourke -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff James Power, Philip Connell, John Connell, Michael Butler, John Butler and William Habassy - - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. Richard Fleury - - - Plaintiff William Power, John Power and Michael Murphy - - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff William Phelan and Richard Whelan, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. Thomas Stanley Monck - Plaintiff James Cotter Hamaham and Edmund Lonergan, Defendants.	Thomas Kennedy -	same.
- 19	Same - - - - Plaintiff Philip Hennebury, Richard Hennebury, Philip Hennebury, Edmund Hennebury and Philip Hennebury - - - - Defendants.	R. Bourke -	- same.
- -	The Very Rev. Andrew Power and the Rev. Richard Bermingham, the Rev. Daniel Sullivan, the Rev. Edward Bailly and the Rev. Oliver Grace - - - - Plaintiffs Matthew Walsh - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Cooke, senior - - - Plaintiff John Wilson Kettlewell - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. Daniel Henry Wall, Caroline his wife, and Elizabeth & Harriet Hardy, spinsters, Plaintiffs Michael Walsh, Patrick Walsh, Nicholas Fitzgerald, Jas. Phelan & Denis Grady, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. William French - - - Plaintiff Cornelius O'Neill and Edward Prendergast, Defendants.	- same -	W. Bagge.
- -	The Very Rev. Henry Cotton - Plaintiff Michael Whelan, Thos. Whelan, Patrick Whelan, John and Mary Whelan, John Whelan, James Carthy and Thomas Bryan - Defendants.	- same -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: April 19	Rev. Mngo Noble Thompson - Plaintiff Nicholas Laffan, William Laffan, John Laffan, Philip Ryan, Margaret Ryan, widow, Thomas Ryan, Richard Ryan, Denis Durgan, Thomas Davy, James Gleeson, Timothy Gleeson and Margaret Laffan, widow - Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	R. J. T. Orpen.
-	Same - Plaintiff William Bourke, James Maher, Philip Maher, William Bailson, Edward Bailson, John Collier, Patrick Collier, Mary Dempsey, widow, Mary Ann Maher, William Doyle and Michael Doyle - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Christopher Caulfield - Plaintiff Christopher Coffey - Defendant.	R. C. Walker -	Thomas Har- rison.
-	Same - Plaintiff Thomas Murphy - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - Plaintiff Thomas Kearney - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Arthur Pugh, esq. - Plaintiff William Hamilton, James Bournes, Pat. Killimagh, Michael Killimagh, David Coleman, George Brown and Thomas Bourns - Defendants.	Joseph Stack -	Edward Bat- tersby.
-	Same - Plaintiff George Smith, Michael Quinane, Anthony Qui- nane, Edmund Neaven, Matthew Gilgan, Pa- trick Hanley, Thomas Mullanny, Patrick Jaffy, Miles Kilcanly, Thomas Melvin, Dominick Taffy, Bartholomew Mohan, Michael Moghan, Tho- mas Mullanny, Thomas Rouse, John Gordon, Patrick Rafter, Martin Rouse and Martin Kil- canley - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. James Burrowes - Plaintiff William Hamilton, James Bowmes, Patrick Kill- magh, Mich. Killmagh, David Coleman, George Brown and Thomas Bourns - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Charles Caulfield - Plaintiff Edward Doran - Defendant.	R. C. Walker	Thomas Har- rison.
-	Rev. James Burrowes - Plaintiff George Smith, Michael Quinane, Anthony Qui- nane, Edward Neavin, Matthew Gilgan, Patrick Hanly, Thomas Mullanony, Patrick Taffy, Myles Kilcawly, Thomas Milvin, Dominick Taffy, Bartholomew Moghan, Michael Moghan, Thomas Mullanny, Thomas Rouse, John Gor- don, Patrick Rafter, Martin Rouse and Martin Kilcamly - Defendants.	Joseph Stack	E. Battersby.
-	The Venerable Crenus Irwin - Plaintiff Thomas Corbett and John Corbett - Defendants.	Richard Bourke	Henry Bagge.
-	Same - Plaintiff Bridget Walsh - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	The Mayor, Sheriffs and Citizens of the County of the City of Waterford - Plaintiffs Robert Burnett, Robert M'Grath, John Kelly, John Bryan, Richard Frederick Peard and Charles Maunsell - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Henry Prittie Perry - Plaintiff Michael Kirwan and Patrick Kirwan, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - Plaintiff William Carew, Patrick Fitzgerald and William Power - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Henry Prittie Perry - Plaintiff Richard Hayes, Pierce Power, Walter Foley and Matthew Power - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. William Cosby - Plaintiff John Bennett, Patrick Drennan, Connor Bergin, Patrick Phelan, John Rudd and Kyran Drennan, Defendants.	Thomas Kennedy	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: April - 19	Rev. William Cosby - - - Plaintiff Francis Conners, William Clear, Timothy Clear, Francis Bergen, Daniel Delany, Jeremiah Ber- gen, Kyran Fitzpatrick, Martin Brophy, Patrick Gaven and Martin Gaven and William Newman Defendants.	Thomas Kennedy	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. Luke Fowler - - - Plaintiff Mary Fitzgerald and Martin Ruth - Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	The Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Bourke, Plaintiff Michael Delany - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	The Hon. and Very Rev. Francis Bourke, Plaintiff Patrick Coyne, Cornelius Kirwan, Walter Joyes, Michael Kelly, Martin Fogarty, Robert Lyster and Patrick M'Donnell - - Defendants.	R. Bourke - - -	- same.
- -	Robert David Fitzgerald, esq. - Plaintiff David Fitzgerald, Catherine Fitzgerald, Margaret Fitzgerald, Thomas Fitzgerald, and Agnes Fitz- gerald, William Fitzgerald and John Busteed, Defendants.	G. B. Hickson -	Richard Hug- gard.
- -	Rev. Charles Caulfield - - - Plaintiff William Maher, Patrick Maher - Defendants.	R. C. Walker -	Thomas Har- rison.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Denis Heyland, Daniel Dunn, Patrick Cosgrave, Michael Charles, Alicia Read, Thomas Giligan, Charles Bourke, Laurence Colgan, John Colgan and Ellen Ellis - - Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- 20	Same - - - Plaintiff Valentine Cullen, Peter Christian, Edward Ryan, John Giraghty, John Murray, Thomas Murray and Martin Murray - - Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff James Gannon - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael Dawson, Denis Farrell, Robert Clare, John Irwin and Elias Russell - Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Richard Ryland - - - Plaintiff Michael Kirwan and Patrick Kirwan, Defendants.	R. Bourke - - -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff William Carew, Patrick Fitzgerald and William Power - - - Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Cave, Michael Murphy, Michael Power, Catherine White and Walter Feneer, Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Luke Fowler - - - Plaintiff Patrick Ruth - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Thomas Heely - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Edmond Shortall - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Cooke, junior - - - Plaintiff Thomas Flynn, Michael Flynn, William Flynn and Thomas Power - - - Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff William O'Brien and Thomas Power Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Thomas Murphy - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Casey, John Phelan, John Manning and Michael Murphy - - - Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- 22	The Rev. E. Thackery - - - Plaintiff Elizabeth M'Entlow - - - Defendant.	T. Barlow - - -	James Booth.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland—continued.*

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: April 22	The Rev. E. Thackeray - - - Plaintiff Patrick M'Cann - - - Defendant.	Richard Moore -	Joseph Booth.
- -	Rev. John Moore - - - Plaintiff Laurence Montague Griffin, Daniel Thomas Lyne, Maurice Decourcey, John Murphy, Thomas Lyne, Michael Reardon, Daniel M'Sweeny, Patrick Bourke, Denis Leary, Timothy Sullivan, Edmund Barry, John Bourke, William Harold, James Fitzgerald, William O'Brien, John Ma- hony, John Healey, John Daniel Healey, John Robinson, Joseph Read, Darby Meara, Daniel Donnelly, Daniel Daley, Michael John Griffin, Maurice Denis Brennan and Stephen Reardon - - Defendants.	John Leahy -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- 23	Rev. Montague Short - - - Plaintiff Richard M'Gartland, Nicholas Monaghan, Patrick Rooney, James Archibald, John Archbold, Ni- cholas Byrne, Andrew Archer, Christopher Rooney, Peter Ryan and Eleanor Richardson, Catherine Callaghan, John Dunn and John Ward - - - Defendants.	J. A. Wall -	John S. Mills.
- -	Rev. Daniel Henry Wall and Caroline his wife, and Elizabeth and Harriet Hardy, spinsters, Plaintiffs	Richard Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Michael Norris, Patrick Power, Michael Power and Denis Grady - - - Defendants.		
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiffs Andrew Kirwan, John Sheehan, William Culli- nane and William Power - - Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiffs Mary Anne Kehoe - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiffs Michael Toole, Michael Hahassy, Richard Power, John Hallahan, William Dee and John Dee, Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiffs Edmund Walsh - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Devereux - - - Plaintiff Mary Anne Kehoe - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Henry Stewart - - - Plaintiff Maurice Torpy, Richard Torpy, William Brana- gan, Denis Foley, Jeffery and Maurice Power, Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Edmund Walsh - - - Defendant.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Patrick Drohan, John Hahassy, John Hahassy and William Hahassy - - Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John O'Rorke - - - Plaintiff Walter James Burke - - - Defendant.	Charles O'Malley	Thomas Stack.
- -	Rev. William Cleaver - - - Plaintiff John Gorman, David Byrne, Charles Brabazon, John Walsh, Laurence Murray, Art. Byrne, John Kelly and James Kelly - Defendants.	James A. Scott -	John Connor.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Byrne, John Walsh, Michael Staunton, Elizabeth Dunbar and Thomas Dunbar, John M'Cane, Denis M'Guiry, Thomas Kane, Bryan M'Cabe, George Doyle and Patrick Hughes, Defendants.	- same - - -	- same.
- 25	Rev. James Anderson, Rev. Fredezia Le Poer Trench - - - - - Plaintiffs James Egan, George Kilduffe, William Ward, Thomas Whelan, Bernard Rorke, John Bayly and Alexander Lynch - - Defendants.	R. O'Connor -	John Galway.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: April 25	Rev. George Smith - - - Plaintiff Denis Sullivan, John Sullivan, Michael Sullivan, Laurence Sumox, Patrick Curtin, Thomas Fitzgerald, James Fitzgerald, Robert Fitzgerald and Michael Fitzgerald - - Defendants.	Thomas Blood -	Pollock & Greene.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Thomas Walsh, jun., Richard Walsh, sen., John Welsh, jun., John Welsh, sen., James Welsh, Maurice Collins, Stephen Collins, John Egan, William Greehy and William Leahy, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff William Mulloony, Maurice Mulloony, Thomas Neville, James Hoyne, Patrick Bryan, Maurice Welsh and Nicholas Walsh - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. William Beresford - - Plaintiff John Swiny, Daniel Swiny, Jeremiah O'Leary and Richard Coppinger - - Defendants.	George Wood -	Henry Hamblin.
-	Rev. Ambrose Power, Rev. Richard Berming- ham, Rev. Daniel Sullivan, the Rev. Edward Bayly, Rev. Oliver Grace - - Plaintiffs Michael Whelan, Thomas Whelan, Patrick Whe- lan, John and Mary Whelan, John Whelan, James M'Carthy and Thomas Bryan, Defendants.	R. Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
-	Rev. Chaworth Browne - - Plaintiff Eliza Butler - - - Defendant.	T. Kennedy -	- same.
-	Rev. John Devereux - - Plaintiff Hugh Power - - - Defendant.	R. Bourke -	- same.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff Nicholas Power - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Paris Bradshaw - - Plaintiff Patrick Whelan, Thomas Nugent, Francis Quigly, John Quigly - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	The Hon. and Very Rev. Jos. Bourke, Plaintiff James Grattan - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Nicholas Herbert - - Plaintiff Peter Walsh, Patrick Foley, Nicholas Power and Richard Farrell - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Henry Stewart - - Plaintiff Michael Toole, Michael Hahassy, Richard Power, John Hallahan, William Dee and John Dee, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Henry Stewart - - Plaintiff Thomas Morrissey, John Walsh and David Power, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Daniel Henry Wall, and Caroline his wife, and Elizabeth and Harriet Hardy, spinsters, Plaintiffs	- same -	- same.
-	Patrick Drohan, John Hahassy and William Ha- hassy - - - Defendants.	-	-
-	Same - - - Plaintiffs Thomas Morrissey, John Welsh and David Power, Defendants.	- same -	- same.
-	The Rev. Somers Payne - - Plaintiff John Falvey, Michael Bren, Michael Curtain, Timothy Ryan, John Carthy, Ellen Drinan, Cornelius M'Carthy, otherwise Meening, Denis Crowley, Patrick M'Carthy, otherwise Meening, Robert Wales, John Falvey, Michael Falvey, John Connell and Walter Tresilan, Defendants.	John Leahy -	R. D. Daltera.
- 26	The Rev. Charles Caulfield - - Plaintiff Henry Colgan and Charles Colgan - Defendants.	R. C. Walker -	Thos. Harrison.

(continued.)

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland—continued.*

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: April - 26	James Kane, administrator and personal representative of Frederick Massey, deceased, Plaintiff Joseph Gibbins, Richard Molony, Patrick English, William Hennessy, jun. and Michael Dooley, Defendants.	Joseph Stock -	E. Tennant.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Thomas Peter, Thomas Fitzgerald, Daniel Murphy, Robert M'Guinness, Patrick Carey, John M'Guinness, Timothy Linehan, Patrick Connell, Patrick Dubigg, Edward Hogan, James Murphy and Patrick O'Donnell, Defendants.	G. H. Houghton	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Mahony, Patrick Murray, Thomas Wall, Daniel Hogan, William Callaghan, Martin Quilty, James Whelan, Thomas Mungan, Andrew Browne, Michael Browne, Thomas Hanagan, Darby Ryan, Michael Donovan, Matthew Dunhigg, Jane Cautlen, Timothy Donegan, Denis Horan, David Kirby, Patrick Kennedy, John Barry, Thomas Mee, Daniel Kirby and Richard Dooley - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Laurence English, Denis Kennedy, William Kennedy, sen., Patrick Ledden, Maurice Carroll, James Gleeson, Thomas Molony, Timothy Kirby, Thomas Morgan, Thomas Reel, James Barry, Thomas Quinlan, John M'Cormick, William English, John Rourke and Patrick Rourke - Defendants.	Joseph Stock -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Croker, Patrick Sheehan, James Cullinane, Patrick Bateman, Richard O'Shaughnessy, John Bateman, William Quinn, Thomas Barry, and Thomas M'Grath - Defendants.	G. H. Houghton	- same.
- -	John Aylmer, esq. - - - Plaintiff Garret Brennan, Mary Brennan, Bridget Brennan, John Byrne, Edward Brennan, William Haskin, Thomas Power, sen., Thomas Power, jun., Patrick Mulhall, John Brennan, Dominick William Brennan, Michael Fitzpatrick, Defendants.	J. H. Bracken -	John Prim.
- -	The Rev. John Whitty - - - Plaintiff John Kelly - - - Defendant.	L. E. Gayer -	Chr. Lodge.
- -	Rev. John Burdett! - - - Plaintiff Terence Molloy - - - Defendant.	Hercules Ellis -	Kellett & Fleming.
- -	Martin Davies - - - Plaintiff Garrett Brennan, Mary Brennan, Bridget Brennan, John Byrne, Edmund Brennan, William Haskin, Thomas Power, sen., Thomas Power, jun., Patrick Mulhall, John Brennan, Duke William Brennan and Michael Fitzgerald, Defendants.	W. H. Bracken -	John Prim.
- -	Rev. Edward Croker - - - Plaintiff James Denis Lyons - - - Defendant.	Richard Kellett.	
- 27	Rev. Thomas Maunsel - - - Plaintiff Robert Orr and Robert Welsh - Defendants.	Joseph O'Leary -	Edward Elliott.
- -	Richard Whateley, by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Dublin, and Thomas Neale, Plaintiffs Francis Nolan, James Barry, Joseph Penrose, Thomas Browne, William Nolan, Thomas Prendergast, Richard Lawler and Charles Lawler - Defendants.	J. A. Wall -	Wm. Abbott.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: April - 27	William Biggs and Fidelia Matilda his wife, Plaintiffs Thomas Talbot, Timothy Maher, Pierce Kil- martin, Patrick Heffernan, James Maher, Darby Hooly, Jane Crampton, widow, Thomas Tracy, William Harrisson, George Talbott, Elias Talbott, Winifred Bergin, widow, Thyrar Teehan and Anne Hooly, widow, Defendants.	P. Sterling -	Win. Ottiwell.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiffs Oliver Bennett, James Moylan, James Lough- nane, Mary Guilfoyle and Denis Egan, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Rev. John D. Penrose - - - Plaintiff Michael Lyons, Owen Sullivan, Jeremiah Daniel Connell, Bartholomew Ryan, Bryan Connors, Defendants.	S. Collins - -	Chas. Bastable.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Jeremiah Callaghan, Michael Connors, Michael Haly, Patrick M'Carthy, John Neenan, James Lenehan, Darby Horgan, Daniel Connell, Da- niel Horgan, Owen M'Carthy, Jeremiah Cronin, Timothy M'Carthy, Denis Neill, William Connor, Denis Sullivan, Cornelius Creeden, Patrick Coghlen, Jeremiah Lane, Daniel Lane, James Neill, Jeremiah Connors, Cornelius Hanlan, Honora Mullane and John Connell, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 28	Rev. James Henderson and the Rev. Frederick Le Poer Trench - - - Plaintiffs Thomas Kelly, Denis Naughten, Thomas Dun- ning, James Dunning, William Naughten, Thady Cunniffe, John Murray, Michael Dunning, Denis Naughten, Michael Morigan, William Naughten, John Gun- ning, John Naughten, John Duffy, Patrick Naughten, sen., Patrick Naughten, jun., Michael Henry, Denis Tommulty, Luke Naughten, Theobald Sheil, Michael Kellyan, Patrick Watch, Denis Naughten, Thomas Watch, Darby Horner, Patrick Naughten, Thomas Naughten, Peter Watch, Daniel Grenan, James Evans, John Duffy, Patrick Heney, Edward Duffy, Patrick Michael Manus, Patrick Hardman, John Shine, Michael Shine, Patrick Herrigan, James Shelley, Michael Ward and Thomas Hughes, Defendants.	R. R. O'Connor -	John Galway.
- -	James Kane, esq., administrator of Frederick Massey, esq. - - - - - Plaintiff Tobias Crowe, John Lee, Michael Casey, James Casey, John Mackey, Patrick Hickey, Edw. Car- roll, John Carroll, Michael Callaghan, Maurice Fitzgerald, James Griffin, John Butler, John Toemey, John Crenning, William Horrigan, John Carroll, Michael Ryan, Patrick Ryan, jun., Simon Real, jun., Simon Real, sen., Defendants.	G. H. Houghton	E. Tennant.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Thomas Power, David Bourke, Owen O'Donnell, James Bourke, Michael Slattery, David Leahy, Timothy Dooley, Michael Hennessy, David Horrigan, Denis Ryan, John Mumane, Thomas Donlea, Darby Ryan, Michael Horrigan, Pa- trick Slattery, John Devine, Malachy Ryan, James Griffin and Michael Hogan, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Massy, Michael Slattery, Michael Fitz- patrick, Michael Mooney, Thomas Hogan, Matthew Sullivan, Maty Rierdon, Timothy Baggott, David Conden, William O'Brien, Timothy Sullivan, Michael Molony, John Bresnan, John M'Carthy, John Nealan, Owen Brenan, William Beggs and Michael Baggott, Defendants.	- same - -	same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: April - 28	The Rev. Thomas Tucky - - - Plaintiff Herbert Gilman, John Wyhane, John Ross, John Daly, Jeremiah Daly, Denis Daly, Do- minic Casey, John Collins, Patrick Collins, John Daly, Denis Daniel Mahony, otherwise Denis Mahony, George Mahony, Denis George Mahony, Denis Mahony, Daniel George Mahony, otherwise Daniel Mahony, John Kingston, Richard Kingston, Francis Kingston, William Kingston, John Paul Kingston, otherwise John Kingston, Michael Mahony, Michael Burke, Cornelius Regan, Patrick Regan, Timothy Crineen, Cornelius Crineen, John Kelly, James Kelly, John Hourihan, Michael Hourihan, Daniel Sullivan, James Sullivan, Jeremiah Sullivan, Daniel Donovan, Jeremiah Donovan, Michael Donovan, Jeremiah Leary, John Daly, sen., Jeremiah Daly, John Daly, jun., Daniel Mahony, Patrick Mahony, Ellen Mahony, widow, Jeremiah Mahony, William Mahony, Timothy Dealy and Patrick Collins - - Defendants.	Boyle Keller -	G. Gregg.
-	Rev. Hugh Stewart - - - Plaintiff Rev. Ralph Wilson, William Wilson, Henry Goold, Jeremiah M'Carthy, Peter Keefe, Garrett Nagle, John Roche, William Roche and David Roche, Bridget Roche, widow, James Roche, Henry Connan, Daniel Foley, John Foley, Cant Keefe, Thomas Calholland, William Calholland, William Sullivan, John Sullivan, Stephen Neill, John Connors, John Murray, Michael Phipps, Daniel M'Na- mara, William Bullman, Denis Collins, Michael Casey, Darby Foley and James Healy, Anne Horgan, Johanna Wallis, Daniel Donohue, Bartholomew Donohue, Anne Gibbings, Widow Standish, O'Grady Bennett, John Ma- hony, Martin Joyce, Richard Evans and David Whelan - - - Defendants.	William Brook -	John Stewart.
-	Rev. John Dawson - - - Plaintiff John Bourke - - - Defendant.	Richard Kellett	R. J. T. Orpen.
-	Rev. Basil Orpen - - - Plaintiff William Allen and Jane Moore - Defendants.	Stephen Collins -	Basil Orpen.
-	The Mayor and Citizens of the city of Kilkenny, Plaintiffs Daniel Phelan, James Nolan, Michael Clear, Patrick Phelan, Patrick Dowling, James Fitz- patrick, Michael Phelan, John M'Clean, Da- niel Phelan, John Breen, John Bergin and Thomas Kavenagh - - Defendants.	W. H. Bracken -	John Prim.
-	Rev. Elias Thackeray - - - Plaintiff James Saunders - - - Defendant.	Richard Moore -	James Booth.
-	Rev. John Devereux - - - Plaintiff Charles E. Kennedy - - - Defendant.	Richard Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
-	Rev. Thomas Spread Campion - Plaintiff John Griffin - - - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Chaworth Browne - - - Plaintiff John Griffin, otherwise O'Donnell - Defendant.	- same -	- same.
-	Rev. Daniel Henry Wall, Caroline his wife, and Elizabeth and Harriett Hardy, spinsters, Plaintiffs Maurice Torpey, Richard Torpey, William Bra- nagan, Denis Lally, Jeffrey Power and Maurice Power - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- 30	Rev. George Smyth - - - Plaintiff Right honourable George Broderick, Lord Viscount Middleton - - - Defendant.	T. Blood -	Pollock & Green.
-	Rev. Richard King - - - Plaintiff Nicholas Vigors, Richard Rashford, Nicholas Barry, James Winter, Walter Stafford, Nicho- las Stafford, John Stafford, Thomas Power, Walter Rossiter - - Defendants.	W. G. Kelly -	R. Burkett.
-	Rev. Matthew Moore - - - Plaintiff Henry Jesse Boyd - - - Defendant.	E. Galway -	E. Galway.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: April 30	James Kane, esq., administrator and personal representative of Frederick Massy, esq., deceased, Plaintiff Patrick Riall, jun., John Twoomey, Michael Ryan, Patrick Slattery, John O'Neill, George Carroll, William Carroll, Patrick Toomey, John Smyth, Martin Hayes, Maurice Walsh, John Quane, Patrick Gleeson, Thomas Quane, Michael Quane, John Kennessy, William Hennessy, David Quane and John O'Donnell - Defendants.	G. H. Houghton	Edward Tennant.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff James Barry, John Fitzgerald, Thomas Quinlan, William Quinlan, Michael Hinchy, Denis Hinchy, John Hinchy, John Burnes, Edward Burnes, Michael M'Carthy, Robert Dunsworth, Michael Quinlan, Thomas Ryan, Patrick Rial, Maurice Rial, William Carroll, Patrick Lynch, John Meehan, Thomas Flynn, William Hormihan, Timothy Byrnes, John Burns, Edward Byrne and Philip Byrnes - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
May 2	The Hon. and Rev. George Gore - Plaintiff John Bollingbrook - - - Defendant.	Charles O'Malley	Isidore Burke.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff George Rutledge - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Edward Herbert - - - Plaintiff John Healy, sen., James Healy and John Healy, jun. - - - Defendants.	H.O. Palmer	E. O. Palmer.
- -	The Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Burke, Plaintiff Thomas White - - - Defendant.	R. Bourke	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. Thomas Spread Campion - Plaintiff Callaghan M'Carthy - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Burke, Plaintiff Sir Erasmus Burrowes - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 3	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Tracey, James Carrol, Malachy Shelly, Martin Sweeney, Brien Sweeney and John Butler - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Daniel H. Wall and Caroline his wife, and Elizabeth and Harriet Hardy, spinsters, Plaintiffs James Power, Philip Connell, John Connell, Michael Butler, John Butler and William Habassy - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiffs John Terry, Thomas Mullins, John Mullins, Patrick Curry and John Walsh - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Rev. John Bourke Wallace - Plaintiff Denis Costin, sen., Michael Costin and Denis Costin, jun. - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral and Collegiate Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Limerick - - - Plaintiff Thomas Browne, Denis Murphy, Thomas Carroll, Michael O'Donnell, William Shea, Maurice O'Donnell, Edward Clifford, Philip O'Donnell, Denis Hayes, Michael Murphy, Patrick Fitzgerald, Daniel Murphy, James Treacy, Timothy Connell, John and Patrick Mortal, David Coleman and James Gorman - Defendants.	Stephen Collins	James M'Mahon.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Grady, Michael Walsh, Joseph Callaghan, Michael Kenny, Patrick Clifford, John Cleary, Michael M'Mahon, Michael English and Michael Canty - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Rev. Edward Herbert - - - Plaintiff John Coffee, James Coffee, Thady O'Sullivan, Maurice Connor and Cornelius Connor, Defendants.	H. O. Palmer	E. O. Palmer.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—*continued*.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: May 3	The Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Bourke, Plaintiff Robert White - - - - Defendant.	R. Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff Right hon. Arthur Hill Trevor Lord Viscount Dungannon - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 4	Rev. John Beresford Johnston - Plaintiff Martin Doyle, Laurence Brenan, George Burgess and Patrick Doyle - - - Defendants.	John George -	R. Brownrigg.
- -	Rev. William Magee - - - Plaintiff Mary Keane, Francis Durham, Patrick Byrne, Bryan Meath, William Murray, Nicholas Byrne, Hugh Byrne, John Quin, William Ryan, Daniel Gregory, Sylvester Delahunt, James Cullen, William Byrne, Mary M ^c Court, Peter Murphy, Anne Loughlin, Michael Delahunt, John Conway, Thomas Keegan, John Byrne, Charles Byrne and Owen Rourke, Defendants.	J. A. Wall -	John S. Mills.
- -	Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Bourke Plaintiff Richard White - - - - Defendant.	R. Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff Edward Cahill, James Collier, Andrew Phelan, William Phelan, Edmund Phelan, William Phelan, Daniel Delany and William Costigan, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 5	Same - - - - Plaintiff Peter Roe, Laurence Murphy, Kyran Quanny and William Quanny, James Murphy and William Leonard - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Thomas Stanley Monck - - - Plaintiff Thomas Butler, William Hennebery and Michael Cody - - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Devereaux - - - Plaintiff Pierse Richard Barron - - - Defendant.	- same - -	Abraham Coates.
- -	The Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral and Collegiate Church, Limerick - Plaintiffs Edmund Wallace, Arthur M ^c Donnell, Martin O'Donnell, Charles M ^c Donnell, Patrick Walsh, Richard Connolly, Denis M ^c Carthy, Thomas Grady, Honora M ^c Garth and John M ^c Carthy, Timothy Quillinane, Matthew Quillinane, Dominick Ryan, Michael Riordan, Patrick Quillinane, James M ^c Carthy, Daniel Ryan and Mary Walsh - - - - Defendants.	Stephen Collins -	James M ^c Mahon.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiffs Thomas Hartigan, William Cleary, Patrick Cleary, James Cleary, Thomas Cleary, John Cleary, Catherine Cooke, Michael Cleary, William Cleary, Mark Cleary, jun., Nicholas Cleary, Mark Cleary (Pat), Mark Cleary, sen., John Cleary, James Hayes, jun., Thomas Casey, Patrick Casey, jun., and James English, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	John Studdert Gabbett, esq., executor of the Very Rev. Robert Gabbett - - - Plaintiff Mary Gleeson, Michael Gleeson, Daniel Sullivan and James Baskerville - - - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	William Smith.
- -	James Keane, administrator and personal repre- sentative of Frederick Massy, deceased, Plaintiff Philip Heelan, James Barry, Samuel Harris, George Gubbins, Francis Leethy, Patrick M ^c Grath, Richard Power, Arthur Harris, John M ^c Eniry, Anne M ^c Eniry, David M ^c Eniry, John Delane, Nicholas English, John Gleeson, William Gleeson, Denis Gleeson, Michael M ^c Auliffe, Martin Ryan, James Gleeson, John Glee- son, Patrick Bluit, Thomas Mulcahy, Patrick Gleeson, John Gleeson, William Halpin, Timothy Halpin, and Thomas Goffey - - - - Defendants.	G. H. Houghton	Edward Tennant.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: May 5	James Keane, administrator and personal representative of Frederick Massy, deceased, Plaintiff John Dooley, Thomas Cooke, William Halpin, Timothy Halpin, Cornelius Durveen, James Durveen, William Quinlan, John Halpin, John Kirby, Thomas Quinlan, Patrick Keane, John Fitzgerald, Edmund Burns, Thomas Quinlan, Michael Quinlan, John Quinlan, Daniell Halpin, Thomas Carroll, Edmund Connolly, Thomas Dooley, James Hogan, Timothy Mulcahy, Patrick Carneny, Michael Hayes, Edmund Rogan, and Edmund Hogan, Defendants.	G. H. Houghton -	Edward Tennant.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff, James Russell, Daniel Riordan, Patrick M'Namara, Daniel M'Namara, John M'Namara, John Dea, William Higgins, Robert Irwin, Edmund Keane, Nicholas Cooke, jun., Nicholas Cooke, sen., Edmund Higgins, Wm. Higgins, sen., Maurice Keane, William Keane, Thomas Higgins, Patrick Delane, Thomas Keane, William Quane, Jas. Riordan, Simpson Riordan, Patrick Riordan, Michael Gleeson, John Fitzgibbon, Thomas Barry, and Thomas Barry - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Very Rev. Thomas Carter, Dean of Tuam and Rector of Parish of Ballymore, Plaintiff William Donnell, James M'Eneeny, Robert Harvey, Margaret Harvey, James Harvey, Eliza Guinea, John Garvin, Robert Jones, William Whitten, Edward Black, John Garvin, jun., John Sifton, Robert Jones, sen., James Black, Andrew Black, George Black, James Smith, George Summerville, John Beatty, Jane Smith, William Boyce, Carlile Hutchinson, Thomas Cowen, John Young, William Young, Robert Hamilton, James Belt, Thomas Donaghy, James Tegart, John Tegart, Thomas M'Arvey, John Reilly, esq., Richard Tagert, Patrick Meehan and John M'Parlane, Defendants.	Thomas Wright -	Thos. E. Wright.
- -	Rev. Henry Roper - - - Plaintiff James Toal and Patrick Toal, James Smith and John Smith, John M'Quinlan, Felix M'Quillan, Hugh Curtan, Edward Malone, Hugh Teel, Hugh Dumvoody, Patrick Traynor, John M'Donald, Owen Doogan, James Doogan, Mich. M'Quillan, Felix M'Neal, Wm. Connolly, Andrew Magwood, John Kernan, John Shaw, Thomas Sherry, Patrick Conway, John M'Quade, Francis M'Quade and James M'Quade, John M'Quillane, George Moore, Henry M'Vittie, Owen M'Caffrey and Patrick M'Caffrey, Rev. Robert N. D Hamilton, Denis Neal Stowey, John Moore, Thomas Madill, Ambrose Clarke, Richard Jackson, James M'Donald, Michael M'Donald, Jas. Irwin and Isabella Irwin, Daniel Auchinleck, Adam Lumney, Robert Lumney, John Stowey, Thomas Stowey, James Keown, Catherine Keown and Edmund Keown, Robert Elliott, James Fadaghan, Hugh Nelson, John Killam, Hugh Copeland, Thomas Sciltam, John Sciltam and Patrick Scallan, Patrick Swift, John Copeland, George Irwin, William Reddy, Hugh M'Caffrey, Charles Gunn, James Kiltam, John M'Donald, James Mulligan, Thomas M'Guire, Owen Lynch, Patrick M'Keown, James Martin, Thomas Kiltane and John Kiltane, Conner Cassidy, James Keame, Luke Tagert, Edward Todaghan, Thomas Kelly, James Armstrong, Michael M'Donald, James M'Caffrey, Bernard M'Guinness, James Sweeney, sen., Thomas Gunn, James Gunn, James Sweeney, jun., Denis M'Mahon, Owen Gunn, Joseph Maguire, Joseph Johnston and James Mulligan - - - Defendants.	James Major -	Alex. Dudgeon.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: May 5	The Very Rev. Richard Murray, Dean of Ardagh, Plaintiff Patrick Ross, the Rev. Thomas Farrelly, John Dalton, Patrick Rorke, John Kelly, Michael Hafford, Patrick Ryan, John Reilly, James Reilly, Patrick Kenny, John Quin, Patrick Farrell, Widow Bannen, John Farrell, Thomas Dalton, Francis Donaher, Thomas Donaher, Thomas Farrell, James Farrell, sen., James Farrell, jun., Bryan Newman, Thomas Hopkins, Widow Kearney, Alexander Montgomery, James Corcoran, James M'Cormick, Bryan M'Cormick, John M'Cormick, Michael M'Cormick, Michael Cochrane, Nicholas Coghraun, Charles Hickey, Thomas M'Gossy, James M'Cormick, Widow M'Cormick, William Farrell, Thomas Farrell, Thomas M'Manus, Patrick Farrell, Thomas Coleman, John Sweeney, William Coleman, James Coleman, Michael Glennon, James Corcoran, John York, Bryan Halligan, Edward Halligan, Thomas Halligan, Richard Halligan, Bryan Halligan, Daniel Devlin, Thomas Devlin, Widow Devlin, William Kenny, James Devlin, Fergy Farrell, Widow Frouke, Daniel Devlin, Thomas Devlin, Luke Kenny, Thomas M'Giry, Patrick Donnellan, James Donnellan, William Donnellan, Simon Lenehan, Patrick Kenny, John Kenny, James Farrell, Garrett Farrell, James Farrell, Bridget Tracy, Hugh Donor, James Donor, Patrick Donor, Garrett Farrell, Owen M'Fant, Widow M'Fant, John Fant, John Madden, Thomas Madden, David Allen and Hugh M'Grath - - - Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	Robert Miller.
-	Rev. Edward Bowen - - - Plaintiff David Rogers, Francis Clendinning, Francis M'Gowran, William Dillon and William Metheriill - - - Defendants.	Alexander Curry	Robert Mease.
-	Rev. John Devereaux - - - Plaintiff Pierce Barron Stafford - - - Defendant.	Richard Bourke -	William Coates.
-	Rev. Gilbert Austen - - - Plaintiff Richard Phepoe, Laurence Branagan and John Gonoher - - - Defendants.	John George -	Rd. Brownrigg.
-	The Rev. Charles Caulfield - - - Plaintiff Denis Lube - - - Defendant.	R. C. Walker -	Thos. Harrison.
-	Rev. George Smith - - - Plaintiff James Swayne, Henry Walsh, John Barry, James Morrissey, Maurice Ronayne, William Honrahan and Michael Honrahan - - Defendants.	Thomas Blood -	Pollock & Green.
-	James Keane, esq., administrator of Frederick Massy, esq., deceased - - - Plaintiffs John Connolly, Owen O'Donnell, William O'Donnell, David Ratugh Edmund Hogan, James Ratugh, Patrick Collins, Rd. Galligan, Thos. O'Donnell, Michael O'Brien, Thos. O'Donnell, Michael Gourey, Edmund Connolly, Garrett Fitzgerald, David Kearney and James Lee, Defendants.	G. H. Houghton	Edw. Tennant.
-	Rev. Edward Herbert - - - Plaintiff Johanna Moynahan, Francis Moynahan, Francis Moynahan Cahill, Daniel Dinneen, Patrick Dinneen, Timothy Sullivan, Michael Mara, Daniel Mara, John Leary, Thomas Brosnan, Cornelius Leary, Michael Horgan, Cornelius Mungane - - - Defendants.	H. O. Palmer -	E. O. Palmer.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff William Ryan, Catherine Ryan, Thomas Cooper, Clement Cooper, James Giles, Clement Cooper, and Andrew E. Glynn and Thomas Cooper, Defendants.	- same -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: May 5	Rev. Edward Herbert - - - Plaintiff Daniel Cronin, Edmund Sweeney, James Fleming, Daniel Leary, James Fleming, William Fleming, Michael Fringan, Michael Sullivan, Daniel M'Sweeney, Morgan M'Sweeney, John Sullivan, Denis Leary, Daniel Moynahan, Daniel Henran and John Lyne - - - Defendants.	H. O. Palmer -	E. O. Palmer.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Moynahan, Arthur Moynahan, Cornelius Waldron, Denis Waldron, Darby M'Carthy, Michael M'Carthy, Manus Moynahan, John M'Carthy, Arthur Leary, Charles Dealy and Cornelius M'Gillicuddy - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Darby Cronin, Darby M'Gillicuddy, Eneas Leary, Denis Leary, Daniel Cronin, John Casey and John Donoghue, Timothy Lenehan, Timothy Sullivan, John Connor and John Leary, Bryan M'Sweeney, Morgan M'Sweeney, Owen M'Sweeney, Matthew M'Sweeney, James Barry, Timothy Sullivan, Cornelius Leary, Edward M'Sweeney, John Fleming and Michael Cullinane - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick Cronin, Darby Cronin, Michael Cronin, John Cronin, Thomas Doyle, Darby Granill, Denis Falvey, Patrick Ferris, Darby Moynahan, John Leary, Timothy Dirmeen and Darby Scannell - - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. George Brabazon - - - Plaintiff Edward F. Aylmer - - - Defendant.	John Adams -	C. F. Brabazon.
- -	Rev. Edward Herbert - - - Plaintiff James Rice, Daniel Corritt, John Cronin, John Connor, John Cotter, Michael Sullivan, Timothy Sullivan, Michael Connor, Patrick Connor, John Abern, James Connor, Timothy Hayes, Patrick Hayes, Denis Galavan, Johanna Leary, widow, Patrick Cunningham, Daniel Carritt, Andrew Callity, Denis Fombeeney, Michael Cronin and Michael Crownin - - Defendants.	H. O. Palmer -	E. O. Palmer.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick Fleming, David Fleming, John Healy, Andrew Moynahan, Francis Moynahan, Malachy Moynahan, Timothy Moynahan, Humphrey Malachy Moynahan, Humphrey Michael Moynahan, Daniel Keatcher, Patrick Spillane and Denis Spillane - - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Sylvester Buckley, Timothy Reen, Darby Reen, John Leary, Michael Mahony, Timothy Denehy, Daniel Moynahan, Darby Moynahan, Denis Moynahan, Michael Moynahan, Andrew Moy- nahan and Patrick Moynahan - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Riordan, Alexander Moynahan, Darby Moynahan, Cornelius Leary, Darby Leary, Michael Scannell, Daniel Scannell, Philip Crimmeen, Timothy Moynahan, Peter Sheehan, Denis Scallan, Eugene Sweeney, Patrick Moriarty, Darby Sheehan - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Sullivan, John Cronin, John Harrick, Mary Murphy, William Sullivan, Johanna Sullivan, widow, Denis Lane, Denis Farhane, Edmund Farhane, Darby Kissane, Margaret Burke, Matthew M'Carthy, Daniel Falvey, William Riordan, Darby Donohoe, James Donohoe, Philip Sullivan, Darby Ryan, Charles Connor, John Cronin, John Cullity, Darby Kissane, Cornelius Farhane and John Leary, Defendants.	- same -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: May - 5	Rev. Edward Herbert - - - Plaintiff David Fleming, Timothy Sullivan, John Leahy, Cornelius Connor, Tim. Connor, Owen Rourke, Patrick Buckley, Patrick Fleming, John Ryan, Patrick Fleming, Jas. Connor, Timothy Connor, Peter Fleming, John Hays, Denis Connor, James Cahill, John Fleming and John Murphy, Defendants.	H. O. Palmer -	E. O. Palmer.
- -	Rev. William Cox - - - Plaintiff James Walter Fitzgerald, Patrick Keena, and Patrick and William Dowling - Defendants.	Richard Cotton Walker.	Thomas Harrison.
- -	James Keene, esq., administrator of Frederick Massy, esq., deceased - - Plaintiff John Meara, Thomas O'Brien, Patrick Nolan, Patrick Bourke, Darby Connell, William Nel- son, John Grady, John Grady, Edmund Collins, John Collins, Mary Collins, Jeremiah Pillion, Elly Pillion, John Fitzgerald, Darby Leahy, Richard Fitzgerald, John Sheedy, James Sheedy, Mary Sheedy, David Leahy, Richard Ryan, John Bohan, Patrick Bohan, Edmund Hurley, jun., James O'Donnell, James Walsh, Alicia Flinn, William Carroll and Denis Carroll - - - Defendants.	G. H. Houghton	Edward Tennant.
- -	Rev. Sir Samuel Synge Hutchinson, Plaintiff James M'Christie - - - Defendant.	J. H. Monahan -	Abraham Coates.
- 9	Rev. Edward Nixon - - - Plaintiff James Rickard, Thomas Herbert, James Fawcett, James Rafferty, Patrick Byrne, Edward Col- man, James Gaffney, William Kinsela, Jane Mulloy, Matthew Read, William Cribbeen, John Killeen, Thomas Thompson and Owen Geraghty - - - Defendants.	George Crawford	J. E. Hughes.
- -	Rev. William Chambers Armstrong - Plaintiff, Laurence M'Donnell, Roger Bannon, Edward Mulvey, Wm. Fee, Thos. Scally, Peter Loughnan, Thomas Lennon, John Lennon, Michael No- lan, William Comiskey, Patrick Comiskey, James Comiskey, Matthew Comiskey, Patrick Kenney, John Nannery, Patrick Farrell, James Nolan, John Bambrick and William Harner, Defendants.	A. C. Montgomery	N. R. & N. J. Montgomery.
- -	Very Rev. Thomas Bunbury Gough, Plaintiff Thos. Bradley and John Caulfield, Sam. Campbell, Wm. Doherty and Wm. Doherty, Michael Devine, Michael Durmout, Michael Deviney, Jas. Devenny, Jas. Hewston, John Hart, William Kitgore, John Lucas, Patrick M'Grory, John M'Kenny, Edward M'Guinness, John M'Colgan, James M'Clintock, Jeremiah Montgomery, Joseph Pallin, David Rankin, Thomas Stein, Andrew Toland and Neal Toland - - - Defendants.	William Boyd -	Richard Babing- ton.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Elizabeth Fleming, widow, Joseph Fleming, John Holmes, Peter M'Grath, John Nutt, Ann Allen, James Bruson, William Grey, Brien Kelly, James Moore, Arthur M'Fadden, Andrew M'Corkill, John Mackey, Robert Mackey, William Mason, Alexander M'Fadden, Robert Smiley, Denis Sheale and William Walker, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. George Smith - - - Plaintiff Thomas Garde Durdin, Daniel Ahern, sen., Daniel Ahern, James Ahern and Christopher Upton - - - Defendants.	F. Blood - -	Pollock & Greene.
- 12	Hon. and Rev. George Theobald Burke, Plaintiff John Power and Pierse Barron - Defendants.	Richard Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. George Gumbleton - - - Plaintiff Wm. Keefe, Rd. Whelan, Wm. Keefe, Jas. Brans- field and Redmond Bransfield - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Mayor, Sheriffs and Citizens of the county of the city of Waterford - - Plaintiffs Daniel Hurley - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: May 12	Rev. Gregory Lymberry - - Plaintiff. Thomas Whelan, John Whelan, Richard Whelan and Philip Coffee - - Defendants.	Richard Bourke	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. Daniel Henry Wall and Caroline his wife, and Elizabeth Hardy and Harriet Hardy, spinsters - - - Plaintiffs Thomas Kelly and David Power - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Thomas Spread Campion - Plaintiff Patrick Knight and James Knight, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Christopher Henry Minchin - Plaintiff Peter Quealey - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Robert Kingston St. Lawrence Plaintiff Jeremiah Hennessy, Thos. Passmore, John Hurly, Catherine Corcoran, Patrick Gallivan, Jeremiah Mahony, Jeremiah Corcoran, Patrick Foley, Daniel Mahony, Cornelius Mahony, Denis Mort Mahony, Denis Mahony, Ed- ward Hennessy, John Desmond, John Swiney, John Corcoran, Cornelius Crowley, Daniel Mahony, John Desmond, Timothy Callaghan, Daniel Hart, Michael Donovan, William Hurley, John Knowles, Jeremiah Rehily, Daniel Corcoran, Patrick Holland, Patrick Hickey, John Callaghan, Jeremiah Sullivan, John Lyne, Daniel Hallihan, John Regan, Timothy William Tyner, James Dammory, Humphrey Desmond and Matthew Rehily - - - Defendants.	Dominick Sarsfield	James L. Curtis.
- -	Rev. William Henry Archer - - Plaintiff James Burne Ferguson and Jacob West, Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	Geo. Archer.
- 14	Rev. Richard Trail - - - Plaintiff Thomas Rayercroft, William Goggin, Jeremiah Rayercroft, William and Joseph Larmin, John Lewis, Christopher King, James Ryburn, Timothy Harrington, Denis Dowley, Christopher Dowley, Timothy Dowley, William Wolfe, Joseph Wolfe, John Wolfe, Patrick Collins, James Barry, John Berry, Richard Berry, Samuel Berry, John Sullivan, Ellen Jones, John Brien, Cornelius Donovan, John Coleman, William Donovan, Joseph Driscolls, John Wolfe, Nicholas Roberts, Samuel Swanton, Thomas Roberts, Matthew Coghlan, Joseph Mahony, Charles Crowley, Jeremiah Driscoll, Daniel Hegarty, James Swanton, William Twomey, John Collins, Charles King, Jeremiah Mahony, Thomas Simmons, John Allen, John Donohoe, Denis Brien, John Meade, John Hutt, Catherine Dono- van, Thomas Hickey, Jeremiah Donovan, John Calverley, An- drew Calverley, Denis Driscoll, John Green, Cornelius Lucey, Timothy Lucey, Patrick Lucey, James Lucey, Daniel Murphy, Daniel Sullivan, Andrew Donohoe, Jeremiah Mahony, sen., Jerem- iah Mahony and Joseph Mahony, Thomas Larmin, Florence Slack, Timothy Donovan, Richard Connell, James Roycraft, Ed- ward Roycraft and Edward Roycraft, Joseph Roycraft, Thomas Roycraft, Thomas Goggin, William Goggin, John Goggin, James Browne, Jeremiah Driscoll, Denis Driscoll, Richard Driscoll, Cornelius Driscoll, James Swiney, John Swiney, Joseph Swiney, Michael Swiney, Daniel Duggan, Michael Duggan, Jeremiah Duggan, Cornelius Duggan, Daniel M'Carthy, John Regan, Denis Regan, James Leahy, John Willane, Philip Willane, Timothy M'Carthy, Christopher M'Carthy, Bartholomew Do- novan, Thomas Roberts, William Wolfe, John Wolfe, James Cunningham, John Wolfe, James Wolfe, John Casey, Daniel Sullivan, Edward Goggin, Cornelius Lucey, James Roberts, Michael M'Carthy, James M'Grath, Cornelius Driscoll, Jerem- iah Murray, Florence M'Carthy, Denis Driscoll, John Dono- van, Timothy Connelly, William Newman, sen., John Newman, William Newman, jun., Anne Roycraft, Mary Beazley, widow, Timothy Myhegarty, Michael Goggin, Timothy Driscoll, Jerem- iah Sheehan, William Regan, Jeremiah Driscoll, Denis Regan, Timothy Driscoll, Patrick Regan, Owen M'Carthy, John Clarke, Florence M'Carthy, Thomas M'Carthy, Richard Townsend, Arthur Hutchins, Richard Sullivan, Arthur Sullivan, John Fleming Beate, Daniel Callaghan, M.P., Arthur Alleridge, Thomas Marmion, William Donegan, William Lang, John Connolly and Samuel Lewis - Defendants.	Geo. Wood -	Alfred Taylor

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland—continued.*

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: May 14	Rev. Elias Thackeray - - - Plaintiff Thomas M'Guire, Michael Kieran, Patrick Halfpenny, Patrick Byrne and Matthew Elliot and James Clarke - - - Defendants.	Richard Moore -	Joseph Booth.
-	Rev. Joseph Bourke - - - Plaintiff Denis Dwyer, Stephen Stokes, David Price, Patrick Morrissey, James White, John Ryan, Laurence Loughnan and Richard Egan - Defendants.	Richard Bourke	Henry Bagge.
-	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Delaney, Arthur Miller, Thomas Campion, Robert Carter, John Campion and George Graham - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Luke Lanigan, Patrick Carroll, William Magrath, Daniel Ivory, David Miller, jun., Patrick Cahill, Edward Brett and William Gibbs, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Michael Byrne, Richard Meany, Thomas Walton, Michael Hoban and Michael Byrne, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - - - Plaintiff James Boulger, John Brennan, Edward Reade, Patrick Butler, John Phelan and William Phelan - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Millea, Thomas Millea, Walter Millea, Michael Mackey, Patrick Mackey, Michael Kenny, Patrick Kenny, Thomas Hutt, sen., Thos. Hutt, jun and Patrick Hutt, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Rev. Thomas Spread - - - Plaintiff Catherine Bowles - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 16	Rev. Thomas Carr - - - Plaintiff Arthur Lord Viscount Dungannon, Thomas White, Henry Cashion, James Bolger, John Chamberlain, Ebenezer Hosey, Edward Kavanagh, John Kavanagh, James Murphy, John Onions, Laurence Murphy, Joseph Drinnan, Thomas Dugan, Joseph Delaney, Charles Gervan, Timothy Brophy, Timothy Delaney, — Ryan, widow, William Colback, James Brophy, Daniel Delaney, Michael Brophy, Peter Kinsela, Honor Butler, James Brophy and Fanton Brophy - - - Defendants.	Robt. Molesworth	John Creed.
-	Lambert Watson Hempenstal - Plaintiff Valentine Burke, Edward Ryan, Patrick Mooney, Bernard Rogers and Thomas Monaghan, Defendants.	Joseph Radcliffe	Theo. Billing.
-	Rev. William Chatterton - - - Plaintiff James Holmes, William Holmes, Maurice Ahern, William Ahern, John Crotty, William Crotty, David Reniry, Thomas Reniry, John Reniry, William Abbott, Hugh Curbin, Darby Brien, Richard Walsh, Michael Curtin, William Boozane, Daniel Carty, John Keefe, Maurice Dunn, Margaret Dunn, Thomas Broderick, Michael Forrest, John M'Carthy, Michael M'Carthy, John Donovan, John Connell, James Bowen, Patrick Kennefick, William Reniry, William Lamper, Michael Brien, John Brien, John Ahern, sen. and John Ahern, jun., Jeremiah Croneen, James Ryan, sen. and James Ryan, jun., Philip Hairne and Daniel Ryan, Defendants.	John Leahy -	W. R. Daltera. "
- 17	Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Burke - Plaintiff Joseph Chamberlain, Joseph Hart, John Bowden, Denis Bergen, Judith Delany, John Tynan, Kyran Murphy & Martha Whelan, Defendants.	Richard Bourke	Henry Bagge.
-	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Thomas Power and Denis Bryan - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
-	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Sharpe Sayer, John Delany, Patrick Dooley, John Phelan, William Percy and Patrick Quinlan, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: May - 17	Rev. James Alexander - - - Plaintiff John Browne, James Brien, Widow Connor, John Connor, Christopher King, Laurence White, Peter Glennon, Patrick Cunningham, William Cunningham, Michael Croughton, Garrett Lynnam, William Wray, Matthias Murray, Patrick Quin, Matthew Lynch and James Crinnion, Defendants.	Joseph Napier -	E. J. Smith
- -	Rev. George Leslie Gressan - - Plaintiff Christopher Hart, jun., Michael Hart, Christopher Hart, sen., John Walsh, Laurence and Michael Weir, Patrick Furey, Denis and James Tiernan, Defendants.	H. B. Gressan -	Geo. Grassen.
- 18	Rev. James Laurence Cotton, LL.D. - Plaintiff John Connell, Robert Healy, John Egan and Patrick Glover - - - Defendants.	Robert C. Bowen	John Creagh.
- -	Rev. Richard Dean Freeman - - Plaintiff John Hegarty, Andrew Barry, Daniel Sullivan, John Riordan, James Ford, John Ford, John Barry, Denis Keffe, Michael M'Donogh, Thomas Cahill, Michael Ryan, Daniel Foley, John Dineen, Edmund Joyce, Daniel Brodin, sen., Mary Dunlea, John Murphy, Daniel Murphy, and Thomas Denehy, esq. - - Defendants.	W. D. Freeman -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- -	Rev. Thomas O'Rourke - - Plaintiff John Shields, John Rickard, Thomas Lynch, Thomas Caffrey, Michael Tuite, John Murphy and Christopher Smith - - Defendants.	George Battersby	Ralph Harman.
- 19	Rev. Anthony Edwards - - Plaintiff Sydney Shaw Plunkett - - Defendant.	H. Reville -	M'Dermott & Graham.
- -	Rev. Somers Payne - - Plaintiff John Sweeney - - Defendant.	J. E. Herrick -	John Orpen.
- -	Thomas Keane, esq., administrator of Frederick Massey, deceased - - Plaintiff William Riggs, John Riall, Richard Doola, James Costello, Dominick Joyce, John Grady, Michael Kulty, Michael O'Brien, Joseph Barton, John Bourke and John Goggan - - Defendants.	G. H. Houghton	E. Tennant.
- -	John Studdart Gabbett, esq., executor of the Very Rev. Robert Gabbett, deceased - Plaintiff Michael Boyle, John Comerford, Denis Quin, Patrick Dwyer, William Slattery, Patrick Woods, Philip Harding, John Madden, Patrick Clancey and John Bonfield - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	William Smith.
- -	Rev. John Charles Mongan - - Plaintiff Jane Moore - - Defendant.	Joseph Scannell -	R. S. Swift.
- -	Rev. Richard Radcliffe - - Plaintiff James Mullen, George Critchley, Catherine Morris, James Russell, Patrick Russell, Anne Gray, Richard Flanagan, William Mulvaney, Bridget Walsh and Michael Smith - - Defendants.	Joseph Radcliffe -	M'Causland & Fetherstone.
- -	The Trustees of the Royal Hospital of King Charles the Second, Dublin - Plaintiffs Francis Pratt Smith, Patrick Byrne, Michael Byrne and Laurence Keffe - Defendants.	Hercules Ellis -	Kellett & Fleming.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiffs Thomas Glennon, Patrick Maher, John Cormick, and Laurence Kernan - Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- -	Rev. James Laurence Cotter - - Plaintiff Daniel Brien, Simon M'Auliffe, David Crutty, Timothy Crutty, Cornelius Matthew Creighton, Cornelius Creighton, Morgan Madden, Owen Madden, Michael Madden and Edmund Burke, Defendants.	R. C. Bowen -	John Creagh.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES,	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: May 19	Arthur Pugh, esq. - - - Plaintiff John Cavanagh, James Sheridan, John Watt, John Kelly, Thomas Taylor, Thady Tenaghty, Francis Morgan, Matthew Connery, John Mut- ton, Thomas Finan, Farrell Finan, John Shel- bane, Bryan Melvin, Miles Higgins, Michael Finan, Thomas Bournes, Peter Harty, James Sheridan, Charles Wilkins and Owen Feeney, Defendants.	Joseph Stock -	E. Battersby.
- -	Rev. Henry Bevan, clerk - - Plaintiff Darby Cronan and Patrick Murphy, Maurice Murphy and Michael Riordan, Jeremiah Rear- don and John Smith - - Defendants.	Stephen Collins -	Echam & Kift.
- -	Rev. John Brick - - - Plaintiff Bryan O'Neale, John O'Neale, Daniel O'Neale, Francis O'Neale, Francis Quin, Patrick Brenan, Andrew Wilson, James Boyd, William Moore, Joseph Carr, Alexander Miller, Mary Jane Wildman, Edward Quin, Samuel Miller, jun., Samuel Howard Miller, William Boyd, William Miller, Alexander Miller, James Miller, Samuel Miller, Alex- ander Miller, Robert Miller, Thomas Hurson, Henry Harnett, Patrick Devlin, Henry Wildman, James Harte, Santy Toler, James Ley, Edward Ley, Bernard Conlan, Daniel Tyner, Wil- liam James Ley, Arthur Maglade, Michael M'Callion, John M'Gough, Patrick Quin, Widow Ellen Quin, James Mullan, Te- rence M'Keevor, Bernard Nugent, Wilson Wildman, John Johnston, Eneas M'Callion, Mary Quin, Nancy Quin, John Farrell, Widow James Quin, Patrick Brien, Francis Neill, John Kelly, James Cassidy, Widow Mary Donnelly, Patrick Neale, Patrick Cregan, John Anderson, Samuel Wilkinson, John Tyner, Patrick M'Cristal, Henry M'Elvogue, John M'Elvogue, Bernard Dooris, Owen Dooris, James M'Donald, Thomas M'Veagh, William Carr, James Carr, Samuel Carr, John M'Garry, sen., John M'Garry, David Shuter, Patrick Dooris, James Hood, John Hood, John M'Loughlin, James Tuft, Robert Ruddock, Peter M'Graham, Patrick M'Eleer, Thomas M'Do- nald, James Nult, John Campbell, Hugh M'Cristal, Bernard Quin, James Hamilton, John Campbell, William Creggan, Charles M'Loughlin, Andrew M'Loughlin, jun., John M'Lough- lin, James M'Veagh, Patrick M'Veagh, Francis Donaghy, Bernard Donaghy, Peter M'Hhalton, Biddy M'Gerrin, James Slane, Edward Quin, jun., John Quin, Edward Quin, sen., Owen M'Graham, Henry M'Court, John M'Court, Edward Ward, Edward Mackell, Peter Toner, Peter Toner, Charles Conway, John Donnelly, John M'Farland, Arthur Donnelly, Patrick Kirtin, John Donnelly, John Thomas Quin and John Park - - Defendants.	T. J. R. Miller -	Robert Miller.
- 21	Very Rev. Henry Leslie - - - Plaintiff Alexander Wilson, William Gregg, John Gregg, Nathaniel English, Robert Cameroy, John Neelson, John Long, John Magill, Thomas Magill, Robert Houston, William Stewart, Defendants.	Joseph Napier -	R. Davidson.
- -	Martin Davis - - - Plaintiff George Bryan, John Shearman, Rebecca Farniogh, Martin Keoghan, James Bambrick, Patrick Delaney, Matthew Walsb, Martin Walsb, Wil- liam Martin, Patrick Birch, Judith Grace, Richard Maher, Bridget Maher, James Martin, Michael Cahill, Martin Cahill, George Sney, Robert Grace and John Darmody, Defendants.	D. W. Bracken -	John Prim.
- -	Very Rev. John Bourke - - - Plaintiff John Alexander and Giles Mahon - Defendants.	J. H. Monahan -	Burke & Strat- ford.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael Joseph Browne, Andrew Jonathan Lynch and Martha Browne - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Devereaux - - - Plaintiff Maurice Murphy - - - Defendant.	Richard Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. William Hughes - - - Plaintiff David Keely, Patrick Prendergast, Patrick Mul- cahy, Patrick Darcy and John Walsh, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: May 21	Rev. James Hewson - - - Plaintiff David Power and Hugh Kelly - Defendants.	Richard Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph Bourke, Plaintiff Fenton Phelan, John Delaney, Michael Savage, Thomas Watson, John Ryan and Philip Ryan, Edward Campion and Thomas Conway, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff James Drought, William Butler, Robert Roe, Edward Kavanagh, Tobias Willington and James Shiel - - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Bushe - - - Plaintiff David Keely, Patrick Prendergast, Patrick Mul- cahy, Patrick Darcy and John Walsh, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff William Pigott - - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Henry Bevan - - - Plaintiff Jeremiah Riordan, Thomas Riordan, John Rior- dan, Thomas Hickey, Timothy Hickey, Daniel Hickey, John Cronin, Philip Cronin, James Reardon, Darby Driscoll and Daniel Driscoll, Darby Driscoll and Daniel Driscoll, Daniel Murphy, Daniel Hickey and Margaret Hickey, Luke Hickey, Cornelius Hickey, Ellen Leary, Ulick Burke, Timothy Clifford, Patrick Leary and Matthew Leary, Defendants.	Stephen Collins	Echam & Keft.
- 23	Rev. John Moore - - - Plaintiff James Connor, Jeremiah Cronin, John Wilson Bomford, John Michael Bourke, John Dowley, Daniel Dowley, William Foley, James Mo- riarty, Owen Moriarty, Patrick Moriarty and William Fleming - - - Defendants.	John Leahy -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff Patrick Moultee, Miles Hughes, John Cleary, Martin Gargans, John French, Herbert French, Laurence Goggins, Walter Burke and Michael Canny - - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - - - Plaintiff John Leslie, Thomas Leslie, Michael Gallivan, Darby Gallivan, William Pickett, Denis Con- nell, John Murphy, James Sullivan, Eneas Daly, Charles Con- nor, Daniel Connor, Thomas Connor, Manus Keane, Daniel Keane, John Feahan, James Daly, John Thompson, Michael Brennan, Malachy Brien, John Brien, Thomas Clifford, Daniel Sullivan, Patrick M'Gillicuddy, Patrick Sullivan, Daniel Kinish, Michael Kirristh, John Sullivan, Murty Sullivan, Timothy Sugrue, John Connor, Michael Riordan, John Riordan, Owen Moriarty, John Lynch, Michael Lynch, Darby Mannix, Darby Leary, Daniel Mannix, Thomas Sullivan, Michael M'Carthy, Patrick Mannix, Timothy Sullivan, Cornelius Connor, Daniel Lyne, Daniel Shea, Frederick William Mul- lins and Eugene Sullivan - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Edward Croker - - - Plaintiff William Richard Yielding - - Defendant.	Edward Galway	Edward Galway.
- -	John Webb, esq. - - - Plaintiff James M'Cormick - - - Defendant.	Edward Litton -	Arthur Webb.
- -	Rev. Sir Harcourt Lees - - Plaintiff Patrick Byrne, Peter Campbell, Henry Campbell, Peter Coyle, John Kenehan, Patrick Bellew, Thomas Kelly, Patrick M'Mahon, Bryan Farman, Peter M'Mahon, John Connolly and Bryan Sherland - - - Defendants.	T. B. C. Smith -	William Smith.
- 24	Edward Croker Giles, esq. - - Plaintiff John Grove White, Daniel Regan, Andrew Croker, John Mahony, Timothy Kelly, John Sullivan, John Roche and David Healy - Defendants.	F. Blood -	Pollock & Greene.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland—continued.*

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1835: May 24	Edward Croker Giles, esq. - - Plaintiff Daniel Ellard, Timothy Murphy, John Connors, Simon Connors, Thomas Duane, Richard Ryall, Michael Garvey, Thomas Brien and William Healy - - - - Defendants.	F. Blood - -	- - Pollock & Greene.
- -	Same - - - - Plaintiff James Gugan, Cornelius Connors, William Con- nors, William Leary, James Sullivan, John Regan, Clear Maurice Clear, William Hickey, Robert Browne and John Nash - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. George Smith - - - Plaintiff William Hall, Patrick Ahern and Richard Ro- nayne - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Charles Caulfield - - - Plaintiff Walter Hussey Burgh - - - Defendant.	J. H. Smith -	Thos. Harrison.
- -	Rev. Hans Caulfield - - - Plaintiff James Comerford, Joseph Fitzpatrick, James Fitz- patrick, Edward Fitzpatrick, Mary Fitzpatrick, Robert Fitzpatrick and Edward Fitzpatrick, Defendants.	W. H. Eracken -	John Prin.
- -	Rev. John Haydon - - - Plaintiff Thomas Scott Earl of Clonmel, Viscount Clonmel and Baron Earlsford - - - Defendants.	Richard Kellett -	Edw. Galway.
- -	Rev. Matthew Moore - - - Plaintiff Thomas Scott Earl of Clonmel, Viscount Clonmel and Baron Earlsford - - - Defendants.	Edward Galway -	- same.
- -	Rev. Henry Hayden - - - Plaintiff Alexander Fitzgerald Crawford, Anne Spear and James Durham - - - Defendants.	Richard Anderson	Joseph Glenney.
- -	Rev. Matthew Purcell - - - Plaintiff Michael Quinlan - - - Defendant.	Stephen Collins -	Basil Orpen.
- 25	Rev. Richard Marley - - - Plaintiff Martin Joseph Blake, Francis Blake and John Dean Skerritt - - - Defendants.	J. R. Miller -	H. F. Graham.
- -	Rev. Thomas Caulfield - - - Plaintiff Peter Magan, Michael Keveny, John Hanley, James Casey, Luke Feeney, James Kelly, Martin Gavegan, Matthew Hanley, Patrick Hanley, Edward Gavegan, Patrick Dockery, Michael O'Farrell, Edward Lannon, John Hughes, Ed- ward Walpole, Nicholas Lannon, Thomas Ken- nedy and Gerald Farrell - - Defendants.	R. E. Gayer -	Edwin Battersby.
- -	John Longfield, esq. - - - Plaintiff Edmund Barrett, James Barrett, James Purcell, Cornelius O'Leary, Richard Kepple, Maurice Browne, Daniel Connor, James Grady, Daniel Barrett and John Barrett, John Lidley and Edward Cudmore - - - Defendants.	R. C. Bowen -	John Creagh.
- 26	Rev. George Gumbleton - - - Plaintiff John Ronayne, William Frehy and Thomas Rooke - - - Defendants.	Richard Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. William Hughes - - - Plaintiff Cornelius Power and John Connors, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 27	Rev. Thomas Spread Campion - - Plaintiff Joseph Carey - - - Defendant.	M. Barry - -	Patrick Scott.
- -	Rev. John Barrett - - - Plaintiff Francis Gallagher, Manus Craig, Patrick M'Loone, Bryan Boyle, Edward M'Knight, Thos. Craw- ford, Thomas Mawcules, Hugh Quigley, John Browne, John Gallaher, Neal Boyle, Patrick Moore, Daniel M'Glinchy and Patrick Har- kan - - - Defendants.	William Boyd -	Henry Major.
- -	Rev. William Hughes - - - Plaintiff Michael Bryan, Nicholas Flynn, Thomas Walsh, Michael Dwyer, Thos. Halley, Richard Halley and William Halley - - - Defendants.	Richard Bourke	Henry Bagge.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: May - 27	Rev. William Bushe - - - Plaintiff Michael Bryan, Nicholas Flynn, Thomas Walsh, Michael Dwyer, Thos. Halley, Richard Halley and William Halley - - - Defendants.	Richard Bourke	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. Lambert Watson Hempenstal - Plaintiff William Murphy - - - Defendant.	Joseph Radcliffe	Theo. Billing.
- -	Rev. Anthony Hastings - - - Plaintiff Hugh Keelaghan otherwise Callaghan, James Keelaghan otherwise Callaghan, Roger M ^c Elever, John Bradley, James M ^c Tagert, James O'Brien otherwise P. Bryne, Bryan, otherwise Brine Doyle, John Doherty, James Doherty, William Doherty, Robert Grier, James Grier, John Boyle, Bryan Boyle, William M ^c Teague, Denis Boyce, Catherine Boyle otherwise Bayley, Owen Lynch, Hugh Lynch, Daniel Lynch and John Lynch - - Defendant.	J. H. Otway -	Samuel Sproule.
- 28	Rev. Richard Francis Webb - - Plaintiff Alexander M ^c Carthy - - - Defendant.	John Leahy -	W. R. Daltera.
- 30	Eliza Webb and the Rev. John Beaver Webb, executrix and executor in the will of the Rev. Richard Webb - - - Plaintiff's Mary Kearney, Timothy Healy, William Galwey, James Barry Gibbons, Denis Crinneen, Jeremiah Gallavan, Edward Daly and Eustace Stawell, Defendants.	Richard J. Lane	- same.
- -	Rev. Frederick Eyre French - - Plaintiff Martin Ennis, John Mackey, Arthur Dempsey, Benjamin Case, Garrett Reilly, James Russell, Patrick Grace, Philip Roche, James Doyle, Denis Deegan, Thomas Cleary, John Doyle, Peter Byrne, Edward 'Toole and John Ger- maine - - - Defendants.	James Wall -	William Elliott.
- -	Rev. Thos. Blakeney, a lunatic, by Alicia Blake- ney, the committee of his person and estate, Plaintiff	Francis Goold -	Edwin Battersby.
- -	James O'Connor, Denis O'Connor, Edward Crog- han, Charles Croghan, Martin Connor, Thomas Smith, Richard Farrell, Thady Hunt, Margaret Hunt, Martin Hunt, Martin Fyne, Eliza Salts, Martin Donnelly, Bryan Flint, Patrick Trimble, James Donnelly, John Bee, John M ^c Namara, Thady Donnelly, James Carroll, Roger Hunt, Marcus Quin, Thomas Owens, John Kilmurray, William Dwyer and James Curragher - Defendants.		
- -	Rev. William Decoursey Meade - Plaintiff Herbert Gilman, Cornelius Crowley, Denis Crow- ley, Eleanor White, Richard White, John White and William White, Jeremiah Crowley, sen. and Jeremiah Crowley, jun., Owen Roche, Michael Kearney, Peter Murphy, jun., Mary Sheehan, widow, Denis Burke and James Murphy, James Crowley, John Crowley, Daniel Hurley, Denis Hurley and John Hurley, Patrick Hurly, Bridget Mahony, John Hurley, Patrick Hurley, John Kelly, Daniel Kelly, Michael Hurley, Owen M ^c Carthy, Humphrey Bryan, Patrick Bryan, Julian Fyan otherwise Driscoll, John Fyan otherwise Driscoll and William Fyan otherwise Driscoll, Timothy Kehely, Daniel Carroll, James Carroll and John Carroll, Cornelius Mahony and Mary Mahony, widow, Jeremiah Driscoll, Paul Kingston, John Paul Kingston, John Carroll and James Carroll, Charles Donovan and Timothy Driscoll, Bartholomew Bryan and James Crowley, Patrick M ^c Carthy and Michael Mahony, Florence Crowley, Honora Leary, widow, William M ^c Guire, James M ^c Guire, Timothy M ^c Carthy and Mary M ^c Carthy, James Kane, Daniel Keane and Cornelius Kane, Jeremiah M ^c Carthy, Charles M ^c Carthy, Denis M ^c Carthy and Daniel Farrissy, Margaret Cotter, widow, Matthew Moore and Laurence Cotter, Patrick Lyner, Sylvester Cotter, Daniel Colahane, John Farrell and Jeremiah Farrell, Cornelius Desmond, Michael Hourihan, John Hourihan, Richard White, Denis Hourihan, Daniel Hurley, Peter Murphy, sen., Peter Murphy, jun., Denis Murphy, Denis Deasy, Daniel Collins, Daniel Mahony and Timothy Deasy - - - Defendants.	Boyle Keller -	Geo. Gregg.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: May 30	Rev. Thomas Blakeney, a lunatic, by his committee - - - Plaintiff Godfrey Walsh, John Kelly, Michael Conry, Patrick Conry, Cornelius Duffy, John Duffy, Luke Brennan, James Magrath and James Tegue, Defendants.	Francis Goold -	Edwin Battersby.
- -	Right honourable John Thomas, Lord Baron Trimlestown - - - Plaintiff James Gannon, esquire - - - Defendant.	James H. Smith	Thos. Harrison.
- -	Rev. James Alexander - - - Plaintiff Edward Murphy, William Lennon, Andrew Connor, Charles Connor, Patrick Marchant, John Connor, James Wyley, James Keenan, Andrew Baker, Patrick Connor, Matthew Connor, Peter Judge, James Merchant, Thomas Duignan, Michael Kelley, Thomas Coffey, Michael Bardin, Elizabeth Leary, James Cormick, John Fetherstone, Maurice Fox, Maurice Whilegan, Charles Plunkett, John Farman, Michael Keogh and Widow Hughes, Defendants.	Joseph Napier -	Edw. J. Smith.
- 31	Rev. Edward Mahaffy - - - Plaintiff Robert Byers, Joseph Byers, John Byers, William Raybourne, John Raybourne, Patrick Fay, Thos. Kellett, Owen Farity, Francis Cahill, William Douty, George Douty, Thomas Farrelly, James Farrelly, James Lynch, Michael Reilly, James Reilly, Terence Farrelly, Francis Smith, Charles Soden, Chas. Farrelly, Jas. Farrelly, Michael Farrelly and John Hunter - - Defendants.	A. C. Montgomery	N. R. & N. J. Montgomery.
- -	John Longfield - - - Plaintiff Thomas Punch, Johanna Lean, Luke Quinlan, Michael Barrow, Edmund Flynn, John Lean, James Buckley, Daniel Sullivan, Daniel Looney, Jeremiah Sullivan, John Hartnett, Timothy Hartnett, Denis Deneby and Timothy Denehy, John Roche and David Roche, James Brien, Denis Owens, Cornelius Buckley, John Drake, Richard Bartie Cotton, Phillis Carey, widow, Ellen Carey and James Carey, Daniel Mahony, James Buckley, Michael Buckley, Patrick Buckley and Edmund Dunlee, Defendants.	R. Cole Bowen -	John Creagh.
June 1	Rev. William Edmund Lloyd - Plaintiff James Bourke, Timothy Lahy, Patrick Leahy and John Spearman - - - Defendants.	Wm. Thos. Lloyd	W. T. Webb.
- -	Rev. Richard Francis Webb - - Plaintiff John Fagoe, Michael Galwey and Alexander O'Driscoll - - - Defendants.	John Leahy -	W. R. Daltera. **
- -	Rev. Edward Herbert and Alicia his wife, and the Rev. Bastable Herbert - - Plaintiffs Murty O'Sullivan - - - Defendant.	Rich. J. Lane -	John. D. Atknis.
- -	Rev. Thomas Carter - - - Plaintiff Robert Jervis, Widow Jennings, Johnston Robert Smith, Arthur M'Alindon Johnston, John Wilson, David Jully, Margaret Rice, Matthew Mahaffy, Henry Copeland, James Copeland, William Mulholland, Solomon Kelly, Michael Kelly, Sarah Reavy, James Mickle, Margaret M'Gee, George Conser, James M'Clelland, John M'Clelland, Robert Whitten, James Dillon, John Fisher, Samuel Porter, John Nelson, John Christy, Nicholas Kerr, Robert Porter, Samuel Porter, John Kenny and Francis Quinn - - - Defendants.	Thomas Wright -	T. E. Wright.
- -	William Morgan - - - Plaintiff Standish Lord Viscount Guillamore, William Earl of Devon, James Shine and Cornelius Curtin - - - Defendants.	Edw. Pennefather	T. S. Sullivan.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: June 1	The Vicars Choral of the Collegiate Church of St. Coleman, Cloyne - - - Plaintiffs Bartholomew Connors, John Connors and Michael Connors, William M'Auliff, John Hoare, Christopher Upton, John Connors, Daniel M'Carthy and Michael M'Carthy, Thomas Cadigan, John Keffe, Daniel Keffe and Patrick Walsh, Bartholomew Cunningham, Timothy M'Carthy, Patrick Meade, Richard Barry, Denis M'Carthy, Jeremiah M'Carthy and Thos. M'Carthy, John Cashman and Daniel Cashman, Christopher Garde, John Murray and William Walsh, John Hegarty, Hugh Cullinane, Garrett Crotty and Michael Crotty, Patrick Croneen, Thomas Boozan, William Connell, Edmund Cullinane, Thomas Crotty and John Crotty, and Michael Power - - - Defendants.	Robert Bennett -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- 3	Rev. George Smith - - - Plaintiff Charles Broderick Garde - - - Defendant.	Thomas Blood -	- - Pollock & Greene.
- -	Rev. Richard Neville - - - Plaintiff Richard Adams - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Walter James Burke, esquire - - - Plaintiff Henry Jordan - - - Defendant.	Richard Everard	Isidore Burke.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff James M'Alpine - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Venerable Samuel Moore - - - Plaintiff Susan Pepper, widow, William Hickey, John Lynch, Denis Healy, Thomas M'Auliffe and Denis M'Auliffe, Patrick Murphy, Michael Murphy, Patrick Ring and Denis Ring, William Murphy, John Murphy and Martin Murphy, Thomas Sheehan and John Sheehan, Denis Crenan, John Mahony, John Flynn, John Manly and Timothy Moroney, Florence Donohoe, Timothy Donohoe, sen., Edmund Fitzgerald, Thomas Shinnick, Peter Sheehan, Thomas Sheehan and Timothy Sheehan, Jeremiah Sullivan, John Hegarty, Thomas Lynch, John Duggan, jun., Patrick Duggan, John Duggan, sen., John Donohoe and Timothy Donohoe, jun. and Owen Mulcahy - - - Defendants.	W. C. Kyle -	Echan & Keft.
- -	Rev. Charles Henry Minchin - - - Plaintiff Humphrey J. Minchin, Henry Charles Michin and William Samuel Minchin - Defendants.	Thos. Dickinson	Luke Tinkler.
- 6	Rev. Henry Johnson - - - Plaintiff Rev. Simon Lucy, P. P., Thomas Coppinger, John Cotter, William Murphy, Ellen Fenton, William Fenton, John Fenton, James Toomey, David Barry, Edmund Brien, Cain Mahony, William Buckley, Thomas Barry, John Higgins, John Flaherty, John Kirby, John Ahern, William Crowley, Michael Harman, Edmund Murphy, John Mehigan, John Lawlor, William Lawlor, James Lawlor, James Fenton, Thomas Fenton, James Mehigan, Jeremiah Hyde, Philip Hyde, Garrett Hyde, James Barry, Edmund Barry, David Barry, Michael Barry, John Barry, James Dergan, Richard Barry, Henry Barry, Mary Barry, James Barry, Thomas Walsh, James Walsh, Timothy Sweeney, William Bourke, Philip Roche, Patrick Roche, James Healy, William Bray, Timothy Daly, Daniel Daly, Maurice Dooly, Catherine Connor, Patrick Cotter, John Nigna, Bartholomew Moore, James Moore, William Barton Wakeman, Edmund Linehan, Elizabeth O'Hea, Laurence Cotter, John Carey O'Hea, Rev. James Roche, P. P. and Michael Courtenay, Defendants.	Geo. A. Wood -	Alfred Taylor.

RETURN of the Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland—continued.

Date of Filing	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: June 6	Rev. Dean Hore Nash - - - Plaintiff Joseph Lucas - - - Defendant.	John S. Townsend	Echam & Keft.
- -	Peter Benjamin Mosse - - - Plaintiff Patrick Loughnan, Daniel Loughnan, James M'Donald, George Lawlor, Thomas Brophy, Abel Wall, Darby Nond, John M'Donald, James Jermaine, James Kelly, Peter Doyle, James Maher and Dowling Patrick Deegan. Defendants.	Anthony Wills -	Fletcher & Roe.
- -	Rev. George Darran Mansfield - Plaintiff Richard M'Namara - - - Defendant.	J. D. Jackson -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- -	Rev. John Isaac Beresford - Plaintiff William Drought - - - Defendant.	Richard Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
- 7	Rev. Montiford Longfield - - Plaintiff Edmund Lord Bishop of Limerick, the Rev. Samuel Matthews and Daniel O'Connell, Defendants.	Joseph Stock -	R. J. T. Orpen.
- -	Right honourable John Thomas, Lord Baron Trimlestown - - - Plaintiff Philip Fitzpatrick, Patrick Morrin, John Morrin, Helen Dunn, widow, Peter Meaghan, Michael Hart, Patrick Kelly, Peter Connor, John Hanlon, John Spring, Alfred and Martin Dunn, Defendants.	Joseph H. Smith	Thos. Harrison.
- -	The Honourable and Very Rev. Joseph Bourke, Plaintiff John Barber, James Fitzgerald, Michael Gorman, John Carroll, — Lawlor, Richard Steele and Edward Bergan - - - Defendants.	Richard Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
- -	John Galwey, clerk - - - Plaintiff Leonard Keating, Margaret Doherty and Margaret Slattery - - - Defendants.	Richard Kellett -	Edw. Galwey.
- 9	Rev. Robert Croker - - - Plaintiff John Carroll, Robert Walsh, James Corkerry, John Mahony, Richard Belster, James Miskett, John Maloney, Charles Quan, John Marley, John Nash, Martin Howard, Michael Browne, Michael Casey, John Browne, John Power, John Rorke and Thomas Ryan - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Alexander Hoops - - - Plaintiff William Hanrahan, John Larkin, Denis Bates, Edmund Quin, Margaret Kennedy, Maurice Connors, Denis Dawley, Michael Power and Maurice Wall - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Edward Croker - - - Plaintiff Daniel Dwyer, Edward Sheehan, Michael Browne, Daniel Quain, John Rourke, Patrick Rorke, Mary Maley, James Nunan, Matthew Quirk, John M'Carthy, William Carroll, Patrick Carroll, Edward Carroll, Michael Sullivan, Denis Moylan, Patrick Sullivan, Richard Naughten, John Flaherty, James Lister, Timothy Miskett, John Bourke, Thomas Conway, Denis Flaherty, Michael Maloney, Thomas Walsh, Andrew Flaherty, Patrick Frawley, Daniel Kelly, John Carty, William Hogan, Thomas Hallinane, John Costello and Mary Mulcahy - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. John Hayden - - - Plaintiff John Molloy, Richard Butler, Michael Butler, John Cooke, Patrick Walsh, John Carey, Andrew Walsh, James Firmelly, John Dwyer, Pierce Walsh, Daniel Lynch, Richard O'Donnell, Thomas Magrath, William Corcoran, sen., Daniel Sullivan, Michael Fitzgerald and Martin Fitzgerald - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: June - 9	Rev. Robert Croker - - - Plaintiff Denis Callaghan, John Callaghan, Matthew O'Brien, Michael O'Brien, David Moran, John M'Inomy, Patrick Creaghan, Michael Kearney, Edmund Kearney, Patrick Murphy, Timothy Murphy, Thomas Murphy, Michael Kearney, Michael Kearney, Martin Mulcahy, William Browne, Patrick Browne, Patrick Creaghan and Timothy Dubig - Defendants.	Richard Kellett -	Edw. Galway.
- -	Rev. Matthew Moore - - - Plaintiff John Molloy, Richard Butler, Michael Butler, John Cook, Patrick Walsh, John Keary, Andrew Walsh, John Fennelly, John Dwyer, Pierce Walsh, Daniel Lynch, Richard O'Donnell, Thomas Magrath, William Corcoran, sen., Daniel Sullivan, Michael Fitzgerald and Martin Fitzgerald - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Charles P. Coote - - - Plaintiff Patrick Kennedy, Michael Kirby, Cornelius Kirby, sen., Cornelius Kirby, jun., Patrick Kirby, John Roal, Robert Gouly, Daniel Ryan and John Ryan - - - Defendants.	M. Atkinson -	R. D'Esterre.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Richard Whelan, Mary Whelan, John Dwyer, Michael Leonard, John Ryan, James John Ryan Mahony, Patrick Tracey, Darby Connell and James Dwyer - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- 10	Walter James Bourke - - - Plaintiff Charles Jordan and Michael Jordan, Defendants.	Isidore J. Blake -	Isidore Burke.
- -	Rev. Charles P. Coote - - - Plaintiff Francis Ryan, Jeremiah Ryan, Michael Ryan, Cornelius Ryan, Patrick Ryan, Margaret Ryan and Mary Ryan - - - Defendants.	M. Atkinson -	Rob. D'Esterre.
- -	Rev. William Gregory - - - Plaintiff John Callen, Patrick Carpenter and Michael Farrell - - - Defendants.	Hercules Ellis -	Kellett & Fleming.
- -	Rev. John Disney - - - Plaintiff Patrick M'Quail, Patrick Healy, Matthew Lynch and James Reilly - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Brabazon William Disney - Plaintiff John Govern, James Alfield, William Murray and Mary Dignum - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. Charles P. Coote - - - Plaintiff John Keogh, Patrick Ryan, John Ryan, George Londregan, Cornelius Hayes, John Franklin, Thomas Morrissy, and John Morrissy, Defendants.	M. Atkinson -	R. D'Esterre.
- -	Rev. John Tydd Moore - - - Plaintiff Sylvester Campion, Andrew Barton, John Shearman, John Cormick, Patrick Phelan and John Phelan - - - Defendants.	Richard Bourke -	Henry Bagge.
- -	Rev. Charles Bullen Stevenson - Plaintiff John Walsh, William Ruth, James Kirwan, Michael Kirwan, Michael Kealey, Denis Kealey and Kenny Kealey - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Rev. William Edward Lloyd - - Plaintiff Phaniel Cooke - - - Defendant.	Wm. Thos. Lloyd	Wm. T. Webb.
- 11	Rev. Charles P. Coote - - - Plaintiff John Fitzgerald, Judith Ryan, Winifred Franklin, William Franklin, Marks Franklin, John Connell and Daniel Connell, Catherine Ryan, Martin Dwyer and Daniel Ryan - Defendants.	M. Atkinson -	Rob. D'Esterre.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: June 11	Rev. John Kearney - - - Plaintiff Patrick Gallavan, Thomas Kavanagh, Michael Lyng, John Walsh, Morgan Sheehy, Patrick Enright and Mary Enright - Defendants.	Richard Bourke	H. Bagge.
- -	Thomas M'Guire, esq. - - - Plaintiff Charles Edward Kennedy, - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- 13	The Corporation of Waterford - Plaintiff William Power - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Very Rev. Ussher Lee - - - Plaintiff William Power - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	James Keane, esq., administrator and personal representative of Frederick Massey, deceased, Plaintiff	G. H. Houghton	Edw. Tennant.
- -	Matthew Madden, Thomas Raleigh and William Carroll - - - Defendants.		
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael O'Brien - - - Defendant.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Patrick O'Brien, Matthew Tierney, Patrick Tierney, Thomas Daly, William Kilmartin, Thomas O'Keeffe, James Barry, William Clinchy, Catherine Barry, Thomas Power, Patrick M'Grath, Maurice Power and Thomas Barry - - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Michael Keays, Thomas Keays, Patrick Hayes, Timothy Connors, Michael Keays, Miles Burke and John Burke, Johanna Ryan, Peter Allen, William Connell, John Moroney, Tho- mas Ryan, Edmund Fraher and Thomas Ryan, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff James Canty, Thomas Reagan, John Hogan, Ro- bert Gubbins, John M'Cormick, John M'Grath, Edmund Meaney, James Gubbins, James M'Cormick, Mary Maloney, William Carroll, and Richard Magrane - - Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Joseph Gubbins, John Canty, Robert Casey, Wil- liam Casey, Thomas Murnane, Thomas Raleigh, Thomas Raleigh, sen., Thomas Dea, John Dea, John Halpin, John Gleeson, William Guiry, William Clancy, jun., and Denis Walsh, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff Edward Slattery, Ellen Tierney, Michael Carroll, Michael Sheehy, Darby Sullivan, William Flynn, William Davidson, Denis Dealy, Ed- mund Walsh, Michael Dealey, Edmund Shee- han and John Sheehan, Julia Sheehan Patrick Tierney, David O'Neale, Edmund Ryan, jun., Michael Harty, Edmund Sheehy, jun., William Maloney and Edmund Ryan, sen., Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	Same - - - Plaintiff John Canty, Darby Walsh and John Walsh, John Ryan, James Gubbins and John Gleeson, Defendants.	- same - -	- same.
- -	The Rev. William Stopford - - Plaintiff St. John Jeffries, Geo. Rutland, Mary Lysaght, Martha Lindsay, Denis Horgan, Judith Horgan, Jeremiah Hely, Bartholomew Keely, John Keely, Martin Forrest, Ellen Coleman, Mary Cronin, William Cronin, Patrick Cronin, De- nis Dawley, Daniel Dawley and Jude Manly, Defendants.	D. Sarsfield	Jos. L. Curtis.

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: June 13	Rev. Thomas Kenny - - - Plaintiff Philip Rubee, John Rubee, Thos. Rubee, George Rubee, Wm. Honnahan, Wm. Lynch, Jeremiah Riordan, Edward Cogan, Timothy M'Carthy, Mich. Fitzgerald, Wm. Honnahan, Mary Barrett, John Ahern, Wm. Naughten, James Looney, John Loomey, John Murphy, William Haly, Bartholomew Golden, Denis Connell, Timothy Connell, Andrew Honnahan, David Murphy, Denis Connolly, Timothy Cormick, Andrew Honnahan, Denis Regan, James Golden, David Keefe, John Riordan, William Riordan, Patrick Riordan, Jeremiah Callaghan, James Barry, Owen M'Carthy, John Casey, James Casey, Jeremiah Hanlon, John Hanlon, Daniel Hanlon, William Carroll, Thomas Riordan, Jeremiah Riordan, Timothy Riordan, Timothy Scanlan, Edward Scanlan, Patrick Twohy, Daniel Twohy, Edmond Twohy, Michael Buckley, Daniel Buckley, Cornelius Buckley, Laurence Horgan, Daniel Callaghan, Richard Murphy, Michael Linehan, Elizabeth Coakley, Daniel Haly, Edward Casey, Jeremiah Casey, Edmund Loomey, Jeremiah Loomey, Patrick Connell, John Healy, Thos. Healy, Cornelius Burke, John Burke, Daniel Hanlon, Daniel Robert Honnahan, Patrick Sullivan, Thomas Healy, Matthew Delaherry, John Finn, William Green, John Honnahan, William Lehane, Timothy M'Carthy, John M'Carthy, John M'Carthy, Denis Corkerry, Felix M'Carthy, Jeremiah Cogan, Daniel Callaghan, Patrick Hurley, Thomas Murphy, Thomas Connors, John Connors, Thomas Healy, Jeremiah Forde, Daniel M'Carthy, Timothy M'Carthy, Jeremiah Scanlan, John Barrett, John Buckley, Daniel Carthy, Denis M'Carthy, William Connell, Thomas Hurley, John Hurley, Timothy Murphy, Daniel Callaghan, Cornelius Kelcher, David Nagle, Michael Nagle, Denis Riordan, Jeremiah Buckley, John Sullivan, Timothy Keely, Denis Keely, Thomas Mullane, James Walsh, senior, Nicholas Walsh, Thomas Butler, Julian Butler, Patrick Donovan, Denis Duggan, John Delaherry, William Fowler, John Casey, John Mergan, Helen Harold, Robert Harold, Owen M'Carthy, Thomas Murphy, Daniel Mahony, Michael Coakley, Michael Nagle, John Sexton, Thomas Sexton, Cornelius Fowler, Denis Healy, Maurice Healy, Jeremiah Healy, Denis Shea, Humphrey Sullivan, William Casey, Patrick Connell, John Murphy, John M'Carthy, Richard Nagle, Richard Nagle, senior, John Nagle, Jeremiah Sexton, Jeremiah Buckley, Denis Connell, Daniel Lyons, Patrick Murphy, Patrick Scanlan, Edmund Barrett, Robert Barrett, Timothy Connell, Daniel Connell, Stephen Barrett, Timothy Buckley, Denis Buckley, Patrick Buckley, Daniel Callaghan, David Healy, Patrick Mahony, Cornelius Mahony, Jeremiah Sexton, Edward Sexton, John Buckley, John Connell, Michael Connell, William Foley, Garrett Daly, Denis Falvey, Jeremiah Healy, Denis Healy, Jeremiah M'Carthy, James Sullivan, Timothy Sullivan, Peter Carroll, Timothy Crimmeen, Patrick Crimmeen, John Crimmeen, John Corkerry, Michael Corkerry, Michael Crimmeen, John Delaherry, William Murphy, Jeremiah Murphy, William Fowler, Thomas Healy, Daniel Healy, Owen Buckley, Jeremiah Healy, John Goggin, Maurice Healy, Bartholomew Twohy, David Twohy, Jeremiah Buckley, Peter Carroll, Timothy Callaghan, Patrick Healy, Timothy Crenan, John Hyde, Farrell Hyde, Michael Hyde, Maurice Healy, Denis Murphy, Thomas Reardon, Timothy Scanlan, Edward Scanlan, Darby Coakley, John M'Carthy, Callaghan M'Carthy, Felix M'Carthy, Charles Scully and John Scanlan - - - Defendants.	J. D. Jackson -	Alfred Taylor.
- 14	Rev. Elias Thackery - - - Plaintiff Joseph Purcell - - - Defendant.	Richard Moore -	Joseph Booth.
- -	Rev. William Lewis Beaufort - Plaintiff William Dinneen the elder, William Dinneen the younger, Elizabeth Dinneen, widow, Catherine Hanks, John Bigley, William Coffee, John Coffee, John Ford, John Crismeen, Richard Fitzgerald, Denis Desmond, John Riordan, Cornelius Horrigan, Thomas Murphy and Charles Murphy - - - Defendants.	George A. Wood	O. E. Barler.

(continued.)

RETURN of Suits instituted in the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer, *Ireland*—continued.

Date of Filing.	PARTIES' NAMES.	Name of Counsel.	Name of Attorney.
1836: June 16	Rev. Charles Atkinson - - - Plaintiff Patrick Kirk, Rose Kirk, Peter Kiernan, Thomas Woods, Owen Lamb, Patrick M'Donnell, Thomas Lavelle, Bryan Kirk, John Kirk and John Coulter senior - - - Defendants.	Ross Moore -	William Barker.
-	Same - - - Plaintiff James Crowley, Laurence Keane, Edward Keane, Edward Keenan, Patrick Kiernan, Patrick M'Keone, James M'Keon, Owen Morgan, Richard Morgan, John Daly and Edward Daly Defendants.	- same -	- same.
- 18	The Trustees of the Blue-Coat Hospital, Plaintiffs John Brien, Thomas Brien, John Wade, Christian Levy, John Duffy, Elizabeth Kenny and John M'Keon - - - Defendants.	Hercules Ellis -	Kellet & Fleming.
-	John Webb - - - Plaintiff Bryan Fegan, Bryan Cullen, Farrell Gaffney, William Kiernan, Elizabeth Merryman, Thomas Merryman, John M'Cormick, Michael M'Cormick, James M'Cormick, Christopher Fegan, Francis Fegan, Christopher Bowles, Michael Masterson, Michael Smith, Thomas Gilbert, John Mulligan, Patrick Coyle, Christopher Fegan and John Corrigan - - Defendants.	J. F. Darcy -	Arthur Webb.
-	Rev. William Betty - - - Plaintiff Joseph Lynch - - - Defendant.	Jasper Napier -	Kellet & Fleming.

TOTAL NUMBER OF BILLS - - - 1,552;

But, from the number of Bills, and the frame of them, it would be impossible for me to lay before The House a statement of the amount of Tithe claimed in each suit or cause, as with that object every bill should be read, and a great portion thereof extracted.

Richard Eames, Filacer.

257

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

RETURN to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 17 May 1836;—for,

COPY of a LETTER of the SECRETARY of the RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION
COMMISSION of *Scotland*, addressed to the UNDER SECRETARY of STATE for
the HOME DEPARTMENT; dated May 1836.

Sir,

Religious Instruction Chambers,
Edinburgh, 14th May 1836.

I AM directed by the Commissioners for Religious Instruction in Scotland to transmit to you, for the information of Lord John Russell, a short detail of the proceedings of the Board since they opened their Commission, and the progress which they have made in the inquiry intrusted to them.

The Commission is dated the 20th of July last, and passed the Great Seal on the 29th of the same month, and the Commissioners held their first meeting at Edinburgh on the 25th of September following, when they immediately addressed themselves to the duties committed to them.

With the view of ascertaining in what parishes it was alleged that there existed a want of the opportunities of public religious worship and the means of religious instruction and pastoral superintendence, they issued a circular on the 28th of September last, addressed to every parochial Minister of the Established Church of Scotland, or in cases where the cure was vacant, to the Kirk Session or the Clerk of the Presbytery, requesting of each to state whether in the parish in which he officiated any such deficiency was alleged to exist. Of these circulars 1,038 were issued, to all of which replies have been received, with the exception of eight, and it has been stated in about 560 of the letters received, that in the parishes to which they refer, a deficiency is alleged to exist.

These latter being the cases in which the Commissioners were directed to ascertain on the spot the extent of the alleged deficiency, they deemed it advisable to give due previous notice of the scope of their inquiry, and with the view of enabling the parties intending to offer evidence to be duly prepared, they framed two sets of Queries, embracing every branch of the inquiry committed to them, excepting only the portion relative to funds, and other funds applicable to the purposes of the Established Church, in so far as the same have not yet been appropriated. One of these sets of queries was addressed to the Parochial Clergy, and had relation to the general circumstances of each parish, to the Church of Scotland therein established, and the religious instruction thereby afforded. The other was addressed to the Ministers, Pastors or Managers of all congregations other than those of the Established Church, which assembled for public worship within the limits of the aforesaid parish, and related to the affairs of each congregation, the number of persons belonging to it, and the means of public worship and religious instruction which it possessed and afforded. With each of the above-mentioned sets of queries, the Commissioners forwarded one of two circular letters to each of the established Parochial Clergy, and to the Ministers of congregations other than of the Established Church, containing such explanations and directions as were deemed important, and requesting that answers might be promptly returned.

The Commissioners further directed that notices should be placed upon the doors of the churches and meeting-houses within the parishes to be visited, informing the inhabitants that at a stated time and place, thereafter to be made known, the Commissioners would hold a public inquiry within the parish, at which evidence would be received on all matters respecting which they might deem information necessary; and the attention of the parishioners was particularly directed to the prominent subjects of inquiry, lists of both sets of queries being put up with the notices before mentioned, that the scope and nature of the inquiry might be fully known.

Inasmuch as there existed no authorized list of dissenting congregations, or any evidence of the fact within what parishes they assembled, the Commissioners endeavoured

endeavoured to ascertain the congregations belonging to the parishes to be visited, first by making inquiry of the parish minister, and secondly by inserting in the public prints a list of such parishes, and requesting that all congregations situated therein, to which queries had not been already sent, would apply for them.

Such were the preliminary steps adopted by the Commissioners previous to their commencing to visit the various parishes wherein a deficiency had been alleged to exist.

On the subject of Teinds, they addressed a requisition to the Clerks of the Court of Teinds, inquiring, 1st. The amount of teinds in parishes where the whole are exhausted and the minister is on the Government Fund, and the amount of the sum received from that fund to make up the stipend to 150*l.* per annum, distinguishing separately for each parish the sum drawn from Teind and Government Fund respectively. 2d. The amount of teind in parishes not on the small stipend list, but where the teinds are exhausted by the minister's stipend, distinguishing each parish and the amount of stipend. 3d. The amount of the teinds in all other parishes not included in the preceding classes, the total teind in each, the amount of the stipend paid to the minister, the date of the last augmentation, the present annual value of the surplus teind, stating specifically to what persons or bodies corporate any portion belongs, how far they are valued or unvalued, how applied, and the titles by which they are held, distinguishing tacks from absolute rights.

Queries have also been addressed to the general Collector of Bishop's Rents or Teinds, and to the Collectors of the Archbishoprick of Glasgow, and the Bishopricks of Orkney, Ross, Dunkeld and Argyll, requiring, 1st. The gross amount of the Bishop's rents or teinds collected by each; distinguishing the feu-duties of lands which belonged to the church. 2d. The amount of the teind duties thereof let to heritors, or others, on lease. 3d. The amount of the teinds, the *ipsa corpora* of which are accounted for, distinguishing the parishes in which they exist. 4th. The specific purposes to which the above-mentioned rents or teinds are applied.

The Solicitor of Teinds has been required to state the tacks of teinds granted by the Crown, which are either current, or on which the heritors are possessing by tacit relocation; the commencement and expiry of each tack; the tenants' names; the tack duty, and the value of the surplus teind, as ascertained by the compositions paid when the current tacks were granted; and the parishes where such teinds lie.

To the Factor for the Deans of the Chapel Royal, a requisition has been addressed for a Return of the amount of teinds belonging to them; the tacks granted by the Crown, which are either current, or on which possession is held by tacit relocation; the commencement and expiry of each tack; the tenants' names; the tack duty; the value of the surplus teind, as ascertained by the compositions last paid, and the parishes where the teinds lie.

The Commissioners have pursued the following course in the conduct of their Parochial Inquiry.

Having received answers to a considerable number of the sets of Queries which they had addressed to Ministers of all religious denominations, in the manner before described, they commenced on the 4th of January 1836 their Public Inquiry, beginning with the parishes in the Presbytery of Edinburgh. Notice of the time and place of inquiry was posted on the door of each church, and on that of all places of public worship within the parish. All Ministers or others to whom Queries had been sent, were, by letter from the Commissioners, required to attend in person; so likewise were any other persons to whom reference was made, as being able to afford the requisite information on any of the matters under investigation. The inquiry respecting each parish, *quoad spiritualia*, was conducted separately; and the only Ministers summoned to attend at each Inquiry, were those of the establishment connected with the parish then under consideration, and those of other religious denominations whose congregations assemble for public worship within its limits; at the same time, if it appeared to the Commissioners, from written statements previously received, that there was reason to believe that any considerable number of the parishioners not belonging to the Establishment, were members of a congregation assembling for public worship in a neighbouring parish, they have deemed it expedient to give notice of the time and place of inquiry to the minister of that congregation, even although officiating within a parish where no deficiency has been alleged, to the

the intent that, if he think proper, he may then and there attend, to render account of that portion of his congregation who are inhabitants of the parish under inquiry; but as his presence is not essential, and the distance of his abode from the place of inquiry may render attendance inconvenient, they do not formally require it. At the inquiry which was held publicly, persons attending in consequence of a special summons were examined first; their written statements made in reply to the foresaid Queries of the Commissioners, and any other written statements relative to the subject of the inquiry, were openly read, and, if confirmed by them, accepted as their evidence; and any further statements or explanations were then required and received, which the examining Commissioners might deem important. Such other persons as had been referred to for information on special points were then called upon; and, finally, an opportunity was afforded to any other persons willing to come forward to furnish evidence touching the matters under inquiry. Evidence was allowed to be given, either by word of mouth or in writing, but if in writing, it was first openly read aloud or exhibited. Thus no statement has been received as evidence with which any person, who might choose to be present at the inquiry, had not an opportunity of becoming acquainted; and if he deemed the same erroneous, he had also an opportunity of offering evidence in correction thereof.

Out of 196 lawful days which have elapsed since the Commissioners commenced their labours, they have been employed for 119 days, either in the necessary business at the Board, or in the public investigation of the circumstances of the parishes within the Presbyteries of Edinburgh and Glasgow, the former of which they have completed, and the latter nearly so. The period of their average daily labour, in this manner, has extended to between six and seven hours, but they have frequently sat in public for eight and nine hours; and they have, besides, individually devoted, in private, a large portion of time to the business of the Commission, in the examination of voluminous returns from the clergy, and in other matters of minute detail: they examined about 300 witnesses during their inquiry, within the Presbytery of Edinburgh, and the evidence taken extends to about 5,000 manuscript folio pages.

Within the Presbytery of Glasgow they have examined, it is supposed, upwards of 200 witnesses, and the evidence will extend to between 7,000 and 8,000 manuscript folio pages. The number of parishes inquired into in the Presbytery of Edinburgh was 28, and in Glasgow 37; and they have, besides, collected a mass of general evidence, applicable to the whole parishes of each of these cities. It is proper here to remark, that from the extent of population, and the number of Dissenting places of worship in these cities, the labour attending their investigation has been much greater than can be anticipated in the inquiry into the parishes in other parts of Scotland. Independent of this amount of occupation, their miscellaneous correspondence has been extensive, embracing not fewer than from 300 to 400 letters, chiefly in reply to special communications from all parts of the country, while they have, at the same time, prepared and dispatched some thousands of circulars, not as yet alluded to, with a view of furthering the minor details of the business intrusted to them.

They have, with the aid of five assistants, assumed in virtue of the powers conferred by the Commission, framed a rough Digest of the Evidence taken within the Presbytery of Edinburgh; but from the time necessarily consumed in collecting so large a body of evidence, and in having it revised and authenticated by the various witnesses, which proved a tedious and troublesome task, and from the absence of all information hitherto on the subject of the teinds, and other ecclesiastical funds, the Commissioners have found it impossible, as yet, to prepare any Report upon the evidence thus crudely digested. But I am desirous to assure Lord John Russell that no time will be lost in accomplishing this object, although, from the causes already stated, and the great intricacy and minuteness of the details, joined to the importance of the subject, it is a duty that cannot be hastily performed, or without great care and deliberation.

I have the honour, &c.

To the Under Secretary of State,
Whitehall, London.

(signed) Geo. Logan,
Secretary to the Commission.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

COPY of a LETTER of the SECRETARY of the
RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION COMMISSION of
Scotland, addressed to the UNDER SECRETARY
of STATE for the HOME DEPARTMENT; dated
May 1836.

(*Lord John Russell.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
18 May 1836.

CHURCH BUILDING MATERIALS (SCOTLAND.)

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons;
dated 26 April 1836 ;—for,

A RETURN of all DRAWBACKS and DUTIES allowed and paid by His MAJESTY'S TREASURY on TIMBER, SLATES, GLASS, or other MATERIALS used in the Construction of CHURCHES or Chapels, in connexion with the KIRK of *Scotland*, in virtue of 58 GEO. III. c. 45, 59 GEO. III. c. 134, 3 GEO. IV. c. 72, 5 GEO. IV. c. 103, or any other Act of Parliament; specifying the Date and Amount of each particular Allowance, the Act under which granted, and the Parties to whom paid, during the last Five Years.

(*Dr. Bowring.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
2 June 1836.

A RETURN of all DRAWBACKS and DUTIES allowed and paid by His MAJESTY'S TREASURY on TIMBER, SLATES, GLASS, and other MATERIALS used in the Construction of CHURCHES or CHAPELS, in connexion with the KIRK of *Scotland*, in virtue of 58 GEO. III. c. 45, 59 GEO. III. c. 134, 3 GEO. IV. c. 72, 5 GEO. IV. c. 103, or any other Act of Parliament; specifying the Date and Amount of each particular Allowance, the Act under which granted, and the Parties to whom paid, during the last Five Years.

PLACES where CHURCHES and CHAPELS Have been built, rebuilt or enlarged, the Drawback of the Duties on Materials used in which, has been allowed under the 27th section of 3 Geo. IV. c. 72.	DATE OF WARRANT Of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, authorizing the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise to remit the Duties on Materials, on proof, to their satisfaction, of the Quantities used, and the Amount allowed on each Article.			THE PARTIES to whom the Amount of the Drawbacks and Duties allowed has been paid.
	Date of Warrant.	Materials.	Amount allowed.	
			£. s. d.	
Campsie, Stirling - - - Church rebuilt	4 Oct. 1830	Glass - - Timber - - Slates - -	33 3 5 454 19 - 11 5 -	Minister and Elders. - - ditto. - - ditto.
Newhills, Aberdeen - - - Church rebuilt,	3 Nov. 1830	Glass - - Timber - -	11 13 7 168 13 6	Minister and Elders. - - ditto.
Troqueer, Kirkcudbright - - New Chapel.	3 Sept. 1831	Timber - - Slates - - Bricks - - Glass - -	132 12 4 9 7 8 1 18 6 15 9 7	Minister and Elders. - - ditto. - - ditto. - - ditto.
Elie, Fife - - - - Church rebuilt.	3 Sept. 1831	Timber - - Slates - - Glass - -	120 7 3 5 5 - 8 17 2	Contractors and Elders. - - ditto. - - ditto.
Old Machar, Aberdeen - - - New Chapel at Woodside.	3 Sept. 1831	Bricks - - Glass - - Timber - - Slates - -	2 3 11 22 12 10 239 - - 15 12 -	Minister and Elders. - - ditto. - - ditto. - - ditto.
South Parish, St. Nicholas, Aberdeen. New Church.	26 Jan. 1832	Bricks - - Glass - - Timber - -	- 6 5 19 13 9 277 8 5	-- Minister, Elders and others. - - ditto. - - ditto.
Minto, Roxburgh - - - Church rebuilt and enlarged.	26 Jan. 1832	Timber - - Glass - -	93 10 11 9 - 5	-- Minister, Elders, Builder and others. - - ditto.
Wick, Caithness - - - Church rebuilt and enlarged.	25 Feb. 1832	Timber - - Slates - - Glass - -	339 8 7 12 15 - 26 12 2	-- Minister, Elders and Contractor. - - ditto. - - ditto.
Abdie, Fife - - - - Church rebuilt and enlarged.	27 Feb. 1832	Timber - - Slates - - Glass - -	106 15 3 3 7 6 9 1 1	-- Minister, Elders and Contractor. - - ditto. - - ditto.
Kilmalcolm, Renfrew - - - Church rebuilt and enlarged.	5 June 1832	Timber - - Glass - - Slates - -	49 6 7 18 7 6 5 1 3	-- Minister, Elders and others. - - ditto. - - ditto.
Rafford, Elgin - - - New Church.	5 June 1832	Glass - - Timber - -	9 7 - 114 18 3	Minister and Elders. - - ditto.
Monifieth, Forfar - - - New Chapel at Broughty Ferry.	25 June 1832	Timber - - Glass - -	81 5 - 8 5 4	-- Minister, Elders, Contractors and others.
The Receipt has not yet been presented for payment, though the parties have been three times written to, the first letter enclosing notice of advice, and receipt for signature.				
St. Vigean's, Forfar - - - New Chapel.	27 June 1832	Timber - - Slates - - Glass - -	164 9 10 20 3 - 17 2 6	-- Minister, Elders and others. - - ditto. - - ditto.

PLACES where CHURCHES and CHAPELS Have been built, rebuilt or enlarged, the Drawback of the Duties on Materials used in which, has been allowed under the 27th section of 3 Geo. IV. c. 72.	DATE OF WARRANT Of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, authorizing the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise to remit the Duties on Materials, on proof, to their satisfaction, of the Quantities used, and the Amount allowed on each Article.			THE PARTIES to whom the Amount of the Drawbacks and Duties allowed has been paid.
	Date of Warrant.	Material's.	Amount allowed.	
Ratho, Edinburgh - - - Church enlarged.	27 June 1832	Timber -	£. s. d. 45 9 1	Minister and Elders.
Turriff, Aberdeen - - - Church enlarged.	27 June 1832	Timber -	53 1 3	-- Minister, Elders and Contractor.
		Glass -	4 11 10	- - ditto.
Kilninian, Argyle - - - Kilmore Church enlarged.	27 June 1832	Glass -	1 6 3	Minister and Elders.
		Timber -	10 - -	- - ditto.
		Slates -	- 19 6	- - ditto.
North Parish, Aberdeen - - New Church.	27 June 1832	Bricks -	5 17 10	-- Minister, Elders and others.
		Glass -	28 15 6	- - ditto.
		Timber -	477 7 11	- - ditto.
		Slates -	16 16 4	- - ditto.
Cadder, Lanark - - - Church rebuilt.	27 June 1832	Glass -	15 3 10	Minister and Elders.
		Timber -	211 14 9	- - ditto.
		Slates -	4 7 9	- - ditto.
Costorphine, Mid Lothian - Church rebuilt and enlarged.	27 June 1832	Glass -	11 16 10	-- Contractor, Mana- ger and Elders.
		Timber -	180 5 1	- - ditto.
		Slates -	1 10 -	- - ditto.
Cathcart, Renfrew - - - New Church.	23 Nov. 1832	Glass -	22 10 10	-- William and James Dalziel, the Contrac- tors, by authority from the Minister & Elders.
		Timber -	64 10 7	- - ditto.
Temple, Mid Lothian - - - Church rebuilt and enlarged.	23 Nov. 1832	Glass -	7 16 2	-- Minister, Elders and Contractor.
		Timber -	78 7 10	- - ditto.
Ballingray, Fife - - - Church rebuilt.	23 Feb. 1833	Timber -	34 1 5	-- Minister, Elders and others.
		Glass -	3 13 6	- - ditto.
Airth, Stirling - - - New Church.	23 Feb. 1833	Glass -	42 10 6	-- Minister, Elders and others.
		Timber -	322 16 8	- - ditto.
		Slates -	8 1 3	- - ditto.
Innerkip, Renfrew - - - New Chapel at Gourrock.	6 May 1833	Glass -	18 7 6	-- Minister, Elders and others.
		Timber -	43 - -	- - ditto.
Thurso, Caithness - - - New Church.	6 May 1833	Glass -	31 4 9	-- Minister, Elders and others.
		Timber -	398 19 6	- - ditto.
Errol, Perth - - - Church rebuilt.	6 Sept. 1833	Timber -	348 4 1	-- Minister, Elders and Contractor.
		Bricks -	- 8 9	- - ditto.
		Glass -	24 19 5	- - ditto.
High Church and Tolbooth Church within the Cathedral of St. Giles, Edinburgh. Churches enlarged.	19 Oct. 1833	Timber -	673 2 2	-- Ministers, Elders and others.
		Glass -	137 16 3	- - ditto.
Bawas, Ross - - - New Church at Cross.	11 Nov. 1833	Glass -	1 10 4	-- Minister and J. A. S. Mackenzie, Esq.
		Timber -	32 8 2	- - ditto.
Stornaway, Ross - - - New Church at Knock.	11 Nov. 1833	Glass -	1 10 4	-- Minister and J. A. S. Mackenzie, Esq.
		Timber -	48 17 8	- - ditto.

PLACES where CHURCHES and CHAPELS Have been built, rebuilt or enlarged, the Drawback of the Duties on Materials used in which, has been allowed under the 27th section of 3 Geo. IV. c. 72.	DATE OF WARRANT Of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, authorizing the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise to remit the Duties on Materials, on proof, to their satisfaction, of the Quantities used, and the Amount allowed on each Article.			THE PARTIES to whom the Amount of the Drawbacks and Duties allowed has been paid.
	Date of Warrant.	Materials.	Amount allowed.	
Uig, Ross - - - New Church.	11 Nov. 1833	Glass -	£. s. d. 1 10 4	-- Minister and J. A. S. Mackenzie, Esq. Minister and Elders.
		Timber -	31 10 10	
Locks, Ross - - - New Church.	11 Nov. 1833	Glass -	1 10 4	-- Minister and J. A. S. Mackenzie, Esq. Minister and Elders.
		Timber -	65 2 5	
Stornaway, Ross - - - Church enlarged.	11 Nov. 1833	Glass -	1 10 4	-- Minister and J. A. S. Mackenzie, Esq. Minister and Elders.
		Timber -	57 16 3	
Kettle, Fife - - - New Church.	21 Nov. 1833	Timber -	225 15 10	-- Minister, Elders and others. - - ditto. - - ditto.
		Bricks -	- 16 11	
		Glass -	18 7 6	
Blairgowrie, Perth - - - Church rebuilt and enlarged.	27 Jan. 1834	Timber -	143 - 6	-- Minister, Elders and Contractors. - - ditto.
		Glass -	16 10 9	
Kinnoul, Perth - - - Church rebuilt and enlarged.	27 Feb. 1834	Glass -	21 14 5	Minister and Elders. - - ditto.
		Timber -	249 13 9	
Rosskeen, Ross - - - Church rebuilt.	8 Mar. 1834	Timber -	247 10 10	-- Minister, Elders and others. - - ditto.
		Glass -	11 4 5	
Portmoak, Kinross - - - Church rebuilt.	16 Apr. 1834	Timber -	109 5 9	-- Minister, Elders and others. - - ditto. - - ditto.
		Bricks -	- 18 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		Glass -	6 8 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Newburgh, Fife - - - New Church.	16 Apr. 1834	Bricks -	1 3 4	-- The Receipt sent to the parties for signature, has not yet been pre- sented for payment.
		Glass -	22 1 -	
Govan, Lanark - - - New Church.	16 Apr. 1834	Timber -	223 14 8	-- Minister, Elders and others. - - ditto. - - ditto.
		Bricks -	3 - 8	
		Glass -	37 2 2	
Tulli Allan, Perth - - - New Church.	4 June 1834	Timber -	204 10 5	-- Minister, Elders and others. - - ditto.
		Glass -	22 17 5	
Ardchattan, Argyle - - - Church rebuilt.	11 Aug. 1834	Timber -	110 10 -	Minister and Elders. - - ditto. - - ditto.
		Glass -	4 19 7	
		Glass -	7 4 6	
Dunipace, Stirling - - - New Church.	4 Oct. 1834	Timber -	162 10 11	Minister and Elders. - - ditto.
		Glass -	20 4 11	
Eassie and Nevay, Forfar - New Chapel.	7 Nov. 1834	Timber -	61 9 11	-- Minister, Elders and Contractor. - - ditto.
		Glass -	8 8 8	
Fyvie, Aberdeen - - - New Chapel.	7 Nov. 1834	Timber -	24 17 6	-- Minister, Elders and others. - - ditto.
		Glass -	3 12 2	
Stevenston, Ayr - - - Church rebuilt.	7 Nov. 1834	Glass -	24 6 3	-- Treasurer to the Heritors and to others.
Liff and Benvie, Forfar - New Chapel at Lochie.	7 Nov. 1834	Glass -	13 18 3	-- Minister, Elders and Managers. -- The Receipt sent to the parties for signa- ture, has not yet been presented for payment.
		Timber -	124 10 -	
		Slates -	6 11 3	

PLACES where CHURCHES and CHAPELS Have been built, rebuilt or enlarged, the Drawback of the Duties on Materials used in which, has been allowed under the 27th section of 3 Geo. IV. c. 72.	DATE OF WARRANT Of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, authorising the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise to remit the Duties on Materials, on proof, to their satisfaction, of the Quantities used, and the Amount allowed on each Article.			THE PARTIES to whom the Amount of the Drawbacks and Duties allowed has been paid.
	Date of Warrant.	Materials.	Amount allowed.	
Muthill, Perth - - - Church rebuilt.	20 Jan. 1835	Timber -	£. s. d. 368 7 11	- - Henry Gardner, trustee appointed by Heritors. - - ditto.
		Glass -	36 1 10	
New Deer, Aberdeen - - New Chapel at Savoch of Deer.	13 Mar. 1835	Timber -	86 17 4	- - Minister, Elders and Contractor. - - ditto.
		Glass -	8 8 8	
New Cumnock, Ayr - - - New Church.	5 June 1835	Glass -	25 14 6	- - Minister, Elders and others. - - ditto.
		Timber -	48 5 -	
Hutton, Berwick - - - Church rebuilt.	11 Aug. 1835	Timber -	96 1 10	- - The Rev. John Edgar, trustee for the Heritors. - - ditto. - - ditto.
		Bricks -	- 12 3	
		Glass -	10 9 4	
Govan, Lanark - - - New Chapel at Partick.	14 Aug. 1835	Timber -	36 13 4	- - Minister, Elders and Treasurer. - - ditto.
		Glass -	7 11 7	
Weem, Perth - - - Church rebuilt.	14 Aug. 1835	Timber -	23 - 4	- - Minister, Elders and others. - - ditto.
		Glass -	7 18 2	
Kirkmabreck, Kirkcudbright - New Church.	14 Aug. 1835	Timber -	58 8 11	- - Minister, Elders and others.
New Monkland, Lanark - - New Chapel at Airdrie.	13 Oct. 1835	Timber -	213 9 1	- - Minister, Elders and others. - - ditto.
		Glass -	20 14 9	
Grey Friars, Aberdeen - - - New Chapel.	23 Nov. 1835	Timber -	66 14 9	- - Minister, Elders and others.
Middle Church, Paisley, Ren- frew. New Chapel.	26 Nov. 1835	Glass -	16 16 7	- - Minister, Elders and others. - - ditto.
		Timber -	79 12 2	
Abbey Parish, Paisley, Renfrew New Chapel.	8 Jan. 1836	Timber -	30 3 4	- - Minister, Elders and others.
Abercrombie and St. Monan's, Fife. Church rebuilt.	8 Jan. 1836	- - Affidavits as to the quantity of ma- terials used, under consideration.		
Hamilton, Lanark - - - St. John's Church.	8 Mar. 1836	- - Affidavits as to the quantity of ma- terials used, not yet received.		

CHURCH BUILDING MATERIALS
(SCOTLAND.)

A RETURN of all DRAWBACKS and DUTIES
allowed and paid by HIS MAJESTY'S TREASURY
on TIMBER, SLATES, GLASS, and other
MATERIALS used in the Construction of
CHURCHES or CHAPELS, connected with the
Kirk of Scotland.

(*Dr. Bowring.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
2 June 1836.*

DISSENTING MEETING-HOUSES.

RETURN to an ADDRESS of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 22 March 1836;—for,

A RETURN of the Number of REGISTERED DISSENTING MEETING-HOUSES
and ROMAN-CATHOLIC CHAPELS in *England* and *Wales*.

(*Mr. Arthur Trevor.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
14 July 1836.

A RETURN of the Number of Registered DISSENTING MEETING-HOUSES and ROMAN-CATHOLIC CHAPELS in *England* and *Wales*.

RETURN FROM THE CLERKS OF THE PEACE OF THE DIFFERENT COUNTIES.

BEDFORD.

THERE are not the means in this office of making a return. The meeting-houses are usually registered in the Archdeaconry Court. The deputy registrar of that court resides here, and I am informed by him that the number of houses registered as places of religious worship by Protestants, is

From 1795 to 1824	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146
From 1825 to 1835	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
									242

The above does not include Woburn, Biggleswade, Leighton Buzzard, Standbridge, Bilington and Heath and Reach, which are Peculiars. The registrar can give no account previous to 1795, nor has he any account of Roman-catholic chapels.

There is a Roman-catholic chapel at Shefford, which has been established many years, and I believe there is no other in the county.

24 March 1836.

Theed Pearse.

BERKS.

Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.
1812	- - - none.	1821	- - - 14	1830	- - - 21
1813	- - - none.	1822	- - - 4	1831	- - - 25
1814	- - - 7	1823	- - - 7	1832	- - - 14
1815	- - - 5	1824	- - - 13	1833	- - - 26
1816	- - - 14	1825	- - - 16	1834	- - - 14
1817	- - - 12	1826	- - - 7	1835	- - - 10
1818	- - - 9	1827	- - - 11		
1819	- - - 10	1828	- - - 7		
1820	- - - 11	1829	- - - 14	Total	- - - 271

I cannot distinguish the Roman-catholic chapels from the Dissenting meeting-houses.

30 March 1836.

W. Budd.

BUCKS.

I HAVE no record in my office of any licences being granted within the county of Bucks for any Dissenting meeting-house or Roman-catholic chapel.

21 March 1836.

Thomas Tindal.

CAMBRIDGE.

Two Dissenting meeting-houses which have been licensed by the magistrates at the quarter sessions; both were on last year.

There is only one Roman-catholic chapel in this county, and I do not find any entry of a licence for that.

9 April 1836.

Christopher Pemberton.

CHESTER.

From the year 1689 to 1835 - - - - - 647

A return of places of meeting for religious worship of Protestant Dissenters certified to and registered in the Consistory Court of the diocese of Chester, pursuant to the 52d Geo. 3, c. 155, and afterwards certified to the court of general quarter sessions of the peace for the said county by the registrar of such Consistory Court - - - - - 449

Total - - - 1,096

28 March 1836.

Henry Potts.

ROMAN-CATHOLIC CHAPELS IN ENGLAND AND WALES.

269
3

CORNWALL.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	207.
— Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	1.
					<i>Edw. Coode.</i>

CUMBERLAND.

NONE of either description have been licensed by the justices or recorded in quarter sessions for this county.

29 March 1836.

W. Hodgson.

DERBYSHIRE.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	447
Ditto - Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	8
					455

21 March 1836.

John Charge.

DEVON.

NUMBER of licensed dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels in the county of Devon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	982.
										<i>R. Eales.</i>

DORSETSHIRE.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels registered at the several quarter sessions of the peace for the county of Dorset, from the year 1754 to the 14th day of March 1836 - - - - - 273.

T. Fooks.

DURHAM.

NUMBER of Roman-catholic chapels, under 31 Geo. 3, c. 32	-	19.
Ditto - Dissenting meeting-houses, under 52 Geo. 3, c. 155	-	356.

The return required is of "licensed" Dissenting meeting-houses, &c. by which I presume the information now sent is intended.

19 March 1836.

John Dunn,
Deputy Clerk of the Peace.

ESSEX.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses, from 1761 to 1836	-	75.
Roman-catholic chapels	-	10.

19 March 1836.

Parker.

ROMFORD.

THERE are two Dissenting meeting-houses and five different rooms registered as places of religious worship of Protestant Dissenters, but no Roman-catholic chapels within the liberty of Havering-atte-Bower.

21 March 1836.

Wasey Sterry.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

THE register in my office of the Dissenting places of worship in Gloucestershire, commences in 1689 and ends in 1800; in and between those years the number of places of worship registered was 186, but none since, though I believe many have been certified to the Bishop's or Archdeacon's Court, but I have no account of them.

Dursley, 17 March 1836.

Edward Bloxsome,
Deputy Clerk of the Peace.

REGISTERED DISSENTING MEETING-HOUSES AND

SOUTHAMPTON.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels registered with the clerks of the peace, seven.

J. Woodham,
Deputy Clerk of the Peace.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

I HAVE no means of ascertaining the number of Dissenting meeting-houses in the county of Hereford, there being no entry of them in the clerk of the peace's office; there is one Roman-catholic chapel at Hereford city, and another at Weobley, in this county.

8 April 1836.

John Cleave.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

No Roman-catholic chapel has been, to my knowledge, licensed within the county of Hertford. Dissenting chapels are seldom registered with the clerk of the peace; and I do not find any document with the records to enable me to make, with any accuracy, the return you require.

25 March 1836.

J. S. Story.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

AFTER having made a careful search among the papers of the late clerk of the peace, who died in September last, I have not been able to find any list of licences granted in such cases. During the time I have held the office, none have been applied for. I believe there is not a Roman-catholic chapel within the county.

21 March 1836.

Nevile Day.

KENT.

A RETURN was made to the Secretary of State, in the year 1829, of the number of places of worship, not of the Church of England, in pursuance of a resolution of the House of Commons, dated 19th June 1829, and the number of such places then returned (exclusive of Roman-catholic chapels) amounted to

Number of Dissenting meeting-houses since licensed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	252
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	457
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

Number of Roman-catholic chapels returned to the Secretary of State in 1829	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Number of ditto since registered	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	none.
----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	463
-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

I have no means of ascertaining what number has been discontinued.

H. A. Wildes,
Deputy Clerk of the Peace.

LANCASTER.

Number of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,254.
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90.
------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

The above is the number registered with the clerk of the peace; but whether the whole are now existing, or others are in existence and not registered, the clerk of the peace cannot tell.

9 April 1836.

Gorst & Birchall,
Deputy Clerks of the Peace.

LEICESTER.

I HAVE had considerable difficulty in making out this return of the number of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels, as required by your letter of the 16th instant; but I have sent you such return from the best information upon the subject I can give. At the same time, I must observe, that it is not possible from this return to ascertain and set forth the exact number of chapels of Dissenters now existing and in use within this county.

From

ROMAN-CATHOLIC CHAPELS IN ENGLAND AND WALES.

271
5

From my knowledge of the county, I should say, the Dissenting chapels, where the regular duty is performed, would be about 100 at most.

There are some few Roman-catholic chapels in the county; I should say about 10 or 12; but I do not find any one recorded in the office of the clerk of the Peace.

RETURN of the Number of Licensed Dissenting Meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels in the said County, recorded with the Clerk of the Peace.

In what Years.	Number certified to the Clerk of the Peace.	Number certified in the Court of the Archdeaconry.	Total Number of both.	
From the year 1760 to the year 1811.	30	- - being previous to the Act of 52 Geo. 3.)		- - and which are stated to be as chapels.
From the year 1812 to the year 1836	29	283	312	- - of which there are 37 stated as chapels, and 275 as dwelling-houses and private buildings set apart for religious worship.

28 March 1836.

Thomas Freer.

LINCOLNSHIRE (HOLLAND.)

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels in England and Wales; so far as relates to the Parts of Holland:

1779	-	-	none.	1798	-	-	none.	1817	-	-	1
1780	-	-	do.	1799	-	-	do.	1818	-	-	none.
1781	-	-	do.	1800	-	-	do.	1819	-	-	3
1782	-	-	do.	1801	-	-	do.	1820	-	-	none.
1783	-	-	do.	1802	-	-	do.	1821	(Catholic)		1
1784	-	-	do.	1803	-	-	2	1822	-	-	none.
1785	-	-	do.	1804	-	-	1	1823	-	-	1
1786	-	-	do.	1805	-	-	1	1824	-	-	none.
1787	-	-	do.	1806	-	-	none.	1825	-	-	do.
1788	-	-	do.	1807	-	-	do.	1826	-	-	do.
1789	-	-	1	1808	-	-	do.	1827	-	-	1
1790	-	-	none.	1809	-	-	do.	1828	-	-	none.
1791	-	-	do.	1810	-	-	do.	1829	-	-	do.
1792	-	-	do.	1811	-	-	do.	1830	-	-	do.
1793	-	-	do.	1812	-	-	do.	1831	-	-	do.
1794	-	-	do.	1813	-	-	1	1832	-	-	do.
1795	-	-	do.	1814	-	-	1	1833	-	-	do.
1796	-	-	do.	1815	-	-	1	1834	-	-	do.
1797	-	-	1	1816	-	-	none.	1835	-	-	do.
											16

Boston, 8 March 1836.

Francis Thirkill.

PARTS OF KESTIVEN.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	97
Catholic chapel	-	-	-	-	1
					98

Sleaford, 8 April 1836.

W. Forbes.

PARTS OF LINDSEY.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses since 1774	-	-	-	6
Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	3
Total Number				9

Spilsby, 19 March 1836.

John H. Hollway.

MIDDLESEX.

No such houses or chapels have been licensed by the general or quarter sessions of the peace for Middlesex.

18 March 1836.

Charles P. Allen.

MONMOUTH.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses - - - - 148.

Number of Roman-catholic chapels - - - - 6.

Usk, 18 April 1836.

Jones.

NORFOLK.

It appears that 1,071 Dissenting meeting-houses and other places in the county of Norfolk, have been certified to the Bishop of Norwich, and returned by his Registrar or Deputy-registrar to the quarter sessions of the peace for the said county, including not only such as have been denominated meeting-houses, but such as have been described as barns, stables, shops or places of any other kind.

Two chapels have been entered by Roman-catholic priests at the general quarter session of the peace for the said county.

12 April 1836.

Robert Copeman.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses - - - - 195

Number of Roman-catholic chapels - - - - none.

29 March 1836.

Charles Markham.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

NUMBER of Dissenting meeting-houses licensed by, or rather certified to, the justices in quarter sessions assembled, since the passing of the Act of 25 Geo. 3, c. 155 - - - - 26.

The number of Roman-catholic chapels so licensed, since the passing of the 31 Geo. 3, c. 32, is - - - - 15.

This return gives a very imperfect idea of the number of meeting-houses in the county; there are many not included, because they were not certified to the quarter sessions; and I am not aware that they have any licence, though it is probable some may have been licensed by the bishop or archdeacon, but not certified to the quarter sessions. I have made several inquiries of the ministers of public chapels, not mentioned in this return, but as I can obtain no information when or where they were licensed, I have not included them herein, as the order of the House of Commons is confined to those houses and chapels only which are licensed.

Alnwick, 16 April 1836.

Robert Thorp.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

THERE are 26 licensed Dissenting meeting-houses registered with me as clerk of the peace for the county of Nottingham, but not any Roman-catholic chapel. The number of registered Dissenting meeting-houses above stated must be a small portion of the whole in the county, and probably the remainder may be registered in the Archbishop's or Archdeacon's Courts.

Newark, 19 March 1836.

Edward Smith Godfrey.

OXFORD.

THE number of Dissenting meeting-houses certified to the bishop of the diocese, or to the archdeacon, and to the quarter sessions, within the last 100 years, is, as nearly as I have been able to procure it, 576.

As to the Roman-catholic chapels, the number certified to the quarter sessions since the Act of Parliament of the 31st Geo. 3, c. 32, is five.

I assume that by the term "licensed," is intended those places so certified.

These numbers then do not afford a correct guide to the present actual number of licensed places of worship, inasmuch as part of them have undoubtedly ceased to exist.

I have

ROMAN-CATHOLIC CHAPELS IN ENGLAND AND WALES.

273
7

I have no direct means of ascertaining this number, but it would be possible to do so if required.

The existing number of Catholic chapels will be seen by my return to your letter of the 6th instant, which I shall be able to forward in a day or two.

25 April 1836.

John M. Davenport.

RUTLAND.

THE first of the licences was granted in the year 1789, and the last in 1818, and none appear ever to have been returned to the quarter sessions of this county, either from the Bishop's or the Archdeacon's Court, under the Act of the 52d Geo. 3, c. 155.

The number of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses recorded at the general quarter sessions of the peace for the said county, is 12.

There are no Roman-catholic chapels.

Oakham, 25 March 1836.

William Ades.

SALOP.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels in the county of Salop - - - - - 200.

The clerk of the peace has no means of knowing what number of such houses or chapels are now used for religious worship.

Shrewsbury, 12 April 1836.

J. Loxdale.

SOMERSET.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses or places in the county of Somerset, stating whether described as chapels, houses or buildings, or houses or buildings in the occupation of persons, or parts of dwelling-houses, or rooms in dwelling-houses.

Chapels, or houses or buildings, not stated to be occupied	-	53.
Houses or buildings in the occupation of persons	- - -	144.
Parts of dwelling-houses, or room or rooms in dwelling-houses	-	12.

Number of Roman-catholic chapels in the county of Somerset—

At Cannington, near Bridgwater	- - - - -	1
At Shepton Mallett	- - - - -	1
At Taunton	- - - - -	1
		<u>3</u>

Edward Coles.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

THE number of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels in this county is 186, of which number 30 are Roman-catholic chapels.

Stafford, 11 April 1836.

Clerk of the Peace's Office.

SUFFOLK.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting houses stated in return made in pursuance of a resolution of the House of Commons, dated 19 June 1829, 659
Number since that period - - - - - 79

TOTAL - - - 738

Roman-catholic chapels - - - - - none.

SURREY.

Roman-catholic chapels - - - - - 3
Other Dissenting meeting-houses - - - - - 28

Total - - - 31

N.B. Search made from the year 1782.

Charles John Lawson.

SUSSEX.

	Number of Houses and Chapels.
Dissenting meeting-houses (under 52 Geo. 3, c. 155) - - - -	56
Roman-catholic chapels (under 31 Geo. 3, c. 32, s. 5) - - - -	1
Quakers' meeting-houses (under 1 W. & M., c. 18, s. 19) - - - -	4
Total - - - -	61

This return contains those places only which have been registered and recorded at the quarter sessions, and not those certified to the Bishop of the diocese or to the Archdeacon of the Archdeaconry, of which I have no knowledge, except as to 15 places within the Archdeaconry of Lewes, in the diocese of Chichester, returned to me on the 10th day of September 1813, by the deputy-registrar, pursuant to 52 Geo. 3, c. 155.

Lewes, 17 March 1836.

Wm. V. Langridge.

WARWICKSHIRE.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses - - - -	192
Number of Roman-catholic chapels - - - -	14
Number returned 31 December 1829 - - - -	206
Number of Dissenting meeting-houses since registered - - - -	none.
Number of Roman-catholic chapels - ditto - - - -	1
Total - - - -	207

The above number comprises the whole of the Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels certified to and recorded at the general quarter sessions since the year 1689 to the present time. The clerk of the peace has no documents in his possession to show what number are now in use; no intimation being given to him when any such house or chapel is discontinued as such.

26 March 1836.

W. O. Hunt.

WESTMORLAND.

Six Dissenting meeting-houses. No Roman-catholic chapels.

29 March 1836.

R. S. Stephenson.

WILTS.

NUMBER of Houses and other Places licensed for Religious Worship by Dissenters, pursuant to 52 Geo. 3, c. 155

In what Year Registered.	No. of Houses, &c. Registered.	In what Year Registered.	No. of Houses, &c. Registered.
1812 - - - -	11	1826 - - - -	21
1813 - - - -	11	1827 - - - -	35
1814 - - - -	8	1828 - - - -	47
1815 - - - -	20	1829 - - - -	37
1816 - - - -	48	1830 - - - -	15
1817 - - - -	25	1831 - - - -	22
1818 - - - -	35	1832 - - - -	27
1819 - - - -	22	1833 - - - -	37
1820 - - - -	26	1834 - - - -	30
1821 - - - -	30	1835 - - - -	21
1822 - - - -	38	1836 - - - -	2
1823 - - - -	12	Total - - - -	673
1824 - - - -	46		
1825 - - - -	47		

There are no Roman-catholic chapels registered with the clerk of the peace for Wilts.

18 March 1836.

John Swayne.

WORCESTER.

THE number of Dissenting meeting-houses which have been certified and registered since the passing of the Act 52 Geo. 3, c. 155 (1812), is 361.

I have searched the records of this office, but do not find that there is any Roman-catholic chapel in this county which has been certified to the quarter sessions. There is one newly built in the city of Worcester, but that is not within the jurisdiction of the county magistrates.

7 April 1836.

James Best,
Deputy Clerk of the Peace.

YORKSHIRE, EAST RIDING.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels in the said riding - - - - - 13.

19 March 1836.

Henry John Shepherd,
Deputy Clerk of the Peace.

NORTH RIDING.

DIVISIONS.	Wesleyan Methodists and Primitive Methodists or Ranters.	Independents or Calvinists.	Catholics.	Quakers.	Unitarians.	Baptists.	Bethelamites.
Allerstonshire - - -	11	1	1	1	—	—	—
Birdforth - - -	13	2	1	1	—	—	—
Bulmer - - -	29	2	3	2	—	—	—
Gilling, East - - -	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gilling, West - - -	22	4	3	2	—	—	—
Hallikeld - - -	14	- -	- -	- -	- -	2	—
Hang, East - - -	10	- -	2	- -	- -	1	—
Hang, West - - -	21	- -	1	—	—	—	—
Langbaugh, East - -	18	4	- -	2	- -	- -	2
Langbaugh, West - -	17	3	- -	- -	1	—	—
Malton - - -	12	1	1	1	2	1	—
Pickering Lyth - - -	26	1	- -	1	—	—	—
Rydale - - -	31	3	1	1	—	—	—
Whitby Strand - - -	11	- -	3	—	—	—	—
Yarm - - -	6	1	2	—	—	—	—
Totals - - -	247	22	18	11	3	4	2

Total number of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses, as above - - 289.
Ditto - of Roman-catholic chapels - - ditto - - 18.

Lupton Topham.

WEST RIDING.

Number of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses - - - - 113
Number of Roman-catholic chapels - - - - 23

Total Number - - - 136

31 March 1836.

Benjamin Dixon,
Deputy Clerk of the Peace.

WALES.

ANGLESEY.

I AM not aware that there are any licensed Dissenting meeting-houses in this county, as no such licences have been sent to me. There is no Roman-catholic chapel in the county.

Beaumaris, 9 June 1836.

W. P. Poole.

BRECON.

I HAVE searched the Records of this county from the year 1811 to the present time. During that period several Dissenting meeting-houses (but no Roman-catholic chapel) have been erected in this county, though not returned to my office, and consequently not recorded at the quarter sessions.

Number of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels :

Dissenting meeting-house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.
Roman-catholic chapel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.

21 March 1836.

John Powell.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

THE number of Dissenting meeting-houses is 133 ; there are no Roman-catholic chapels within the county.

Newcastle Emlyn, 14 April 1836.

John Beynon.

CARMARTHEN.

NUMBER of Dissenting meeting-houses registered in the clerk of the peace's office, from the year 1736 to the year 1819, both inclusive - - - - - 96.
Roman-catholic chapels - - - - - none.

Jones.

CARNARVON.

THERE are no Dissenting meeting-houses or Roman-catholic chapels registered at the office of the clerk of the peace for this county.

22 March 1836.

Richard A. Poole.

DENBIGH.

IN consequence of returns not being made to the sessions, according to the statute, I am unable to make the return now required.

One Roman-catholic chapel at Denbigh was certified to the last general quarter sessions of the peace, held on the 5th instant, and I believe that is the only chapel of that description in this county.

Ruthin, 8 April 1836.

Joseph Peers, jun.

FLINT.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses - - - - - 80.
Roman-catholic chapels - - - - - 3.
Mold, 23 March 1836.

H. Roberts.

GLAMORGAN.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses - - - - - 60.
Roman-catholic chapel - - - - - 1.

By a return made January 1830, it appears that there were then 170 places of worship of Dissenters in this county, but, except as above, I find none registered.

Cardiff, 18 March 1836.

Thomas Dalton,
Deputy Clerk of Peace.

MERIONETH.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses - - - - - 49.
Number of licensed Roman-catholic chapels - - - - - none.

J. Jones Williams.

MONTGOMERY.

THERE is no Roman-catholic chapel in the county.
According to returns furnished to me by the ministers of the several denominations of Dissenters, there are 166 licensed Dissenting meeting-houses.

Welshpool, 13 April 1836.

Joseph Jones.

PEMBROKE.

THE number of Dissenting meeting-houses licensed in the county of Pembroke is 58, and Roman-catholic chapels, none.

There are no places of meeting for public religious worship in the Roman-catholic faith, nor are there any monastic establishments in this county.

Haverfordwest, 9 April 1836.

W. J. Paynters.

HAVERFORDWEST.

THERE are seven licensed Dissenting meeting-houses in Haverfordwest, but not one Roman-catholic chapel.

18 March 1836.

James Summers,
Deputy Clerk of Peace.

RADNOR.

I HAVE not been able to find any one Dissenting meeting-house or Roman-catholic chapel registered, as being licensed, in the office of the clerk of the peace for this county.

21 March 1836.

James Davis.

RETURNS FROM THE TOWN CLERKS OF THE DIFFERENT CITIES AND
TOWNS CORPORATE.

ABERYSTWITH.

THE number of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses are four, and there are no Roman-catholic chapels.

26 April 1836.

John Parry.

ABINGDON.

THE number of meeting-houses is six; viz. the Baptist meeting-house; the Independent; the Wesleyan; the Primitive Methodists; the Rev. William Tiptaft's. (This gentleman was lately vicar of Sutton Courtney, Berks, but has seceded from the church, and built a chapel for his own preaching.) The Quakers: I cannot ascertain with certainty whether this meeting-house is licensed, but of course it is upon the same footing as other Quaker's meeting-houses.

17 March 1836.

Daniel Godfrey.

ALDEBURGH.

THERE are only three Dissenting meeting-houses in the town of Aldeburgh, in the county of Suffolk; viz. two Baptist meeting-houses, which were respectively licensed in the years 1818 and 1822, and one Wesleyan meeting-house, licensed in 1821; and no Roman-catholic or other chapel or meeting-house

26 April 1836.

Peter B. Long.

ANDOVER.

THERE are 11 licensed Dissenting meeting-houses in the borough of Andover, and there is no Roman-catholic chapel in the said borough

25 March 1836.

Harry Footner.

APPLEBY.

THERE are no Dissenting meeting-houses or Roman-catholic chapels licensed or certified by the magistrates of the borough of Appleby, in the county of Westmorland.

Licensed Dissenting meeting-houses by the Bishop of Carlisle - - - 1.
 Roman-catholic chapels - - - - - none.
 9 May 1836. *R. J. Stephenson.*

ARUNDEL.

Meeting-house of the sect of Dissenters called "Independents" - - - 1
 Meeting-house of the Quakers - - - - - 1
 Roman-catholic chapel - - - - - 1
 Total Number - - - - 3

AXBRIDGE.

ONE meeting-house or chapel licensed "Wesleyan Methodists."
 One dwelling-house licensed "Baptist Meeting," and also licensed to sell beer, &c., by retail.
 19 March 1836. *Thomas Nicholls.*

BANBURY.

THERE are five licensed Dissenting meeting-houses in the borough of Banbury. There is also a Roman-catholic chapel now building; but I do not think it is licensed as it is not completed.
 18 March 1836. *W. Walford.*

BARNSTAPLE.

THERE are no Roman-catholic chapels within this borough, nor any Dissenting meeting-houses, which have been licensed by the magistrates. Upon making inquiries I find there are seven Dissenting meeting-houses within the borough of Barnstaple, which have been licensed by some other authority; but the party best qualified to give authentic information on the subject is the Registrar of the Archdeaconry of Barnstaple.
 30 April 1836. *H. Drake.*

BASINGSTOKE.

A LIST of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses in the Town of Basingstoke, in the County of Southampton.

Number.	SECT.	Where situate.
1	Independents - - - - -	London-street.
1	Lady Huntingdon's - - - - -	Oat-street.
1	Ditto - - - - -	Totterdown.
1	Ditto (not used for some time) - - - - -	Hackwood-lane.
1	Independents - - - - -	Worting-bottom.
1	Quakers - - - - -	Oat-street.
6		

N.B. No Roman-catholic chapel in the town.
 19 March 1836. *J. C. Shebbean.*

BATH.

THE greater proportion of the Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels in this city have been registered with the Bishop of Bath and Wells; and from a certificate thereof sent to me, comprising registries between August 1824 and October 1832, as well as from the numbers registered in this city, it appears that there are two Roman-catholic chapels, and 12 places licensed for Dissenting meeting-houses.
 30 April 1836. *P. George.*

BEAUMARIS.

THERE are several Dissenting meeting-houses within the borough of Beaumaris, but when or where licensed I am not informed. There are no Roman-catholic chapels within the borough.

19 March 1836.

J. Jones.

BECCLES:

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses - - - - 5.

NUMBER of Catholic chapels - - - - - none.

26 April 1836.

E. C. Sharpin.

BERWICK-UPON-TWEED.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels within the borough town and county of the town of Berwick-upon-Tweed :

PLACES.	No. of licensed Dissenting Meeting-houses.	No. of Roman-catholic Chapels.
Berwick-upon-Tweed, -	9	1
Tweedmouth - - -	1	—
Spittle - - - -	1	—
Total - -	11	1

19 March 1836.

M. Jameson.

BEVERLEY.

THERE are within the borough of Beverley, eight Dissenting meeting-houses, but not a Roman-catholic chapel. And whether such meeting-houses are licensed or not, the town-clerk has not the means of ascertaining; the provisions of the Act of the 52 Geo. 3, c. 155, not appearing to have been duly observed.

24 March 1836.

John Willis.

BEWDLEY.

THE return for Bewdley as respects the number of meeting-houses is four. A Roman-catholic chapel, the return for is "nil."

18 March 1836.

William Nichols Marcy.

BIDEFORD.

THERE are three licensed Dissenting meeting-houses in this parish; viz. an Independent meeting-house; a Methodist, and a Baptist chapel.

26 March 1836.

Charles Carter, jun.

BISHOP'S CASTLE.

THERE are two licensed Dissenting meeting-houses in the borough of Bishop's Castle; one called the Primitive and the other the Independent. No Roman-catholic chapel in the borough.

19 March 1836.

John Griffiths.

BLANDFORD FORUM.

THERE is but one licensed Dissenting meeting-house in the above-mentioned borough of Blandford Forum, in the county of Dorset, and no Roman-catholic chapel.

29 April 1836.

Septimus Smith.

BODMIN.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels in the said borough:

Methodists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lady Huntingdon's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bryanites	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3

25 March 1836.

R. Bray.

BOSTON.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.
Number of Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.

5 April 1836.

B. Renrick.

BRADNINCH.

THERE are two licensed Dissenting meeting-houses within the parish of Bradninch, but no Roman-catholic chapel.

22 March 1836.

P. Sharland.

BRECON.

THERE are in this borough seven licensed Dissenting meeting-houses, and one Roman-catholic chapel.

18 March 1836.

Wal. Churchey.

BRIDGNORTH.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels:

Licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.
Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.

John J. Smith.

BRIDPORT.

THERE are in the borough of Bridport, one Independent meeting-house; one Unitarian chapel; one Methodist chapel; one Quaker's meeting-house; one room licensed for Methodists; and one room licensed for Methodists in Burton Bradstock.

18 March 1836.

E. Nicholett.

BRISTOL.

SINCE the year 1800, only three Dissenting meeting-houses have been registered at the general quarter sessions of the peace for this city and county, but upon inquiry I have ascertained that several have been certified to the Bishop's Court within the same period, which do not appear to have been returned to the sessions.

19 March 1836.

W. D. Brice,
Deputy Clerk of the Peace.

BUCKINGHAM.

IN the borough and parish of Buckingham there are three licensed Dissenting meeting-houses, and one Quaker's meeting-house; no Roman-catholic chapel.

18 March 1836.

J. W. Cowley.

BURY SAINT EDMUNDS.

THERE are seven licensed Dissenting meeting-houses, and there is one Roman-catholic chapel in this borough.

19 March 1836.

Timothy Richard Holmes.

CARNARVON.

THERE are eight Dissenting meeting-houses, but no Roman-catholic chapels within this borough.

28 April 1836.

Richard A. Poole.

CHARD.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels in this borough.

Roman-catholic chapels - - - - - none.

Licensed Dissenting meeting-houses - - - - - 4.

26 April 1836.

Charles Ben. Tucker.

CHESTER.

THERE are 17 licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and one Roman-catholic chapel in the county of the city of Chester.

26 March 1836.

T. W. Snape.

CHESTERFIELD.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses - - - - - 6.

Roman-catholic chapels - - - - - none.

25 April 1836.

W. Waller.

CHICHESTER.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses - - - - - 7.

Roman-catholic chapels - - - - - none.

19 March 1836.

James Powell.

CHIPPENHAM.

THERE are four licensed Dissenting meeting-houses in Chippenham, but no Roman-catholic chapel.

25 April 1836.

William Wilmot.

CHIPPING NORTON.

BAPTISTS, one meeting-house; Quakers, one ditto; Wesleyan Methodists, one chapel; Roman-catholic, one chapel.

CHRISTCHURCH.

Six Independents; one Roman-catholic; one Wesleyan Methodist; one Baptist.

21 March 1836.

C. Harbin.

CLITHEROE.

THERE are three Dissenting meeting-houses and one Roman-catholic chapel within this borough; namely, a Wesleyan Methodist chapel; a Protestant Methodist chapel; an Independent chapel, and a Catholic chapel.

26 April 1836.

CONGLETON.

Two Wesleyan Methodist chapels; one Primitive Methodist chapel; one Killamite Methodist chapel; Lady Huntingdon's chapel; one Calvinist's chapel; one Unitarian chapel; one Catholic chapel. None of them have been licensed or certified here.

7 April 1836.

Christopher Moorhouse.

COVENTRY.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	1.
Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	none.

28 April 1836.

John Carter.

DARTMOUTH.

THERE is no Roman-catholic chapel in this borough.

There are four Dissenting chapels; and from my inquiries of the respective teachers, ministers or pastors, the following information has been collected.

The Rev. Thomas Stenner states that he is the minister of the Presbyterian meeting, situate in the parish of St. Saviour's, which is duly licensed.

The Rev. John Ryan's reply to my inquiries I beg to enclose for your information.

Mr. Samuel Pound states that he preaches in a chapel, called Zion Chapel, which has been enlarged from a room, originally licensed by the late Rev. Archdeacon Barnes, deceased, Archdeacon of Totnes, within whose jurisdiction this borough then was, into a chapel; that the room was licensed on the 1st of June 1810. This licence was produced to me. I have never been in the building as it now is, and I cannot describe it. The licence appears to have been granted to the parties asking for it as "Methodists," but on inquiry of Mr. Pound this day he declared himself and followers "Baptists."

The Rev. William Welch has been with me to-day, and has stated that he is a licensed and ordained pastor of the congregation of Baptists, in a chapel different from the chapel in which Mr. Samuel Pound preaches. That he believes the chapel to be duly licensed, but cannot find the licence. That he has directed proper searches to be made in the Archidiaconal Court of Totnes, &c., within whose jurisdiction his chapel lies, for the purpose of satisfying his Lordship's inquiries made through me. That this meeting over which he presides as pastor, has had a congregation of Protestant Baptists for 50 years and upwards last past.

21 March 1836.

J. B. Smith.

Sir,

21 March 1836.

IN reply to your official note of the 19th inst., I have only to reply that my own personal conviction is that our chapel in Dartmouth is duly licensed, as it is not usual for the Wesleyan Methodists to occupy unlicensed chapels; but I cannot affirm positively, without first writing for information to an individual not resident here.

I am, &c.

John Ryan.

Sir,

28 March 1836.

SINCE addressing you on the subject of the number of Dissenting meeting-houses licensed in this borough on the 21st inst., I have been informed that there is one more than the number which I returned.

It is called the Mariner's Chapel, and is open to clergymen of the Establishment and to Dissenting ministers, for the communication of religious instruction to mariners visiting this sea port.

I have, &c.

J. B. Smith.

Sir,

29 March 1836.

I HAVE the honour of informing you that the Baptist chapel, under the pastoral care of Mr. Welch, referred to in my former letter, is now duly licensed by the Archdeacon of Totnes. Mr. Welch states that it was in all probability registered at Plymouth about 53 years since; but that, in order to prevent irregularity and to satisfy the inquiry, he and certain members of his congregation have caused his chapel to be licensed, as stated above. The licence I have this day inspected, and it is duly authenticated by the signature of the deputy-registrar.

I have, &c.,

J. B. Smith.

DAVENTRY.

THERE are two Dissenting meeting-houses in this place; one belonging to the Wesleyan Methodists, and the other to a sect denominating themselves Independents.

18 March 1836.

E. J. Burton.

DEAL.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses in the borough of Deal, five.

N.B. There are no Roman-catholic chapels in the borough of Deal.

18 March 1836

B. Stielke.

DENBIGH.

THERE are three Calvinistic Methodist meeting-houses, three Wesleyan Methodists, four Independents or Presbyterians, and one Baptist, in all, 11 ; and one Roman-catholic chapel. They are, however, not all licensed.

19 March 1836.

Richard Williams.

DERBY.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	13
Roman-catholic chapel	-	-	-	-	1
Total	-	-	-	-	14

DEVIZES.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	4.
Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	none.

24 March 1836.

W. W. Salmon.

DONCASTER.

ROMAN-CATHOLIC chapel, 1 ; Independent chapel, 1 ; Primitive Methodist chapels, 2 ; Unitarian chapel, 1 ; Wesleyan Methodists chapel, 1 ; New Connexion Methodist chapel, 1 ; Calvinist chapel, 1 ; Quakers' meeting-house, 1.

19 March 1836.

T. B. Mason.

DORCHESTER.

THE number of Dissenting meeting-houses is four, and we have no Roman-catholic chapel.

19 March 1836.

J. Stone.

DOVER.

THE number of Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels in Dover is nine, which are as under ; viz. two Wesleyan Methodists ; one Calvinist ; one Quaker ; one Unitarian Baptist ; one Trinitarian ditto ; one Independent ; one Roman-catholic ; one Jew's synagogue.

21 March 1836.

George William Ledger.

DROITWICH.

THERE is only one Wesleyan Methodist chapel, and not any Roman-catholic chapel.

19 March 1836.

O. Tourle.

DURHAM.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	5.
Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	1.

25 April 1836.

J. Hutchinson.

EVESHAM.

IN the borough of Evesham there are five Dissenting meeting-houses ; namely, One Baptist ; one Presbyterian ; one Independent ; one Methodist ; one Quaker.

18 March 1836.

J. Taylor.

EXETER.

THERE are in the city of Exeter 12 licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and one Roman-catholic chapel.

25 April 1836.

John Gidley.

EYE.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses - - - - 2.
Roman-catholic chapels - - - - - none.

18 March 1836.

Edgar Chenery.

FALMOUTH.

THE town of Falmouth, the parish of Falmouth, and part of the parish of Budock, form part of the borough of Penryn for returning Members to Parliament. The Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels in each are as follow :

Falmouth Town :—Presbyterians	-	-	-	-	-	1
Baptists	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wesleyan Methodists	-	-	-	-	-	3
Irvingites	-	-	-	-	-	1
Brianites	-	-	-	-	-	1
Primitive Methodists	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total	-	-	-	-	-	8
Falmouth Parish :—Quakers	-	-	-	-	-	1
Jews	-	-	-	-	-	1
Methodist connexion	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total	-	-	-	-	-	3
Budock :—Roman-catholic	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	11

I believe they are all regularly licensed.

Francis Pender.

FAVERSHAM.

As town-clerk I have no information on the subject, and as clerk of the peace for the town I have no record, or other means for preparing a return as required.

There are at this place several meeting-houses ; one for Wesleyan Methodists, one for Calvinists, one for Baptists, and two for a sect termed Brianites or Primitive Methodists, and I understand there are several licensed rooms in the town and neighbourhood. I have applied to the chief persons of the particular meeting-houses above mentioned for intelligence, as to whether they are or are not licensed, and I am told by them they are. I suppose, therefore, that such licences as do exist, have been had of the clerk of the peace for the county.

23 March 1836.

William Jefferys, jun.

FLINT.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels in the borough of Flint :

Denomination of each Dissenting connexion.	No. of Meeting-houses belonging to each connexion.	REMARKS.
Calvinistic Methodists -	2	N.B.—There is no Roman-catholic chapel in this borough.
Wesleyan Methodists -	2	
Independents - - -	1	
Total - - -	5	

James Eyton.

FOLKESTONE.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses - - - - 4.
 Roman-catholic chapels - - - - none.

21 March 1836.

Ralph Thomas Brockman.

GLASTONBURY.

I HAVE no means of knowing what Dissenting meeting-houses within this borough are licensed, and am consequently unable to make the returns required.

25 March 1836.

Richard Periam Prat.

GLOUCESTER.

UNDERNEATH I have the honour to send the best return I have been enabled to make of the number of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels in this city.

Catholic.
 Baptist.
 Unitarian.
 Wesleyan.

Independent.
 Lady Huntingdon.
 Quakers.
 Jews, not licensed.

9 April 1836.

Henry H. Wilton.

GODALMING.

THERE are within this borough one meeting of Wesleyan Methodists; one meeting of Quakers, and one meeting of Independents.

26 April 1836.

Charles John Woods.

GODMANCHESTER.

THERE is not a Roman-catholic chapel, and only two licensed Dissenting meeting-houses in this borough.

26 April 1836.

John Sweeting.

GRAVESEND.

THERE are three licensed Dissenting meeting-houses, but no Roman-catholic chapel within this borough.

18 March 1836.

W. A. Coombe.

GREAT GRIMSBY.

THERE are three licensed Dissenting meeting-houses; the Methodist, the Baptist, and the Ranters, and no Catholic chapel.

19 March 1836.

George Babb.

GUILDFORD.

NUMBER of Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels in this borough.

1 Independent, stated by the parties to be duly licensed.

1 Particular Baptist, licensed by the borough magistrates.

1 Quaker, -

1 General Baptist, }

1 Wesleyan, - }

1 Independent, - }

Stated by the parties that they believed they were duly licensed; but no particulars given.

6

No Catholic chapel.

Joseph Hockler.

HARWICH.

THERE are four Dissenting meeting-houses, and no Roman-catholic chapels, within this borough.

25 March 1836.

Edward Chapman.

HASTINGS.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses - - - - 6.
Ditto - Roman-catholic chapels - - - - none.

22 March 1836.

John G. Shorter.

HEDON.

ONE Wesleyan Methodist meeting-house; one Peculiar Baptist meeting-house; one Roman-catholic chapel.

19 March 1836.

J. Iveson.

HELLESTON.

ONE Wesleyan Methodist chapel; one Primitive Methodist chapel; one Baptist chapel; no Roman-catholic chapel.

The above are all that are within this borough, and are supposed to be registered at the county sessions.

26 April 1836.

*For Frederick Hill,
Thomas Trelvar.*

HEREFORD.

PURSUANT to the directions contained in your circular of the 16th March last, I send you a list of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses in the city of Hereford, so far as I have been able to ascertain them, but many of them are only registered and recorded in the register's office of the diocese; and I have reason to believe, though I have not been able fully to ascertain it, that four or five of those of the earliest date are not now used as meeting-houses for Protestant Dissenters. There are also three regular chapels for Dissenters, and one Roman-catholic chapel, in the city of Hereford, of which I find no record of any licence being granted; but as they have been established many years in the city, I presume such to be the case. (These last are not mentioned in the enclosed return.)

RETURN of Houses licensed as Meeting-houses for Protestant Dissenters in the City of Hereford.

No.	PARISH.	Date of Licence.	Premises.	Name of Owner.	For what purpose Licensed.
1	St. Martin	19 Jan. 1825	House -	Ann Taylor -	For Protestant Dissenters.
2	St. Martin	23 Feb. 1826	House -	Thos. Prothero -	- the same.
3	All Saints	16 May 1829	House -	George Read -	- the same.
4	St. Martin	27 Aug. 1833	House -	James Jones -	- the same.
5	St. Martin	29 Aug. 1833	House -	Mary Morris -	- the same.
6	St. Peter	22 Oct. 1835	-- Room and pre- mises over a stable in Union-st.	John Beach -	- the same.
7	St. Peter	6 Mar. 1836	House -	Winifred Hooper	- the same.

23 April 1836.

Richard Johnson.

HERTFORD.

THERE are nine licensed places for the meetings of persons dissenting from the Established Church. There are no Roman-catholic chapels.

19 March 1836.

Philip Longmore.

HENLEY-UPON-THAMES.

THERE is none licensed by the town justices, but there is one chapel of Wesleyan Methodists within the town, which is licensed by the general quarter sessions for the county of Oxford.

11 April 1836.

Samuel Cooper.

HUNTINGDON.

THERE are in the borough of Huntingdon, three licensed Dissenting meeting-houses ; one Congregational, one Wesleyan Methodist, one Friends.

10 March 1836.

George F. Maule.

HYTHE.

Two licensed Dissenting meeting-houses. No Catholic chapels.

IPSWICH.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	10
Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	1.

There is besides one Jews' synagogue.

22 March 1836.

S. A. Notcutt, jun.

KENDAL.

Name of Society.	Number of Places of Worship.							
Wesleyan Methodists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Scotch seceders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unitarians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Independents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Roman-catholics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Quakers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Glassites	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Jughamites	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Primitive Methodists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
								9

21 May 1836.

Thomas Harrison.

KIDDERMINSTER.

FIVE Dissenting meeting-houses. One Roman-catholic chapel.

The above is the number of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels in this borough.

18 March 1836.

Joseph Page for Thomas Hallen.

KIDWELLY.

THERE are four licensed Dissenting meeting-houses within the limits of the borough of Kidwelly, and no Roman-catholic chapel.

21 March 1836.

George Stevens.

KINGSTON-UPON-THAMES.

At Kingston: one for Independents, one for the Society of Friends, one for Wesleyans, and one for Baptists.

At Cleygate: one for Independents.

At Ham: one for Independents.

There is not a Catholic chapel in this district.

25 March 1836.

Charles Edward Jemmett.

LANCASTER.

IN the town of Lancaster are the following Roman-catholic chapel and Dissenting chapels and meeting-houses :—

One Roman-catholic chapel.

One Wesleyan Methodist chapel, registered at the quarter sessions for the county of Lancaster, 15 April 1806.

One Independent chapel.

One Unitarian chapel.

One Independent Methodists' chapel, registered at the quarter sessions for the town of Lancaster, 22 October 1829.

One Primitive Methodists' meeting, held in a room in St. Nicholas-street.

One Baptists' meeting-house, registered at Chester, 9 March 1814.

I apprehend all these chapels and places are licensed, but I am only in possession of the foregoing information.

24 March 1836.

John Stiggin, jun.

LAUNCESTON.

I APPREHEND that there are five Dissenting meeting-houses in this town, and that they are all licensed ; but, as I believe, that licence need not be granted by the magistrates here. I have only general information to ground my statement on. There are no Roman-catholic chapels within the borough.

23 March 1836.

Charles Gurney.

LEEDS.

THERE are in this borough two Roman-catholic chapels, and a great number of Dissenting meeting-houses ; but how many of those are licensed, and if licensed, when and where, I have not any means of knowing, except in the instances where they have been recorded at the quarter sessions for this borough, of which there are 12 in number.

19 March 1836.

James Nicholson.

LEOMINSTER.

THERE are five licensed Dissenting meeting-houses ; namely the Moravian, Presbyterian, Baptist, Primitive Methodist, and the Society of Friends. There is no Roman-catholic chapel.

21 March 1836.

H. Milnes.

LICHFIELD.

DISSENTING meeting-houses, three ; Roman-catholic chapel, one.

18 March 1836.

Charles Simpson.

LISKEARD.

ONE Quakers' meeting-house ; one chapel for the Independents, and one chapel for the Wesleyan Methodists. There are not any Roman-catholic chapels in this borough.

23 March 1836.

Matthew Anstis.

LIVERPOOL.

LICENSED Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	-	39
Licensed Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	-	4
						43

This return does not include that part of the borough which was added to the ancient borough by the Municipal Corporation Act. The meeting-houses and chapels in that part of the borough will be returned by the clerk of the peace of the county.

Richard Radcliffe.

LLANDOVERY.

THERE are three Dissenting chapels in this borough, occupied severally by Calvinistic Methodists, Wesleyan ditto, and Independents.

29 April 1836.

William Rees.

LONDON AND SOUTHWARK.

City of London : Dissenting meeting-houses, one ; Roman-catholic chapels, one.

Town and Borough of Southwark : Dissenting meeting-houses, one ; Roman-catholic chapels, none.

John Clark.

EAST LOOE AND WEST LOOE.

THERE are two licensed Dissenting chapels in East Looe ; viz., one Methodist, and one Quakers ; and two in West Looe ; viz. one Independent and one Bryanite chapel.

19 March 1836.

William Tickell.

LOSTWITHIEL.

THERE are no Roman-catholic chapels within this borough, but there are five licensed Dissenting meeting-houses.

25 March 1836.

John Bennett, Deputy Town Clerk.

LOUTH.

THE number of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels in this borough is as follows :

Denomination.	Number of Chapels.									
Baptists (General)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Independents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Methodists (Wesleyan)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ditto - (Primitive)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

There is a Roman-catholic chapel in this town, but it is not licensed.

26 April 1836.

Richard Paddison.

LUDLOW.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.
Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	none.

25 March 1836.

William Downes.

LYME REGIS.

THERE are within this borough three licensed Dissenting meeting-houses. A Roman-catholic chapel is now building within the borough, and service open to the public, has for some time past been conducted by a resident priest, at the house of a Roman-catholic gentleman, and is now in a room hired for the purpose within the borough.

19 March 1836.

H. F. Waring.

LYMINGTON.

Within the Municipal Borough :	-	-	Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	3.
—			Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	none.
Within the Parliamentary Boundaries :			Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	5.
—			Roman-catholic chapel	-	-	1.

26 March 1836.

Edwin Brown.

KING'S LYNN.

20 January 1812 : Salem chapel, Norfolk-street.

14 April 1833 : Roman-catholic chapel, Coronation-square.

N.B.—In addition to the foregoing, there are also the following Dissenting meeting-houses in King's Lynn, but the the town-clerk has not been able to find any entry of their having been registered in his office.

1. The Wesleyan meeting-house in Tower-street.
2. The Independent chapel in Broad-street.
3. The Baptist chapel, ditto.
4. The Primitive Methodist meeting-house on London-road
5. The Quakers meeting-house in New Conduit-street.
6. The Jews synagogue in High street,
7. "The Chosen Few," Baptist chapel, in North Clough-lane.

22 March 1836.

Fred. Lane.

MALDEN.

QUAKERS, 1; Independent Dissenters, 1; Wesleyan Methodists, 1; no Roman-catholic chapel.

Codd, Town Clerk.

MACCLESFIELD.

THE number of Dissenting meeting-houses is	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
And there is one Roman-catholic chapel	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
							10

28 April 1836.

Thomas Parroti.

MAIDENHEAD.

1. Wesleyan chapel.
2. Independent.
3. Countess of Huntingdon.
4. Quakers' meeting.
5. Baptists' chapel.

21 March 1836.

James Smith.

MAIDSTONE.

THE number of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	*	-	-	10.
Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	-	none.

2 May 1836.

Clem T. Smythe.

MARLBOROUGH.

LICENSED Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	-	none.
Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	-	none.

There are five Dissenting meeting-houses in Marlborough, but neither of them are registered in this office.

18 March 1836.

Thomas B. Merriman.

MONMOUTH.

THERE are three Dissenting meeting-houses of different denominations and one Roman-catholic chapel in the borough of Monmouth.

22 March 1836.

Thomas A. Williams.

MONTGOMERY.

WE have no Roman-catholic chapel and only one Dissenting meeting-house within this borough.

27 April 1836.

E. Edge, Deputy Town Clerk.

MORPETH.

Independent	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Methodist	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Scotch church	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Roman-catholic	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
							4

25 April 1836.

William Woodman.

NEATH.

THERE are seven licensed Dissenting meeting-houses within this borough, and not one Roman-catholic chapel.

24 May 1836.

D. Powell.

NEWARK.

THERE are eight licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and one Roman-catholic chapel in this borough.

2 April 1836.

T. F. A. Burnaby.

NEWBURY.

IN the borough of Newbury there are seven licensed Dissenting meeting-houses, but no Roman-catholic chapel.

20 March 1836.

John Alexander.

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME.

THERE are two licensed Dissenting meeting-houses; viz. one for Wesleyans and one for Independents, and one licensed Roman-catholic chapel.

IN the same borough there are four other Dissenting meeting-houses, not licensed; viz. one for Primitive Methodists, one for Methodists of the New Connexion, one for Particular Baptists, one for Unitarians.

26 March 1836.

T. Fenton.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses - - - - 18.

Roman-catholic chapels - - - - 1.

26 April 1836.

John Clayton.

NEWPORT (HANTS.)

Catholics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Independents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Unitarians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wesleyans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Primitives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Baptists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Irvingites	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
								8

NEWPORT (MONMOUTH.)

THERE are 12 meeting-houses and one Roman-catholic chapel.

20 May 1836.

Thomas Phillips, jun.

CITY AND COUNTY OF NORWICH.

Dissenting Meeting-houses :

No.	DATE.	By whom Certified.	Description of Building, and where Situate.
1	1756, April 8	-- Richard Taylor and others.	-- The new edifice or building commonly called the Chapel in Saint George of Colegate, and Saint Clement, now called the Octagon chapel.
2	1769, Sept. 2	-- John Perowne and others.	-- A house then newly erected in a place called Cherry-lane in Saint George at Colegate, and belonging to the said John Perowne and Henry Nixon.

No.	DATE.	By whom Certified.	Description of Building, and where Situate.
3	1775, Jan. 11	- - - - -	-- The house or building called the Tabernacle, in Saint Martin's-at-Palace, in the occupation of John Hook, gent.
4	1781, Jan. 15	John Hunt - - -	-- A summer-house in a garden belonging to the dwelling-house of the said John Hunt, in Saint John Sepulchre (now the Ebenezer chapel).
5	1790, Dec. 15	George Barber - -	-- A house or building belonging to him, the said George Barber, called Saint Margaret's chapel, on the east side of Saint Margaret's-lane, the entrance to which is from Pottergate-street.
6	1794, June 25	- - Samuel Newton and others.	-- The building known by the name of the Old Meeting-house in Saint Clement's.
7	1811, April 13	John Dingle and others	Calvert-street chapel in Saint Saviour's.
8	1812, June 23	Thomas Hawkins -	-- A building newly erected called Saint Mary's meeting.
9	1814, May 4	Mark Wilks - -	-- A newly erected building in Saint Clement's, now called Wilk's chapel.
10	1817, June 24	William Davy - -	Priory-yard chapel, in Saint James.
11	1819, Nov. 11	John Alexander - -	-- Princes-street chapel, in Saint Michael-at-Plea.
12	1822, July 27	William Webb - -	A newly erected chapel in Saint Clement's.
13	1823, May 15	R. G. Leman, and others	A chapel in Crook's-place, Saint Stephen's.
14	1824, Oct. 16	William Gilpin - -	-- A new chapel called Saint Peter's Wesleyan chapel.
15	1825, Jan. 27	William Wilson - -	-- A chapel in the Rose-yard, Saint Augustine's.
16	1829, Oct. 2	John Bullock and others	-- His dwelling-house in Saint James' Palace.
17	1834, Jan. 4	Jacob Macro - -	Orford-hill chapel.

Note.—The above 17 are chapels. There is also another Dissenting meeting-house called Rehoboth chapel, situate in Union-place, in the parish of Saint Stephen, but which does not appear to be registered either with the clerk of the peace or the bishop's registrar.

The following are merely Dwelling-houses or Rooms :

1	1817, Jan. 24	William Blomfield -	-- His dwelling-house nearly opposite Saint Lawrence steps.
2	1818, Jan. 20	John Alexander - -	-- A room called the Lancasterian school-room, in Saint Martin's-at-Palace.
3	1818, Nov. 18	James Peggs - -	-- The dwelling-house of James Wells, situate among the new buildings out of Saint Augustine's gates, in the Baker's-row in Saint Clement's.
4	1821, Oct. 9	William Chittock -	-- His dwelling-house in Saint Michael-at-Thorn.
5	1821, Oct. 18	John Golder and others	-- A room in his dwelling-house in Pockthorpe, opposite the Jolly Sportsman.
6	1821, Dec. 15	John Hitchcock - -	-- A large chamber in a house belonging to him in Bull-close.
7	1822, Jan. 15	William Stones - -	-- A dwelling-house on Barn-road, in Saint Benedict's, in the occupation of George Wright.
8	1822, Sept. 24	William Wittrick -	-- His dwelling-house in Saint John's Sepulchre.
9	1822, Oct. 23	Edward Bloy - -	-- His dwelling-house in Saint John's Sepulchre.
10	1822, Nov. 13	Joseph Cubitt - -	His dwelling-house in Saint Clement's.
11	1822, Dec. 24	William Dawson - -	-- A house in Saint Stephen's, in the occupation of John Cowles.
12	1823, Jan. 22	William Dawson - -	-- A house in Saint Stephen's, in the occupation of William Woodhouse.
13	1823, Mar. 25	William Girdlestone -	-- His dwelling-house in Saint John's, Timberhill.
14	1824, Jan. 15	Gardiner Whitesides -	-- The house of William Tooke, Saint Saviour's.

No.	DATE.	By whom Certified.	Description of Building, and where Situate.
15	1824, Feb. 13	John Cowles - -	His dwelling-house in Saint Stephen's.
16	1827, Dec. 27	Alfred Blackmore - -	-- His dwelling-house in Saint Martin's-at-Oak.
17	1828, April 1	John Doman - -	-- A tenement in King-street, Saint Julian's, in the occupation of Daniel Spencer, clerk.
18	1828, May 5	John Doman - -	-- A tenement in King-street, Saint Julian's, in the occupation of Mrs. Munford, schoolmistress.
19	1829, July 25	Hannah Sarah Hancock	-- Her dwelling-house in Saint George, Colegate.
<i>Note.</i> —This lady is a member of the Established Church.			
20	1830, Mar. 10	Robert Alger, jun. - -	-- A school-room, late in the occupation of William Green, and now in his occupation in Saint Andrew's.
21	1830, Oct. 13	John Huggins - -	-- A house at Bracondale, in the occupation of William Searles.
22	1831, July 18	Henry Betts and others	-- A house in Bull-close, Saint Paul's, in the occupation of Robert Coalman.
23	1832, Oct. 15	Henry Warner - -	-- A school-room in the Raven-yard, Saint Peter's per Mountergate, in his occupation.
24	1833, Mar. 30	William Nobbs - -	His house in Saint Paul's.
25	1835, Mar. 25	Henry Pitcher - -	-- A room in his occupation in Saint Lawrence.
26	1835, July 29	William Nash - -	-- His house in the Fox and Hounds-yard, in Saint John's Sepulchre.

The following are Roman-catholic Chapels, but which do not appear to be registered either with the Clerk of the Peace or the Bishop's Registrar :

1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	A chapel in Saint John's, Maddermarket.
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	A chapel in the Willow-lane, Saint Giles.

NORTHAMPTON.

No licences have been issued by the town-clerk for the town of Northampton, nor is there any account whatever in the office, nor in the office of the town-steward who holds the sessions, and whose duties hitherto have been similar to a clerk of the peace; but I have ascertained that there are 13 Dissenting meeting-houses and one Catholic chapel within the town; but I cannot find any account of such licences in the office of the clerk of the peace for the county; but on searching the Ecclesiastical Registry of the Ardeacon of Northampton, I find seven of the Dissenting meeting-houses are licensed from thence; but I cannot ascertain that any licence has been granted to the rest of the Dissenting meeting-houses, or to the Catholic chapel.

28 May 1836.

Joseph Jeyes.

NOTTINGHAM.

NINE licensed Dissenting meeting-houses, an one licensed Roman-catholic chapel. There are, also, not found to be licensed, 13 other Dissenting meeting-houses.

H. Enfield.

OKEHAMPTON.

THERE are in this parish and borough three licensed Dissenting meeting-houses, but no Roman-catholic chapel.

21 March 1836.

Solon Luxmoore.

OSWESTRY.

THE number of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses in this borough is five. There is no Roman-catholic chapel.

24 March 1836.

R. Jones Croxon.

OXFORD.

THERE are four licensed Dissenting meeting-houses in the city; and there is one Roman-catholic chapel in the parish of St. Clement, which is within the boundary, under the Reform Act.

12 May 1836.

Thomas Roberson.

PENZANCE.

THERE are six Dissenting meeting-houses in this borough; but there are no Roman-catholic chapels.

Methodist chapels -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Baptists -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Calvinist or Independent -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Primitives -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

23 March 1836.

George D. John.

PETERSFIELD.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses in the borough of Petersfield :

Parish of Petersfield -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
— Liss -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tithing of Ramsdean, parish of Eastmeon -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total -								4

Roman-catholic chapels - - - - - none.

19 March 1836.

W. Mitchell.

PLYMOUTH.

ON examining the records of the quarter sessions of the peace, I find that two only of the existing Dissenting meeting-houses are registered in the borough; but I have ascertained, on inquiry, that the Dissenting meeting-houses in Plymouth are actually 20 in number, besides one Jewish synagogue; but there is no Roman-catholic chapel within the precincts of the borough.

I have reason to believe that the whole, or nearly the whole, of the Dissenting meeting-houses, not registered in the borough, have been registered with the Bishop of the Diocese, or the Archdeacon of the Archdeaconry; but as many of them were registered a great number of years since, and before they came under the care of the present trustees or managers, there is considerable difficulty in obtaining accurate information on the subject.

16 April 1836.

Charles C. Whiteford.

PONTEFRACT.

THERE is a licensed Wesleyan Methodist meeting-house or chapel, a Primitive Methodist meeting-house or chapel, an Independent meeting-house, and a Quaker's meeting-house; there is also a Roman-chapel belonging to the town, but it is situated a few yards out of the boundaries of the municipal borough.

19 March 1836.

Henry John Coleman.

POOLE.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels in the town and county of Poole; viz.

Roman-catholic chapel at Longfleet, within the borough -	-	-	one.
Independent, in Poole -	-	-	} eight.
The like, at Parkstone -	-	-	
Unitarian, in Poole -	-	-	
Quakers -	-	-	
Baptist -	-	-	
Wesleyan Methodist -	-	-	
Bethel Union for Seamen -	-	-	
New Jerusalemites -	-	-	

9 April 1836.

Thomas Arnold.

PORTSMOUTH.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels in this borough:—

In the town of Portsmouth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Viz. one Unitarian; one General Baptist; one Wesleyan Methodist.										
In the town of Portsea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Viz. one Independent; one Wesleyan Methodist; two General Baptist; one Roman-catholic.										
Without the walls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
(All independent.)										Total - - - 13

26 April 1836.

John Howard.

PWLLELI.

Calvinistic Methodists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wesleyan ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Independents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Baptists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
										Total - - - 4

25 April 1836.

David Williams.

QUINBOROWE.

THERE are two licensed Dissenting chapels in the borough of Quinborowe.

29 March 1836.

R. & R. Hinde.

NEW RADNOR.

THERE are only three licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and chapels within the borough of New Radnor, and no Roman-catholic chapel.

19 March 1836.

James Price.

READING.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.
Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.

25 March 1836.

J. J. Blundy.

EAST RETFORD.

THERE are three licensed Dissenting meeting-houses, but no Roman-catholic chapel.

19 March 1836.

W. Newton.

RICHMOND (YORKSHIRE.)

THERE are within the borough of Richmond, one Roman-catholic chapel, one Wesleyan chapel, and one Independent chapel.

25 April 1836.

J. Brown Simpson.

ROCHESTER.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.
Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	none

21 March 1836.

D. B. Lewis.

NEW ROMNEY.

THERE are two Dissenting meeting-houses, but only one appears to have been licensed, and that as long back as 1818, since which no certificate and register has been returned to the sessions.

19 March 1836.

William Stringer.

ROMSEY.

THERE are three Dissenting chapels, but no Roman-catholic one, and they are described as follow :—1st, Independent or Congregational chapel; 2d, the Baptist chapel; 3d, the Socinian chapel.

Just without the boundaries of the borough as it at present exists, but still within the town of Romsey, there is a Wesleyan Methodist chapel. The borough of Romsey is the smallest part of the town.

22 March 1836.

Henry Holmes, jun.

RUTHIN.

WITHIN this borough there are four Dissenting-meeting houses of the following denominations :—Weslyans, 1; Methodists, 1; Independents, 1; Baptists, 1; which from inquiry I am informed are all regularly licensed.

There is a Quaker's meeting also, but not licensed, and no Roman-catholic chapel.

29 April 1836.

William Cole.

RYE.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	-	3.
Number of Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	-	none.

18 March 1836.

Thomas Procter.

SAINT ALBANS.

One Wesleyan meeting-house

One Independent ditto.

One Baptist - ditto.

One Unitarian - ditto. This is now in total disuse.

I have no means of knowing whether the above are licensed or not.

No Roman-catholic chapel.

24 March 1836.

Thomas Ward Blagg.

ST. IVES.

THREE licensed chapels belonging to the Wesleyan Methodists.

Two licensed chapels belonging to the Primitive Methodists.

Two licensed chapels belonging to the Calvinistic Methodists.

No Roman-catholic chapel.

22 March 1836.

William Henry Neus.

SAFFRON WALDEN.

I AM unable to make any return of the number of Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels within this borough, none of them having been registered or certified in my office or with me. There is no Roman-catholic chapel, I believe, within this borough.

18 March 1836.

Charles T. Master.

NEW SARUM.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	6
Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	1

2 May 1836.

Matthew Thomas Hodding.

SALTASH.

NUMBER of licensed meeting-houses of the people called "Methodists"	-	-	1
— licensed meeting-houses of the people called "Baptists"	-	-	1
— licensed Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	none.
Total			2

It may not be improper to state that there are several private houses in the borough licensed, but of the number of these I can present no authentic return, as such licences are obtained from the Bishop's Court, Exeter, and are not recorded at the sessions of this borough.

25 March 1836.

H. A. Olney.

SANDWICH.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	3.
Number of Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	none.

N. B.—There are a few rooms in the town which have been licensed at different times, but they are not now used as meeting-houses.

T. Lyddon Surrage.

SCARBOROUGH.

1	Dissenting meeting-house for Wesleyan Methodists.
1	- - ditto - - for Primitive Methodists or Ranters.
1	- - ditto - - for Presbyterians.
1	- - ditto - - for Baptists.
1	- - ditto - - for Quakers.
1	- - ditto - - called the Bethel for Sailors.
1	Roman-catholic chapel.
1	Dwelling-house licensed for holding assemblies for religious worship.
8	Total Number.

(The above is a correct return.)

24 March 1836.

John Appleby.

SEAFORD.

Number of Dissenting Meeting-houses.	Denominations.	Number of Roman-Catholic Chapels.
One - -	- Independents -	- - None.

28 March 1836.

F. Harding Gell.

SHAFTESBURY.

THERE are three licensed Dissenting meeting-houses in this place, and one Quakers' meeting-house.

27 April 1836.

C. E. Buckland.

SOUTHAMPTON.

I HAVE no official notice of any of the Dissenting meeting-houses in the county of this town, though I believe there are at least six, besides rooms in private houses and other places, which, I believe, are licensed under the authority of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese or the Archdeacon.

There is one Roman-catholic chapel which on 27 March 1832, was certified to the quarter sessions of the peace for this town and county.

19 March 1836.

Thomas Ridding.

SOUTHMOLTON.

THERE are the following licensed Dissenting meeting-houses in the borough of Southmolton; viz. one belonging to the Independents, one to the Wesleyan Methodists, and one to the Baptists; but there is no Roman-catholic chapel in the borough.

26 April 1836.

J. G. Pearse.

SOUTHWOLD.

THERE are three Dissenting meeting-houses within the jurisdiction of this borough, of the undermentioned denomination; viz. one Independent, one Particular Baptist, and one Wesleyan Methodist.

21 March 1836.

John Bye,
Deputy Town Clerk.

STAFFORD.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels:

DENOMINATION.	Where situate in the said Borough.	REMARKS.
The Presbyterian or Scotch Church	near Mount Pleasant.	—
The Quakers' or Friends' Meeting House.	Foregate Street - -	- not been open for some years.
The Wesleyan Methodists' Chapel -	Broad Eye.	—
The Independent or Calvinist Chapel	St. Martin's Lane.	—
The New Connexion Methodist Chapel.	County Road - -	small.
The Roman-catholic Chapel - -	Forebridge, in the said Borough.	- - in that part of the Borough added by the recent Boundary Act.

STAMFORD.

THE number of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses in this town is four, and one Roman-catholic chapel.

19 March 1836.

P. Torkington.

STOCKPORT.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels in the borough of Stockport, in the counties of Chester and Lancaster.

TOWNSHIP.	COUNTY.	NAME OF CHAPEL.	RELIGION.
Stockport - -	Cheshire - -	Chestergate Chapel -	Baptist.
Ditto - -	Ditto - -	High-street Chapel -	Unitarian.
Ditto - -	Ditto - -	Mount Tabor Chapel -	New Connexion Methodists.
Ditto - -	Ditto - -	Hillgate Chapel - -	Wesleyan Methodist.
Ditto - -	Ditto - -	Hillgate Chapel - -	Quakers.
Ditto - -	Ditto - -	Tabernacle Chapel -	Independent Calvinists.
Ditto - -	Ditto - -	Orchard-street Chapel -	Ditto.
Ditto - -	Ditto - -	-- New Jerusalem Meeting-house.	Swedenborgians.
Ditto - -	Ditto - -	Ebenezer Chapel - -	Primitive Methodists.
Ditto - -	Ditto - -	Radcliffe-street Chapel	Independent Methodists.
Brinnington -	Ditto - -	Portwood Chapel - -	New Connexion Methodists.
Heaton Norris -	Lancashire -	Hanover Chapel - -	Independent Calvinists.
Ditto - -	Ditto - -	Tiviot Dale Chapel -	Wesleyan Methodists.
Ditto - -	Ditto - -	Heaton-lane Chapel -	Baptists.
Cheadle Moseley	Cheshire - -	Brinksway Banks Chapel	Freethinkers.
Ditto - -	Ditto - -	Catholic Chapel - -	Catholics.
Cheadle Bulkeley	Ditto - -	Edgeley Small Chapel -	Wesleyans.

24 May 1836.

Henry Coppock.

STOCKTON.

IN the borough of Stockton, in the county of Durham, there is one Dissenting meeting-house licensed, and now used by the Independents as their place for religious worship.

The borough of Stockton comprises only a small portion of the town of Stockton. In the town there are the following other Dissenting meeting-houses :

- 1 Roman-catholic.
- 1 Baptist.
- 1 Unitarian (formerly Presbyterian).
- 1 Wesleyan Methodist.
- 1 Primitive Methodist or Ranters.
- 1 Warrenites, or seceders from the Wesleyan Methodists.

6

The total number of Dissenting meeting-houses, then, will be

In the borough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
In the other part of the town	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
											7

25 April 1836.

T. H. Scaber.

SUDBURY.

THERE are in the borough of Sudbury, one meeting-house for Independents ; one ditto, Particular Baptists ; one ditto, held in a room in a dwelling-house, Evangelical Armenians ; one ditto for Quakers.

13 April 1836.

Edmund Stedman.

SUNDERLAND.

THE Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels, situate in this borough, are licensed by the magistrates in general quarter sessions, held at Durham, and the clerk of the peace has, of course, the custody of the documents ; and I am therefore unable to furnish you with the return required.

26 April 1836.

John Kidson, for J. P. Kidson.

SUTTON COLDFIELD.

WE have one Roman-catholic chapel lately erected in the town, and we have several Dissenting meeting-houses in the parish of considerable standing, but there not any of them licensed by the magistrates of this Royal town.

26 March 1836.

Holbeche & Willoughby.
Deputy Stewards.

SWANSEA.

THERE are 13 licensed Dissenting meeting-houses, and one Roman-catholic chapel.

25 April 1836.

Thomas Thomas.

TAMWORTH.

IN this town there are five Dissenting meeting-houses, and one Roman-catholic chapel.

19 March 1836.

Francis Willington.

TENBY.

THERE are in this borough two licensed meeting-houses, Wesleyan and Independent, and no Roman-catholic chapel.

28 March 1836.

W. York.

TENTERDEN.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	5
Number of Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	none.

22 March 1836. *Joseph Munn.*

TEWKESBURY.

THERE are five licensed Dissenting-houses, but no Roman-catholic chapel in this borough.

21 March 1836 *George Williams.*

THETFORD.

WESLEYAN Methodist chapel.
Independent chapel.
Quakers' meeting-house; I am not sure whether licensed.
Roman-catholic chapel.

18 March 1836 *William Clarke.*

TIVERTON.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	4.
Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	none.

18 March 1836. *Frederick O. Patch.*

GREAT TORRINGTON.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses: one Independent or Presbyterian; one Wesleyan Methodist; one Baptist. Roman-catholic chapels, none.

William Gill Glubb.

TOTNES.

THERE are two Dissenting meeting-houses licensed, and one Roman-catholic chapel, within the borough and parish of Totnes.

25 March 1836. *George Sarwell.*

TREGONEY.

THERE are two licensed Dissenting meeting-houses, but no Roman-catholic chapel, in this borough.

30 March 1836. *William Coryton Kempe.*

TRURO.

WE have no Roman-catholic chapel in this borough; and the number of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses is 10.

23 March 1836. *Hosker James.*

WALLINGFORD.

WE have seven licensed Dissenting meeting-houses, but no Roman-catholic chapel.

21 March 1836. *John A. Hedges.*

WALSALL.

THERE are six Dissenting meeting-houses, and two Roman-catholic chapels, in this borough.

1 April 1836. *William Cotterill.*

WAREHAM.

THERE are within this borough four licensed Dissenting meeting-houses, and no Roman-catholic chapel.

19 March 1836.

C. O. Bartlet.

WARWICK.

THERE are four Dissenting meeting-houses in this borough, of the following religious persuasions; viz. Independent, Baptist, Unitarian and Wesleyan; all of which, I presume, are regularly licensed.

There is not any Roman-catholic chapel within the borough.

23 March 1836.

James Tibbits.

WELCHPOOL.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	15.
Dissenting chapels	-	-	-	-	6.
Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	none.

11 April 1836.

Francis Allen.

WELLS.

THERE are four Dissenting meeting-houses in Wells; but I have no record of any being licensed or certified to the quarter sessions of the city. If they are licensed, they will no doubt be included in the return of the clerk of the peace of the county of Somerset; but I have no official knowledge whatever on the subject.

26 March 1836.

Robert Davies.

WENLOCK.

ALTHOUGH there are a considerable number of Dissenting meeting-houses, yet it does not appear by the records in my possession that any of them are licensed.

23 March 1836.

Henry Hinton.

WIGAN.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels:

First Baptist Chapel	-	-	-	Wigan Lane	-	-	licensed.
Second ditto	-	-	-	Market Place	-	-	ditto.
Independent Methodist Chapel	-	-	-	Scholes	-	-	ditto.
Presbyterian Chapel	-	-	-	Chapel Lane	-	-	unlicensed.
Secession Chapel	-	-	-	Hope Street	-	-	licensed.
Independent Chapel	-	-	-	Handishgate	-	-	ditto.
Roman-catholic Chapel	-	-	-	St. Mary's	-	-	unlicensed.
Roman-catholic Chapel	-	-	-	St. John's	-	-	licensed.
Primitive Methodist Chapel	-	-	-	Millgate	-	-	unlicensed.

WINCHELSEA.

THERE is but one Dissenting meeting-house in the borough of Winchelsea, and no Roman-catholic chapel.

23 May 1836.

J. H. Lardner.

WINCHESTER.

THE number of licensed Dissenting chapels in this city are as under; viz. an Independent meeting-house; Wesleyan chapel; Baptist meeting-house; Roman-catholic chapel.

18 March 1836.

Charles Bailey.

NEW WINDSOR.

THERE are, within this borough, two licensed Dissenting meeting-houses, but no Roman-catholic chapel.

18 March 1836.

John Seckar.

WISBECH.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels :

Society of Friends	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wesleyan Methodists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Independents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Baptists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Baptists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unitarians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Calvinists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Primitive Methodists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	none.
Total										8

25 April 1836.

Edward Jackson.

WOKINGHAM.

THERE are two licensed Dissenting meeting-houses only; viz. a Baptist chapel and a Wesleyan chapel.

18 March 1836.

W. B. Trickey.

WOODSTOCK.

THERE are two licensed Dissenting meeting-houses within this borough.

21 March 1836.

Henry North.

WORCESTER.

I FIND that from the year 1820 up to the present time 18 different rooms, houses, &c. have been licensed as Dissenting chapels, in the city of Worcester, many or most of which have long since ceased to be so occupied, though their licences continue still in force, while the regular chapels of the Dissenters do not appear to be licensed.

There are in Worcester seven public and well-known Dissenting chapels, only two of which are licensed; and one Catholic chapel, also not licensed.

13 April 1836.

Thomas Waters.

CHEPPING WYCOMBE.

THERE are five licensed Dissenting meeting-houses; but not any Roman-catholic chapel in this borough.

18 March 1836.

John Parker.

GREAT YARMOUTH.

THERE are nine Dissenting meeting-houses and one Roman-catholic chapel in this town; but licences being obtained from the clerk of the peace for the county of Norfolk, I cannot vouch that they are licensed.

1. A Unitarian meeting.
 2. An Independent meeting.
 3. A meeting of Primitive Methodists.
 4. A meeting of Wesleyan Methodists.
 5. A meeting of the Methodist New Connexion.
 6. A meeting of Anabaptists.
 7. A meeting of Baptists, called The Bethaloma Chapel.
 8. A meeting called The Mariners' Chapel.
 9. A meeting called Lady Huntingdon's Chapel.
- A Catholic chapel.

19 March 1836.

Samuel Tolver.

YORK.

OF late years no applications have been made to the court of quarter sessions of this district for registering places of religious worship.

29 March 1836.

Robert Davies.

RETURNS FROM THE REGISTRARS OF THE DIFFERENT DIOCESES.

DIOCESE OF BANGOR.

UP to the month of September 1821, there appears to have been no account or record kept in this Registry, of the Dissenting chapels or meeting-houses licensed within the diocese of Bangor. But from my appointment, as Deputy-registrar, in September 1831, the chapels and meeting-houses licensed have been regularly registered, and the number amounts, from that period to the present, to 64.

There is not one Roman-catholic chapel at present licensed, as certified as such, throughout the diocese of Bangor.

5 April 1836.

John Hughes.

DIOCESE OF BATH AND WELLS.

THE number of buildings, houses and rooms in houses, certified to have been set apart for Divine worship by Dissenters from the Established Church of England, and deposited in the Registry of the diocese of Bath and Wells, is 475; and from the passing of the said Act to the present time the number is 691; but how many of such buildings, houses and rooms in houses, are now used as Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels, I have not the means of ascertaining; but from the numerous certificates registered by reason of the continual changes, by Dissenters, of their places of meeting for Divine worship, and to protect itinerant Dissenting ministers from the penalties of the Act, I am induced to believe the number of registered Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels within the diocese of Bath and Wells, and now used as such, to be, comparatively speaking, very few.

21 April 1836.

George H., Bath & Wells.

DIOCESE OF BRISTOL.

ONE hundred and nineteen meeting-houses and places of worship, including those of Dissenting and Roman-catholic, have been registered in this part of the diocese, from the year 1755 (inclusive) to the present day; of these 119, the larger number consists of rooms in houses and private dwellings, which have been used as Dissenting places of worship temporarily and on different occasions.

It has been thought proper to include those in the return, though they do not strictly come under the denomination of meeting-houses.

14 April 1836.

*W. L. Clarke, } Deputy Registrars.
George Rogers, }*

DORSETSHIRE DEPARTMENT OF THE DIOCESE OF BRISTOL.

THERE has been 215 Dissenting meeting-houses, and one Roman-catholic chapel, registered in the Dorsetshire department of the diocese of Bristol.

9 April 1836.

Septimus Smith, Deputy Registrar.

DIOCESE OF CANTERBURY.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses registered in the diocese of									
Canterbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	674
In the Peculiars of His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	159
Total									833

There does not appear to be any Roman-catholic chapel registered.

DIOCESE OF CARLISLE.

SINCE 1812 there have been 233 rooms or other places registered for religious worship, under the 52 Geo. 3; but what number of them are yet subsisting as such, I have no means of ascertaining. Of course the great majority of them are rooms in private houses.

8 April 1836.

G. G. Mounsey.

DIOCESE OF CHESTER.

In the Episcopal Registry at Chester :

In the Year	No.	In the Year	No.	In the Year	No.
1781 - - -	2	1815 - - -	26	1826 - - -	55
1805 - - -	5	1816 - - -	55	1827 - - -	46
1806 - - -	1	1817 - - -	75	1828 - - -	54
1807 - - -	5	1818 - - -	64	1829 - - -	47
1808 - - -	2	1819 - - -	107	1830 - - -	42
1809 - - -	16	1820 - - -	63	1831 - - -	29
1810 - - -	41	1821 - - -	85	1832 - - -	31
1811 - - -	136	1822 - - -	79	1833 - - -	51
1812 - - -	142	1823 - - -	60	1834 - - -	44
1813 - - -	46	1824 - - -	74	1835 - - -	31
1814 - - -	47	1825 - - -	52	1836 - - -	1
				1,614	

In the Registry at Richmond, of the Commissary of the Archdeaconry of Richmond :

From the earliest down to the present time - - - - -	134
Total - - - - -	1,748

N. B. No Roman-catholic chapels have been registered in the diocese.

W. B. Chester.

DIOCESE OF CHICHESTER.

THE number of Dissenting meeting-houses registered in the Archdeaconry of Chichester, is 198.

It is proper I should observe that several of these have, since they were registered, ceased to be used as places of worship ; but, how many, I have not the means of ascertaining.

I do not find any Roman-catholic chapel registered in this Archdeaconry.

His lordship has given directions for a return to be made for the Archdeaconry of Lewes.

J. B. Freeland,
Deputy Registrar.

8 April 1836.

DIOCESE OF DURHAM.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses registered in the Consistory Court of Durham, 696.

DIOCESE OF ELY.

NUMBER of licensed Dissenting meeting-houses from 1736 to the present time :

Dissenting dwelling-houses, barns, &c. - - - - -	349
Meeting-houses and buildings - - - - -	73
Total - - - - -	422

Roman-catholic chapels - - - - - none.

It appears necessary to observe, in making this return, that though it is impossible to speak with accuracy upon this subject, yet it is probable that not above one-fifteenth of the places included in the number 349, are now used for the purposes for which they were registered.

George J. Twiss,
Deputy Registrar.

8 April 1836.

DIOCESE OF EXETER.

THERE are no means in the registry of the diocese, of affording the information required, except by a return of the number of Protestant Dissenting meeting-houses and places of worship certified to the Bishop, pursuant to the statute 1 Will. & Mary, c. 18, and 52 Geo. 3, c. 155; and registered in the Bishop's registry according to the statute.

Such registry affords the means only of giving the number of such meeting-houses and places of worship registered from any particular period, and does not show the number of existing registered meeting-houses or places of worship.

The number of Protestant dwelling meeting-houses and places of worship from the passing of the statute 52 Geo. 3, in 1812 to the present time, is 1,327. Of them a large proportion are of private dwelling-houses, or floors or rooms of dwelling-houses.

22 April 1836.

Ralph Barnes,
Deputy Registrar.

DIOCESE OF GLOUCESTER.

NUMBER of Dissenting meeting-houses registered from the passing of the Act 52 Geo. 3, up to the present time - - - - - 770.
The like of Roman-catholic chapels - - - - - none.

2 April 1836.

B. Bonner, N.P.
Thomas Holt, N.P. } Deputy Registrars.

DIOCESE OF HEREFORD.

In 1765 were registered	1	In 1804 were registered	7	In 1822 were registered	49
1770 - - -	1	1806 - - -	3	1823 - - -	21
1775 - - -	1	1807 - - -	2	1824 - - -	19
1778 - - -	1	1808 - - -	1	1825 - - -	8
1792 - - -	1	1811 - - -	3	1826 - - -	15
1793 - - -	1	1812 - - -	2	1827 - - -	22
1795 - - -	2	1813 - - -	3	1828 - - -	27
1796 - - -	6	1814 - - -	3	1829 - - -	34
1797 - - -	3	1815 - - -	10	1830 - - -	12
1798 - - -	4	1816 - - -	6	1831 - - -	12
1799 - - -	4	1817 - - -	7	1832 - - -	19
1800 - - -	2	1818 - - -	6	1833 - - -	20
1801 - - -	3	1819 - - -	6	1834 - - -	27
1802 - - -	1	1820 - - -	8	1835 - - -	15
1803 - - -	3	1821 - - -	12	1836 April - -	3
				Total - - - -	416

There are no Roman-catholic houses or chapels registered in the registry of the Bishop of Hereford.

Theo. Lane, Deputy Registrar.

DIOCESE OF LICHFIELD AND COVENTRY.

THE number of registered Dissenting meeting-houses in the diocese of Lichfield and Coventry, during the above period, was - - - - - 1,491.
Roman-catholic chapels - - - - - none.

7 April 1836.

J. Mott,
John Haworth, } Deputy Registrars.

DIOCESE OF LLANDAFF.

NUMBER of registered Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels :

In the Years	No. of Dissenting Meeting-houses registered.	No. of Roman-catholic Chapels registered.	In the Years	No. of Dissenting Meeting-houses registered.	No. of Roman-catholic Chapels registered.
1754 - - -	2	nil.	1769 - - -	nil.	nil.
1755 - - -	nil.	nil.	1770 - - -	nil.	nil.
1756 - - -	nil.	nil.	1771 - - -	1	nil.
1757 - - -	nil.	nil.	1772 - - -	nil.	nil.
1758 - - -	1	nil.	1773 - - -	nil.	nil.
1759 - - -	1	nil.	1774 - - -	nil.	nil.
1760 - - -	9	nil.	1775 - - -	nil.	nil.
1761 - - -	2	nil.	1776 - - -	2	nil.
1762 - - -	nil.	nil.	1777 - - -	nil.	nil.
1763 - - -	nil.	nil.	1778 - - -	nil.	nil.
1764 - - -	nil.	nil.	1779 - - -	nil.	nil.
1765 - - -	nil.	nil.	1780 - - -	nil.	nil.
1766 - - -	nil.	nil.	1781 - - -	nil.	nil.
1767 - - -	nil.	nil.	1782 - - -	1	nil.
1768 - - -	nil.	nil.	1783 - - -	nil.	nil.

ROMAN-CATHOLIC CHAPELS IN ENGLAND AND WALES.

307
41

In the Years	No. of Dissenting Meeting-houses Registered.	No. of Roman-catholic Chapels Registered.	In the Years	No. of Dissenting Meeting-houses Registered.	No. of Roman-catholic Chapels Registered.
1784 -	1	nil.	1810 -	14	nil.
1785 -	nil.	nil.	1811 -	21	nil.
1786 -	3	nil.	1812 -	28	nil.
1787 -	1	nil.	1813 -	23	nil.
1788 -	nil.	nil.	1814 -	17	nil.
1789 -	nil.	nil.	1815 -	17	nil.
1790 -	nil.	nil.	1816 -	12	nil.
1791 -	nil.	nil.	1817 -	16	nil.
1792 -	1	nil.	1818 -	21	nil.
1793 -	nil.	nil.	1819 -	20	nil.
1794 -	nil.	nil.	1820 -	27	nil.
1795 -	1	nil.	1821 -	18	nil.
1796 -	nil.	nil.	1822 -	13	nil.
1797 -	3	nil.	1823 -	15	nil.
1798 -	2	nil.	1824 -	14	nil.
1799 -	16	nil.	1825 -	8	nil.
1800 -	8	nil.	1826 -	22	nil.
1801 -	5	nil.	1827 -	16	nil.
1802 -	24	nil.	1828 -	7	nil.
1803 -	7	nil.	1829 -	17	nil.
1803 -	7	nil.	1830 -	11	nil.
1804 -	15	nil.	1831 -	9	nil.
1805 -	9	nil.	1832 -	9	nil.
1806 -	18	nil.	1833 -	4	nil.
1807 -	6	nil.	1834 -	9	nil.
1808 -	9	nil.	1835 -	6	nil.

Three registered in the current year, 1836.

Total number of registered meeting-houses within the diocese, and specified in this return, are - - - - - 395.

Edward Stevens.

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN.

NUMBER of houses, &c. registered in the Consistory Court of Lincoln, from 1800 to 1835, both inclusive, as places of worship for Protestant Dissenters.

1800 -	25	1809 -	26	1818 -	59	1827 -	28
1801 -	17	1810 -	35	1819 -	102	1828 -	23
1802 -	33	1811 -	59	1820 -	109	1829 -	24
1803 -	25	1812 -	38	1821 -	116	1830 -	29
1804 -	28	1813 -	30	1822 -	95	1831 -	34
1805 -	32	1814 -	29	1823 -	47	1832 -	26
1806 -	37	1815 -	40	1824 -	65	1833 -	25
1807 -	24	1816 -	43	1825 -	31	1834 -	35
1808 -	30	1817 -	71	1826 -	21	1835 -	29

No places of worship for Roman-catholics have been registered.

Robert Swan.

ARCHDEACONRY OF HUNTINGDON, HERTFORDSHIRE.

From the year 1692 to the year 1812 - - - - - 380

From the passing (1812) of the Act of Parliament, 52 Geo. 3, c. 155, to

March 1836 - - - - - 146

Total - - - - - 526

There is no register of any Roman-catholic chapel.

W. Bentley,
Deputy Registrar.

5 April 1836.

ARCHDEACONRY COURT OF BEDFORD.

From the year 1795 to the year 1835 inclusive - - - - - 242.

Roman-catholic chapels - - - - - none.

In the above return are not included the Peculiars of Biggleswade, Leighton, Woburn, Eggington, Bellington, Heath and Reach, and Stanbridge.

Charles Bailey,
Deputy Registrar.

ARCHDEACONRY COURT OF BUCKS.

THE total number of houses registered in the said Court as places for religious worship, by Protestant Dissenters from the Church of England, is 602.

No places of worship for Roman-catholics have been registered.

18 May 1836.

Edward Prichett,
Deputy Registrar.

ARCHDEACONRY AND COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON.

THE total number of houses, barns and chapels, registered by Protestant Dissenters, as places appropriated for religious worship in the Register-office at Huntingdon, between the years 1762 and the date of this return, amounts to 257; but we have no means of knowing how many of the same buildings are now appropriated to the same purpose.

No Roman-catholic chapels have been registered in this office.

1 April 1836.

William Margetts & Son.
Deputy Registrars.

ARCHDEACONRY OF LEICESTER.

Years.	No. of Certificates.	Years.	No. of Certificates.	Years.	No. of Certificates.	Years.	No. of Certificates.
1779	- 2	1797	- 14	1811	- 18	1825	- 19
1780	- 3	1798	- 20	1812	- 13	1826	- 15
1782	- 1	1799	- 12	1813	- 17	1827	- 12
1785	- 1	1800	- 16	1814	- 9	1828	- 18
1786	- 6	1801	- 14	1815	- 18	1829	- 8
1787	- 5	1802	- 10	1816	- 10	1830	- 3
1788	- 7	1803	- 7	1817	- 25	1831	- 7
1789	- 2	1804	- 13	1818	- 39	1832	- 8
1790	- 3	1805	- 11	1819	- 45	1833	- 2
1792	- 1	1806	- 8	1820	- 30	1834	- 9
1793	- 3	1808	- 10	1821	- 23	1835	- 6
1794	- 5	1807	- 11	1822	- 27	1836	- 1
1795	- 5	1809	- 8	1823	- 31		
1796	- 14	1810	- 8	1824	- 15		

16 April 1836.

John Stockdale Hardy,
Actuary and Deputy Registrar.

DIOCESE OF LONDON.

THE number of Dissenting meeting-houses registered in the Registry of the diocese of London, from 1st January 1832 to the 31st December 1835, both inclusive, amounts to 140.

The Dissenting meeting-houses registered in the Registries of the Archdeacons within the diocese and at the quarter sessions are not included herein, as the undersigned is unable to make an official return thereof.

The undersigned begs also to state that he is not in possession of any record or document which would enable him to make a return of the number of registered Dissenting meeting-houses actually used as such at the present time, as the Act of Parliament relating thereto does not require the registration to be renewed when once made, nor any notice to be given in the Registry of the disuse of any such Dissenting meeting-houses.

The undersigned is unable to make any return as to the number of Roman-catholic chapels within the diocese.

Bishop of London's Registry,
6 April 1836.

John Shepherd,
Deputy Registrar.

DIOCESE OF NORWICH.

THE number of places of worship registered in the Episcopal Registry of the diocese of Norwich, from the year 1751, being the date of the first Register book, is 3,355.

Besides those registered in this Registry, there may be others registered in the Archdeacon's registries, and in the offices of the several clerks of the peace of counties within the diocese. Many of the places included in the above number are dwelling-houses, or single rooms only, which may have been disused long since.

8th April 1836.

J. Kitson.

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH.

THE number of registered Dissenting meeting-houses within the diocese of Peterborough, which have been registered in the courts of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Peterborough, and the venerable the Archdeacon of Northampton, within the said diocese,—

From the year 1760 to the year 1835 inclusive - - - - 710.

The above is the gross number registered, but the number now actually used is unknown on account of the continual changes which take place, and no notice being given when a place of meeting is discontinued to be used.

William Gates, Deputy Registrar.

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER.

NUMBER of Dissenting meeting-houses registered from 1820 to 31 December 1835 :

In 1821	-	-	-	16	1826	-	-	-	7	1831	-	-	-	7
1822	-	-	-	27	1827	-	-	-	-	1832	-	-	-	5
1823	-	-	-	17	1828	-	-	-	12	1833	-	-	-	4
1824	-	-	-	10	1829	-	-	-	12	1834	-	-	-	2
1825	-	-	-	15	1830	-	-	-	8	1835	-	-	-	7
										Total	-	-	-	155

The Registrar has no means of ascertaining the number of Dissenting meeting-houses, and has therefore sent the above return in continuation of that which was last made. Nor has he any means of ascertaining the number of Roman-catholic chapels.

14 May 1836.

Edward Twopeny.

DIOCESE OF SAINT ASAPH.

NUMBER of registered Dissenting meeting-houses - - - - 539.

N.B. No Roman-catholic chapels appear to have been registered in the Registry of this diocese.

4 April 1836.

E. & C. W. Wyatt,
Deputy Registrars.

DIOCESE OF SAINT DAVID.

THERE are 240 registered Dissenting meeting-houses ; but no Roman-catholic chapel is registered within the diocese.

Carmarthen, 9 April 1836.

Thomas Jones,
Deputy Registrar.

DIOCESE OF SALISBURY.

THE number of Dissenting meeting-houses or places of worship registered in the books of the diocese of Salisbury, from the year 1742 to the 8th of April 1836, is 1,463.

Edward Davies,
Deputy Registrar.

DIOCESE OF WINCHESTER.

NUMBER of registered Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels within the diocese of Winchester, for the parts of Surrey - - - - 409.

There do not appear to be any Roman-catholic chapels registered.

William Rothery,
Deputy Registrar.

Number of registered Dissenting meeting-houses and Roman-catholic chapels within the diocese of Winchester, in the county of Southampton - - - - 761.

There do not appear to be any Roman-catholic chapels registered.

20 April 1836.

Charles Woolridge,
Deputy Registrar.

DIOCESE OF WORCESTER.

NUMBER of registered Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	-	-	542.
Catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.

9 April 1836.

John Hill Clifton,
Deputy Registrar.

DIOCESE OF YORK.

NUMBER of registered Dissenting meeting-houses	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,199.
Roman-catholic chapels	-	-	-	-	-	-	none.

Joseph Buckle,
Deputy Registrar.

DISSENTING MEETING-HOUSES.

A RETURN of the Number of REGISTERED DISSENT-
ING MEETING-HOUSES and ROMAN-CATHOLIC
CHAPELS in *England and Wales.*

(*Mr. Arthur Trevor.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
14 July 1836.

CLERGY (EAST INDIA.)

311

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 5 July 1836;—for,

A RETURN of the Number of Persons on the ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT of the CHURCH of ENGLAND, and of the PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, and other Religious Denominations, in the TERRITORIES of the EAST INDIA COMPANY; stating the Rank of each, where stationed, the Expenses of Fixed Salary and of Allowances of each, and the Total Expenses of each Presidency and Dependency for such Establishments, in Rupees and in Sterling Money, for the last Year the Account can be made up, so as to exhibit the whole Amount paid from the Revenues of *India* for the support of Religion of every Denomination.

A RETURN of the ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT of the CHURCH of ENGLAND, and of the PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, also of ALLOWANCES to ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS, in the TERRITORIES of the EAST INDIA COMPANY, in the Year 1834 (the latest Accounts received); showing the Station of each Minister, and the Amount of his Salary and Allowances; together with the Total Expense of each Presidency and the aggregate Amount of the whole.

B E N G A L :						Salary and Allowances of the Lord Bishop and Clergy.	Allowances and Contingencies of the Subordinate Establishments.
						Sicca Rupees.	Sicca Rupees.
The Lord Bishop of Calcutta	-	-	-	-	-	50,303	—
The Venerable the Archdeacon	-	-	-	-	-	17,241	10,800
Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop	-	-	-	-	-	8,621	—
Senior Presidency Chaplain	} Officiate at the Cathedral - - - {					14,993	} 12,310
Junior - ditto						12,931	
Chaplain at Nusseerabad	-	-	-	-	-	10,345	355
„ Agra	-	-	-	-	-	10,345	276
„ Bareilly	-	-	-	-	-	10,345	283
„ Dacca and Chittagong	-	-	-	-	-	9,193	810
„ Kurnaul	-	-	-	-	-	10,345	522
„ Barrackpore	-	-	-	-	-	10,345	220
„ Meerut	-	-	-	-	-	10,345	} 2,100
„ Ditto	-	-	-	-	-	10,345	
„ Cawnpore	-	-	-	-	-	10,345	} 727
„ Ditto	-	-	-	-	-	10,345	
„ Futtehgur	-	-	-	-	-	10,345	96
„ Delhi	-	-	-	-	-	10,345	80
„ Neemuch	-	-	-	-	-	10,345	138
„ Saugor	-	-	-	-	-	10,345	1,121
„ Mhow	-	-	-	-	-	10,345	207
„ Dum Dum	-	-	-	-	-	10,061	1,808
Chaplain to the Garrison at Fort William	-	-	-	-	-	9,777	—
Senior Chaplain at the old Church, Calcutta	-	-	-	-	-	8,621	} 5,658
Junior - ditto - ditto	-	-	-	-	-	8,621	
Chaplain at St. James's Church - ditto	-	-	-	-	-	8,621	3,276
„ St. Peter's Church - ditto	-	-	-	-	-	8,621	1,962
„ Dinagepore and Gazeepore	-	-	-	-	-	8,621	815
„ Benares	-	-	-	-	-	8,621	138
„ Dinapore and Patna	-	-	-	-	-	8,621	936
„ Berhampore	-	-	-	-	-	8,621	367
„ Allahabad	-	-	-	-	-	8,621	689
„ Chinsurah	-	-	-	-	-	8,621	714
„ Cuttack	-	-	-	-	-	8,621	270
„ Hazareebaugh	-	-	-	-	-	8,621	—
„ Moulmein	-	-	-	-	-	8,621	150

(continued.)

BENGAL—continued.						Salary and Allowances of the Lord Bishop and Clergy.	Allowances and Contingencies of the Subordinate Establishments.
						Sicca Rupees.	Sicca Rupees.
Officiating Minister at Howrah	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	762
" " Lucknow	-	-	-	-	-	4,593	—
" " Chunar	-	-	-	-	-	4,593	494
						4,00,409	48,084
Travelling Allowances to Archdeacon and Chaplains, and other Expenses						-	8,623
Expense of the Church Establishment in Bengal						- S ^a R ^s	4,57,116
Senior Minister of the Scotch Church						-	12,931
Junior - ditto ditto						-	9,483
Expense of the Scotch Church in Bengal						- S ^a R ^s	22,414
Allowance to a Roman Catholic Priest at the Presidency and Dum Dum						-	2,400
" " Cawnpore						-	600
" " Dinapore						-	600
" " Berhampore						-	600
" " Meerut						-	600
Allowances to Roman Catholic Priests in Bengal						- S ^a R ^s	4,800
Total Expense						- S ^a R ^s	4,84,330
At 2 s. the Sicca Rupee						- £.	48,433

						Salary and Allowances of the Clergy.	Allowances and Contingencies of the Subordinate Establishments.
						Sicca Rupees.	Sicca Rupees.
Chaplain at SINGAPORE	-	-	-	-	-	9,186	689
" PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND	-	-	-	-	-	9,186	1,000
Officiating Chaplain at MALACCA	-	-	-	-	-	2,871	—
Allowances to Roman Catholic Priests at ditto	-	-	-	-	-	1,895	—
						23,138	1,689

At 2 s. the Sicca Rupee - - - £. 2,483

MADRAS:						Salary and Allowances of the Archdeacon and Clergy.	Allowances and Contingencies of the Subordinate Establishments.
						Rupees.	Rupees.
The Venerable the Archdeacon						19,091	7,618
Senior Presidency Chaplain						14,400	—
Junior ditto						11,760	—
Chaplain at Black Town						8,643	906
" Vepery						7,875	1,728
" the Garrison						8,715	2,967
" St. Thomas's Mount						8,643	1,650
" Arcot						7,875	1,470
" Cuddalore						8,559	543
" Trichinopoly						7,875	819
" Ootacamund						7,875	588
" Masulipatam						8,463	882
" Bellary						7,875	588
" Vizagapatam						8,127	459
" Cannanore						7,875	861
1st " Bangalore	-	-	-	-	-	8,559	} 639
2d " " "	-	-	-	-	-	7,875	
" Secunderabad						9,759	702
" Nagpore						9,639	639
Officiating Minister at Black Town						1,050	—
" " Cuddalore						420	—
" " Negapatam						1,050	78
" " Tanjore						960	—
Establishment at Sadras and Madura						-	462
						1,82,963	23,599
Expense of the Church Establishment at Madras						-	Rupees, 2,06,562

MADRAS—continued.						Salary and Allowances of the Clergy.	Allowances and Contingencies of the Subordinate Establishments.
						Rupees.	Rupees.
Senior Minister of the Scotch Church	-	-	-	-	-	11,760	} 1,050
Junior ditto	-	-	-	-	-	7,875	
						19,635	1,050
Expense of the Scotch Church at Madras						Rupees	20,685
Allowance to a Roman Catholic Priest at the Garrison	-	-	-	-	-		420
"	"	"	"	"	"		1,050
"	"	"	"	"	"		360
"	"	"	"	"	"		420
"	"	"	"	"	"		360
"	"	"	"	"	"		600
"	"	"	"	"	"		360
"	"	"	"	"	"		240
"	"	"	"	"	"		756
"	"	"	"	"	"		756
"	"	"	"	"	"		600
Allowances to Roman Catholic Priests at Madras						Rupees	5,922
Total						- Madras Rupees	2,33,169
						or Sicca Rupees	2,18,938
						At 2s. each	£. 21,894

BOMBAY:						Salary and Allowances of the Archdeacon and Clergy.	Allowances and Contingencies of the Subordinate Establishments.
						Rupees.	Rupees.
The Venerable The Archdeacon	-	-	-	-	-	17,778	} 2,664
Senior Chaplain at the Presidency	-	-	-	-	-	14,400	
Junior ditto and Garrison Chaplain	-	-	-	-	-	15,060	} 6,086
Chaplain at Byeullah and Tannah	-	-	-	-	-	9,200	
"	"	"	"	"	"	9,080	1,308
"	"	"	"	"	"	9,800	1,526
"	"	"	"	"	"	10,400	} 10,695
"	"	"	"	"	"	11,000	
"	"	"	"	"	"	8,000	
"	"	"	"	"	"	10,400	
"	"	"	"	"	"	8,000	
"	"	"	"	"	"	9,608	
						1,32,726	22,279
Expense of the Church Establishment at Bombay						Rupees	1,55,005
Senior Minister of the Scotch Church	-	-	-	-	-	11,760	} 984
Junior	"	"	"	"	"	9,200	
						20,960	984
Expense of the Scotch Church at Bombay						Rupees	21,944

Allowance to a Roman Catholic Priest at Bombay	-	-	-	-	-	720	
"	"	"	"	"	"	1,140	
"	"	"	"	"	"	600	
"	"	"	"	"	"	600	
"	"	"	"	"	"	540	
"	"	"	"	"	"	360	
"	"	"	"	"	"	120	
Allowances to Roman Catholic Priests at Bombay						Rupees	4,080
Total						- Bombay Rupees	1,81,029
						or Sicca Rupees	1,69,980
						At 2s. each	£. 16,998

4

RETURN RELATIVE TO ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.

BENGAL PRESIDENCY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 48,433	
SINGAPORE, P. W. ISLAND, MALACCA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,483	50,916
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,894
BOMBAY	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,998
										£. 89,808	

Note.—In addition to the above sum of £.89,808 incurred in India, there was also defrayed at home in the same year for Pensions and Furlough Allowances to Chaplains, &c. the sum of £.7,785, making together £.97,593.

(Errors excepted.)

East India House, }
1 August 1836. }

James C. Melvill, Secretary.

CLERGY (EAST INDIA.)

A RETURN of Persons on the ECCLESIASTICAL
ESTABLISHMENT of the CHURCH of ENGLAND,
and of the PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, and other
Religious Denominations, in the Territories of the
EAST INDIA COMPANY.

(Mr. Hume.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
4 August 1836.

PAPERS

RELATING TO THE

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS

OF

PRUSSIA.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY W. CLOWES AND SONS, STAMFORD STREET,
FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1836.

P R E F A C E.

IN preparing the subjoined documents for presentation to the Houses of Parliament, it has been thought advisable to prefix an explanation of the purpose for which they were obtained, and the chief results which appear to follow from them, in reference to the subject which they were intended to illustrate.

The Commissioners appointed to inquire into the state of religious and other instruction in Ireland in the year 1834 were, in the course of their investigations, struck with the analogy between the state of Ireland and of parts of the kingdom of Prussia, in respect of the religious and ecclesiastical relations of the population; and it occurred to them that an authentic account of the ecclesiastical state of Prussia might contribute to throw light on the subject of their inquiries. Accordingly, at their request, some queries, comprising the chief points of interest, were, in November 1834, transmitted by Viscount Palmerston, His Majesty's Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, to the British Chargé d'Affaires at Berlin, in order to obtain answers to them from the Prussian Government. By the favour of M. Ancillon, the Minister of Foreign Affairs, they were forwarded to the proper departments of State; and answers to the first four queries were received from M. Hoffmann, the head of the Statistical Office, and to the remaining queries from the Office of the Minister of Public Instruction and Ecclesiastical Affairs. These answers, having been transmitted to England, were communicated to Viscount Duncannon in the course of last year; and they are now printed in a translation, and form the substance of the papers now presented.

The original communication from the Statistical Office comprised the full and accurate religious census of Prussia in 1831 (below, p. 8—15). The table containing an account of the clergymen and places of worship of the different persuasions, and of the elementary and middle schools, in 1834 (p. 16), has been subsequently obtained from the same office.

To this has been subjoined the Bull “De Salute Animarum” of 1821, embodying the results of the concordat between Prussia and the See of Rome with respect to the resettlement of the Catholic Church of that kingdom; and the Order of Cabinet, by which the King gave it the authority of law (p. 17).

As the Commissioners of Public Instruction were not empowered to submit any recommendations on the subjects of their inquiries, but only to state facts and to explain the combination of them, it will be sufficient, on the present occasion, to mention briefly such particulars as shall tend to elucidate the answers furnished by the Prussian Government, and to show their bearing on the ecclesiastical state of Ireland.

In order to understand the arrangement of the subjoined religious census it is necessary to be acquainted with the details of the territorial division of Prussia.

Prussia is divided into eight provinces—Prussia, Posen, Brandenburg, Pomerania, Silesia, Saxony, Westphalia, and the Rhenish province. The population of these eight provinces is stated in page 15: at the head of each province is an *Oberpräsident*, or chief president.

Each province is further divided into *Regierungs-Bezirke*, that is, “government or administrative districts;” each such district being under the control of a separate board of administration, at the head of which is a *president*. The number of these districts is 25, and their population varies from Breslau, which in 1831 contained 939,370, to Stralsund, which contained 146,176 persons. They correspond to the French departments and the English counties, though their average population is larger.

Each *Regierungs-Bezirk*, or administrative district, is further divided into *Landrätliche Kreise*, or simply *Kreise*, that is, “circles:” the number and names of these circles will be found below in pages 8—14. Their average population is about 40,000 persons. At the head of each circle is an administrative officer named a *Landrath*.

Under the *Kreis*, or *circle*, is the *Gemeinde*, corresponding to the French com-

mune and the English parish. The *circle* is, however, the lowest denomination employed in the subjoined religious census of Prussia.*

The tables in pages 8—15 show the distribution of the several religious persuasions of Prussia in the year 1831, according to circles, districts, and provinces. A full explanation of the circumstances which led to the preponderance of particular persuasions in the various parts of the country is given in the answers to the queries in p. 2—5. Leaving out of consideration the Mennonites and the Jews, the population of Prussia in 1831 consisted of 7,941,721 Protestants and 4,915,153 Roman Catholics. For the whole kingdom, therefore, the Protestants were to the Catholics nearly as 60 to 37, or somewhat more than 3 to 2. The largest proportion of Protestants occurs in the provinces of Brandenburg and Pomerania. The largest proportion of Catholics occurs in the Rhenish province.

The number of places of worship and of clergymen belonging to each persuasion in the several districts is stated in the table in p. 16; and, by comparing these with the religious census for each district, and making a similar comparison for Ireland, the difference between the ecclesiastical systems of the two countries will be at once apparent, as we will now proceed to point out.

There is a close analogy between the circumstances of the Rhenish province of Prussia and those of Ireland, as respects ecclesiastical matters. The original and hereditary provinces of the Prussian monarchy are chiefly Protestant; the royal family has been, and is, Protestant; Berlin, the seat of government, is so far a Protestant town, that, in 1831, out of a population of 229,843 persons, there were only 4,295 Catholics. It is in the more recent acquisitions of Prussia, such as the provinces of Posen and Silesia, that the Catholics form a considerable part of the population. In the Rhenish province, acquired by the treaty of Vienna, this character is still more strongly marked, the number of Protestants in 1831 being 500,546, of Catholics 1,699,002. This preponderance is especially seen in the three districts of Cologne, Treves, and Aix-la-Chapelle, the population of which in 1831 was as follows:—

	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Mennonites.	Jews.	Total.
Cologne . . .	51,975	332,521	4	4,154	388,654
Treves . . .	39,252	328,799	113	3,652	371,816
Aix-la-Chapelle	10,063	339,025	3	2,066	351,157
	101,290	1,000,345	120	9,872	1,111,632

In the entire Rhenish province, therefore, the ratio of Protestants to Catholics is less than 1 to 3 (about 5 to 17); in the three districts just mentioned it is nearly as 1 to 10. In the whole of Ireland the ratio of Protestants of all descriptions to Roman Catholics is nearly as 1 to 4: in the archiepiscopal province of Dublin, or the civil province of Leinster, it is nearly as 1 to 6; and in the archiepiscopal province of Cashel, or the civil province of Munster, nearly as 1 to 19.

Not only, however, does the Rhenish province of Prussia offer an analogy to Ireland in respect of the proportions of the religious persuasions, but it is also, like Ireland, separated (with the province of Westphalia) from the body of the kingdom, and insulated among the possessions of other independent states.

Now, on comparing the ratio of Protestant churches and clergymen to the number of Protestants in the Protestant part of Prussia and in the Rhenish province, it will be seen that the provision for religious worship is adapted to the actual wants of the population. The provision for the worship of the Protestants in the Rhenish province is not made on the supposition that the entire population is Protestant, and without reference to the fact that the majority belong to the Roman Catholic communion.

In the province of Brandenburg these numbers stand as follows:—

Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Protestant Places of Worship.	Protestant Clergymen.	Ratio of Protestant Places of Worship to Protestants.	Ratio of Protestant Clergymen to Protestants.
1,512,828	13,082	2,296	1,203	1 to 658	1 to 1,257.

* Further details on the civil division of Prussia will be found in the English translation of M. Cousin's Report on the State of Public Instruction in Prussia, Explanatory Notes, p. xxix. xxx. In this translation the term adopted for *Regierungs-bezirk* is *Regency*, which is better suited for an individual appellative than *district*, though on other grounds it is, perhaps, liable to objection.

In the Rhine province, notwithstanding the preponderance of Roman Catholics, the provision for Protestant worship is not more ample.

Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Protestant Places of Worship.	Protestant Clergymen.	Ratio of Protestant Places of Worship to Protestants.	Ratio of Protestant Clergymen to Protestants.
500,546	1,699,002	516	428	1 to 970	1 to 1,169

In Ireland the provision for the religious worship of the people by means of the Established Church is made on the supposition that the entire, or nearly the entire population is Protestant, although the Roman Catholics are 80 per cent. of the population; and it is arranged on the same principles as the Established Church in England, where this state of things in fact exists. If, therefore, the ratio of the clergymen and places of worship of the Established Church to the Episcopalian Protestants in Ireland is compared with the same ratio in England, it is manifest that a great disproportion will be visible. Even, however, in different parts of Ireland itself, a considerable discrepancy may be observed, according as the number of Protestants in the population is great or small.

Dioceses.	Members of Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Number of Benefices.	Number of Churches.	Average of Members of Established Church in each Benefice.	Ratio of Members of Established Church to each Church.
Clogher . .	104,359	260,241	45	61	2,319	1,710
Dromore . .	41,737	76,275	25	27	1,669	1,619
Ossory . .	12,361	209,848	62	52	199	237
Ardfert and } Aghadoe }	7,529	297,131	49	35	153	215
Tuam . . .	9,619	467,970	34	31	282	310

Hence it appears that in the first two dioceses, in which the Episcopalian Protestants are respectively 26 and 22 per cent. of the population, there are, on an average 1,999 Episcopalian Protestants to each benefice, and 1,664 to each church; whereas, in the last three dioceses, where the Episcopalian Protestants are only 5 and 2 per cent. of the population, there are, on an average, only 211 to each benefice, and 254 to each church.

No such discrepancies as these appear on the face of the Prussian statistical tables; but the ecclesiastical system of that kingdom seems to be adapted to the actual circumstances of each religious persuasion, and to its numbers in any given spot, and not to be arranged with reference to any hypothetical or possible state of things.

The answers to Queries 5—20, in pp. 6 and 7, give a succinct but clear account of the mode of appointment of the clergymen of the two confessions, of the system of Church government in each, and of their relation to the State. The mode of payment of the clergy is likewise explained; but on the amount of their incomes nothing is said, except with regard to the Catholic bishops paid by the State. Further details are added on the construction and maintenance of places of worship, and the purposes for which they are used; as also on some miscellaneous points bearing less directly on the ecclesiastical system.

For the elucidation of these answers it will be sufficient to state that, according to the Prussian ecclesiastical law, neither the Protestant nor the Catholic Church is considered as enjoying any legal precedence of the other, or as being in an exclusive connexion with the State. The King is the head of the Protestant Church, and, in virtue of the episcopal power which he enjoys as sovereign, he governs this Church through authorities appointed by himself. The Protestant Church of Prussia is neither episcopal nor presbyterian, but *consistorial* (if such an expression may be allowed); it is neither governed by bishops at the head of each diocese, nor by a general assembly, synods, and presbyteries, but by *consistories*, or boards appointed by Government, at the head of each province. The Protestant clergymen are in some cases elected by their congregations, in others they are named by the patron of the living.

The Catholic Church of Prussia is governed like the other branches of the

same Church in other countries. The bishops are nominally elected by the chapters, but are virtually (in consequence of an arrangement with the See of Rome) appointed by the King, who sends his commissioner at the time of election, like the *cong   d'  lire* addressed by the King of England to the cathedral chapters. The parish priests are appointed by the patron of the benefice, where there is an endowment; in the Prussian territory to the west of the Rhine, where the Church property was confiscated by the French, they are appointed by the bishops.

In general throughout Prussia the clergy of both persuasions are maintained by an endowment belonging to each parish or congregation; or, if such endowment should be insufficient, or should be altogether wanting, the Government in most cases furnishes assistance (Q. 9).

The details of the Prussian ecclesiastical system are not set out in the following documents with the copiousness with which M. Victor Cousin has, in his Report addressed to the French Government, illustrated the Prussian system of public instruction. The regulations of an elementary system of teaching may be transplanted from one country to another with scarcely any variation, and therefore the minutest details are valuable in this subject; but an ecclesiastical system must depend far more on the existing circumstances of the given country, and it cannot, like a school, be moulded by the hand of the lawgiver upon a model of ideal perfection. It is therefore, perhaps, sufficient to know the general principles of the ecclesiastical system of Prussia, and of the conduct which the Government has pursued with reference to the different religious persuasions; inasmuch as the same leading principles, when applied to a state of things offering some close analogies, might be expected to produce the same happy results, in the absence of religious discord among the people, and in the general good will of all persuasions towards the Government.

(Signed)

GEORGE CORNEWALL LEWIS.

20th March, 1836.

PAPERS, &c.

No. 4.

SIR,

Foreign Office, November 7, 1834.

I TRANSMIT to you herewith a series of queries as to the provision for the religious worship of the different persuasions in Prussia; and I have to instruct you to state to M. Ancillon, that the perfect system of religious toleration which is not only established by law in Prussia, but understood to be also practically engrafted upon the habits of the people, renders Prussia a model for the imitation of other countries in such matters; and the Commissioners who are employed in investigating the state of religion in Ireland, having naturally turned their attention towards Prussia, have requested his Majesty's Government to procure for them the best answers which can be obtained to these questions, in order to throw additional light upon the subject upon which the Commissioners have to report; his Majesty's Government would, therefore, be very much obliged to M. Ancillon if his Excellency could either furnish answers to these queries, or would put you in a way to obtain them.

I am, &c.,

R. Abercrombie, Esq.

(Signed) PALMERSTON.

No. 19.

MY LORD,

Berlin, April 1, 1835.

VISCOUNT PALMERSTON addressed to me on the 7th November, 1834, a dispatch marked No. 4, enclosing a series of questions relative to the religious worship of the different persuasions in Prussia, and which the Commissioners employed in investigating the state of religion in Ireland had transmitted to Lord Palmerston for the purpose of obtaining the fullest information on these points.

I have now the honour to transmit to your Grace, for the information of His Majesty's Government, copy of a note which His Excellency Monsieur Ancillon has addressed to me enclosing the most detailed answers to the above questions.

I regret extremely that some delay has been occasioned in transmitting to your Grace this interesting information, but it has required some time to make a correct translation of the various papers which have been furnished by the kindness of the Prussian Government.

I take this opportunity of forwarding to your Grace, under the enclosure marked B, a translation of the German paper containing answers to the questions from No. 1 to No. 4, both inclusive.

Under enclosure marked C, translation of the German paper containing answers from No. 5 to No. 20, both inclusive, and which complete the whole series of questions forwarded in Lord Palmerston's dispatch, No. 4;—and also, under enclosure marked D, a general survey of the inhabitants of the Prussian dominions at the end of the year 1831, according to their different religious persuasions.

The details contained in these various documents are so ample and complete upon the different points upon which information has been required that it is impossible for me to add anything either to their clearness or extent, and I trust that the information now transmitted will prove sufficient for and receive the approbation of your Grace and His Majesty's Government.

I have, &c.

His Grace the Duke of Wellington, K. G.

(Signed)

R. ABERCROMBIE.

ENCLOSURE (A.)

Berlin, le 13 Mars, 1835.

Le soussigné, en se référant à sa note du 19 Nov. dernier, a l'honneur de transmettre à Monsieur Abercrombie, &c., dans les pièces ci-annexées en copie, les renseignements que le Ministère du culte et le bureau statistique lui ont fournis par rapport aux différentes communions Chrétiennes et cultes religieux qui existent en Prusse.

Si le Gouvernement de S. M. Britannique devait désirer d'obtenir encore de plus amples informations sur l'un ou l'autre des points qui y ont été traités, le soussigné n'attendra que l'indication précise de ces points pour faire les démarches nécessaires afin de se les procurer.

Il saisit, &c.

*A Monsieur Abercrombie,
&c. &c. &c.*

(Signé) ANCILLON.

Queries as to the Provision for the Religious Worship of the different Persuasions in Prussia.

1. WHAT is the number of Catholics and Protestants, respectively, in Prussia?
2. Are all the Protestants of the same confession, or are there different sects of Protestants?
3. Are the Catholics and Protestants scattered over the whole country, or do the Catholics preponderate in some districts and the Protestants in others?
4. Are there any means taken by the government to ascertain from time to time the precise numbers of each religious persuasion?
5. By whom are the clergy of each religious persuasion appointed and promoted?
6. How are the Catholic bishops appointed?
7. How is the Protestant church governed?
8. Is the number of clergymen limited or unlimited; and, if limited, by whom and according to what rule.
9. In what manner are the clergy of each confession paid, according to what scale, and from what fund?

10. Are any fees paid on baptisms, marriages, burials, at confession, or at any other periods; and if so, by whom are they received, and is their amount fixed, and by whom?
11. From what fund are churches built, repaired, and furnished?
12. Who decides whether or not a new church is wanted?
13. Are there in every case separate places of worship for the members of the different persuasions?
14. Are churches ever used for any purpose but public worship?
15. Has each clergyman a certain district under his care, whatever may be its population, or has he the care of a certain congregation; that is to say, is the sphere of his duties determined according to area or numbers?
16. If the numbers of a particular persuasion in a given district were to be doubled or diminished by one half, would the number of clergymen remain the same?
17. Has one religious communion any legal precedency over all others?
18. Are founding children always brought up to a particular religious faith; and if so, to which?
19. Are attempts made by the members of one communion to convert the members of other communions, and do these attempts lead to quarrels and jealousy between the two communions?
20. Do the clergymen of different persuasions act together in works of charity, education, &c., or do they keep aloof from one another?

ENCLOSURE (B.)

*Answers to Queries 1—4.**Translation.*

In the kingdom of Prussia a census of the inhabitants is made every three years, in which the several religious persuasions are distinguished. The last was completed at the end of the year 1831, and its result will be stated below. At the conclusion of the present year, 1834, another census will take place, which is already prepared, the results of which will not, however, be wholly arranged till the middle of next year.

In these censuses religious relations are only distinguished in so far as they relate to civil matters. Hence, the census in progress will contain only four classes of inhabitants according to religious distinction. The first division is into Christians and non-Christians; of the latter there are in Prussia only Jews, as the Mahomedan Tartars who became Prussian subjects in the year 1793 were ceded with the province of New East-Prussia, in the year 1807, and are now Russian subjects. The Christians again fall into two great divisions, according as they recognise, or not, a foreign ecclesiastical superior, viz., the Pope. The first are under the head of "*Roman Catholic Christians*." The latter would be wholly comprised under the head of "*Protestant* Christians*," if the doctrines of the Mennonites or Baptists did not influence their civil relations, which makes it necessary to distinguish them, inasmuch as they refuse to perform military service and to take oaths. Other religious sects, which, like the Quakers in England, hold the same doctrines, form no distinct congregations, have obtained from the government no exemption from the general duties of a citizen, and are only allowed to dwell in the country as aliens, whose liberty of conscience, however, is not interfered with. Hence arises the following classification of the different religious professions, viz.:

1. Protestant Christians.
2. Roman Catholic Christians.
3. Mennonites.
4. Jews.

Commerce and military connexions have indeed brought into the Prussian dominions a very small number of Christians belonging to the Greek church, who are recognised by the government as a separate religious society; but, as their number does not amount at the most to more than 200 or 300, it has hitherto not been deemed necessary to give them a separate head in the statistical tables, and they have been included under the Roman Catholics, as they are only considered by the church of Rome as schismatics, not as heretics. Nevertheless, the statistical department has now been directed to cause them to be counted separately; this will be done for the first time in the forthcoming census.

The number of inhabitants who belong to each of the four religious persuasions just mentioned, is shown in the annexed survey, (*see p. 8.*) according to the census at the end of the year 1831, for each circle.

By this survey it appears, in general, that the Prussian State at the end of the year 1831, contained

7,941,721 Protestant Christians
 4,915,153 Roman Catholic Christians
 14,756 Mennonites
 167,330 Jews

Total 13,038,960 Inhabitants.

Accordingly there are	0.609,076	or a little above	$\frac{3}{5}$	Protestant
	0.376,959	" " "	$\frac{2}{5}$	Catholic
	0.001,132	about	$\frac{1}{1000}$	Mennonites
	0.012,833	" "	$\frac{1}{80}$	Jews.

In the whole country there is not a single circle in which there are not some Catholics among the Protestants, or some Protestants among the Catholics. In many of these circles, one of the two confessions is the general religion of the whole native population, whereas the other consists only of strangers who have settled and been naturalized at a later period; and there are likewise many other circles in which both confessions exist together in considerable numbers, sometimes inhabiting separate places, sometimes the same place, so that in towns and large villages there exist both Protestant and Catholic churches.

That part of the province of PRUSSIA, which, after the extinction of the German Order, formed the duchy of Prussia under Protestant rulers, is almost wholly Protestant, especially the entire district of Gumbinnen, the district of Königsberg, with the exception of the bishopric of Ermeland added to it in the

* The word *Evangelisch*, or *Evangelical*, is constantly used in the original, as the opposite of *Roman Catholic*. The word *Protestant* has been used in the translation as the proper corresponding term in our language.

year 1772, and the circle of Marienwerder, formerly belonging to East Prussia, but since 1972 attached to West Prussia, and which now forms the circle of Rosenberg, and the greater part of the present circle of Marienwerder. In that part of the territory formerly belonging to the German Order, which came under the immediate dominion of Poland, the government endeavoured to check the spreading Reformation. This object was very completely attained in the bishopric of Ermeland, its population consisting, according to the census of 1831, in the four circles of Braunsberg, Heilsberg, Roesel and Allenstein, of 129,365 Catholics, and only 10,661 Protestant inhabitants. In the rest of that part of Prussia, which once belonged to Poland, a mixture of religions arose, which, in the large towns and in the plains of the Vistula, inclined more to the Protestant, in the more remote parts of the country, rather to the Catholic persuasion.

In the province of POSEN the mass of the people are Catholics; but, during the thirty years' war, many of the Silesians sought refuge in Poland, after the loss of the battle at the Weisse Berg near Prague, and founded, especially along the borders of Lower Silesia, under the protection of the landed proprietors, a number of purely German and Protestant towns which were principally engaged in the manufacturing of cloth. At a later period other Germans who were principally Protestants settled in Poland for commercial and agricultural purposes. Since Prussia obtained the Netz country in 1772, and South Prussia in 1793, the colonization of German mechanics and peasants was still more encouraged, so that at the end of the year 1831, the province of Posen was inhabited by 674,036 Catholics, and 302,763 Protestants, and along the river Netze and the frontier of the Neumark, the number of Protestants has already preponderated. The German colonization on the Upper Warta has had less success, as in general in the parts more remote from the borders of Lower Silesia, the Neumark, and West Prussia, where even, according to the last census, the circle of Wreschen shews only 1,718 Protestants to 24,726 Catholics.

In the provinces of BRANDENBURG and POMERANIA the reformation was so generally adopted, that the Catholics there consist almost entirely of later settlers. At the end of the year 1831, these two provinces contained together about 2,389,182 Protestants, and only 20,176 Catholics, of whom 3,865 lived in the lordships of Lauenburg and Buetow, which were transferred to Pomerania by Poland by way of security; 2,864 in the district Zuellichau, to which the Silesian district of Schwiebus has been annexed since the year 1816; 1,260 in the district of Guben, in Lower Lusatia, where, according to the former constitution, a Catholic chapter, Neuzelle, richly endowed, had existed until a very late period; and 4,957 in Berlin, which had besides a considerable number of Catholics among its garrison, of which more will be said hereafter.

The Reformation, which had at first spread with great rapidity in SILESIA, was checked by the Austrian Government, and the Protestants were severely oppressed there, especially after the thirty years' war. Nevertheless the Reformation maintained itself, especially in the more commercial towns, and on the estates of Protestant proprietors. Since the Prussians took possession of it, its condition has altered. The province of Silesia contains, according to the last census, 1,284,536 Protestants, and 1,118,887 Catholics. Both these persuasions are, indeed, mixed in all circles; the Catholics, however, in Upper Silesia, and in the county of Glatz, preponderate as much as the Protestants in Middle Silesia, on the right bank of the Oder, in Lower Silesia, and especially in Upper Lusatia. The extremes of preponderance are in the districts of

	Protestants.	Catholics.
Halbelschwerdt	332 . . .	41,447
Glatz	1,721 . . .	67,877
Ratibor	1,414 . . .	60,406
Tost	1,188 . . .	46,474
Gross Strelitz	795 . . .	32,632
Rothenburg	35,307 . . .	166
Goerlitz	46,672 . . .	730
Hainau-Goldberg	42,432 . . .	2,128

Both religious parties are most nearly balanced in the circles of

	Protestants.	Catholics.
Neumarkt with	23,568 . . .	19,238
Ohlau	21,975 . . .	17,305

In most of the circles Protestants and Catholics are so much mixed in the population that by the daily intercourse of the members of the two persuasions a friendly relation has been established, even among the common people.

The province of SAXONY first adopted the Reformation, which had its origin there, and preserved it under the sway of Protestant rulers. The subsequent conversion of the Electors of Saxony to the Catholic faith has had no material influence on that part of their dominions which was added to Prussia in 1815. Those parts of the Prussian province of Saxony which after the peace of Westphalia were governed by Saxon or Brandenburg princes, contained, according to the census of 1831, 1,267,848 Protestants, and 10,413 Catholics.

Of the latter number 3,843 lived in the former bishoprick of Halberstadt, 3,054 in the adjoining four districts of the former archbishoprick of Magdeburg, and the remaining 3,516 were scattered over the country.

To the Prussian province of Saxony have likewise been attached the territories of Eichsfeld, Erfurt, the lordship of Treffurt and the towns of Nordhausen and Muehlhausen. Up to the year 1802 the two last were independent members of the German Empire (Reichsunmittelbar); Eichsfeld and Erfurt belonged to Mayence; Treffurt belonged in common to Mayence and the electorate of Saxony. Eichsfeld was Catholic; Erfurt and Treffurt mixed; the two imperial cities Protestant. The three circles of Worbis, Heiligenstadt and Muehlhausen now contain Eichsfeld, except that part which was ceded to Hanover, Muehlhausen with its large territory, Treffurt, and some of those Protestant parts of Schwarzburg, which have been exchanged; while the circle of Erfurt contains that part which remained to Prussia of its territory and dependencies. These four circles taken together contained, according to the census of 1831, 67,285 Protestants and 78,436 Catholics, and rank, therefore, with regard to the religious proportions, quite differently from the remaining 37 circles of the province of Saxony.

In the two western provinces, WESTPHALIA and the RHENISH PROVINCE, the Catholic church forms a considerable majority; they were found to contain, at the end of 1831, 1,012,658 Protestants and

2,416,966 Catholics. Yet the two confessions are very differently distributed: the circles which belong to the principality of Minden and the county of Ravensberg, are almost all Protestant; they contained 210,834 Protestant and only 4,296 Catholic inhabitants: on the other hand, the remaining part of the district of Minden contained far more Catholics, viz., 12,951 Protestants and 156,632 Catholics.

More than half of the Protestants lived in the circle of Wiedenbrück, to which belongs the purely Protestant lordship of Rheda, formerly an independent member of the empire. The remainder lived dispersed in the former bishopricks of Paderborn and Corvei, where the mass of the people are Catholics. The district of Munster—as far as it consists of parts of the bishoprick of Munster and Recklinghausen, once a county of the electorate of Cologne—is wholly Catholic; only those parts of it which formerly had other rulers, are in great measure Protestant. According to the last census the circles of

	Protestants.	Catholics.
Tecklenburg had . . .	21,682 . .	19,257
The other eleven circles . .	14,179 . .	332,732

The first circle consists wholly of the counties of Tecklenburg and Oberlingen, the first Protestant, the other principally Catholic. The other circles contain, besides the secularized possessions of the chapter, the county of Steinfurt and the dominions of Gehmen and Anholt, formerly members of the empire, with Protestant inhabitants. The district of Arnsberg consists of very unequal parts, viz., the duchy of Westphalia, formerly belonging to the electorate of Cologne, wholly Catholic, the county of Mark, with the county of Hohen Limburg, and the former imperial town Dortmund, which, although the Protestants greatly preponderate, are not exclusively Protestant, the principality of Siegen, which is Protestant, with the exception of that part formerly possessed by a Catholic line of the House of Nassau, now extinct, and lastly the Protestant county of Wittgenstein.

	Protestants.	Catholics.
The circles of Lippstadt, Brilon, Arnsberg, Meschede, and Olpe, almost wholly belonging to the duchy of Westphalia contain . .	3,567 . .	131,116
The mixed circle of Soest	15,552 . .	22,139
The circles of Hamm, Dortmund, Bochum, Hagen, Iserlohn, and Altena	184,287 . .	44,553
The circles of Siegen and Wittgenstein	49,089 . .	7,236

In the Rhenish province the Transrhene part is almost entirely Catholic; only at its extreme ends, on the north and south, there is a larger admixture of Protestants, viz.:

	Protestants.	Catholics.
The circles of Cleves and Geldern	23,491 . .	99,860
Kempfen, Krefeld, Neuss, Gladbach, and Grävenbroich	21,095 . .	171,080
The whole district of Aix-la-Chapelle	10,063 . .	339,025
The circles of Cologne, town and country, Bergheim, Euskirchen, Bonn, and Rheinbach	4,000 . .	215,000
Ahrweiler, Adenau, Mayen, and Kochem	813 . .	86,634
Coblenz and St. Goar	8,866 . .	76,621
Kreuznach, Simmern, Zell, and Bernkastel	67,004 . .	74,783
Ottweiler and Saarbrücken	25,053 . .	31,508
The remaining nine circles of the district of Treves	2,255 . .	271,204

It is at the northern end of the old Prussian territories, Cleves, Moers, and Geldern, where especially in the two first, the number of non-Catholics was considerable; then on the Moselle and Nahe, countries formerly belonging to the Palatinate; finally on the French frontier, the former possessions of Nassau, Saarbrücken, and Ottweiler, which still contain Protestants. The great mass of the country consists of lands once forming part of the electorates of Treves and Cologne, of fragments of the duchies of Luxemburg and Limburg, and of the former imperial towns of Cologne and Aix-la-Chapelle, and is wholly Catholic. On the right bank of the Rhine there are in the circles of

	Protestants.	Catholics.
Rees and Duisburg	55,105 . .	59,642
Elberfeld, Solingen and Lennep	154,360 . .	41,208
Düsseldorf	12,317 . .	49,568
Wipperfurth, Siegburg, and Mülheim	11,302 . .	99,925
Gummersbach and Waldbröl	36,073 . .	7,596
Altenkirchen and Neuwied	33,894 . .	46,344
Wetzlar	34,197 . .	984

The circles of Rees and Duisburg are the most mixed, where the former abbeys of Essen and Werden are united with the East Rhenish part of the duchy of Cleves; likewise the circles of Altenkirchen and Neuwied, where the former jurisdictions of the electorate of Cologne come in contact with the earlier Protestant possessions of the prince of Wied and with the county of Sayn Altenkirchen. The manufacturing part of the Duchy of Berg has a majority of Protestants, likewise the mountainous country of Gummersbach and Waldbröl, to which belong the former immediate possessions of the empire, Neustadt, Gimborn, and Homburg, the proprietors of which belonged to the Protestant confession. On the other hand, the southern part of the Duchy of Berg, which chiefly subsists by agriculture, and especially the border of the Rhine from Düsseldorf upwards, are for the most part Catholic.

In the preceding survey of the religious division of the inhabitants, the standing army, with the wives and children of the individuals belonging to it that live in garrisons, are not included. It contained, at the end of the year 1831, when several regiments had their reserves in active service:—

176,614 Protestants
81,192 Catholics
409 Jews

Every class and every part of the country in the Prussian kingdom being equally bound to military service, the proportion of the different religious parties in the standing army ought to be the same as in the country in general. But at that period a greater proportion of Protestants were in service; they formed above two-thirds of the army, while they constitute only three-fifths of the population. This difference arises from the circumstance that the new acquisitions since 1815, are principally Catholic;

but the officers of older standing, the inferior officers, invalids, and half-invalids, are the natives of the old provinces, which are for the most part Protestants. Only those Jews who enjoy the full rights of citizens are bound to military duty; this is the reason of their small number in the army.

The question to be answered still is, whether there exist amongst the Protestants themselves different religious parties? Concerning this, the present census for the statistical department furnishes nothing further than the distinction of the Mennonites already mentioned. Nevertheless, from the former collections of the office the following observations may be drawn:—The reformation of the whole of northern and eastern Germany, and the former possessions of the German order, now the province of Prussia, was effected by Luther and his successors. The provinces of Prussia, Brandenburg, Pomerania, Silesia, Saxony, and even a part of Westphalia and the Rhenish countries adopted in consequence the doctrines of Luther. The doctrine of Zwingli and the Swiss divines at first spread only in south-western Germany down the Rhine, not, however, exclusively, but everywhere in concurrence with the Lutheran doctrine. At a later period, that doctrine found its way into northern and eastern Germany, and even far into Poland, but for the most part only amongst the higher and educated classes. Although the Elector John Sigismund himself adopted the Swiss doctrine in the year 1614, the people in Brandenburg and Prussia remained nevertheless averse to it, and most of the followers of the Swiss doctrine in the middle and eastern parts of the Prussian state are the descendants of foreign settlers, especially from France and the Palatinate. By these means two Protestant parties were formed in the Prussian state, *Lutherans* and *Calvinists*.* In the year 1816 the inhabitants were still numbered after these two religious parties, and at that time there were in the province of:—

	Lutherans.	Calvinists.
Prussia	1,009,516	21,893
Posen	222,932	3,017
Brandenburg	1,202,178	27,807
Pomerania	660,905	2,755
Silesia	1,043,000	5,889
Saxony	1,091,938	9,992
Westphalia	318,914	99,005
Rhenish province	189,767	215,892
Army	133,996	4,864
Total	5,873,146	391,114

Accordingly there were at this time not much above 391,000 Calvinists in the Prussian dominions and of these, nearly 315,000 were in the two western provinces alone.

These were especially in the following districts:—

	Lutherans.	Calvinists.
Munster	1,891	27,625
Minden	181,650	6,956
Arnsberg	135,373	64,424
Cologne	30,361	12,145
Dusseldorf	85,547	135,012
Coblenz	43,002	61,563
Treves	27,909	1,758
Aix-la-Chapelle	2,948	5,758
Total	508,681	314,897

In the eastern and middle provinces of the Prussian state there were accordingly among 5,440,688 Protestants—

5,364,456 Lutherans, and only
76,223 Calvinists;

or among 1,000 Protestant inhabitants, on an average, 986 Lutherans and 14 Calvinists. Moreover this small number consists principally of descendants of the French Calvinists, who, after the revocation of the edict of Nantes, escaped from their native country, and settled chiefly in the mark of Brandenburg and in the duchy of Magdeburg in great numbers, and likewise of the descendants of the Palatine Calvinists, who in the last quarter of the last century also left their own country on account of religious oppression, and settled in large numbers in Prussian Lithuania.

The proportion is quite different in the western provinces, where among 823,578 Protestants there were—

508,681 Lutherans, and
314,897 Calvinists.

Thus, there were on an average, amongst 1,000 Protestants, 618 Lutherans and 382 Calvinists. Here, in some parts, the whole population has embraced the Calvinist confession; in others, again, the opinion of the great mass of the people is divided between the Lutheran and the Calvinist doctrines.

The difference of these doctrines has since ceased to be a motive for separation in many of these congregations. This view has been favoured by Government, and the association of the Lutherans and the Calvinists to one Protestant communion is already far advanced, yet without being completed; therefore no further notice is taken by the statistical department of this difference, but all Lutherans and Calvinists are ranged in the tables under the general name of "*Protestant Christians*."

Under this head the members of the evangelical fraternity or Moravian brethren are likewise comprised. The special congregations of Bohemians, Wends, Cossubians, Lithuanians, the French colony, the Walloons, and perhaps some others, appear only to refer to the different languages in which the divine service is performed, and to unessential rites of worship.

The Salzburghers, who have settled in the province of East Prussia, join the Lutherans of the parishes of their abode.

(Signed)

HOFFMANN.

Berlin, 23rd November, 1834.

* *Reformirte*, or *Reformed*, in the original, which is the term commonly applied in Germany to that Protestant denomination which in England is usually called Calvinist.

ENCLOSURE C.

Answers to Queries 5—20.

Q. 5. THE appointment and promotion of the clergy vary according to the different religions, confessions, and sects.

According to religion, Christianity is distinguished from Judaism, which exists only as a tolerated creed. In Christianity the recognised confessions, *viz.*, the Protestant and Catholic churches are opposed to the merely tolerated sects of Mennonites, Baptists, &c.

In all these persuasions, the appointment of religious officers is regulated, first of all, by the peculiar doctrine and constitution of each religious system. With regard to these two confessions there are likewise differences in different provinces.

The general principles for the management of these affairs are laid down in the *Landrecht*, §§ 1 to 57, tit. 11, vol. 2.

Respecting the appointment and institution of the Christian clergyman, the *Landrecht*, vol. 2, tit. 11, §§ 324—413, contains detailed regulations, which serve as rules of the common law, in so far as the provincial law does not derogate.

The same is the case with the appointment of chaplains, vicars, assistant clergymen.—*Landrecht*, § 510—523.

With regard to the higher clergy, the *Landrecht*, l. c. § 1087—1125, treats of the gift of the prebends in cathedral and collegiate chapters; and the election, postulation, and appointment of bishops and other heads of chapters is spoken of, l. c. § 1051—1054, together with § 979—1022.

The appointment or nomination and promotion of a clerk, whether bishop, general superintendent, superintendent, dean, canon, parson, preacher, or vicar, never proceeds from the sovereign as sovereign; but in cases where such an appointment is made by the king, it is founded on a special right derived from the canon law. This is either the right of patronage, which, according to the existing law in Germany, applies to both confessions, so that a Protestant confession can have a Catholic right of patronage, and *vice versa*, or with regard only to the Protestant church, the episcopal power transferred to the Protestant sovereigns.

On the other hand, the sovereign as such, that is by virtue of his supreme power, sanctions the appointments of all clergymen not chosen or named by himself. This is the *jus placiti*.

By the right of patronage, the king confers a number of livings and other clerical offices in all provinces among both confessions. By his episcopal power, he appoints the Protestant general superintendent, superintendents, and members of the consistories. By an indult implicitly contained in the Bull *de salute animarum*, the king likewise appoints the Catholic cathedral provosts, and fills up those canonries which become vacant in *mense papali*, but in this case the see of Rome gives the provista, or the institution.

Q. 6. The appointment of Catholic bishops is regulated by the bull *de salute animarum* of 1821, (*Preussische Gesetz-Sammlung* of 1821, No. 12,) that is to say, the chapter has the right of election. The difference between election and postulation is abrogated, and therefore every ecclesiastic, whether he belongs to the chapter or diocese or not, is eligible, even foreign clergymen, but only after a previous royal permission. A contemporary brief of Pope Pius VII. obliges the chapters to elect *personam regi gratam*. The king fixes the day of election within the canonical term. He sends a commissioner, who takes no part in the canonical affairs of the election, but assumes, notwithstanding, the initiative, by declaring to the members of the chapter the intentions of the crown. By these means, not only has the election of an individual disliked by the court been avoided, but the choice falls always on those whose promotion to the rank of bishop the court had in view. The person canonically chosen receives his confirmation from the pope, and the approbation from the sovereign. The pope is required to entrust a Prussian prelate with the consecration.

Q. 7. His majesty, the king, is the head of the Protestant church of the country. In his person are united the rights of the supreme ecclesiastical authority, which, in the Catholic church, are divided between the pope and the bishops, in so far as these rights are applicable to the different religious persuasions.

Some of these rights, for instance that of enacting laws, the king has reserved to himself. Others, and by far the greatest portion, are exercised by authorities who are partly independent, or who in part receive a decision either from the king, or from a superior authority to themselves. The ministerial department for ecclesiastical affairs is the central authority for all religious matters, including also the Jewish worship; as also the exercise of the supreme episcopal authority over the Protestant church. Each province has in addition its consistory; subordinate to the ministerial department, to watch over the affairs regarding the Protestant faith and subordination. The consistory has only members of the Protestant faith, and is presided over by the highest civil authority of the province, the chief president (*Ober-präsident*). The general superintendent is a privileged member of this board; his functions may be seen from the printed general instructions.

The consistory also superintends the ecclesiastical seminaries, and appoints teachers to them; it further examines the candidates, and orders their ordination. Clerical dispensations are also within its province.

The departments for the management of ecclesiastical affairs in the district governments stand on the same line with the consistories. They exercise the government right of patronage in concurrence with the general superintendent of the province, manage the external affairs of the church, *viz.*, buildings, surplice fees, &c.; and at the same time, together with the consistories, keep a watch over the moral and official conduct of the clergymen; positive breaches of official duty, or *delicta mere ecclesiastica*, being reserved to the consistories. The superintendents are subordinate church officers. Every consistorial district is geographically divided into different superintendencies. The superintendent, who is appointed by the king, is himself a parson, and has other parsons under him. He visits the churches in his district, and has only the duty of inspection. He sends his reports partly to the consistory, partly to the government, according to the difference of the objects.

Q. 8. The *Landrecht* § 65, tit. 2, vol. ii. provides that ordination can only be given to a clerical office which affords a maintenance. Accordingly ordination, even in the Catholic church, is only granted upon proof of the right of consecration according to the canonical law, and is besides restricted by a regulation, obliging the bishops to deliver a list of the candidates for ordination, showing the want of them, to the chief president of the province. There is, however, rather a scarcity than a superabundance of Catholic clergymen. Nobody, without a special permission, is permitted to be ordained abroad.—*Landrecht*, vol. ii. tit. 2, § 64.

Q. 9. There exist no general rules respecting the support of the clergy. Only the incomes of the

higher Catholic clergy are fixed by the bull *de salute animarum*, namely, for the archbishop and prince bishop of Breslau at 12,000 Prussian dollars (about £1,750); for the other bishops 9,000 Prussian dollars; for the dignitaries of cathedral chapters respectively 2,000, 1,800, 1,400 Prussian dollars; and for canons or prebendaries respectively 1,200, 1,000 and 800 Prussian dollars, besides house-room. The incomes of all other livings, either of the Protestant or Catholic church, are very different. The clergyman receives his income either in kind or in money. It is paid in kind when it arises from a real estate belonging to his benefice, which he manages himself, or when it is paid to him by landed proprietors. Of the same kind are tithes, rents, and other payments from land. The money income of the clergy arises partly out of the public revenues of the crown, or of the parishes, either as salary or compensation for appropriated lands or ground-rents, or as rents from private estates, or from endowments laid out at interest. The crown has undertaken the above-mentioned payment of the Catholic dignitaries since their landed property had been appropriated to the public revenue. In the Trans-Rhenane part of the kingdom, where, during the French sway, the church property was seized and chiefly alienated, the crown pays a salary to the clergy as a compensation, according to a *concordat* entered into by the French consular government with Pope Pius VII.

The maintenance of the clergy proceeds in general from the peculiar endowment of each congregation. Where this is not the case the congregation that desires the service of a clergyman is responsible for his maintenance. The government in general is not obliged to vouch for the salary of the clergy of either confession. Where it is the case a special legal right, or a special liberality, is supposed. Nevertheless the number of parishes is not small which, in this case, enjoy a support out of public funds by the favour of the king.

Q. 10. There exist in both confessions surplice fees (*jura stolæ*) for marriages, baptisms, and banns. The cases where such fees are not levied are rare. Fees on confession are not levied among the Catholics. The surplice fees are divided among the clergy, the church servants, and the church fund. New surplice fees can only be enacted by permission of the government.—*Landrecht*, tit. 2, vol. 2, § 443, seq.

Q. 11. In general every church has its own fund (*bona fabrica*), out of which it has to defray the expense of building, repairing, and the expenses caused by divine service. Where this is not the case the subsidiary obligation falls, according to the difference in the constitution of the provincial or local law, either upon the beneficed clergyman, if he has more than a sufficient living (*congruam*), or the parish if there is no patron, or the patron together with the parish, or the patron exclusively, or the proprietor of the church tithes (*decimator*), or the civil commune. In cases of urgent necessity the assistance of government is accorded, but only as a bounty, if there be no special legal ground providing for it.

Q. 12. New churches can only be erected by the permission of the clerical authorities, viz. the bishops or the consistory, and with the approbation of the crown.—*Landrecht*, l. c. § 176, seq. But with regard to the rebuilding, or repairing existing churches, that concerns the interested parties, viz., the parish and the patron. As regards the building of churches and schools, the civil and religious authorities concur in right of their superintendence, in examining their necessity or fitness. Likewise with regard to defraying the costs of building where it is necessary to have recourse to the capital of the church property, or contributions are to be levied, and in general, when the interested parties cannot agree, in which case the provincial governments regulate the *interimisticum*, that is, decide whether, and how the building should be undertaken, and who is to bear the expense, reserving the final decision on the point of expense for a court of law.

Q. 13. In general every parish possesses a place of worship for its exclusive use. The exception, which is called a *simultaneum*, that is, when two congregations of different confessions are entitled to the use of the same building for divine service, is very rare, and then in many cases depends on old usage. In the Trans-Rhenane part of the kingdom it is prohibited by law.

Q. 14. The canon law forbids Catholics to make any other use of their places of worship than for divine service. The Protestants likewise do not suffer it; but in towns exceptions are made, and spiritual music, especially oratorios, are performed for charitable purposes. A particular permission to that effect from the consistory is, however, required.

Q. 15. Each clergyman has a certain local district, in which he has to fulfil his official duties to the faithful of his parish. If the extent of the parish, or number of the parishioners is too large for one clergyman, several clergymen are appointed.

Q. 16. The special case contained in the 16th question is not provided for by the law of the country. The leading rule is, that the real exigency decides the augmentation or diminution of clerical offices, but at all times the consent of the government is required. In giving this consent, special titles (for instance, testamentary foundations, &c.), or private rights resulting therefrom, and, as regards the Catholic church, its constitutional privileges, are always respected.

Q. 17. The Protestant and Catholic religions enjoy in Prussia, as indeed in the whole of Germany, equal legal rights.

Q. 18. No public foundling hospitals exist in Prussia, nor any special law determining in what religion a foundling shall be brought up. Whoever brings up a foundling at his own cost decides upon the religion in which it is to be educated, whether it be a private individual or a society, or a charitable institution belonging to a special religious congregation.

Q. 19. Proselytism (or inducing a person to change his religious faith by force or persuasion) is specially prohibited by law, but only punished in case discord between parents, children, or married people shall have been caused by it. In other respects the liberty of change of religion is open to everybody; but the clergyman receiving the proselyte into his congregation is bound to notify it to the government. The zealots of both religious parties certainly endeavour to convert from one religion to another; and conversions do from time to time take place, but on the whole in a very slight degree. Controversial sermons are forbidden by law, and are punished by a fixed term of imprisonment.

Q. 20. The maintenance of the poor is not everywhere the same. In some places each separate confession manages its own school and poor funds separately. In other places the management of the poor belongs to the commune, and is administered without reference to the difference of religious confession. Everywhere the civil commune, which only coincides accidentally with the parish, is obliged to take care of its own poor. In the provincial school boards, according to the various provinces, spiritual and lay members of both confessions are to be found united, and also in the same manner in the school and poor commissions of the towns.

ENCLOSURE (D.)

SURVEY OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE PRUSSIAN DOMINIONS
AT THE END OF THE YEAR 1831.

Districts.	Circles.	Civil Inhabitants, according to their Religious Persuasions, at the end of the Year 1831.				
		Protestant Christians.	Roman Catholic Christians.	Men- nonites.	Jews.	All Con- fessions taken together.
1. KOENIGSBERG.	1 Memel	35,859	1,422	23	49	37,353
	2 Fischhausen	30,395	139	3	16	30,553
	3 Königsberg (Town) . . .	60,525	2,241	144	1,267	64,177
	4 Königsberg (Country) . .	34,190	132	..	9	34,331
	5 Labiau	34,483	119	8	73	34,683
	6 Welau	35,350	136	2	69	35,557
	7 Gerdauen	27,423	63	..	146	27,632
	8 Heilsberg	3,175	36,289	..	199	39,663
	9 Rastenburg	30,225	1,193	..	83	31,501
	10 Friedland	30,887	147	8	65	31,107
	11 Preussisch Eilau	35,706	172	19	52	35,949
	12 Heiligenbeil	28,293	352	18	86	28,749
	13 Braunsberg	2,986	34,151	43	168	37,348
	14 Roessel	2,735	29,574	..	215	32,524
	15 Allenstein	1,765	29,351	5	87	31,208
	16 Ortelsburg	38,535	2,851	3	175	41,564
	17 Neidenburg	25,971	4,229	3	130	30,333
	18 Osterode	30,217	2,535	5	114	32,871
	19 Morungen	36,105	663	28	211	37,007
	20 Preussisch Holland . . .	29,334	471	63	181	30,049
	Total	554,159	146,230	375	3,395	704,159
2. GUMBINNEN.	1 Heidekrug	22,717	499	..	51	23,267
	2 Niederung	42,273	451	451	3	43,178
	3 Tilsit	38,832	1,513	151	206	40,702
	4 Ragnit	37,821	324	..	61	38,206
	5 Pillkallen	30,701	373	..	27	31,101
	6 Stallupönen	28,978	374	..	50	29,402
	7 Gumbinnen	36,925	54	..	33	37,012
	8 Insterburg	49,232	137	..	3	49,372
	9 Darkehmen	27,585	33	..	31	27,649
	10 Angerburg	28,042	90	..	20	28,152
	11 Goldap	28,822	337	..	41	29,200
	12 Oletzko	27,008	614	..	58	27,680
	13 Lyk	31,126	1,316	..	62	32,504
	14 Lötzen	22,762	191	..	34	22,987
	15 Sensburg	31,059	771	49	81	31,960
	16 Johannsburg	31,713	854	..	69	32,636
	Total	515,596	7,931	651	830	525,008
DANZIG. . .	1 Elbing	35,392	6,621	2,073	320	44,406
	2 Marienburg	22,113	16,684	5,677	247	44,721
	3 Danzig (Town)	38,714	13,059	553	2,334	54,660
	4 Danzig (Country)	31,848	17,696	510	11	50,065
	5 Stargardt	7,457	25,957	37	914	34,365
	6 Berent	10,105	12,485	7	523	23,120
	7 Karthaus	7,483	21,632	..	29	29,144
	8 Neustadt	8,968	26,009	2	271	35,250
	Total	162,080	140,143	8,859	4,649	315,731

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF PRUSSIA.

329
9

Districts.	Circles.	Civil Inhabitants, according to their religious Persuasions, at the End of the Year 1831.				
		Protestant Christians.	Roman Catholic Christians.	Men- nonites.	Jews.	All Con- fessions taken together.
4. MARIENWERDER	1 Stuhm	8,920	16,977	814	414	27,125
	2 Rosenberg	27,939	2,933	51	412	31,335
	3 Löbau	3,254	23,225	5	609	27,093
	4 Marienwerder	25,529	14,927	372	422	41,250
	5 Strassburg	9,711	24,293	2	1,102	35,108
	6 Thorn	15,202	18,427	195	656	34,480
	7 Culm	13,821	17,726	701	441	32,689
	8 Graudenz	18,477	13,525	42	463	32,895
	9 Schwetz	19,378	20,448	1,012	523	41,660
	10 Conitz	6,913	27,224	..	913	35,050
	11 Schlochau	18,477	13,067	..	1,067	32,611
	12 Flatow	19,378	14,063	..	2,625	36,066
	13 Deutsch-Krone	21,314	13,911	..	2,123	37,348
	Total	209,000	220,746	3,194	11,770	444,710
5. POSEN	1 Wreschen	1,718	24,726	..	2,318	28,762
	2 Pleschen	4,772	40,519	..	1,692	46,983
	3 Schrodda	6,221	31,044	..	1,274	38,539
	4 Schrimm	6,853	30,992	..	2,518	40,363
	5 Kosten	5,201	34,735	..	791	40,727
	6 Posen	11,917	43,903	..	7,276	63,096
	7 Buck	11,312	26,227	..	2,603	40,142
	8 Obernik	11,002	21,870	..	2,604	35,476
	9 Samter	7,966	22,867	..	2,971	33,804
	10 Birnbaum	15,660	14,168	..	2,757	32,585
	11 Meseritz	17,532	12,789	..	2,238	32,559
	12 Bomst	17,989	20,576	..	1,862	40,427
	13 Fraustadt	20,277	25,490	..	4,892	50,659
	14 Kröben	19,796	35,834	..	2,555	58,185
	15 Krotoschin	11,386	34,229	..	4,142	49,757
	16 Adelnau	7,002	32,436	..	1,565	41,003
	17 Schildberg	6,951	36,585	..	5,092	48,628
	Total	183,555	488,990	..	49,150	721,695
6. BROMBERG	1 Czarnikow	24,646	14,676	..	3,831	43,153
	2 Chodzessen	18,268	12,340	..	2,753	33,361
	3 Wirsiz	15,244	14,407	..	1,822	31,473
	4 Bromberg	20,359	17,392	..	2,239	39,990
	5 Schubin	11,868	19,266	..	2,195	33,329
	6 Inowrazlow	10,510	27,824	..	2,287	40,621
	7 Mogilno	6,356	19,180	..	837	26,373
	8 Gnesen	6,162	31,791	..	3,267	41,220
	9 Wongrowiz	5,795	28,170	..	1,300	35,265
	Total	119,208	185,046	..	20,531	324,785
7. POTSDAM	1 Berlin and its precincts	220,590	4,295	1	4,957	229,843
	2 Prenzlau	41,515	266	..	368	42,149
	3 Templin	33,326	54	..	119	33,499
	4 Angermünde	43,361	86	..	406	43,853
	5 Ober-Barnim	45,363	117	..	335	45,815
	6 Nieder-Barnim	45,529	75	..	113	45,717
	7 Teltow-Storkow	63,185	178	1	135	63,499
	8 Jüterbock-Luckenwalde	39,630	107	..	14	39,751
	9 Zauch-Belzig	49,952	48	..	68	50,068
	10 Town of Potsdam	23,054	605	..	99	23,758
	11 East Havelland	40,300	218	..	117	40,635
	12 West Havelland	44,379	111	..	203	44,693
	13 Ruppin	57,635	109	..	76	57,820
	14 East Priegnitz	50,606	57	..	118	50,781
	15 West Priegnitz	49,472	34	..	109	49,615
	Total	847,897	6,360	2	7,237	861,496

Districts.	Circles.	Civil Inhabitants, according to their religious Persuasions, at the End of the Year 1831.				
		Protestant Christians.	Roman Catholic Christians.	Menonites.	Jews.	All Confessions taken together.
8. FRANKFORT.	1 Königsberg	43,210	84	..	462	43,756
	2 Soldin	32,325	74	1	363	32,763
	3 Landsberg	49,543	228	..	370	50,141
	4 Arnswalde	27,876	47	..	262	28,185
	5 Friedeberg	35,777	189	230	329	36,525
	6 Cüstrin	39,502	87	..	174	39,763
	7 Lebus	47,554	144	..	142	47,840
	8 Town of Frankfort.	20,259	420	..	531	21,210
	9 Sternberg	47,108	223	..	635	47,966
	10 Züllichau	30,570	2,864	..	76	33,510
	11 Crossen	39,125	204	..	68	39,397
	12 Guben	34,680	1,260	..	68	36,008
	13 Lübben	37,835	112	..	180	38,127
	14 Luckau	40,891	94	..	16	41,001
	15 Kalau	34,456	88	..	23	34,567
	16 Kottbus	41,851	133	..	22	42,006
	17 Sorau	50,940	420	..	19	51,379
	18 Spremberg	11,429	51	..	3	11,483
	Total	664,931	6,722	231	3,743	675,627
9. STETTIN	1 Demmin	34,638	43	..	45	34,726
	2 Anklam	22,942	28	..	80	23,050
	3 Usedom-Wollin	24,848	26	..	105	24,979
	4 Uckermünde	29,500	568	..	184	30,252
	5 Randau	70,491	965	..	347	71,803
	6 Greiffenhagen	34,907	44	..	258	35,209
	7 Pyritz	31,079	50	..	211	31,340
	8 Soazig	41,508	131	..	391	42,030
	9 Naugardt	35,615	316	..	269	36,200
	10 Kammin	31,554	29	..	118	31,701
	11 Greiffenberg	27,717	41	..	212	27,970
	12 Regenwalde	29,457	85	..	253	29,745
	Total	414,256	2,276	..	2,473	419,005
10. CÖSLIN	1 Schiefelbein	10,945	15	..	130	11,090
	2 Dramburg	22,539	46	..	318	22,903
	3 Neustettin	41,448	173	1	355	41,977
	4 Belgard	25,322	30	..	268	25,620
	5 Fürstenthum	66,127	117	..	458	66,702
	6 Schlawe	47,293	65	..	277	47,635
	7 Rummelsburg	18,539	90	..	122	18,751
	8 Stolpe	50,820	136	..	251	51,207
	9 Lauenburg-Bütow	33,351	3,865	..	349	37,565
	Total	316,384	4,537	1	2,528	323,450
11. STRALSUND	1 Bergen	52,891	44	..	..	32,935
	2 Franzburg	48,402	210	..	137	48,749
	3 Greifswald	36,442	17	..	33	36,492
	4 Grimme	27,979	10	..	11	28,000
	Total	145,714	281	..	181	146,176
12. BRESLAU	1 Namslau	15,727	11,283	..	463	27,473
	2 Wartenberg	24,121	12,727	..	526	37,374
	3 Oels	44,689	4,910	..	336	49,935
	4 Trebnitz	34,582	9,802	..	79	44,463
	5 Militsch	32,802	9,287	..	258	42,347
	6 Gurau	27,996	5,677	..	41	33,714
	7 Steinau	16,957	3,645	..	34	20,636
	8 Wollau	29,466	11,001	..	234	40,701
	9 Neumarkt	23,563	19,238	..	60	42,866
	10 Breslau	84,811	38,271	..	4,922	128,004
	11 Ohlau	21,975	17,305	..	120	39,400
	Carried forward	356,694	143,146	..	7,073	506,913

Districts.	Circles.	Civil Inhabitants, according to their religious Persuasions, at the End of the Year 1831.				
		Protestant Christians.	Roman Catholic Christians.	Menonites.	Jews.	All Confessions taken together.
12. BRESLAU . . . (continued.)	Brought forward . . .	356,694	143,146	..	7,073	506,913
	12 Brieg	32,330	4,987	..	438	37,755
	13 Strehlen	21,557	3,899	..	29	25,485
	14 Nimptsch	20,914	4,680	..	2	25,596
	15 Münsterberg	5,162	22,076	..	192	27,430
	16 Frankenstein	7,537	33,448	..	134	41,119
	17 Reichenbach	34,131	12,135	..	51	46,317
	18 Schweidnitz	34,469	17,020	..	84	51,573
	19 Striegau	13,941	9,117	..	9	23,061
	20 Waldenburg	39,906	2,759	..	3	42,668
	21 Glatz	1,721	67,877	..	76	69,674
	22 Habelschwerdt	322	41,447	1	3	41,773
	Total	568,684	362,591	1	8,094	939,370
13. OPPELN . . .	1 Kreuzburg	21,470	5,941	..	416	27,827
	2 Rosenberg	3,949	28,880	..	681	33,510
	3 Oppeln	8,233	52,744	..	790	61,767
	4 Gross Strehlitz	795	32,632	..	558	33,985
	5 Lublinitz	1,023	29,439	..	799	31,261
	6 Tost	1,188	46,474	..	1,497	49,159
	7 Beuthen	1,574	41,622	..	1,415	44,611
	8 Pless	5,110	44,360	..	1,079	50,549
	9 Rybnik	1,484	37,814	..	1,122	40,420
	10 Ratibor	1,414	60,406	..	953	62,773
	11 Cosel	1,886	36,079	..	246	38,211
	12 Leobschutz	4,189	55,149	..	334	59,692
	13 Neustadt	4,855	51,150	..	1,152	57,157
	14 Falkenberg	8,979	19,251	..	77	28,307
	15 Neisse	2,542	65,116	..	286	67,944
	16 Grottkau	1,245	30,962	..	47	32,254
	Total	69,936	638,019	..	11,472	719,427
14. LIEGNITZ . .	1 Grünberg	33,854	7,771	..	179	41,804
	2 Freistadt	36,450	4,604	..	93	41,147
	3 Sagan	33,382	7,475	..	55	40,912
	4 Sprottau	24,470	3,426	..	31	27,927
	5 Glogau	39,754	16,067	..	1,127	56,948
	6 Lüben	23,150	2,269	..	20	25,439
	7 Bunzlau	40,206	7,289	..	23	47,518
	8 Hainau-Goldberg	42,432	2,128	..	69	44,629
	9 Liegnitz	42,548	4,863	..	151	47,562
	10 Jauer	19,625	6,806	..	18	26,449
	11 Schönnau	21,935	2,787	..	..	24,722
	12 Bolkenhain	25,873	3,792	..	5	29,670
	13 Landsbut	17,729	18,742	..	37	36,508
	14 Hirschberg	44,662	4,791	..	93	49,546
	15 Löwenberg	47,236	16,433	..	56	63,725
	16 Lauban	51,330	5,139	..	5	56,474
	17 Görlitz	46,672	730	..	7	47,409
	18 Rothenburg	35,307	166	1	..	35,474
	19 Hoyerswerda	19,301	2,999	..	7	22,307
	Total	645,916	118,277	1	1,976	766,170
15. MAGDEBURG	1 Osterburg	32,502	53	..	195	32,750
	2 Salzwedel	36,473	67	..	122	36,662
	3 Gardelegen	36,274	94	..	102	36,470
	4 Stendal	34,447	182	..	164	34,793
	5 Jerichow II.	40,266	70	..	19	40,355
	6 Jerichow I.	46,704	397	..	82	47,183
	7 Kalbe	43,022	60	..	196	43,278
	8 Wanzleben	36,103	602	..	47	36,752
	9 Wolmirstedt	31,914	451	..	106	32,471
	10 Town of Magdeburg	44,899	1,445	..	394	46,738
	11 Neuhaldensleben	34,889	556	..	82	35,527
	Carried forward	417,493	3,977	..	1,509	422,979

Districts.	Circles.	Civil Inhabitants, according to their religious Persuasions, at the End of the Year 1831.				
		Protestant Christians.	Roman Catholic Christians.	Men- nonites.	Jews.	All Con- fessions taken together.
15. MAGDEBURG (continued).	Brought forward . . .	417,493	3,977	..	1,509	422,979
	12 Oschersleben	28,272	1,305	..	128	29,705
	13 Aschersleben	40,305	404	..	150	41,059
	14 Halberstadt	42,512	2,134	..	560	45,206
	15 County of Wernigerode . .	15,741	31	..	..	15,772
	Total	544,523	7,851	..	2,347	554,721
16. MERSEBURG	1 Liebenwerda	29,726	70	..	3	29,799
	2 Torgau	44,202	147	..	7	44,356
	3 Schweidnitz	30,357	46	..	..	30,403
	4 Wittenberg	35,724	91	..	..	35,815
	5 Bitterfeld	36,196	56	..	..	36,252
	6 Delitsch	42,115	79	1	4	42,199
	7 Saalkreis	34,873	60	..	21	34,954
	8 Town of Halle	24,287	390	..	113	24,790
	9 Mannsfeld (Water)	37,853	68	..	74	37,995
	10 Mannsfeld (Mountain) . .	30,429	51	..	10	30,490
	11 Sangerhausen	48,340	84	..	13	48,437
	12 Eckardtsberge	32,525	41	..	16	32,582
	13 Querfurt	38,912	32	..	..	38,944
	14 Merseburg	43,726	104	..	9	43,839
	15 Weissenfels	37,421	52	..	..	37,473
	16 Naumburg	19,451	82	..	..	19,533
	17 Zeiz	28,777	66	..	..	28,843
	Total	594,914	1,519	1	270	596,704
17. ERFURT.	1 Nordhausen	41,027	918	..	452	42,397
	2 Worbis	7,534	25,663	..	54	33,251
	3 Heiligenstadt	2,531	31,957	..	60	34,548
	4 Mühlhausen	25,254	13,468	..	111	38,833
	5 Langensalze	27,287	37	..	..	27,324
	6 Weissensee	19,565	22	..	..	19,587
	7 Erfurt	31,966	7,348	..	144	39,458
	8 Ziegenrück	11,201	13	..	..	11,214
	9 Schleusingen	29,331	53	..	376	29,760
	Total	195,696	79,479	..	1,197	276,372
18. MÜNSTER.	1 Tecklenburg	21,682	19,257	..	261	41,200
	2 Warendorf	4,918	27,769	..	147	32,834
	3 Beckum	124	31,416	..	370	31,910
	4 Lüdington	147	33,992	..	249	34,388
	5 Münster (Country)	2,515	30,995	..	117	33,627
	6 Münster (Town)	936	17,311	..	124	18,371
	7 Steinfurt	3,299	35,413	..	360	39,072
	8 Coesfeld	171	38,904	..	331	39,406
	9 Ahaus	825	37,239	1	247	38,312
	10 Borken	1,108	37,793	..	394	39,295
	11 Recklinghausen	136	41,900	..	178	42,214
	Total	35,861	351,989	1	2,778	390,629
19. MINDEN.	1 Minden	45,851	1,282	53	352	47,538
	2 Rahden	38,631	113	..	261	39,005
	3 Bünde	40,092	102	..	206	40,400
	4 Herford	24,647	754	10	177	25,588
	5 Halle	27,972	529	..	271	28,772
	6 Bielefeld	33,641	1,516	..	189	35,346
	7 Wiedenbrück	6,817	27,623	..	380	34,820
	8 Paderborn	948	29,829	..	339	31,116
	9 Büren	423	30,748	..	502	31,673
	10 Warburg	1,016	25,502	..	1,258	29,776
	11 Brakel	592	21,115	..	490	22,197
	12 Höxter	3,155	19,815	..	557	23,527
	Total	223,785	160,928	63	4,982	389,758

Districts.	Circles.	Civil Inhabitants, according to their religious Persuasions, at the End of the Year 1831.				
		Protestant Christians.	Roman Catholic Christians.	Menonites.	Jews.	All Confessions taken together.
20. ARNSBERG.	1 Arnsberg.	795	26,388	..	214	27,397
	2 Brilon	686	31,387	..	686	32,759
	3 Meschede.	205	24,121	..	217	24,543
	4 Lippstadt.	1,652	25,503	..	541	27,696
	5 Soest	15,522	22,139	..	469	38,130
	6 Hamm.	26,688	10,156	..	209	37,053
	7 Dortmund	28,864	8,879	..	572	38,315
	8 Bochum	27,698	10,866	..	327	38,891
	9 Hagen	49,387	4,737	..	229	54,353
	10 Iserlohn	18,392	9,191	..	438	28,021
	11 Altena	33,258	724	..	190	34,172
	12 Olpe.	229	23,717	..	46	23,992
	13 Siegen.	31,223	6,565	36	19	37,843
	14 Wittgenstein	17,866	671	36	327	18,900
	Total	252,465	205,044	72	4,484	462,065
21. COLOGNE.	1 Wipperfurth.	1,925	20,530	..	..	22,455
	2 Gummersbach	2,921	1,729	..	90	26,740
	3 Waldbroel	11,152	5,867	..	22	17,041
	4 Siegbreis.	6,503	58,482	..	561	65,546
	5 Mühlheim	2,874	30,913	..	123	33,910
	6 Cologne (Town)	2,769	56,749	4	351	59,873
	7 Cologne (Country)	203	35,549	..	575	36,327
	8 Bergheim.	283	31,166	..	557	32,006
	9 Euskirchen	43	26,043	..	456	26,542
	10 Bonn	1,144	40,346	..	957	42,447
	11 Rheinbach	158	25,147	..	462	25,767
	Total	51,975	332,521	4	4,154	388,654
22. DUSSELDORFF	1 Duisburg.	40,704	32,880	3	866	74,453
	2 Elberfeld.	75,466	15,300	15	356	91,137
	3 Lennep	45,581	7,242	..	20	52,843
	4 Solingen.	33,313	18,666	..	143	52,122
	5 Düsseldorf.	12,317	49,568	5	778	62,668
	6 Crefeld	6,756	29,608	753	494	37,611
	7 Gladbach.	7,670	37,773	6	437	45,886
	8 Neuss	399	30,140	..	407	30,946
	9 Grevenbroich	5,075	25,526	1	725	31,327
	10 Rees.	14,401	26,762	17	501	41,681
	11 Cleve	4,084	37,603	60	447	42,194
	12 Geldern	19,407	62,257	3	514	82,181
	13 Kempen	1,195	48,033	..	450	49,678
	Total	266,368	421,358	863	6,138	694,727
23. COBLENZ. . .	1 Coblenz	3,072	40,905	2	858	44,837
	2 St. Goar	5,794	25,716	..	382	31,892
	3 Kreuznach	27,003	19,204	24	1,458	47,689
	4 Kochem	59	28,020	..	333	28,412
	5 Simmern.	19,603	13,300	..	554	33,457
	6 Zell.	8,454	16,192	..	239	24,885
	7 Mayen.	196	37,576	9	671	38,452
	8 Adenau	63	21,561	..	16	21,640
	9 Ahrweiler.	554	27,497	..	439	28,490
	10 Neuwied.	17,650	31,501	233	971	50,355
	11 Altenkirchen	16,244	14,843	4	183	31,274
	12 Wetzlar	34,197	984	49	720	35,950
	Total	132,889	277,299	321	6,824	417,333

Districts.	Circles.	Civil Inhabitants, according to their religious Persuasions, at the End of the Year 1831.				
		Protestant Christians.	Roman Catholic Christians.	Men- nonites.	Jews.	All Con- fessions taken together.
24. TREVES. . .	1 Daun	19	20,966	..	..	20,985
	2 Bittburg	29	35,073	..	5	35,107
	3 Prüm	59	26,305	..	6	26,370
	4 Wittlich	61	29,871	20	306	30,258
	5 Treves (Town)	759	20,174	..	442	21,375
	6 Treves (Country)	841	46,763	..	434	48,038
	7 Saarburg	32	25,962	12	97	26,103
	8 Merzig	73	27,268	29	223	27,593
	9 Saarlouis	382	38,822	14	738	39,956
	10 Saarbrücken	17,089	15,126	24	84	32,323
	11 Ottweiler	7,964	16,382	14	561	24,921
	12 Bernkastel	11,944	26,087	..	756	38,787
	Total	39,252	328,799	113	3,652	371,816
25. AIX LA CHAPELLE	1 Erkelens	1,568	30,940	..	126	32,634
	2 Heinsberg	679	29,613	..	191	30,483
	3 Geilenkirchen	468	22,420	..	161	23,049
	4 Juliers	722	32,893	..	526	34,141
	5 Düren	601	44,351	1	486	45,439
	6 Aix (Town)	1,220	36,271	..	178	37,669
	7 Aix (Country)	1,721	49,175	2	193	51,091
	8 Eupen	418	18,640	..	..	19,058
	9 Montjoie	1,067	16,697	..	..	17,764
	10 Schleiden	1,533	31,264	..	205	33,002
	11 Malmedy	66	26,761	..	..	26,827
	Total	10,063	339,025	3	2,066	351,157

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICTS.

Provinces.	Districts.	Civil Inhabitants, according to their religious Persuasions, at the End of the Year 1831.				
		Protestant Christians.	Roman Catholic Christians.	Men- nonites.	Jews.	All Con- fessions taken together.
1. Prussia . .	1 Königsberg	554,159	146,230	375	3,395	704,159
	2 Gumbinnen	515,596	7,931	651	830	525,008
	3 Danzig	162,080	140,143	8,859	4,649	315,731
	4 Marienwerder	209,000	220,746	3,194	11,770	444,710
2. Posen. . .	5 Posen	183,555	488,990	..	49,150	721,695
	6 Bromberg.	119,208	185,046	..	20,531	324,785
3. Brandenburg	7 Potsdam	847,897	6,360	2	7,237	861,496
	8 Frankfort	664,931	6,722	231	3,743	675,627
4. Pomerania .	9 Stettin	414,256	2,276	..	2,473	419,005
	10 Cöslin	316,384	4,537	1	2,528	323,450
	11 Stralsund	145,714	281	..	181	146,176
5. Silesia . .	12 Breslau	568,684	362,591	1	8,094	939,370
	13 Oppeln	69,936	638,019	..	11,472	719,427
	14 Liegnitz	645,916	118,277	1	1,976	766,170
6. Saxony . .	15 Magdeburg	544,523	7,851	..	2,347	554,721
	16 Merseburg	594,914	1,519	1	270	596,704
	17 Erfurt	195,696	79,479	..	1,197	276,372
7. Westphalia.	18 Münster	35,861	351,939	1	2,778	390,629
	19 Minden	223,785	160,928	63	4,982	389,758
	20 Arnsberg	252,465	205,044	72	4,484	462,065
8. Rhenish Province	21 Cologne	51,975	332,521	4	4,154	388,654
	22 Düsseldorf	266,368	421,358	863	6,138	694,727
	23 Coblenz.	132,889	277,299	321	6,824	417,333
	24 Treves	39,252	328,799	113	3,652	371,816
	25 Aix la Chapelle.	10,063	339,025	3	2,066	351,157
	Total Civil Population	7,765,107	4,833,961	14,756	166,921	12,780,745
	To this must be added the military in actual ser- vice at the same period, with their families and servants	176,614	81,192	..	409	258,215
	Total	7,941,721	4,915,153	14,756	167,330	13,038,960

ACCOUNT OF CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS IN THE STATE OF PRUSSIA IN 1834.

Names of the Districts.	PUBLIC PLACES OF INSTRUCTION.																													
	Elementary Schools.													Middle Schools.																
	Of the Protestant Confessions.						Of the Roman Catholics.							Places of Worship belonging to Minorities.		Number of Children usually attending.						Male.				Female.				
	Mother Churches.	Chapels of Ease.	Places of Worship not having Parochial Rights.	Ordained Clergymen.	Catechists and other unordained Religious Teachers.	Mother Churches.	Chapels of Ease.	Places of Worship not having Parochial Rights.	Parish Priests.	Chaplains and Vicars.	Places of Worship belonging to Jews.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Teachers permanently attached.	Male.	Female.	Schools.	Teachers permanently attached.	Number of Assistant Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Number of Schools.	Male.	Female.	Number of Assistant Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Number of Assistant Teachers.
1. Königsberg	223	50	10	265	4	79	19	25	79	44	1	1,518	1,565	16	129	60,821	58,598	36	80	26	3,076	19	14	10	23	2,553				
2. Gumbinnen	119	3	5	137	44	..	..	..	..	3	2	1,017	1,082	5	48	44,129	41,897	16	36	1	1,158	16	13	5	..	1,232				
3. Danzig	89	10	6	96	5	74	39	8	34	..	19	586	613	20	31	24,402	21,815	15	40	6	1,787	4	6	2	7	7,178				
4. Marienwerder	67	57	49	70	5	167	129	24	161	55	8	44	937	1,006	8	20	36,216	32,608	12	37	5	1,772	2	2	12	845				
5. Posen	75	7	20	87	6	360	92	36	298	93	..	77	887	934	19	19	45,840	42,866	9	29	4	1,166	5	10	5	9	698			
6. Bromberg	33	32	92	35	5	168	25	47	138	39	..	43	552	584	6	5	22,067	19,071	23	46	143	3,186	34	23	30	247	3,300			
7. City of Berlin	21	5	5	59	4	1	..	1	1	5	..	1,477	1,644	48	328	10,269	9,484	48	150	7	7,421	36	48	24	17	5,870				
8. Potsdam	550	700	52	612	18	2	9	5	3	..	19	1,281	1,451	15	23	57,831	56,256	28	89	3	4,781	24	39	20	12	3,908				
9. Frankfurt	455	449	60	510	..	9	2	8	1	6	23	1,068	1,118	10	40	33,761	33,761	30	72	12	3,356	22	42	16	7	2,886				
10. Stettin	324	406	28	347	8	1	3	3	1	1	21	936	948	8	15	23,958	22,969	19	87	3	3,899	19	87	6	1	3,496				
11. Koesslin	215	197	13	223	4	4	8	4	..	..	1	338	354	21	2	9,348	7,616	16	36	1	1,146	6	4	5	1	4,478				
12. Strasund.	119	2	42	126	3	1	..	1	..	..	33	1,431	1,399	39	257	77,672	77,384	37	93	32	6,923	14	24	16	26	5,635				
13. Breslau	260	25	19	320	9	309	150	130	253	125	..	855	947	4	192	70,741	68,205	3	6	12	236	5	3	8	15	356				
14. Oppeln	51	16	15	51	..	312	167	133	303	147	..	5	1,315	1,164	7	222	64,103	64,471	24	58	4	2,633	26	44	27	17	2,598			
15. Liegnitz	352	20	29	399	5	234	92	40	135	47	..	24	1,038	1,308	28	60	51,615	49,690	30	88	17	4,957	28	63	42	21	5,298			
16. Magdeburg	573	398	43	602	7	15	1	2	13	11	..	2	1,230	1,350	8	33	55,821	56,506	22	63	17	4,929	24	48	7	21	5,266			
17. Merseburg	673	465	62	771	3	1	1	..	..	..	3	500	539	14	29	23,169	24,398	9	46	5	2,022	8	27	12	3	2,183				
18. Erfurt	217	100	21	255	..	76	49	28	76	10	..	39	490	393	104	59	32,014	31,029	9	10	..	356	2	6	2	163	453			
19. Munster	23	..	2	31	..	180	15	114	138	87	..	56	527	522	38	5	37,391	36,098	5	5	2	395	4	7	7	..	58			
20. Minden	86	2	30	110	..	132	12	364	155	130	..	61	802	812	37	47	41,016	41,092	20	34	7	604	2	1	2	..	18			
21. Arnsberg	173	11	66	199	3	159	12	174	258	173	..	38	480	430	53	122	31,501	28,867	17	17	5	385	1	3	..	1	18			
22. Cologne	36	2	5	43	..	257	30	170	255	289	4	56	710	732	10	274	52,710	46,531	14	35	16	814	15	21	22	22	574			
23. Dusseldorf	137	12	2	163	5	251	16	110	255	289	..	93	941	933	31	73	41,982	40,152	11	18	10	252	3	..	4	3	20			
24. Coblenz	141	76	24	151	1	271	92	320	272	75	1	36	723	668	50	119	34,077	32,961	7	15	9	390	3	..	5	1	203			
25. Treves	30	20	2	35	1	396	118	371	391	68	..	28	478	478	19	58	26,394	22,622	4	12	1	154	6	3	18	8	409			
26. Aix la Chapelle	..	..	..	29	..	16	1	187	298	260	..	4	91	89	1	15	3,097	2,747	1	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27. Lichtenberg	13	11	1	14	..	..	..	4	15	1	..	816	22,433	23,217	691	2,217	1,075,900	1,026,687	453	1,206	353	56,918	327	534	301	476	49,238			
28. Total	5,086	3,076	703	5,740	140	3,773	1,145	2,249	3,510	2,033	35	22,433	23,217	691	2,217	1,075,900	1,026,687	453	1,206	353	56,918	327	534	301	476	49,238				
29. In 1831 the numbers were.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21,786	22,211	694	2,014	987,475	930,459	781	1,172	360	56,859	342	538	289	471	46,598				

GESETZSAMMLUNG FÜR DIE KÖNIGLICHEN PREUSSISCHEN STAATEN.

No. 12.

(No. 666.) *Allerhöchste Kabinets-Order vom 23sten August 1821., betreffend die Königliche Sanction der päpstlichen Bulle, d. d. Rom den 16ten Juli c. a.*

DA die Mir von Ihnen vorgelegte päpstliche Bulle, welche mit den Worten: *de salute animarum* anhebt, und aus Rom vom 16ten Juli d. J. (XVII. Cal. Aug.) datirt ist, nach ihrem wesentlichen Inhalte mit jener Verabredung zusammenstimmt, die unter dem 25sten März d. J. in Betreff der Einrichtung, Ausstattung, und Begränzung der Erzbisthümer und Bisthümer der katholischen Kirche des Staats, und aller darauf Bezug habenden Gegenstände, getroffen, auch von Mir bereits unter dem 9ten Juni d. J. genehmigt worden ist; so will Ich, auf Ihren Antrag, auch dem wesentlichen Inhalt dieser Bulle, nämlich dem, was die auf vorerwähnte Gegenstände sich beziehenden sachlichen Verfügungen betrifft, hierdurch Meine Königliche Billigung und Sanction ertheilen; Kraft deren diese Verfügungen als bindendes Statut der katholischen Kirche des Staats von allen die es angeht zu beobachten sind.

Diese Meine Königliche Billigung und Sanction ertheile Ich, vermöge Meiner Majestätsrechte, und diesen Rechten, wie auch allen Meinen Unterthanen Evangelischer Religion, und der Evangelischen Kirche des Staats, unbeschadet.

Demnach ist ein Abdruck dieser Bulle in die Gesetzsammlung aufzunehmen, und für die Ausführung derselben durch das Ministerium der geistlichen Angelegenheiten zu sorgen.

Berlin, den 23sten August 1821.

FRIEDRICH WILHELM.

An den Staats-Kanzler Herrn Fürsten von Hardenberg.

(Translation.)

Order of Cabinet, of 23d August, 1821, as to the Royal Sanction of the Papal Bull, given at Rome on the 16th July of the same year.

WHEREAS the Papal Bull, which you have laid before me, beginning with the words *De salute animarum*, and dated from Rome on the 16th of July of the present year (XVII. Cal. Aug.), coincides in substance with the stipulations agreed to on the 25th of March of the same year, with respect to the establishment, endowment, and boundaries of the Archbishoprics and Bishoprics of the Catholic Church of this State, and all other matters relating to it, and has been approved by me on the 9th of June last; I will, on your recommendation, also by these presents give my Royal confirmation and sanction to the material contents of this Bull, to wit, to that part containing regulations with respect to the matters hereinbefore mentioned; by virtue of which confirmation and sanction these regulations are to be observed as a binding statute of the Catholic Church of the State by all whom it concerns.

I give this my Royal confirmation and sanction, by virtue of my sovereign rights, and without prejudice to these rights, or to my subjects of the Protestant religion, and to the Protestant Church of the State.

Accordingly a copy of this Bull is to be received into the Collection of Laws, and the Ministerial Department for Ecclesiastical Affairs will provide for its execution.

Berlin, 23d August, 1821.

FREDERICK WILLIAM.

To Prince von Hardenberg, Chancellor of State.

Pius Episcopus Servus Servorum Dei: ad Perpetuam Rei Memoriam.

DE salute animarum, deque Catholicæ Religionis incremento pro apostolicæ servitutis officio impense solliciti curas nostras continuo intendimus ad ea omnia quæ Christi fidelium spirituali regimini procurando magis apta, et utilia comparare posse dignoscamus. Hoc sane consilio jamdiu cogitationes nostras præcipue intendimus in regiones illas, quæ actu dominatui subsunt serenissimi Principis Frederici Guilelmi Borussiae Regis, ut illius intercedente ope, ac liberalitate rem sacram ibidem meliori, qua fieri posset methodo componere valeremus.

Probe siquidem nobis ante oculos versabatur præsens regionum illarum ratio, nec unquam deplorare cessaverimus ingentia damna promanata ex præteritis rerum perturbationibus, quæ florentissimas olim, atque ditissimas Germaniæ ecclesiæ a veteri, quo præstabant, splendore dejectas, ac bonorum præsidio spoliatas, ad miserrimum redegerunt statum, ex quo summa in Catholicam Religionem, et in Catholicos ipsos perniciēs promanavit.

Cumque temporum conditio minime pateretur inclytæ nationis Germanicæ ecclesiæ ad splendidum antiquum statum aspicere revocatas, omne studium diligentiamque adhibuimus, ut tantis malis ea saltem pararemus remedia, quæ ad conservandam illis in regionibus Catholicam fidem, et ad animarum Christi fidelium salutem procurandam inprimis necessaria, et opportuna esse viderentur.

Hujus modi autem votis nostris mirifice obsecundavit laudatus Borussiae Rex, cujus propensam admodum invenimus, et grato animo prosequimur voluntatem in Catholicos magno numero sibi subditos, præsertim ex ei attributa grandi parte provinciarum ad Rhenum, ita ut omnia tandem fausto, felicique exitu componere, ac pro locorum positione, atque incolarum commoditate novum in Borussia regno ecclesiarum statum, et diocesium limites nunc constituere, singulasque deinde sedes, ubi deficient, propriis, dignis, et idoneis pastoribus donare valeamus.

Pro expressis igitur, ac de verbo ad verbum insertis habentes, omnibus iis, quæ respiciunt infra dicendas, vel ecclesiarum, et capitulorum, eorumque peculiarium anteriorum jurium, ac prærogativarum extinctionem, aut immutationem seu reordinationem ac respectivarum diocesium dismembrationem, seu novam applicationem, necnon ejusdemque præcedentis juris metropolitici annulationem, et insuper quorumcumque interesse habentium consensui plenarie supplentes ex certa scientia, et matura deliberatione nostris, deque apostolicæ potestatis plenitudine, prævia ex nunc omnimoda suppressione, extinctione, et annulatione vacantis episcopalis sedis Aquisgranensis, cum illius cathedrali capitulo ad statum simplicis collegiatæ ut infra reducendo, atque alterius episcopalis ecclesiæ, et capituli cathedralis

Corbejensis, necnon monasterii abbatiae nuncupati Neocellensis, vulgo Neuenzell, ex nunc itemque alterius monasterii abbatiae pariter nuncupati Olivensis ex nunc pro tunc, quando scilicet ex persona venerabilis fratris Josephi de Hohenzollern episcopi Warmiensis moderni abbatis Olivensis quomodocumque vacaverit; ut communia quoque Germanorum vota regis etiam aucta commendationibus benigno favore prosequamur, ad omnipotentis Dei gloriam, et ad honorem beati Petri apostolorum principis, Coloniensem ecclesiam, jam antea inter Germaniae sedes nulli antiquitate ac splendore secundam, sub invocatione laudati principis apostolorum ad metropolitanam ecclesiam gradum restitimus, ac in illo perpetuo constituendam esse decernimus, eidemque metropolitanam suffraganeas assignamus episcopales ecclesias Trevirensis, Monasteriensem, atque Paderbornensem.

Episcopalem pariter ecclesiam Posnaniensem sub invocatione sanctorum Petri et Pauli apostolorum ad sedis metropolitanam gradum extollimus, ac constituimus, eandemque alteri archiepiscopali ecclesiae Gnesnensi sub invocatione Sancti Adalberti per dimissionem venerabilis fratris Ignatii Racinski ultimi illius archiepiscopi in manibus nostris libere factam, et per nos admissam ad praesens vacanti, aequae principaliter perpetuo unimus, et aggregamus, ac venerabili fratri Timotheo Gorszenski moderno episcopo Posnaniensi curam, regimen, et administrationem ipsius ecclesiae Gnesnensis plenarie committimus, eundemque archiepiscopum Gnesnensem ac Posnaniensem constituimus, et deputamus, ac archiepiscopum Gnesnensem ac Posnaniensem semper esse, et appellari mandamus, ejusque juri metropolitico episcopalem ecclesiam Culmensis suffraganeam assignamus.

Episcopales vero ecclesias Wratislaviensem ac Warmiensem huic sanctae sedi perpetuo immediate subjectas esse, ac remanere debere, declaramus.

Singulis autem archiepiscopis et episcopis omnia et singula jura praerogativas, praerogativas, ac privilegia aliis illarum partium archiepiscopis et episcopis legitime competentia tribuimus, et confirmamus.

Quod spectat capitulum metropolitanam ecclesiam Coloniensem, in eo duas erigimus dignitates, praeposituram videlicet, quae major erit post pontificalem, ac decanatum secundam, decem canonicatus numerarios, et quatuor canonicatus honorarios, ac praeterea, octo vicarias seu praebendatus.

Archiepiscopalis ecclesiae Gnesnensis capitulum constabit in posterum ex unica dumtaxat praepositi dignitate, et ex numero sex canonicatum; alterius vero Posnaniensis archiepiscopalis ecclesiae capitulum efformabunt duo dignitates, praepositi videlicet, ac decani, octo canonicatus numerarii, et alii quatuor canonicatus honorarii, necnon octo vicariae seu praebendatus.

Cathedralium ecclesiarum Trevirensis atque Paderbornensis respectivum capitulum constabit ex duabus dignitatibus, una nempe praepositi, ac altera decani, ex octo canonicatibus numerariis, et ex quatuor canonicatibus honorariis, atque e sex vicariis seu praebendatis.

In cathedrali ecclesia Monasteriensi capitulum constituent binae dignitates, major nempe praepositurae, ac secunda decanatus, octo canonicatus numerarii, quatuor honorarii canonicatus, et octo vicariae seu praebendatus.

Culmensis cathedralis ecclesiae capitulum constabit ex binis dignitatibus, praepositurae, videlicet ac decanatus, ex octo canonicatibus numerariis, ex quatuor honorariis canonicatibus, et e sex vicariis seu praebendatis.

Cathedralis ecclesiae Wratislaviensis capitulum efformabunt duo dignitates, una videlicet praepositurae, et altera decanatus, decem canonicatus numerarii quorum primus scholastici praebendam adnexam habebit, sex canonicatus honorarii, atque octo vicariae seu praebendatus.

Demum quod attinet ad episcopalem ecclesiam Warmiensem, illius cathedralis capitulum in eo quo nunc reperitur statu consistet; reservata tamen nobis ac Romanis Pontificibus successoribus nostris facultate capitulum ipsum ad aliarum in regno Borussiae existentium ecclesiarum normam in posterum conformandi.

Porro in quolibet ex antedictis ecclesiis tam archiepiscopalibus quam episcopalibus animarum parochianorum cura habitualis residebit penes capitulum, actualis vero ab uno e capitularibus ad hoc expresse designando, et praevio examinae ad formam sacrorum canonum ab ordinario approbando cum vicariorum auxilio exercebitur; ac in unoquoque ex iisdem capitulis duo ab ordinario stabiliter deputandi erunt idonei canonici, a quorum uno poenitentarii, ab altero vero sacram scripturam statis diebus populo exponendo theologi respective munera fideliter adimpleantur.

Singulis profecto ex primo dictorum capitulorum canonicis honorariis, quos ad personalem residentiam et ad servitium chori minime obligatos esse declaramus, idem cum residentibus canonicis aditus ad chorum et ad caeteras ecclesiasticas functiones patebit; nosque ad majus praedictarum ecclesiarum decus, ac splendorem omnibus antedictis dignitatibus, et canonicis indultum utendi iisdem insigniis, quibus antea fruebantur, expresse confirmamus, et quatenus opus sit de novo concedimus et elargimur.

Cuiuslibet similiter ex supradictis capitulis cathedralibus nunc, et pro tempore existentibus, ut ipsi capitulariter congregati pro novo, et circumstantiis magis accommodato earumdem archiepiscopatum, et episcopatum ecclesiarum, earumque chori quotidiano servitio, necnon rerum, ac jurium tam spiritualium, quam temporalium prospero, felicique regimine, gubernio, ac directione, onerumque iis respective incumbentium supportatione, distributionum quotidianarum, et aliorum quorumcumque emolumentorum exactione, ac divisione, et poenarum incurrendarum a non interessentibus divinis officiis incursu, singulorum praesentis, et absentis notandis, caeremoniis ac ritibus servandis, et quibusvis aliis rebus circa praemissa necessariis, et opportunis quaecumque statuta, ordinationes, capitula, et decreta, licita tamen, atque honesta, et sacris canonibus, constitutionibus apostolicis, decretisque Concilii Tridentini minime adversantia sub praesidentia, inspectione, et approbatione respectivorum archiepiscoporum, et episcoporum edere, atque edita declarare, et interpretari, ac in meliorem formam redigere, et reformare, seu alia de novo ab illis ad quos spectat et pro tempore spectabit inviolabiliter observanda, sub poenis in contrafacientes statuendis pariter condere, atque edere libere, ac licite valeant, facultatem perpetuo concedimus, et impertimur.

Dignitatum canonicorum, et vicariorum, seu praebendatorum, numero tam in metropolitanis quam in cathedralibus capitulis ut supra praefinito, ad ea, tam pro hac prima vice quam pro futuris temporibus, componenda statuimus, ut in posterum quilibet ad dignitates, et canonicatus assequendos infrascriptis ornatus esse debeat requisitis, nempe, quod majores sacros ordines susceperit, utilemque ecclesiae operam saltem per quinquennium navaverit, vel in animarum cura exercenda, aut adjuvanda sese praestiterit, vel theologiae, aut sacrorum canonum professor exstiterit, vel alicuique in regno Borussiae existenti episcopo in diocesanæ administrationis munere inservierit, vel demum in sacra theologia, aut in jure canonico doctoratus lauream rite fuerit consequutus; postremam tamen hujusce conditionis effectum ex justis, gravibusque causis per decennium a data praesentium computandum in suspensum remanente. Cujuscumque vero conditionis ecclesiasticos viros aequali jure ad dignitates, et canonicatus obtinendos gaudere debere decernimus. Itemque statuimus unam in Monasteriensi, ac alteram in

Wratlaviensi cathedralibus ecclesiis canonicalem præbendam designandam, et ab eo ad quem juxta mensium alternativam pertinebit, semper, et quandocumque conferendam esse uni, et alteri canonica requisita habentibus ex professoribus universitatum in dictis respectivis civitatibus existentium; atque ulterius decernimus, tam præpositum parochialis ecclesiæ Sanctæ Hedwigis civitatis Berolinensis, quam decanum commissarium ecclesiasticum in comitatu Glacensi pro tempore existentes inter honorarios canonicos Wratlaviensis cathedralis capituli esse cooptandos; ita ut pari cum iis fruatur jure, locum illum, atque ordinem tenentes, qui secundum respectivæ nominationis tempus ipsis competere dignoscatur. Quilibet autem ex canonicis honorariis in unumquodque ex antedictis capitulis cooptandus sumendus erit ex numero archipresbyterorum animarum curam in respectiva diœcesi laudabiliter exercentium.

Quod vero attinet ad novam supradictorum capitulorum pro hac prima vice ea qua convenit celeritate exemplam compositionem, infranominando harum literarumstrarum exequutori potestatem facimus, ut in unaquaque ecclesia tam dignitates, et canonicatus, quam vicarias, seu præbendas actu vacantes, quæ ad æquandum numerum ut supra designatum fortasse deficient, dignis et idoneis ecclesiasticis viris ex delegata sibi speciali apostolica facultate, ac hujus sanctæ sedis nomine conferat; ita tamen ut ii dumtaxat, qui de dignitatibus, et canonicatibus ab ipso provisi fuerint, apostolicæ novæ provisionis, et confirmationis literas infra sex menses ex tunc proximos a dataria nostra impetrare, et expedire facere teneantur. Et si contingat, quod in aliqua ex metropolitans, vel cathedralibus in Borussia regno existentibus ecclesiis dignitates, canonici, et vicarii seu præbendati, legitime et canonice instituti adhuc viventes, respectivum numerum a nobis ut supra præfinitum excedant, prædictus exequutor apostolicus, vocatis auditisque interesse habentibus, aut per voluntarias jurium abdicaciones ab illis, vel ab illorum aliquibus emitendas rem componat, proviso in simul per congruas vitalitias pensiones, jam a serenissimo rege pollicitas dimittentium substantationi, aut si abdicaciones hujusmodi minime habeantur, vel sufficientem numerum non attingant in hoc casu, qui numerum in supradicta nostra dispositione præfinitum excedentes dignitatum, canonicatum, et vicariatuum possessionem postremo loco adepti fuerint, si apud ecclesias suas resideant, capitulares quidem, et vicarii respective esse pergent, iuribus, et prærogativis nunc iis competentibus fruuntur, suosque redditus in ea quantitate percipient qua in præsens gaudent. Sed quando, beneficia ab iis obtenta quocumque modo vacaverint aliis conferri minime poterunt, atque ex nunc pro tunc suppressa, et extincta debeant intelligi, ad hoc ut deinceps præfixus ut supra numerus in respectivis capitulis ad amissum observetur. Quod si in aliquo capitulo canonici minoribus in præsentiarum fruuntur redditibus, quam qui futuris eorum loco assignantur, nullum isti reddituum augmentum consequentur, nisi ab exequutore apostolico singillatim similibus amplioribus redditibus donati fuerint.

Futuro autem tempore, ac successivis vacationibus a nobis, et Romanis Pontificibus successoribus nostris præpositura, quæ major post pontificalem dignitas in supramemoratis archiepiscopalibus, et episcopalibus ecclesiis, necnon in ecclesia Aquisgranensi in collegiatam ut infra erigenda, itemque canonicatus in mensibus Januarii, Martii, Maii, Julii, Septembris, ac Novembris in præfatis ecclesiis vacantes conferuntur quemadmodum in capitulo Wratlaviensi hactenus factum est: quo vero ad decanatus in prædictis metropolitans, et cathedralibus ecclesiis, et ad canonicatus tam in ipsis quam in dicta Aquisgranensi ecclesia in collegiatam erigenda, in aliis sex mensibus vacantes ab archiepiscopis et episcopis respective conferuntur. Vicariatus autem, seu præbendatus in prædictis ecclesiis quocumque mense vacaverint respectivorum archiepiscoporum et episcoporum collationi relinquimus.

Rem denique Germaniæ gratissimam, simulque prælaudato Borussia Regi acceptissimam, nos esse facturos judicantes, si electionum jure in transrhenanis ecclesiis retento, ac confirmato, et in cisrhenanis cessato per apostolicas dispositiones anni millesimi octingentesimi primi, nunc in ipsis cisrhenanis diœcesibus præfati regis temporali dominio subjectis, idem jus electionis redintegretur, quoad capitula ecclesiarum ad Germaniam pertinentium, nempe Coloniensis, Trevirensis, Wratlaviensis, Paderbornensis, et Monasteriensis, decernimus, ac statuimus, quod alia quacumque ratione vel consuetudine, necnon electionis, et postulationis discrimine, nobilitatisque natalium necessitate sublati capitulis prædictis, postquam supradicta methodo constituta et ordinata erunt, facultatem tribuimus, ut in singulis illarum sedium vacationibus per antistitem respectivorum obitum extra Romanam Curiam, vel per earum sedium resignationem, et abdicacionem (excepto tamen præsentī casu vacationis Coloniensis, ac Trevirensis ecclesiarum) infra consuetum trimestris spatium dignitates, ac canonici capitulariter congregati, et servatis canonicis regulis novos antistites ex ecclesiasticis quibuscumque viris regni Borussia incolis dignis tamen, et juxta canonicas sanctiones idoneis servatis servandis ad formam sacrorum canonum eligere possint; Ad hujusmodi autem electiones jus suffragii habebunt canonici, tam numerarii quam honorarii, ne exclusi quidem illis, qui ultra capitularium numerum in hac reordinatione præfinitum, quo ad vixerint in ipsis capitulis conservabuntur.

Nihil vero in capitulis episcopalium ecclesiarum Warmiensis, et Culmensis, necnon archiepiscopali Gnesnensis et Posnaniensis invicem perpetuo unitarum innovantes mandamus, dumtaxat ut Gnesnenses, et Posnanienses capitulares ad archiepiscopi electionem conjunctim debeant procedere. Quod autem spectat vacantem episcopalem ecclesiam Wratlaviensem, speciale potestatem facimus, quinque actu in illa existentibus dignitatibus, nempe præposito, decano, archidiacono, scholastico, et custode, octo canonicis residentibus, et sex canonicis honorariis, qui nunc ejus ecclesiæ capitulares habentur, ut ad novi episcopi electionem canonicam modo, et forma præmissis, hac etiam prima vice procedere possint, et valeant.

Quilibet vero electionum hujusmodi instrumenta in authentica forma exarata, ad Sanctam Sedem de more mittentur, a qua si electio canonice peracta agnosceatur, et ex processu inquisitionis deinde a Romano Pontifice in singulis casibus alicui ex archiepiscopis, vel episcopis, intra fines regni Borussia existentibus committendo, et ad formam instructionis jussu San. Mem. Urbani Octavi prædecessoris nostri editæ diligenter exarando de electi idoneitate constiterit, electiones hujusmodi a nobis et Romanis Pontificibus successoribus nostris, juxta statutum morem per apostolicas literas confirmabuntur.

In singulis præterea civitatibus, tam archiepiscopalibus quam episcopalibus, unum clericorum seminarium, vel conservandum vel de novo quamprimum erigendum esse statuimus, in quo si clericorum numerus ali, atque ad formam decretorum sacri Concilii Tridentini institui, ac educari debeat, qui respectivarum diœcesium amplitudini et necessitati respondeat, quique ab exequutore præsentium literarum congrue erit præfinitus: archiepiscopi tamen Gnesnensis, et Posnaniensis judicio, et prudentiæ relinquimus, vel in utraque civitate proprium, ac distinctum, vel unum tantum, in Posnaniensi civitate, quia amplis ædibus constat, pro clericis ambarum diœcesium seminarium constabile prout ecclesiarum ipsarum utilitas postulaverit.

Volentes nunc prævia dismembratione, separatione, atque immutatione nonnullorum locorum, et parœciarum a priorum ordinariorum jurisdictione subtrahendarum ad effectum illa, et illas diœcesibus

infrascriptis noviter aggregandi atque incorporandi, prout magis in Domino opportunum visum fuerit, et auditis etiam venerabilibus fratribus nostris S. R. E. cardinalibus congregationi de propaganda fide præpositis ad novam diœcesim circumscriptionem procedere, ut singularum distinctis finibus quæstiones omnes auferantur circa spiritualis jurisdictionis exercitium, earum distributionem, ac divisionem de apostolicæ potestatis plenitudine decernimus, præscribimus, et constituimus juxta eum qui sequitur modum, videlicet:—

Metropolitanæ ecclesiæ Coloniensis diœcesis efformabitur ex parœciis sexcentum octoginta sex, partim in sinistra, partim in dextera Rheni ripa positis. Et in sinistra quidem complectetur parœcias omnes pridem in suppressa ad præsens Aquisgranensi diœcesi contentas, quæ ad provincias pertinent Coloniensem, Dusseldorphinam, et Aquisgranensem, nempe ultra parœcias civitatum Coloniæ, et Aquisgrani ecclesias cantonales nuncupatas, Bergheimerdorff, Bonna (vulgo Bonn), Brehl, Kerpen, Lechenich, Lessenich, Lœvenich, Meckenheim, Münsterreiffel, Zolbiacum (vulgo Zülpich), Crefeld, Dahlen, Dormagen, Elsen, Gladbach, Neuts, Urdingen, Viersen, Burtscheid, Marcodurum (vulgo Düren), Erkelenz, Eschweiler, Geilenkirchen, Gmünd, Heinsbergh, Juliacum (vulgo Jülich), Linnig, Montjoie, et Niddeggen, una cum earum ecclesiis succursalibus, et adnexis, quæ in dictis provinciis intra Borussici regni fines modo inveniuntur, a cantonalibus disjungendo parœcias succursales, et adnexas extra regnum positas, et viceversa succursales, et adnexas pridem pendentes a cantonalibus positis extra regnum aggregando cantonalibus in regno existentibus. Complectetur præterea cantonales ecclesias ad Leodiensem diœcesim pertinentes, ac temporariæ administrationi moderni vicarii capitularis Aquisgranensis ab apostolica sede commissas, videlicet, ecclesias cantonales nuncupatas Cronemburg, Eupen, Malmédy, Niederkrüchten, Schleiden, et St. Vith, una cum earum succursalibus, et adnexis in Borussica ditione sitis, ac sex parœciis succursalibus, nuncupatis Afden, Alsdorff, Merksteine, Rolduc, Ubach, et Welz, modo dependentes a cantonali, Herckraede, posita extra regnum Borussicum. Insuper complectetur novemdecim provinciæ Aquisgranensis ad Trevirensensem diœcesim usque nunc pertinentes parœcias nuncupatas Allendorff, Blankenheim, Dollendorff, Hollerath, Lommersdorff, Manderfeld, Marmagen, Mülheim, Nettersheim, Reifferscheid, Rescheid, Rigsdorff, Rohr, Schmiltheim, Schönberg, Steinfeld, Tondorff, Udelhoven, et Wildenburg, cum suis adnexis ecclesiis. In dextera autem Rheni ripa, provinciisque Coloniensi, Dusseldorphiana, et Confluentina parœcias complectetur regionum, Juiliensis, Dusseldorphianæ, Essensis, et Siegburgensis, cum earum succursalibus, et adnexis, demptis tamen parœcia Römershagen, Paderbornensi diœcesi ut infra applicanda, necnon parœciis Hachenburg et Marienstadt nuncupatis, quæ in ducatu Nassaviæ reperiuntur.

Diœcesis episcopalis ecclesiæ Trevirensis, ab omni metropolitico jure archiepiscopi Mechliniensis subtractæ, ac metropolitana Coloniensis suffraganeæ assignatæ, constabit infra regni Borussici fines ex parœciis sexcentum triginta quatuor, scilicet, in sinistra Rheni ripa, ex iis omnibus quæ actu ad illam diœcesim pertinent, et provincia Trevirensi continentur; tum vero ex ea suppressæ nunc diœcesis Aquisgranensis parte, quæ in Confluentina provincia continentur, videlicet, civitate ipsa Confluentiæ, et ecclesiis cantonalibus nuncupatis Adenau, Ohrweiler, Andernach, Boppard, Castellaun, Cochem, Creuznach, Kayersesch, Kirchberg, Krin, Lutzerath, Mayen, Munstermayfeld, Niederzissen, Oberwesel, Polch, Pünderich, Remagen, Rübenach, Simmern, Sobernheim, St. Goar, Stromberg, Treiss, Ulmen, Wanderath, et Zell, cum suis succursalibus, et adnexis; porro autem ex centum triginta duabus parœciis, tum cantonalibus tum succursalibus cum suis adnexis, quæ in circumscriptione anni millesimi octingentesimi primi diœcesi Metensi fuerant attributæ, ac deinde temporariæ administrationi vicarii capitularis Trevirensis ab apostolica sede commissæ; in dextera vero Rheni ripa ex cunctis ecclesiis ditionis Borussicæ, quæ pridem ad ipsam Trevirensensem diœcesim spectabant, quæque per Gallicanarum diœcesim circumscriptionem anno millesimo octingentesimo primo a nobis factam ab illa fuerant dismembratæ, ac in præsens a vicario apostolico in oppido Ehrenbreitstein residente ad nostrum beneplacitum administrantur; tandem vero extra prædictum parœciarum sexcentum triginta quatuor numerum, regniq[ue] Borussici fines cunctis illis, quæ in territoriis principum Coburgensis, Homburgensis et Oldenburgensis inveniuntur, jam ipsi diœcesi Trevirensi pertinentibus.

Diœcesim episcopalis Monasteriensis ecclesiæ suffraganeæ metropolitanæ Coloniensis efformabunt biscentum octoginta septem parœciæ intra fines regni Borussici sitæ, et aliæ quoque extra ejusdem regni fines in eodem diœcesano territorio actu comprehensæ de quibus in aliud tempus disponendi nobis, et Romanis Pontificibus successoribus nostris, prout opportunum in Domino judicabitur, facultatem reservamus. Adjungimus præterea regiones nuncupatas Recklinghausensem, Sterkrathensem, et Reesensem, pridem antiquæ Coloniensis diœcesis, exclusa tamen ab hac postrema regione parœcia Oeffelt sub temporali Belgici regni dominio existente, necnon ex diœcesi Aquisgranensi nunc suppressa cantonales ecclesias nuncupatas Calcar, Cleve, Cranenburg, Dulken, Geldern, Goch, Kempen, Meurs, Rheinberg, Wonkum, Wesel, et Xanten, cum suis succursalibus et adnexis, exceptis tamen iis dominio regis Belgarum in temporalibus subjectis. Adjungimus insuper parœcias nuncupatas Elten, et Emmerich, cum sua filiali huc usque sub missionibus Hollandicis extantes, itemque parœciam Damme quam ab Osnabrugensi diœcesi separamus, et parœciam Oldenburgensem quam sejungimus a missionibus septentrionalibus, quæque pertinent ad ditionem ducis Oldenburgensis. Denique moderno, ac pro tempore existenti episcopo Monasteriensi perpetuo regendas et administrandas, committimus quinque parœcias nuncupatas Brochterbeck, Ibbenbühen, Mettingen, Recke, et Halverde, quæ suffraganei Osnabrugensis administrationi ad apostolicæ sedis beneplacitum erant commissæ.

Paderbornensis episcopalis ecclesiæ, Coloniensis metropolitanæ suffraganeæ, diœcesis iisdem quibus nunc reperitur manebit circumscripta limitibus; illi præterea adjungimus alteram nunc suppressam diœcesim Corbejensem cum integro suo territorio a venerabili fratre Ferdinando episcopo Monasteriensi administratam, necnon ex transrhenano antiquæ Coloniensis diœcesis territorio decanatus, Meschedensem, Altendornensem, Brilonensem, Wormbachensem, Medebachensem, et Wittenscheidensem nuncupatos cum suis parochialibus, et filialibus ecclesiis, pariterque commissariatum, Haarensem, et parœciam Römershagen, et ulterius Rittbergensem, et Wiedenbrückensem decanatus, cum suis respective parochialibus, et filialibus ecclesiis ab Osnabrugensi diœcesi separandos, necnon a diœcesi olim Moguntina, postea Ratisbonensi disjungendas parœcias, Siegen et Obernetphen nuncupatas, civitatem Heiligenstadt, cum suo decanatu, et decanatus, Beurensem, Bischoferodensem, Kirchworbensem, Külsstädtensem, Lengfeldensem, Neuendorfensem, Nordhausensem, Rütenfeldensem, Wiesenfeldensem, cum suis parochialibus, et filialibus ecclesiis, et civitatem Erfurti, cum tribus parœciis suburbanis, atque parœcias in territorio magni ducis Saxonie Wimarensis existentes, necnon parœciam Eppensem extra Borussicæ regnum in principatu Waldeccensi ab antiqua Coloniensi diœcesi segregandam, et demum a missionum septentrionalium vicariatu apostolico separandas, et a futuris, ac pro tempore existentibus Paderbornensibus episcopis perpetuo administrandas parœcias, Mindenensem, scilicet, in Westphalia, et, in provincia Saxonie, Adersleben, Althaldensleben, Ammensleben,

Aschersleben, Hadtmersleben, ecclesias Sancti Andræ, et Sanctæ Catharinæ Halberstadt, Hamersleben, Hedersleben, Huysburg, Magdeburg, Marienbek, Marienstuhl, Meyendorf, Stendal, Halle, et Burg. Attentis autem grandævâ ætate, ac egregiis de ecclesia et de catholica religione meritis, venerabilis fratris Francisci Egonis a Furstemberg præstantissimi Hildesienſis, ac Paderbornensis præſulis, ac missionum septentrionalium vicarii apostolici, ne ipsi novæ administrationis onus adjungatur, decernimus et mandamus nihil circa talem antistitem in præsens esse innovandum, sed cuncta in eo quo nunc reperiuntur statu interea relinquendo, antedictam Paderbornensis diœcesis ampliationem eo dumtaxat tempore suum effectum sortiri debere, cum episcopali sedi Paderbornensi de laudati antistitis Francisci Egonis persona, quomodocumque vacanti, novus episcopus apostolicæ sedis auctoritate instituetur. Interea vero omnia loca et parœciæ quæ a Coloniensi et Osnabrugensi diœcesibus ut supra dismembrantur, administrationi peculiaris vicarii apostolici a nobis committentur, ut inibi usque ad Paderbornensis episcopalis sedis vacationem, ac futuri novi episcopi institutionem, exerceat spiritua-lem jurisdictionem: atque insuper alia loca, et parœciæ a diœcesi olim Moguntina postea Ratisbonensi disjuncta, et ab episcopo pridem Corbejensi, nunc Monasteriensi administrata, temporanæ pariter vicarii apostolici administrationi tradentur.

Archiepiscopatum Gnesnensis et Posnaniensis invicem perpetuo æque principaliter unitarum diœceses efformabunt ea ipsa loca quæ actu in iisdem continentur, post novissimam diœcesium regni Polonici a nobis peractam circumscriptionem, exceptis tamen decanatibus Schlochaviensi, Tuchelensi, et Camenensi, Culmensi diœcesi ut infra adjiendis, ac præterea decanatus Kruszwicensis, Junivladislaviensis, et Gniewkowensis a diœcesi Wladislaviensi separandi, qui ad præsens a vicario apostolico Gedanensi administrantur necnon decanatus Ostrzeszowensis et Kempnensis disjungendi a diœcesi Wratislaviensi. Divisionem autem et assignationem territorii diœcesani pro una et altera diœcesi statuendam infradicendo præsentium literarum exequutori peragendam expresse committimus.

Diœcesis episcopalis ecclesiæ Culmensis, suffraganæ archiepiscopi Gnesnensis, et Posnaniensis, constabit ex biscentum quindecim parœciis nempe cum suis respective succursalibus, et filialibus ecclesiis ex decanatibus Lessensi, Rhedensi, Neumarkano, Lœbaviensi, Lautenburgerſi, Strasburgerſi, Gollubensi, Thorunensi, Culmensi, Culmseensi, et Gurcznensi; cum parœcia Bialutten nuncupata, quæ postremæ duo olim diœcesis Placensis, a suffraganeo Culmensi in præsens administrantur; itemque ex decanatibus Gedanensi, Putzigensi, Mirchaviensi, Dirschaviensi, Stargardensi, Mœwensi, Neuenburgerſi, Schwetzensi, Lauenburgerſi, Schlochaviensi, Tuchelensi, Camenensi, et Fordonensi; qui decanatus pridem diœcesis Wladislaviensis, nunc ab antedicto vicario apostolico Gedanensi administrantur; necnon ex territorio monasterii abbatie nuncupatæ Olivensis ut supra suppressi ex nunc pro tunc quando ex persona moderni Abbatis quomodocumque vacaverit. Et quoniam expositum nobis fuit aptas Culmæ deficere domos pro episcopi et capituli decenti habitatione, facultatem tribuimus apostolico harum literarum exequutori, ut auditis interesse habentibus, ac re mature perpensa, firmo remanente titulo, ac denominatione episcopatus Culmensis, et opportunitis assignatis ecclesiæ atque ædibus, residentiam episcopi, et capituli Culmensis, si ita in Domino expedire judicaverit, Pelplinum transferre libere, ac licite possit, et valeat proviso insimul congruæ cathedralis Culmensis manutentioni.

Wratislaviensis episcopalis ecclesiæ huic apostolicæ sedi immediate subjectæ diœcesim efformabit actualis illius territorium, exceptis dumtaxat decanatibus Ostrzeszowensi, Kempnensi, diœcesi Posnaniensi ut supra incorporatis, ac insuper decanatus Plessensis, et Bythomiensis a Cracoviensi diœcesi disjuncti, necnon sequentes parœciæ in Lusatia, videlicet, Neocellensis monasterii nullius ut supra suppressi, et aliæ nuncupatæ Wittichenau, Guntersdorf, Hennersdorf, Pfaffendorf, Ubersdorf a decano collegiatæ ecclesiæ Sancti Petri oppidi Buddissinæ in Lusatia superiori, hactenus administratæ, quæ omnes in simul intra fines Borussici regni parœciæ ad sexcentum viginti unius numerum ascendent. Conservabit item illas, quas actu habet in Austriacâ ditione parœcias. Futuri præterea, ac pro tempore existentis Wratislaviensis episcopi administrationi perpetuo subjicimus eas, quæ a vicario apostolico missionum septentrionalium fuerunt hucusque administratæ parœciæ in civitatibus Berolini, Potsdamii, Spandaviæ, Francfurti ad Viadrum, Stettini, et Stralsundia, quæque, imposterum vi subdelegationis episcopi Wratislaviensis a supramemorato præposito parochialis ecclesiæ Sanctæ Hedwigis dictæ civitatis Berolinensis erunt administrandæ.

Denique Warmiensis episcopalis ecclesiæ apostolicæ, sed pariter immediate subjectæ diœcesis ex proprio actuali diœcesano territorio constabit, atque insuper ex decanatibus, Fürstenwerdensi, Neuteichensi, Mariæburgerſi, Stumensi, et Christburgerſi, cum suis ecclesiis tam succursalibus quam filialibus a diœcesi Culmensi disjungendis, ita ut integra diœcesis centum novemdecim parœcias complectatur.

Prædictas itaque civitates, et ecclesias archiepiscopales et episcopales, itemque parœcias et loca respectivis ecclesiis pro diœcesi attributa, eorumque incolæ utriusque sexus, tam clericos quam laicos, iisdem ecclesiis eorumque præſulibus pro suis respective civitate, territorio, diœcesi, clero et populo, perpetuo assignamus, et in spiritualibus omnimode subjicimus ad hoc, ut cuilibet antistiti vel jam promoti, vel in futurum apostolica auctoritate promovendo, liceat per se vel per alios eorum nomine, (postquam tamen supramemoratus Josephus episcopus Warmiensis præſentes literas debitæ executioni mandaverit, et quoad nonnullas dispositiones nunc pro tunc a nobis factas, cum tempus pro illarum executione ut supra definitum advenerit,) veram, realem, actualem et corporalem possessionem regiminis, administrationis, et omnimodo juris diœcesani, et ordinarii in prædictis civitatibus, ac earum ecclesiis, et diœcesibus, necnon bonis, aliisque redditibus ad ipsarum dotationem, ut infra assignandis vigore literarum apostolicarum canonicæ institutionis libere apprehendere, apprehensamque retinere; proptereaque statim, ac in locis per hanc nostram dispositionem singulis diœcesibus nunc attributis, possessionem sumpserint, illarumque regimen actu consecuti fuerint, omnis antiquorum sub quocumque ordinariorum, seu vicariorum vel administratorum, titulo jurisdictio cessare debebit, omnesque facultates in partibus et locis ab eorum jurisdictione subtractis, nullius erunt amplius roboris vel momenti.

Nos enim ad respectivorum diœcesanorum utilitati consulendum præscribimus et injungimus, ut omnia et singula documenta respectiva ecclesias, diœceses, parœcias, et loca ut supra dismembrata, ac de novo applicata a veteribus cancellariis extrahi, et cancellariis diœcesium quibus erunt incorporata opportuna forma tradi, atque in iis perpetuo debeant asservari.

Vicissim autem venerabiles fratres moderni, ac pro tempore existentes Pragensis, et Olomucensis archiepiscopi, necnon episcopi Regnorhadenſis, et Litomericensis eandem, quam nunc exercent, spiritualem jurisdictionem in regno Borussico etiam in posterum conservabunt.

Filiales vero, et parochiales ecclesias earumque fractiones in hac nostra dispositione non comprehensas, et extra regnum Borussicæ existentes, a matricibus et parochialibus in eodem regno positis disjungimus, et a proximioribus ordinariis aliis matricibus et parochialibus ditionum, quibus in temporalibus subjacent, applicandas esse mandamus, ac vicissim de parœciis, et filialibus ecclesiis cum suis fractionibus intra Borussicum regnum positis, quæ a matricibus extra idem regnum existentibus pen-

dent, idem observandum esse decernimus; reservata nobis, et huic apostolicæ sedi cura de spirituali regimine aliis partibus, et locis si opus fuerit providendi.

Inspectis autem diœcesium Borussici regni amplitudine, ac magno diœcesanorum numero, cum difficile admodum esset archiepiscopis et episcopis confirmationis sacramentum Christi fidelibus administrare, aliaque pontificalia munera sine alterius episcopi opera et auxilio exercere; hinc nos confirmantes suffraganeatus in diœcesibus regni Borussiae in quibus constituti reperiuntur, eos in Coloniensi, ac Trevirensi diœcesibus redintegramus, et de novo constituimus: atque idcirco quilibet archiepiscopus et episcopus, nos, et Romanos Pontifices successores nostros juxta præscriptum morem supplicabit, ut aliquis ecclesiasticus vir opportunis præditus requisitis, ad suffraganei munus designetur, ac prævio canonico processu, servatisque consuetis formis de episcopatu titulari in partibus infidelium cum assuetæ congruæ adsignatione provideatur.

Quoniam vero præclaram antiquissimam Coloniensem sedem archiepiscopalem duximus redintegrandam, potius quam episcopalem sedem Aquisgranensem illius quodammodo loco viginti dumtaxat ab hinc annis erectam conservare; aliquam tamen civitatis Aquisgranensis rationem habendam esse existimantes, cognita etiam in id propensa serenissimi Borussici regis voluntate, decernimus, ac statuimus, quod ecclesia sub titulo Beatæ Mariæ Virginis, antea cathedralis, in collegiatam immutetur, ejusque collegiale capitulum constet ex unica tantum præposita dignitate, et sex canonicalibus, quorum collatio semper quoad præposituram apostolicæ sedi, et quoad canonicatus eidem sedi apostolicæ alternatim cum Coloniensi archiepiscopo spectare debeat ac pertinere. Hujusmodi autem capitularibus, ex peculiari gratia, licentiam deferendi cappam magnam sericam, violacei coloris, cordulis sericis subsutam, cum pellibus armellinis, hyemali; æstivo autem tempore, mozzettam supra rochetum, concedimus et indulgemus; atque ulterius, facultatem condendi statuta iisdem modo, et forma quibus de capitulis cathedralium ecclesiarum supra eluculenter dictum est, tribuimus et impertimur.

In exequitorem itaque præsentium nostrarum literarum prædictum venerabilem fratrem Josephum episcopum Warmiensem, de cuius prudentia, doctrina, atque integritate plurimam in Domino fiduciam habemus, expresse nominamus, eligimus, constituimus, et deputamus, eidemque committimus, ut supradicta omnia et singula a nobis disposita ad præstitutam finem perducatur, atque pariter ad effectum vacantes ecclesias de idoneis pastoribus, quæ prima necessitas est, cito providendi, et cunctas res ecclesiasticas ad meliorem statum, et ordinem revocandi, quaslibet ecclesias congrua, et firma dotatione muniri studeat, media ad hoc necessaria benevolentissime ac liberaliter exhibente prælaudato serenissimo Borussiae rege, qui magnanimi principis animum, et propensissimam erga Catholicos ejus imperio subjectos voluntatem pro ordinandis absque ulla mora diœcesibus omnibus regni Borussiae aperte declaravit, et sequentibus ratione ac modo stabilienda et applicanda proposuit.

Super publicis regni sylvis nominatim designandis, tot census auctoritate regia imponentur, quot erunt diœceses dotandæ, et in respectiva quantitate, ut ex iis annui fructus ab omnibus cujuscumque generis, oneribus prorsus libere percipi possint qui satis sint, vel ad integrum ipsarum diœcesum dotationem si nullam actu habeant, vel ad supplementum ejusdem dotationis si partem aliquam suorum honorum adhuc possideant, ita ut singulæ diœceses eos annuos redditus imposterum habeant, qui redditibus pro archiepiscopali vel episcopali mensa pro capitulo, pro seminario diœcesano, proque suffraganeo, statutis in quantitate singulis inferius designantur perfecte respondeant, atque hujusmodi censuum proprietas per instrumenta in legitima, validaque regni forma stipulanda, et a prælaudato rege subscribenda unicuique ecclesiæ conferetur. Et quoniam enuntiata sylvæ, prout et publica bona omnia regni Borussiae, ob æs alienum a gubernio bellorum causa contractum, hypothecca gravata sunt, atque ob id super nulla earum parte census imponi eorumque fructus percipi, salva fide, possunt, antequam imminuta, per solutiones a gubernio creditoribus hypothecariis factas, æris alieni summa, sufficiens sylvarum quantitas hypothecæ vinculo liberata fuerit; cumque secundum legem qua serenissimus rex creditoribus publicis cavit, anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo tertio, a magistratibus definiendum sit, qui agri ab eo vinculo soluti, quique adhuc nexi remanebunt, hinc decernimus prædictos census, super sylvis supramemoratis, dicto anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo tertio, et citius etiam si prius antedictæ sylvæ ab hypothecca, saltem pro rata censuum imponendorum, liberatæ fuerint, esse imponendos, proptereaque a singulis diœcesibus immediate, saltem post annum millesimum octingentesimum trigessimum tertium prædictorum censuum, fructus esse percipiendos ex nunc autem usque ad totum annum millesimum octingentesimum trigessimum tertium, vel usque ad celeriorum dictorum censuum impositionem, eandem argenti summam fructibus censuum respondentem ab ærariis provincialibus unicuique diœcesi esse numerandam. Ne vero ullo modo numerationis prorogatio ultra annum millesimum octingentesimum trigessimum tertium timeri possit, quum forte magistratus intercesserint, ne census imponantur, non satis diminuta publici æris alieni quantitate, laudatus rex ultro promisit, conceptisque verbis sese obligavit, si præter omnem expectationem id accideret, se curaturum esse ut tot agri regiis impensis emanant pleno domini jure singulis ecclesiis tradendi quot necessarii sint, ut eorum redditus annuus illas summas exæquent, quæ a censibus percipiendæ essent, nisi impedimentum illud intercessisset. Quæ omnia cum serenissimus rex per diplomata in valida regni forma a se subscribenda, in tuto ponere sit pollicitus, ut plenum et integrum effectum suo tempore sortiantur; hinc supradictus Josephus episcopus diplomata hujusmodi singulis ecclesiis tradet in respectivis archivis asservanda.

Similes autem redditus ad formam promissionis Regiæ, deductis oneribus, constare debent sequentes annuas dotationum summas, nempe pro archiepiscopo Coloniensi, ac pro archiepiscopo Gnesnensi, et Posnaniensi duodecim millium thalerorum Borussicorum, pro episcopis Trevirensi, Monasteriensi, Paderbornensi, et Culmensi octo millium thalerorum ejusdem monetæ, pro episcopo vero Wratislaviensi duodecim millium thalerorum dictæ monetæ, ultra redditus fundi Würbeniani ad ejus episcopalem mensam spectantis pro parte diœcesis in regno Borussico, salvis manentibus illis redditibus quos percipit ex reliqua diœcesis parte temporali dominio charissimi in Christo filii nostri Francisci Austriæ imperatoris atque Hungariæ et Bohemiæ regis apostolici subjecta; quod vero ad Warmiensem episcopalis mensæ dotationem pertinet, firmis bonis, ac redditibus, quibus actu illa mensa gaudet, nihil in præsens innovandum esse declaramus, sed aliquando ad aliarum in regno Borussico mensarum normam apostolica interveniente auctoritate fore conformandam.

Pari methodo metropolitane ecclesiæ Coloniensis capitulum dotabitur in annua summa pro præposito thalerorum Borussicorum bismille, pro decano thalerorum item bismille, pro quolibet ex duobus primis canonicis numerariis thalerorum mille biscentum, pro quolibet ex sequentibus sex canonicis thalerorum mille, pro quolibet ex duobus postremis canonicis thalerorum octingentorum, pro quolibet ex quatuor canonicis honorariis thalerorum centum, pro quolibet demum ex octo vicariis seu præbendis thalerorum biscentum.

In archiepiscopali ecclesia Gnesnensi pro præposito et sex canonicis quibus illud capitulum impos-

terum constabit, ea reddituum quantitas conservabitur qua præpositus et sex capitulares seniores actu fruuntur. In capitulo archiepiscopalis ecclesiæ Posnaniensis redditus prædicto modo assignabuntur in annua summa, pro præposito thalerorum mille octingentorum, pro decano thalerorum pariter mille octingentorum, pro quolibet ex duobus primis canonicis thalerorum mille biscentum, pro quolibet ex quatuor sequentibus thalerorum mille, pro quolibet ex duobus postremis thalerorum octingentorum, pro quolibet ex quatuor canonicis honorariis thalerorum centum, et pro quolibet ex octo vicariis seu præbendis thalerorum biscentum.

In capitulis cathedralium ecclesiarum, tam Trevirensis quam Paderbornensis, pro præposito thalerorum mille quatuor centum, item pro decano thalerorum mille quatuor centum, pro quolibet ex duobus primis canonicis thalerorum mille, pro duobus sequentibus thalerorum noningentorum, pro quolibet ex quatuor canonicis honorariis thalerorum centum, et pro quolibet e sex vicariis, seu præbendis thalerorum biscentum.

In episcopali ecclesia Monasteriensi, pro præposito thalerorum mille octingentorum, ac pariter pro decano thalerorum mille octingentorum, pro quolibet ex duobus primis canonicis thalerorum mille biscentum, pro quolibet ex sequentibus quatuor thalerorum mille, pro quolibet ex duobus postremis thalerorum octingentorum, pro quolibet ex quatuor canonicis honorariis thalerorum centum, et pro quolibet ex octo vicariis seu præbendis thalerorum biscentum.

In ecclesia cathedrali Culmensi, pro præposito thalerorum mille biscentum, item pro decano thalerorum mille biscentum, pro primo canonico thalerorum mille, pro secundo thalerorum noningentorum, pro quolibet ex reliquis sex, thalerorum octingentorum, pro quolibet e quatuor canonicis honorariis thalerorum centum, et pro quolibet e sex vicariis seu præbendis thalerorum biscentum.

In cathedrali ecclesia Wratislaviensi, pro præposito thalerorum bismille, pro decano similiter thalerorum bismille, pro primo canonico prædendam scholastici obtinente thalerorum mille quingentorum, pro quolibet e duobus sequentibus thalerorum mille centum, pro quolibet ex aliis septem thalerorum mille, pro quolibet e sex canonicis honorariis thalerorum centum, et pro quolibet ex octo vicariis, seu præbendis thalerorum biscentum.

In ecclesia vero episcopali Warmiensi, nihil circa ejus capituli dotationem, et formam ad præsens immutandum esse declaramus, reservata tamen nobis, et Romanis Pontificibus successoribus nostris, facultate illos aliquando ad reliquarum Borussia regni ecclesiarum normam conformandi.

Aquisgranensis præterea ecclesiæ per nos in collegiatam ut supra constitutæ capitulum, constans ex unica præpositi dignitate et sex canonicatibus, eandem annuorum reddituum summam conservabit qua actu gaudet.

Committimus pariter antedicto Josepho episcopo Warmiensi, ut clericorum seminariis in qualibet diocesi opportune constabiliendis firma remanente possessione bonorum, quæ ad præsens obtinent eas, vel partiales vel integras prout necessitas atque utilitas postulabit, bonorum dotationes attribuet, quæ ab ad promissa serenissimi Borussia regis liberalitate suppediuntur.

Mandamus quoque eidem Josepho episcopo, ut pro cujuslibet antistitis decenti residentia, vel vetera episcopalia, si commode fieri poterit, vel alias domos ad id a præfato rege in respectivis civitatibus, atque etiam alteras ruri, si facile possit, concedendas; itemque domos pro dignitatibus canonicis et vicariis seu præbendis, necnon pro curia ecclesiastica, pro capitulo, et archivo tribuendas opportune statuet atque assignet.

Ad manutentionem vero fabricarum tam metropolitanarum quam cathedralium ecclesiarum, comprehensam quoque suppressis cathedralibus Corbejensi et Aquisgranensi, atque ad divini cultus, ac inservientium expensas ea bona, ac redditus etiam in futurum conservabuntur, quæ iis usibus jam sunt destinata, quæque serenissimus rex diligentissime servaturum est pollicitus, et in casu extraordinariæ necessitatis confidimus fore ut rebus hisce de thesauro regio liberaliter provideatur.

Antedicto Josepho episcopo præterea injungimus, ut cujuslibet archiepiscopalis et episcopalis ecclesiæ suffraganeatus assuetæ congruæ dotationi provideat, utque singulis archiepiscopis et episcopis ad satisfaciendum expensis vicariorum generalium et curiæ eam reddituum tribuat quantitatem, quæ a prælaudato Borussia rege juxta liberalem ac providam suam promissionem hisce titulis factam constituitur.

Et quoniam serenissimus Borussia rex ultro nobis pollicitus est se non modo domos illas, tam ad alendos emeritos senes vel infirmos sacerdotes quam ad coercentes ecclesiasticos disculos, ubi existunt conservaturum, sed etiam novas, ubi desunt constabilturum, propterea ipsi Josepho episcopo committimus, ut cognitis iis quæ de hac re statuerit prælaudatus rex, auditisque respectivis locorum ordinariis sub quorum jurisdictione hujusmodi domus manere debebunt, omnia quæ opus erunt circa memoratas domos earumque congruam dotationem disponat.

Cum vero in suppressis Corbejensi et Aquisgranensi cathedralibus ecclesiis sacra reperiantur suppellectilia ad pontificalia in illis exercenda non amplius necessaria, facultatem prædicto Josepho episcopo concedimus ea in usum et commodum archiepiscopalis ecclesiæ Coloniensis, si opus fuerit, sin minus in usum aliarum regni ecclesiarum quæ iis indigeant, libere valeat convertere.

Habita nunc ratione reddituum supramemoratis archiepiscopalibus et episcopalibus regni Borussia ecclesiis ad præsens respective adsignatorum in libris cameræ apostolicæ prout sequitur, nempe ecclesiam Coloniensem in florenis mille auri de camera, ecclesias invicem unitas Gnesensem et Posnaniensem in florenis pariter mille, ecclesiam Wratislaviensem in florenis mille centum sexaginta sex cum duobus tertiis, ecclesiasque Trevirensensem, Monasteriensem, Paderbornensem, Culmensensem et Warmiensem in florenis sexcentum sexaginta sex cum duabus tertiis taxari mandamus.

Ut autem cuncta a nobis ut supra disposita rite, feliciter, ac celeriter ad optatum exitum perducantur, supradicto Josepho episcopo Warmiensi harum literarum exequutori deputato, omnes et singulas ad hujusmodi effectum necessarias et opportunas concedimus facultates, ut præviis respectivis dotationibus per instrumenta in valida regni forma exaranda, ad uniuscujusque ecclesiæ cum suo capitulo, sive erectionem sive novam ordinationem, ac respectivi territorii diocesani circumscriptionem procedere, alique omnia ut supra ordinata peragere atque statuere, delegata sibi apostolica auctoritate, libere et licite possit et valeat; atque ulterius ipsi Josepho episcopo facultatem pariter tribuimus, ut ad plenam rerum omnium in locis præsertim ab ejus residentia remotis executionem unam seu plures personam vel personas in simili vel alia dignitate ecclesiastica constitutam vel constitutas subdelegare, et tam ipse Josephus quam persona vel personæ ab eo sic subdeleganda vel subdelegandæ, super quacumque oppositione, in actu executionis hujusmodi quomodolibet forsan oritura, servatis tamen de jure servandis etiam definitive, et quacumque appellatione remota pronunciare libere item ac licite possint et valeant, ac quilibet eorum respective possit et valeat.

Eidem vero Josepho episcopo expresse injungimus ac mandamus ut exempla singulorum actorum, tam per se quam per ab eo subdelegatos, in præsentium literarum executionem conficiendorum intra

quadrimestre ab expleta ipsarum executione ad hanc apostolicam sedem in authentica forma transmittat in archivio congregationis rebus consistorialibus præpositæ de more asservanda.

Præsentem autem literas et in eis contenta, ac statuta quæcumque etiam ex eo quod quilibet in præmissis vel in eorum aliquo jus aut interesse habentes, vel quomodolibet etiam in futurum habere prætendentes, cujusvis status, ordinis, conditionis, et præeminentiæ, ac etiam specifica, expressa, et individua mentione digni sint, illis non consenserint, seu quod aliqui ex ipsis ad præmissa minime vocati, vel etiam nullimodo aut non satis auditi fuerint, sive ex alia qualibet etiam læsionis, vel alia juridica privilegiata ac privilegiatissima causa, colore, prætextu, et capite etiam in corpore juris clauso, nullo unquam tempore de subreptionis vel obreptionis, aut nullitatis vitio seu intentionis nostræ, vel interesse habentium consensus, aliove quolibet defectu quantumvis magno, inexcogitato, substantiali ac substantialissimo, sive etiam ex eo quod in præmissis solemnitates, et quæcumque alia forsitan servanda et adimplenda, minime servata et adimpleta, seu causæ propter quas præsentem emanaverint non sufficienter adductæ, verificatæ, et justificatæ fuerint, notari, impugnari, aut alias infringi, suspendi, restringi, limitari, vel in controversiam vocari, seu adversus eas restitutionis in integrum apertionis oris, aut aliud quodcumque juris, facti, vel justitiæ remedium impetrari, aut sub quibusvis contrariis constitutionibus, revocationibus, suspensionibus, limitationibus, decretis aut declarationibus generalibus vel specialibus, quomodolibet factis minime posse comprehendendi, sed semper ab illis exceptas esse et fore actam, quam ex pontificiæ providentiæ officio certa scientia et potestatis plenitudine nostris factas et emanatas, omnimodo firmitate perpetuo validas et efficaces existere et fore, suosque plenarios et integros effectus sortiri et obtinere, ac ab omnibus ad quos spectat et spectabit quomodolibet in futurum perpetuo et inviolabiliter observari, ac supradictarum ecclesiarum episcopis, et capitulis aliisque, quorum favorem præsentem nostræ literæ concernunt perpetuis futuris temporibus plenissime suffragari debere, eosdemque super præmissis omnibus et singulis, vel illorum causa ab aliquibus quavis auctoritate fungentibus quomodolibet molestari, perturbari, inquietari, vel impediri, neque ad probationem seu verificationem quorumcumque in iisdem præsentibus narratorum nullatenus unquam teneri, neque ad id in judicio vel extra cogi seu compelli posse, et si secus super his a quoquam quavis auctoritate scienter vel ignoranter contigerit attentari irritum, et prorsus inane esse ac fore, volumus atque decernimus.

Non obstantibus de jure quæsito non tollendo de suppressionibus committendis ad partes vocatis quorum interest, aliisque nostris et cancellariæ apostolicæ regulis, necnon dictarum ecclesiarum, etiam confirmatione apostolica, vel quavis firmitate alia roboratis statutis et consuetudinibus, etiam immemorabilibus privilegiis, quoque indultis, et concessionibus quamvis specifica et individua mentione dignis, omnibusque et singulis apostolicis, ac in synodalibus provincialibus, et universalibus conciliis editis specialibus vel generalibus constitutionibus, et ordinationibus quibus omnibus et singulis eorumque totis tenoribus ac formis, etiam si specialis, specifica, et individua mentio, seu quævis alia expressio habenda, aut aliqua alia exquisita forma ad hoc servanda foret illorum tenores, ac si de verbo ad verbum, nihil penitus omisso, et forma in illis tradita, observata, inserti forent, præsentibus pro expressis habentes ad præmissorum omnium, et singulorum effectum latissime et plenissime, ac specialiter et expresse ex certa scientia, et potestatis plenitudine paribus derogamus, et derogatum esse declaramus, cæterisque contrariis quibuscumque.

Volumus præterea, ut harum literarum nostrarum transumptis etiam impressis, manu tamen alicujus notarii publici subscriptis, et sigillo personæ in ecclesiastica dignitate constitutæ munitis, eadem prorsus fides ubique adhibeatur quæ ipsis præsentibus adhiberetur si forent exhibitæ vel ostensæ.

Nulli ergo omnino hominum liceat hanc paginam nostræ suppressionis, extinctionis, annulationis, restitutionis, erectionis, unionis, dismembrationis, disjunctionis, separationis, aggregationis, applicationis, circumscriptionis, concessionis, indulti, elargitionis, assignationis, suppletionis, subjectionis, attributionis, statuti, declarationis, commissionis, deputationis, mandati, decreti, derogationis, et voluntatis infringere, vel ei ausu temerario contraire, si quis autem hoc attentare præsumperit, indignationem Omnipotentis Dei, ac beatorum Petri et Pauli apostolorum ejus, se noverit incursurum.

Datum Romæ apud Sanctam Mariam Majorem anno incarnationis Dominicæ millesimo octingentesimo vigesimo primo, decimo septimo kalendas Augusti. Pontificatus nostri anno vigesimo secundo.

A C C O U N T S

RESPECTING THE

ANNUAL TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY,

FOR THREE YEARS

(1831/32—1832/33—1833/34),

ACCORDING TO THE LATEST ADVICES:

WITH AN ESTIMATE OF THE SAME FOR THE SUCCEEDING YEAR.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
24 June 1836.

LIST OF ACCOUNTS presented to the Honourable The House of Commons, in obedience to the
Act 3 & 4 WILL. IV. c. 85. sec. 116.

- No. 1.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - p. 4-5
- No. 2.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - p. 6-7
- No. 3.—ESTIMATE of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the AGRA PRESIDENCY, for the Year 1834-35, according to the latest Advices - - - - - p. 8-9
- No. 4.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the AGRA PRESIDENCY, for the Year 1834-35, according to the latest Advices - - - - - p. 8-9
- No. 5.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the MADRAS PRESIDENCY, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - p. 10-11
- No. 6.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the MADRAS PRESIDENCY, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - p. 12-13
- No. 7.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices - - - - - p. 14-15
- No. 8.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices - - - - - p. 16-17
- No. 9.—AN ACCOUNT of the CHARGES of ST. HELENA, for the last Four Years - p. 18
- No. 10.—A STATEMENT of the CHARGES defrayed in ENGLAND, on account of the INDIAN TERRITORY, in the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts - - - p. 18
- No. 11.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the REVENUES and CHARGES of INDIA, for the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts, including the Charges disbursed in this Country - - - - - p. 19
- No. 12.—A COMBINED ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of INDIA, for the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts - - - - - p. 20
- No. 13.—AN ACCOUNT of the PUBLIC DEBTS, bearing INTEREST outstanding at the several PRESIDENCIES in the EAST INDIES on 30th April 1834; also, of the Rates and Annual Amount of Interest payable thereon - - - - - p. 21

East India House, }
20 June 1836. }

James C. Melvill.

A C C O U N T S

RESPECTING THE

ANNUAL TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY.

No. 1.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for

REVENUES:					1831/32.	1832/33.	1833/34.	Estimate 1834/35.
					Sicca Rupees.	Sicca Rupees.	Sicca Rupees.	Sicca Rupees.
MINT Duties	-	-	-	-	4,26,354	2,95,037	4,54,949	4,73,000
Post Office Collections	-	-	-	-	6,34,771	7,75,831	7,47,966	7,94,000
Stamp Duties	-	-	-	-	24,66,864	25,71,948	27,65,817	19,00,000
House Tax in Calcutta	-	-	-	-	2,84,256	2,29,913	2,33,545	2,30,000
Excise Duties in ditto	-	-	-	-	1,91,067	1,96,218	1,71,149	1,95,000
Judicial Fees and Fines	-	-	-	-	4,68,777	5,11,782	4,32,754	3,16,000
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts	-	-	-	-	3,85,006	2,32,954	1,59,676	2,75,000
Land Revenue	-	-	-	-	6,35,88,291	6,54,03,293	6,09,98,208	2,97,90,000
Sayer and Abkaree ditto	-	-	-	-	41,53,890	40,03,401	34,71,683	18,60,000
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	-	-	-	-	12,05,735	11,59,668	15,05,027	9,35,000
Ceded Territory on the Nerbuddah and Bhopaul Land and Sayer	-	-	-	-	23,93,478	24,35,400	25,83,462	—
Revenues -	-	-	-	-	8,72,660	10,18,527	12,20,435	11,86,000
Receipts from the Territory ceded by the Burmese	-	-	-	-	65,27,911	70,73,727	59,22,553	21,48,500
Customs, including Town and Transit Duties	-	-	-	-	1,91,58,084	1,72,62,960	1,70,13,043	1,60,27,400
Sale of Salt	-	-	-	-	1,22,56,637	1,15,11,841	1,28,15,145	1,08,43,800
Sale of Opium	-	-	-	-	2,82,538	2,73,118	3,96,802	4,84,000
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	-	-	-	-	3,75,615	5,42,818	4,39,444	5,90,000
Revenues of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore and Malacca	-	-	-	-	7,77,437	7,70,306	7,70,306	7,65,000
Subsidy received from the Nagpore Government	-	-	-	-	7,89,388	10,36,118	9,87,092	11,73,000
Tributes from the Nizam and the Rajpoot States	-	-	-	-	-	6,66,032	1,86,158	—
Receipts from the Government of Ava, under Treaty, in part liquida-	-	-	-	-	2,48,811	1,43,531	47,844	2,00,000
tion of War expenses	-	-	-	-	-	2,16,596	3,37,225	2,80,800
Ditto - ditto - Bhurtpore - ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest on Arrears of Revenue, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL GROSS REVENUES					11,74,87,570	11,83,31,019	11,36,60,283	7,04,66,500
Deduct,					57,06,742	59,00,365	52,50,421	18,70,000
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, including those of the King of Delhi and others					11,17,80,828	11,24,30,654	10,84,09,862	6,85,96,500
CHARGES of collecting the REVENUES; viz.					1,80,02,416	2,10,19,605	1,99,67,455	1,41,45,500
Charges of collecting the Stamp Duties	Sicca Rupees.	Sicca Rupees.	Sicca Rupees.	Sicca Rupees.	4,74,982	4,10,312	2,43,022	2,63,000
Ditto - ditto - the Land Sayer and Abkaree Revenues	87,06,175	99,12,012	73,75,122	30,18,000	11,44,055	9,80,306	8,21,359	4,76,500
Ditto - ditto - the Customs	11,44,055	9,80,306	8,21,359	4,76,500	48,87,186	58,73,396	78,25,379	66,23,000
Cost and Charges of Salt, including the quantity supplied to the French and Danish Governments under Convention	48,87,186	58,73,396	78,25,379	66,23,000	27,90,018	38,43,579	37,02,573	37,65,000
Cost and Charges of Opium	27,90,018	38,43,579	37,02,573	37,65,000	9,37,78,412	9,48,77,776	8,84,42,407	5,44,51,000
Add,					-	9,14,11,049	-	-
Net Amount of Receipt entered in 1832/33, with a view to the adjustment of the Malwa Opium Transactions, as formerly stated, from 1824/25 to 1828/29 inclusive					-	34,66,727	-	-
TOTAL NET REVENUES, after payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection					-	-	-	-
BENGAL DEFICIENCY					-	-	-	1,30,41,930
S ^a R ^s					-	-	-	6,74,92,930
TOTAL NET REVENUES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, brought down					-	-	-	5,44,51,000
Add, NET REVENUES of the AGRA PRESIDENCY, per No. 3					-	-	-	3,65,79,000
S ^a R ^s					-	-	-	9,10,30,000
* Prince of Wales Island	-	-	-	-	1,36,218	2,44,267	1,50,667	2,20,000
Singapore	-	-	-	-	1,91,781	2,28,593	2,26,841	3,00,000
Malacca	-	-	-	-	47,616	69,958	61,936	70,000
TOTAL, as above					3,75,615	5,42,818	4,39,444	5,90,000

The Bengal Accounts, having hitherto included those of the Territories which, under the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85, s. 38, became
Note.—The Charges of this Presidency were swelled in 1832–33 by the introduction of Items to the amount of R^s 55,33,247, in the closing Balance as inefficient Property, and have

Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

CHARGES:					1831/32.	1832/33.	1833/34.	Estimate, 1834/35.
CIVIL and POLITICAL :					Sicca Rupees.	Sicca Rupees.	Sicca Rupees.	Sicca Rupees.
Mint Charges	-	-	-	-	2,80,598	2,85,044	3,07,915	6,80,000
Post Office Charges	-	-	-	-	7,81,156	8,71,539	7,94,975	7,44,700
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contin- gent Charges	-	-	-	-	75,56,747	75,58,868	76,68,720	72,37,304
TOTAL CIVIL and POLITICAL CHARGES					86,18,501	87,15,451	87,71,610	86,62,004
JUDICIAL and POLICE :								
Charges of the King's Supreme Court, and the other Local Courts } within its jurisdiction, including Law Charges	-	-	-	-	7,93,736	8,00,921	8,11,798	6,66,600
Ditto - - of the Sudder, Provincial and Zillah Courts	-	-	-	-	76,23,026	83,73,452	75,36,536	39,72,000
Provincial Police	-	-	-	-	20,23,773	17,23,521	17,77,795	7,34,400
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES					1,04,40,535	1,08,97,894	1,01,26,129	53,73,000
Charges in the Ceded Territory on the Nerbuddah	-	-	-	-	7,41,154	11,47,283	7,45,806	—
Ditto - - in the Territory ceded by the Burmese	-	-	-	-	8,70,523	11,48,233	9,68,624	8,57,000
Marine and Pilotage Charges	-	-	-	-	13,76,032	15,78,495	10,70,012	11,37,900
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works (exclusive of Repairs)	-	-	-	-	11,35,529	12,15,579	9,23,065	10,17,704
* Charges of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore and Malacca	-	-	-	-	6,12,946	10,64,185	8,81,483	7,47,000
Military Charges	Sicca Rupees. 3,35,00,430	Sicca Rupees. 3,58,21,550	Sicca Rupees. 3,26,67,714	Sicca Rupees. 3,37,65,396				
Ditto, Buildings	8,13,352	7,16,126	8,33,197	10,47,926				
					3,43,13,782	3,65,37,676	3,35,00,911	3,48,13,322
Deduct, The Amount of Adjustment in 1831/32, for Collections of } Tolls on Ferries					5,81,09,002	6,23,04,796	5,69,87,640	5,26,07,930
					9,62,424	—	—	—
Also, in 1832/33 and 1834/35, the Amount of unclaimed Depo- sits of seven years' standing, in the Judicial and Revenue } Departments, credited to the Public Account					-	6,47,487	25,04,509	1,15,000
TOTAL CHARGES, exclusive of INTEREST ON DEBT					5,71,46,578	6,16,57,309	5,44,83,131	5,24,92,930
Interest on Debt	-	-	-	-	1,72,42,696	1,52,14,969	1,57,01,357	1,50,00,000
TOTAL CHARGES					7,43,89,274	7,68,72,278	7,01,84,488	6,74,92,930
BENGAL SURPLUS					1,93,89,138	1,80,05,498	1,82,57,919	—
S ^a R ^s					9,37,78,412	9,48,77,776	8,84,42,407	6,74,92,930
TOTAL CHARGES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, brought down								6,74,92,930
Add, CHARGES of the AGRA PRESIDENCY, per No. 3								58,18,000
NET SURPLUS ; viz.								7,33,10,930
Agra Surplus					3,07,61,000			
Bengal Deficiency					1,30,41,930			
								1,77,19,070
					S ^a R ^s			9,10,30,000
* Prince of Wales Island	-	-	-	-	2,82,182	4,03,164	2,90,876	3,00,000
Singapore	-	-	-	-	2,14,676	2,77,880	2,53,784	3,07,000
Malacca	-	-	-	-	1,16,088	3,83,141	3,36,823	1,40,000
TOTAL, as above					6,12,946	10,64,185	8,81,483	7,47,000

No. 2.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for

RECEIPTS:

CASH Balances in the several Treasuries of this Presidency on 30th April
 Surplus of Revenue, as shown in Account No. 1 - - - -

DEBT INCURRED, viz.:

	Sicca Rupees.	Sicca Rupees.	Sicca Rupees.	Sicca Rupees.
Loans at 4, 5 and 6 per cent. -	1,52,68,313	2,16,87,475	2,51,53,500	3,54,57,130
Treasury Notes issued	66,96,400	59,61,300	26,01,800	5,72,300
Bills outstanding -	1,59,52,790	1,55,02,811	66,13,470	25,00,000
Received on account of Civil and Military Funds -	15,36,880	13,64,070	15,48,587	15,00,000
Miscellaneous Deposits	1,46,35,805	2,23,20,471	2,98,18,079	2,57,70,700
Tributes received applicable to the maintenance of Scindiah's Auxiliary Horse -	5,70,813	9,77,515	4,21,764	5,00,000
Adjustment of the Account with Scindiah	2,11,18,929	—	—	—

TOTAL DEBT incurred - - -

Loans due to Government repaid, including Tuckavee Advances -

SUPPLIES from LONDON:

Bills on the Court for Interest of India Debt -	59,52,729	41,33,075	36,80,381	33,50,000
Ditto, Principal of do.	14,200	-	2,000	18,000
Other Bills on ditto	1,10,216	88,684	3,17,876	6,000
Advances in England repaid -	27,40,820	7,65,162	6,85,548	16,64,600
Miscellaneous, including Credits to the King's Government -	1,59,162	1,87,811	94,852	60,311

TOTAL SUPPLIES from LONDON - - -

SUPPLIES from the other PRESIDENCIES:

AGRA:				
Miscellaneous (no particulars received)	-	-	-	4,86,82,309
MADRAS:				
Treasure -	23,10,277	6,39,864	1,39,818	—
Bills drawn -	1,41,291	1,63,082	3,73,340	6,49,800
Stores -	19,038	9,528	16,714	—
Bengal Loans discharged	-	-	-	26,29,905
Advances and Disbursements on account of this Presidency -	76,22,028	1,14,22,741	50,38,930	41,13,084
	1,00,92,634	1,22,35,215	55,68,802	73,92,789
BOMBAY:				
Bills drawn -	1,57,972	1,12,612	67,876	1,09,500
Stores -	87,212	-	97,944	—
Advances and Disbursements on account of this Presidency -	17,75,900	61,13,508	24,15,122	22,51,400
	20,21,084	62,26,120	25,80,942	23,60,900
SUPPLIES from the EASTERN SETTLEMENTS -	4,010	1,085	632	—

TOTAL SUPPLIES from the other PRESIDENCIES and SETTLEMENTS

Supplies from the Commercial Department - - - -

GRAND TOTAL - - - S^a Rupees

1831/32.	1832/33.	1833/34.	Estimate, 1834/35.
Sicca Rupees. 4,42,11,345 1,93,89,138	Sicca Rupees. 4,70,50,735 1,80,05,498	Sicca Rupees. 5,30,13,040 1,82,57,919	Sicca Rupees. 5,04,55,600 —
7,57,79,930	6,78,13,642	6,61,57,200	6,63,00,130
5,45,939	10,41,972	25,39,370	96,500
89,77,127	51,74,732	47,80,657	50,98,911
1,21,17,728	1,84,62,420	81,50,376	5,84,35,998
16,79,043	35,23,393	19,60,077	9,00,000
16,26,99,350	16,10,72,392	15,48,58,639	18,12,87,144

Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

PAYMENTS:					1831/32.	1832/33.	1833/34.	Estimate, 1834/35.
Deficit of Revenue, as shown in No. 1 - - - - -					Sicca Rupees.	Sicca Rupees.	Sicca Rupees.	Sicca Rupees.
DEBT DISCHARGED:								1,30,41,930
Loans at 4, 5 and 6 per cent. -	2,23,94,291	2,11,66,650	2,76,59,100	2,65,34,800				
Treasury Notes -	35,24,679	73,48,600	30,78,400	12,63,400				
Bills outstanding -	1,19,44,223	43,13,190	36,24,591	35,00,000				
Payments on account of Civil and Military Funds -	4,73,174	3,79,188	5,63,791	6,10,000				
Miscellaneous Deposits -	1,62,60,685	2,24,13,577	3,25,96,933	2,42,27,300				
Expense of Scindiah's Auxiliary Horse, payable out of the assigned Tributes -	7,16,634	7,31,368	6,24,852	7,30,000				
Adjustment of the Account with Scindiah -	2,10,75,723	—	—	—				
TOTAL DEBT discharged - - -					7,63,89,409	5,63,52,573	6,81,47,667	5,68,65,500
Advances made by Government repayable, including Tuckavee Advances					7,15,138	14,97,943	21,94,226	2,41,500
SUPPLIES to LONDON:								
Bullion - - -	73,91,286	19,49,515	110	—				
Bills paid - -	86,400	1,26,327	2,85,456	82,00,000				
Bills on the King's Government transmitted -	1,25,720	1,20,000	70,240	—				
Advances made upon the security of Goods consigned to the Court -	12,78,794	31,11,303	7,87,728	17,97,200				
Silk Investment -	—	—	—	20,90,321				
Miscellaneous -	43,764	78,518	1,12,568	2,50,800				
Supplies to his Majesty's Government -	1,51,188	1,49,396	89,336	1,30,000				
TOTAL SUPPLIES to LONDON - - -					90,77,152	55,35,059	13,45,438	1,24,68,321
SUPPLIES to the other PRESIDENCIES:								
AGRA:								
Balances of Cash in the hands of Officers of the Western Provinces on 30 April 1834 -	—	—	—	1,86,94,437				
Miscellaneous (no particulars stated) -	—	—	—	1,57,10,000				
	—	—	—	3,44,04,487				
MADRAS:								
Treasure - - -	—	—	33,18,036	—				
Bills paid - - -	6,36,813	3,43,985	3,21,795	4,10,000				
Stores - - -	61,399	1,04,532	14,909	—				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras -	19,53,704	21,43,316	24,61,122	20,88,658				
Subscriptions to Bengal Loans.	28,09,100	74,32,300	16,36,700	1,15,32,905				
	54,61,016	1,00,24,133	77,52,562	1,40,31,563				
BOMBAY:								
Bills paid - - -	42,259	24,86,230	32,87,104	1,09,500				
Stores - - -	17,834	1,12,497	49,801	200				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay -	32,41,302	82,18,356	11,39,136	11,25,800				
Subscriptions to Bengal Loans.	7,96,300	12,20,500	26,04,000	28,05,000				
	40,97,695	1,20,37,583	70,80,041	40,40,500				
SUPPLIES to the EASTERN SETTLEMENTS -								
	9,695	—	—	—				
Ditto to St. HELENA								
	43,600	31,920	53,969	—				
TOTAL SUPPLIES to the other PRESIDENCIES and SETTLEMENTS -					96,12,006	2,20,93,636	1,48,86,572	5,24,76,550
Supplies to the Commercial Department - - - - -					1,98,54,910	2,25,80,141	1,78,29,131	42,83,116
TOTAL - - -					11,56,48,615	10,80,59,352	10,44,03,034	13,93,76,917
Cash Balances in the several Treasuries on 30th April - - -					4,70,50,735	5,30,13,040	5,04,55,005	4,19,10,227
GRAND TOTAL - - - S ^a Rupees					16,26,99,350	16,10,72,392	15,48,58,639	18,12,87,144

PRESIDENCY, for the Year 1834-35, according to the latest Advices.

CHARGES:										Sicca Rs.
General Department	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,74,000
Judicial - Ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,84,000
Ceded Territory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,60,000
										58,18,000
AGRA SURPLUS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,07,61,000
										Sicca Rs. 3,65,79,000

PRESIDENCY, for the Year 1834-35, according to the latest Advices.

DEBT to be PAID OFF:										Sicca Rs.	Sicca Rs.
Payments on account, Civil and Military Funds -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,000	
Deposits -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,35,000	42,05,000
Tuccavee Advances -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,30,000
SUPPLIES to other PRESIDENCIES:											
BENGAL:											
No Particulars received -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,86,82,309	
MADRAS:											
No Particulars received -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	
BOMBAY:											
No Particulars received -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	4,87,10,309
											5,33,45,309
CASH BALANCE, 30th April 1835 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,74,18,177
										Sicca Rs.	7,07,63,486

No. 5.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the MADRAS PRESIDENCY, for

REVENUES:					1831/32.	1832/33.	1833/34.	Estimate, 1834/35.
					Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
MINT Duties	-	-	-	-	12,879	28,497	1,06,292	80,000
Post Office Collections	-	-	-	-	2,79,020	2,79,804	2,92,104	2,64,000
Stamp Duties	-	-	-	-	4,17,863	4,11,870	3,74,031	3,79,610
Madras Town Assessment	-	-	-	-	1,10,991	1,08,452	97,097	1,02,300
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts	-	-	-	-	7,166	1,103	-	4,130
Judicial Fees and Fines	-	-	-	-	1,39,745	1,41,704	1,53,912	1,43,490
LAND REVENUE	-	-	-	-	3,05,19,174	2,74,22,315	3,01,55,925	3,07,30,368
Abkarry and small Farms and Licences	-	-	-	-	20,22,176	19,33,397	16,93,610	16,01,197
Moturpha	-	-	-	-	11,68,308	10,47,302	9,24,533	9,45,170
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	-	-	-	-	1,83,904	1,55,656	2,71,976	1,68,835
Customs, Sea and Inland	-	-	-	-	48,53,086	44,63,110	40,77,725	41,72,018
Sale of Tobacco	-	-	-	-	6,30,489	6,51,371	6,88,794	6,96,500
Ditto of Salt	-	-	-	-	37,89,438	35,50,283	39,66,230	40,59,096
Marine Duties	-	-	-	-	66,259	1,17,536	1,79,572	1,66,500
Profits of the Madras Government Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subsidies from Mysore, Travancore and Cochin	-	-	-	-	34,27,769	34,38,453	34,33,111	34,33,111
TOTAL GROSS REVENUES - - - R ^s					4,76,28,267	4,37,50,853	4,64,14,912	4,69,46,325
Deduct,	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.				
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, including those of the Nabob of the Carnatic, the Rajah of Tanjore, and the Mysore Princes	47,23,464	48,58,118	47,17,618	4,821,668				
Annual Deposit on account of the Carnatic Fund	11,90,000	11,90,000	11,90,000	6,41,385				
Petty Claims on the Carnatic discharged, and Salary and Establishment of the Extra Commissioner	51,488	1,56,118	86,906	51,080				
Tanjore Commission, and Interest paid on adjudged Tanjore Claims	3,45,358	4,54,699	3,53,125	3,94,730				
					63,10,310	66,58,935	63,47,649	59,08,863
CHARGES of Collecting the REVENUES:					4,13,17,957	3,70,91,918	4,00,67,263	4,10,37,462
Charges of collecting the Stamp Duties	80,306	73,857	68,013	68,200				
Ditto the Land, Abkarry and Moturpha Revenues	44,72,283	43,90,247	42,79,409	44,65,193				
Ditto Customs	4,09,721	3,54,428	3,74,172	3,97,892				
Ditto of the Tobacco Monopoly	2,33,092	23,925	1,61,186	1,93,458				
Ditto of the Salt ditto	7,41,604	6,19,433	7,29,246	7,46,605				
					59,37,006	54,61,890	56,12,026	58,71,348
TOTAL NET REVENUES, after payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection - - -					3,53,80,951	3,16,30,028	3,44,55,237	3,51,66,114
Madras Deficiency - - -					-	21,76,771	2,53,060	-
					3,53,80,951	3,38,06,799	3,47,08,297	3,51,66,114

Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

CHARGES:					1831/32.	1832/33.	1833/34.	Estimate, 1834/35.
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:					Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
MINT CHARGES -	-	-	-	-	1,16,687	1,09,192	1,76,056	1,62,360
Post Office ditto -	-	-	-	-	2,59,429	2,53,923	2,49,246	2,26,000
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including con- tingent Charges -	-	-	-	-	29,53,754	31,07,399	34,22,167	32,56,907
Payment to the Creditors of the late Mr. Gilbert Ricketts, Registrar of the Supreme Court, under the Act 1 William IV. cap. 75 -	-	-	-	-	3,20,736	31,624	5,398	57,700
TOTAL CIVIL and POLITICAL CHARGES -					36,50,606	35,02,138	38,52,867	37,02,967
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:								
Charges of the King's Supreme Court and the other local Courts within its Jurisdiction, including Law Charges -	-	-	-	-	4,86,278	4,01,238	3,79,167	3,79,606
Ditto - - of the Sudder, Circuit and Zillah Courts -	-	-	-	-	20,13,448	22,14,522	25,37,492	25,68,249
Provincial Police -	-	-	-	-	6,51,273	7,12,272	7,95,360	7,51,477
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES -					31,50,999	33,28,032	37,12,019	36,99,332
MARINE CHARGES -					1,62,302	1,90,086	2,12,802	1,73,120
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs -	-	-	-	-	1,06,407	1,16,584	1,63,241	15,000
Military Charges -	Rupees. 2,52,75,721	Rupees. 2,48,28,430	Rupees. 2,48,52,920	Rupees. 2,39,02,170				
Ditto Buildings -	1,36,570	12,240	41,823	62,460				
					2,54,12,291	2,48,40,670	2,48,94,743	2,39,64,630
TOTAL CHARGES, exclusive of INTEREST ON DEBT					3,24,82,605	3,19,77,510	3,28,35,672	3,15,55,049
Interest on Debt -	-	-	-	-	20,15,523	18,29,289	18,72,625	12,08,653
TOTAL CHARGES -					3,44,98,128	3,38,06,799	3,47,08,297	3,27,63,702
MADRAS SURPLUS -					8,82,823	-	-	24,02,412
					3,53,80,951	3,38,06,799	3,47,08,297	3,51,66,114

No. 6.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the MADRAS PRESIDENCY, for

RECEIPTS:

CASH BALANCES in the several Treasuries of this Presidency on 30th April
 Surplus of Revenues, as shown in Account No. 5 - - - - -

DEBT INCURRED:

	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Increase of the Carnatic Fund -	15,43,221	15,29,101	15,71,443	9,38,782
Promissory Notes -	6,500	9,500	4,300	—
Received on account of Civil and Military Funds -	16,18,826	16,42,108	15,94,092	16,30,470
Government Bank and Lottery -	2,73,800	2,00,000	10,03,937	1,00,000
Miscellaneous Deposits -	67,04,924	70,43,020	70,56,838	69,27,360
Bills payable -	1,39,143	2,67,375	77,529	—
Floating Balance -	1,23,328	-	68,150	—

TOTAL DEBT incurred - - -

Advances made by Government recovered, including Tuccavee Advances - - -

SUPPLIES from LONDON:

Bills on the Court for Interest on Indian Debt -	22,05,586	16,23,692	15,04,287	17,35,000
Bills on the Court for Principal of Indian Debt -	1,044	-	-	
Other Bills - -	1,06,990	88,345	1,03,585	
Advances in England repaid -	9,54,749	8,41,543	6,43,079	—
Payments in England on account of the Carnatic Fund -	8,47,806	8,30,099	8,67,418	4,08,850
Appropriated from Commercial Assets realized in England towards the discharge of Principal of Carnatic Debt -	-	-	37,20,512	193,52,812
Miscellaneous, including Credits to the King's Government -	73,079	1,19,374	1,88,478	8,88,300

TOTAL SUPPLIES from London - - -

SUPPLIES from the other PRESIDENCIES:

BENGAL:				
Bills drawn - -	6,86,209	3,56,546	3,44,869	4,20,650
Subscriptions received to Bengal Loans -	11,16,055	5,09,496	15,39,888	15,00,000
Consignments of Treasure -	-	-	35,12,952	—
Advances and Disbursements on account of this Presidency -	16,96,284	16,56,860	17,27,020	16,92,008
Stores - -	43,749	56,810	30,143	—
Miscellaneous -	2,42,199	1,69,899	29,666	1,00,000
	37,84,496	27,49,611	71,84,538	37,12,658
SUPPLIES from PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND -	3,90,315	3,82,666	4,61,024	2,86,000
	41,74,811	31,32,277	76,45,562	39,98,658

BOMBAY:

Bills drawn - -	1,88,927	1,99,669	1,88,680	—
Advances and Disbursements on account of this Presidency -	14,238	19,220	12,780	4,96,000
Stores - -	8,716	890	—	—
Miscellaneous -	3,45,088	1,60,558	3,92,384	2,02,000
	5,56,969	3,80,337	5,93,844	6,98,000

SUPPLIES between the PRESIDENCIES -	4,88,536	8,711	57,841	—
-------------------------------------	----------	-------	--------	---

TOTAL SUPPLIES from the other Presidencies - - -

SUPPLIES from the Commercial Department - - -

GRAND TOTAL - - - Rupees

1831/32.

1832/33.

1833/34.

Estimate, 1834/35.

Rupees.
2,17,36,756
8,82,823

Rupees.
1,78,98,085
-

Rupees.
1,48,47,683
-

Rupees.
1,79,01,65
24,02,4

1,04,09,742

1,06,91,104

1,13,76,289

95,96,612

8,12,260

10,90,618

14,84,747

14,76,347

41,89,254

35,03,053

70,27,359

2,23,84,962

52,20,316

35,21,325

82,97,247

46,96,658

78,126

97,051

10,271

35,000

4,33,29,277

3,68,01,236

4,30,43,596

5,84,93,643

Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

P A Y M E N T S :					1831/32.	1832/33.	1833/34.	Estimate, 1834/35.
DEFICIENCY of REVENUE, as shown in Account No. 5 - - -					Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
D E B T D I S C H A R G E D :								
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.				
Promissory Notes -	-	-	-	3,83,300				
Bills outstanding -	-	-	-	1,91,300				
Payments on account Civil and Military Funds -	11,42,041	10,05,331	19,36,820	10,73,700				
Miscellaneous Deposits -	70,73,032	68,98,101	70,06,667	69,74,740				
Miscellaneous -	-	-	-	-				
Floating Balance -	-	46,485	-	76,704				
Principal of Carnatic Debt discharged in England -	-	-	37,20,512	1,93,52,812				
TOTAL DEBT discharged - - -					82,15,073	79,49,917	1,26,63,999	2,80,52,555
Advances recoverable, including Tuccavee Advances - - -					11,70,104	21,64,338	34,45,659	22,62,660
S U P P L I E S t o L O N D O N :								
Bills paid -	1,30,166	-	20,000	-				
Remittance of Treasure -	17,50,573	-	-	-				
Miscellaneous -	77,393	83,483	70,696	2,41,000				
Supplies to His Majesty's Government -	84,899	81,642	96,259	74,000				
Carnatic Stock awarded to the Company by the Commissioners in England, on account Advances to Officers and Servants of the late Nabob Omdutul Omrah -	-	-	-	3,70,947				
TOTAL SUPPLIES to LONDON - - -					20,43,031	1,65,125	1,86,955	6,85,944
S U P P L I E S t o t h e o t h e r P R E S I D E N C I E S :								
B E N G A L :								
Interest on Bengal Debt -	36,30,774	29,93,840	32,89,683	33,50,650				
Principal of Bengal Debt -	19,51,682	9,21,637	52,678	-				
Consignments of Treasure -	23,30,933	4,06,916	-	-				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bengal -	8,69,579	6,60,477	5,51,216	7,92,034				
Bills paid -	90,251	1,86,127	2,48,045	80,000				
Stores -	18,134	5,992	17,811	-				
Miscellaneous -	37,315	54,701	51,305	1,50,000				
SUPPLIES to PRINCE of WALES ISLAND -								
	89,28,668	52,29,690	42,10,738	43,72,684				
	2,35,968	2,91,076	3,34,580	3,90,200				
	91,64,636	55,20,766	45,45,318	47,62,884				
B O M B A Y :								
Bills paid -	8,39,000	9,56,810	7,42,872	8,00,000				
Consignment of Treasure -	29,08,284	27,28,298	30,62,401	30,00,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay -	1,57,898	1,59,113	1,01,762	60,000				
Stores -	4,73,176	6,747	26,315	-				
Miscellaneous -	1,63,785	27,447	52,516	50,000				
SUPPLIES between the PRESIDENCIES -								
	45,42,143	38,78,415	39,85,866	39,10,000				
	1,15,562	53,929	33,586	-				
TOTAL SUPPLIES to the other Presidencies - - -					1,38,22,341	94,53,110	85,64,770	86,72,888
SUPPLIES to the Commercial Department - - -					1,80,643	44,292	27,501	10,100
TOTAL - - -					2,54,31,192	2,19,53,553	2,51,41,944	3,96,84,144
CASH BALANCES in the several Treasuries on the 30th April - - -					1,78,98,085	1,48,47,683	1,79,01,652	1,88,09,490
GRAND TOTAL - - - Rupees					4,33,29,277	3,68,01,236	4,30,43,596	5,84,93,644

No. 7.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the BOMBAY - - - -

					1831/32.	1832/33.	1833/34.	1834/35.
REVENUES:					Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
MINT Duties	-	-	-	-	1,65,948	1,37,823	3,14,661	2,36,623
Post Office Collections	-	-	-	-	1,21,220	1,09,245	1,19,066	1,52,048
Stamp Duties	-	-	-	-	3,98,279	3,71,183	3,87,485	3,77,371
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts	-	-	-	-	17,872	18,033	14,439	3,085
Judicial Fees, and Fines, &c.	-	-	-	-	96,168	1,16,848	63,078	66,554
LAND REVENUE	-	-	-	-	1,33,94,717	1,38,80,575	1,58,02,825	1,48,20,058
Sayer	-	-	-	-	14,71,525	14,76,570	15,52,210	16,28,692
CUSTOMS, Sea and Inland	-	-	-	-	40,44,678	45,92,079	36,96,620	37,23,783
Receipts from Salt	-	-	-	-	2,02,303	1,98,650	1,60,195	2,32,197
Sale of Opium Passes and Opium	-	-	-	-	21,69,063	14,07,413	20,81,858	17,52,803
Marine and Dock Dues	-	-	-	-	1,10,951	1,17,451	1,10,631	1,24,203
Subsidy from the Cutch Government	-	-	-	-	1,33,333	2,09,000	1,14,000	1,73,434
TOTAL GROSS REVENUES					2,23,26,057	2,26,34,870	2,44,17,068	2,32,90,851
Deduct,—								
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other engagements, including those of the Ex-Paishwa and his Minister	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.				
	22,67,009	17,59,007	19,23,044	20,47,561				
Allowance to Village Officers, Enamdars and Pensions	24,30,005	22,34,975	25,03,661	26,26,996				
					46,97,014	39,93,982	44,26,705	46,74,557
CHARGES of Collecting the Revenues:					1,76,29,043	1,86,40,888	1,99,90,363	1,86,16,294
Charges of collecting the Stamps	1,54,835	35,410	40,639	30,352				
Ditto Land and Sayer Revenues	22,63,095	20,45,803	22,94,652	20,13,587				
Ditto Customs	2,54,166	2,21,273	2,23,148	2,45,988				
Ditto Opium Receipts	26,537	3,92,068	3,84,564	3,11,092				
					26,98,633	26,94,554	29,43,003	26,01,019
TOTAL NET REVENUES, after Payment of Allowances and Assignments and Charges of Collection					1,49,30,410	1,59,46,334	1,70,47,360	1,60,15,275
BOMBAY Deficit					70,13,898	57,23,326	39,12,324	42,80,958
Rupees					2,19,44,308	2,16,69,660	2,09,59,684	2,02,96,233

- - - - - PRESIDENCY, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices.

					1831/32.	1832/33.	1833/34.	1834/35.
C H A R G E S :					Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
CIVIL and POLITICAL :								
MINT Charges - - - - -					1,29,171	1,36,987	1,66,318	1,58,933
Post Office ditto - - - - -					1,36,660	1,44,895	1,40,134	1,35,679
Charges of Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges - - - - -					30,22,058	30,48,228	28,21,494	28,75,940
Adjustments of former Years in respect of Sums omitted on account Bittoor Commission, and Expenses of Finance Committee - - -					- - -	4,47,230	-	-
TOTAL CIVIL and POLITICAL CHARGES - - -					32,87,889	37,77,340	31,27,946	31,70,552
JUDICIAL and POLICE :								
Charges of the King's Supreme Court, and the other Local Courts within its jurisdiction - - - - -					4,49,407	5,00,780	4,54,986	4,43,940
Ditto of the Sudder and Zillah Courts - - - - -					17,99,595	19,58,360	20,49,640	19,80,866
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES - - -					22,49,002	24,59,140	25,04,626	24,24,806
Indian Navy and Marine Charges - - - - -					14,85,711	13,90,795	12,72,260	12,58,493
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs (Civil) - - - - -					2,48,823	2,64,042	1,61,933	79,949
Military Charges -	Rupees.	Rupees.*	Rupees.	Rupees.				
	1,42,46,512	1,34,27,241	1,34,66,942	1,29,95,932				
Ditto, Dead Stock	1,91,430	84,515	84,447	42,579				
					1,44,37,942	1,35,11,756	1,35,51,389	1,30,38,511
TOTAL CHARGES, exclusive of Interest on Debt - - -					2,17,09,367	2,14,03,073	2,06,18,154	1,99,72,311
INTEREST ON DEBT - - - - -					2,34,941	2,66,587	3,41,530	3,23,922
TOTAL CHARGES - - - Rupees					2,19,44,308	2,16,69,660	2,09,59,684	2,02,96,233

No. 8.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the BOMBAY

RECEIPTS:					1831/32.	1832/33.	1833/34.	1834/35.
CASH BALANCES in the several Treasuries of this Presidency, on 30th April - - - - -					Rupees. 1,05,56,449	Rupees. 90,19,175	Rupees. 72,66,645	Rupees. 1,26,68,864
DEBT INCURRED:								
Bills of Exchange -	Rupees. 1,600	Rupees. 3,500	Rupees. 12,54,523	Rupees. 13,51,703				
Received on account of Civil and Military Funds -	10,05,960	9,14,669	9,55,208	9,05,583				
Miscellaneous Deposits -	7,44,483	3,32,913	4,31,500	3,55,509				
TOTAL DEBT incurred - - -					17,52,043	12,51,082	26,41,231	26,12,795
Advances made by Government, repaid, including Tuccavee Advances - - -					52,475	47,443	1,97,008	1,65,128
SUPPLIES from LONDON:								
Bills on the Court for Interest of India Debt -	10,91,311	7,92,375	7,71,406	7,97,383				
Bills on the Court for Principal of India Debt -								
Other Bills - - -								
Advances in England repaid -	2,72,905	6,00,787	4,51,733	3,67,559				
Miscellaneous, including Credits to The King's Government - - -	13,428	20,633	15,987	21,139				
TOTAL SUPPLIES from LONDON - - -					13,77,644	14,13,795	12,39,126	11,86,081
SUPPLIES from other PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Bills drawn - - -	1,24,610	25,88,702	34,47,538	97,049				
Subscriptions received to Bengal Loans -	8,48,060	3,03,525	24,77,936	46,61,862				
Sale of Opium - - -	-	3,71,401	3,58,847	43,208				
Advances and Disbursements on account of this Presidency - - -	13,14,679	12,69,075	9,17,799	3,54,889				
Stores - - -	98,229	46,017	51,441	15,768				
Miscellaneous - - -	2,07,177	1,05,865	75,054	1,18,818				
	25,92,755	46,84,585	73,28,615	52,91,594				
AGRA:								
Bills drawn - - -	-	-	-	61,010				
Advances and Disbursements on account of this Presidency - - -	-	-	-	7,22,132				
	-	-	-	7,83,142				
MADRAS:								
Remittance of Treasure -	29,08,279	27,28,298	16,82,401	31,75,002				
Bills drawn - - -	8,39,365	9,18,020	7,62,511	5,07,104				
Advances and Disbursements on account of this Presidency - - -	2,79,220	2,48,613	1,91,764	1,06,856				
Consignments of Stores -	4,53,135	-	-	12,539				
Miscellaneous - - -	5,860	19,651	3,849	27,583				
	44,85,859	39,14,582	26,40,525	38,29,084				
SUPPLIES from the EASTERN SETTLEMENTS and ST. HELENA -	19,539	-	21,397	30,419				
TOTAL SUPPLIES from other PRESIDENCIES, &c. -					70,98,153	85,99,167	99,90,537	99,34,239
SUPPLIES from the COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT -					63,617	1,36,261	3,67,244	35,592
GRAND TOTAL - - - Rupees					2,09,00,381	2,04,66,923	2,17,01,791	2,66,02,699

- - - - PRESIDENCY, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices.

P A Y M E N T S :					1831/32.	1832/33.	1833/34.	1834/35.
DEFICIT of REVENUES, as shown in No. 7. - - - -					Rupees. 70,13,898	Rupees. 57,23,326	Rupees. 39,12,324	Rupees. 42,80,958
D E B T D I S C H A R G E D :								
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.				
Treasury Notes -	400	-	-	700				
Bills - - -	1,01,312	1,600	2,500	12,32,237				
Paid on account, Civil and Military Funds -	6,18,966	11,03,876	9,18,634	8,79,625				
Miscellaneous Deposits	6,41,839	10,52,214	3,62,431	6,17,825				
TOTAL DEBT discharged - -					13,62,517	21,57,690	12,83,565	27,30,387
Advances recoverable, including Tuccavee Advances - - -					30,652	1,39,587	85,679	1,44,178
S U P P L I E S t o L O N D O N :								
Bills drawn from England - -	-	-	2,56,000	18,61,225				
Remittances of Treasure - -	-	52	-	88				
Miscellaneous, in- cluding Debits to His Majesty's Government -	16,679	17,420	8,439	36,813				
TOTAL SUPPLIES to LONDON - -					16,679	17,472	2,64,439	18,98,126
S U P P L I E S t o o t h e r P R E S I D E N C I E S :								
B E N G A L :								
Bills paid - -	1,39,894	1,28,386	85,324	20,194				
Paid Interest on Bengal Debt -	14,55,925	13,97,840	14,18,755	13,67,608				
Principal of Bengal Debt - - -	-	-	-	14,65,796				
Sale of Opium Passes and Establishment of Office of Agent	1,49,100	5,68,925	6,22,475	1,85,216				
Advances and Dis- bursements on ac- count of Bengal -	72,425	71,564	89,015	1,05,147				
Stores - - -	-	82,103	18,138	11,619				
Miscellaneous -	2,57,128	84,792	26,255	19,488				
	20,74,472	23,33,610	22,59,962	31,75,068				
A G R A :								
Advancements and Disbursements -	-	-	-	6,000				
M A D R A S :								
Bills paid - -	-	1,98,648	-	-				
Advances and Dis- bursements on ac- count of Madras -	3,15,829	2,36,743	5,23,797	4,60,962				
Stores - - -	-	-	-	563				
Miscellaneous -	169	23,772	-	5,220				
	3,15,998	4,59,163	5,23,797	4,66,745				
SUPPLIES to the EASTERN SET- TLEMENTS and St. HELENA -	1,365	2,160	952	975				
TOTAL SUPPLIES to other PRESIDENCIES, &c. - -					23,91,835	27,94,933	27,84,711	36,48,788
SUPPLIES to the COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT - - -					10,65,625	23,67,270	7,02,209	48,331
CASH BALANCES stated to be in the several Treasuries on 30th April					90,19,175	72,66,645	1,26,68,864	1,38,51,931
GRAND TOTAL - - - Rupees					2,09,00,381	2,04,66,923	2,17,01,791	2,66,02,699

No. 9.—AN ACCOUNT of the CHARGES of ST. HELENA, for the last Four Years.

	1831/32.	1832/33.	1833/34.	1834/35.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
CIVIL CHARGES - - - - -	28,285	28,581	26,398	27,288
MILITARY CHARGES - - - - -	56,356	58,020	56,287	55,107
BUILDINGS - - - - -	1,842	1,734	1,721	1,501
Deduct,	86,483	88,335	84,406	83,896
Revenues arising from Rents, Licences, &c.	3,260	3,050	2,931	3,556
NET CHARGE - - - - -	83,223	85,285	81,475	80,340
Add,				
Sundry Expenses in England - - -	10,929	10,268	10,166	10,646
TOTAL EXPENSES - - - £.	94,152	95,553	91,641	90,986
Received and receivable from His Majesty's Government on Account Charges of the } Island, subsequently to 22 April 1834 - - - - - }				80,000
			£.	10,986

No. 10.—A STATEMENT of the CHARGES defrayed in ENGLAND on account of the INDIAN TERRITORY, in the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts.

	1831/32.	1832/33.	1833/34.	1834/35.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock, } chargeable upon the Revenues of India Act, } 3 & 4 Will. 4, cap. 85 - - - - - }	- -	- -	- -	636,826
Interest on the Home Bond Debt, ditto - ditto -	- -	- -	- -	92,858
Invoice Value of Stores consigned to India -	167,716	135,614	177,044	234,341
Transport of Troops and Stores, deducting Freight } charged in Invoices - - - - - }	97,958	63,158	59,291	40,944
Furlough and Retired Pay to Military and Marine } Officers, including Off- reckonings - - - }	514,048	473,132	481,064	521,316
Payments on account of King's Troops serving in } India - - - - - }	257,224	120,000	120,000	120,000
Retiring Pay to King's Troops - - - - -	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000
Charges General, deducting Charges of Esta- } blishments put upon outward Invoices - - }	326,347	332,752	324,883	404,890
Absentee Allowances to Civil Servants of the } Indian Establishments - - - - - }	29,673	31,685	36,039	38,633
Expense of Tanjore Commission - - - - -	8,224	7,948	7,878	7,927
Payment to the Representative of J. Hodges, Esq. } on account of his Claim on the Zemindar of } Noozeed, in obedience to the Act 2 & 3 Will. 4. } cap. 112 - - - - - }	- -	- -	23,582	—
Miscellaneous - - - - -	15,465	3,247	3,856	5,133
£.	1,476,655	1,227,536	1,293,637	2,162,868

REVENUES:	1831/32.	1832/33.	1833/34.	Estimate, 1834/35.	CHARGES:	1831/32.	1832/33.	1833/34.	Estimate, 1834/35.
BENGAL (See Account No. 1.) S ^r R ^s	9,47,40,836	9,48,77,776	8,84,42,407	5,44,51,000	BENGAL (See Account No. 1.) S ^r R ^s	7,53,51,698	7,68,72,278	7,01,84,488	6,74,92,930
AGRA - (ditto No. 3.) - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	3,65,79,000	AGRA - (ditto No. 3.) - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	58,18,000
MADRAS (ditto No. 5.) - Madras R ^s	3,53,80,951	3,16,30,028	3,44,55,237	3,51,66,114	MADRAS (ditto No. 5.) - Madras R ^s	3,44,98,128	3,38,06,799	3,47,08,297	3,37,63,702
Sicca Rupees	3,32,21,551	2,96,99,557	3,23,52,335	3,30,19,825	Sicca Rupees	3,23,92,607	3,17,43,473	3,25,89,950	3,07,64,040
BOMBAY (ditto No. 7.) - Bombay R ^s	1,49,30,410	1,59,46,334	1,70,47,360	1,60,15,275	BOMBAY (ditto No. 7.) - Bombay R ^s	2,19,44,308	2,16,69,660	2,09,59,684	2,02,96,233
Sicca Rupees	1,40,19,164	1,49,73,083	1,60,06,911	1,50,37,817	Sicca Rupees	2,06,04,984	2,03,47,099	1,96,86,454	1,90,57,495
Sicca Rupees	14,19,81,551	13,95,50,416	13,68,01,653	13,90,87,642	Sicca Rupees	12,83,49,289	12,89,62,850	12,24,54,892	12,31,32,465
TOTAL REVENUES of INDIA - £.	14,19,81,555	13,95,50,416	13,68,01,653	13,90,87,642	£.	12,83,49,289	12,89,62,850	12,24,54,892	12,31,32,465
EXTRAORDINARY RECEIPTS.—The Amount realized in England from the Commercial Assets, after deducting the sum of 2,000,000 £. set apart for the formation of the Guarantee Fund for the Proprietors of East India Stock, and the sum of 176,450 £., the amount of certain Extraordinary Charges defrayed directly from the produce of the Assets, applicable to the service of the Government of India, per Act 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85 - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	8,592,767	CHARGE on Account ST. HELENA - (See No. 9.)	94,152	95,553	91,641	10,986
DEFICIENCY - - -	207,581	264,332	- - -	- - -	CHARGES disbursed in ENGLAND - (See No. 10.)	1,476,655	1,227,536	1,293,637	2,162,868
£.	14,405,736	14,219,374	13,680,165	22,411,531	TOTAL CHARGES of INDIA - £.	14,405,736	14,219,374	13,630,767	14,487,100
					SURPLUS - - -	- - -	- - -	49,398	7,924,431
					£.	14,405,736	14,219,374	13,680,165	22,411,531

No Estimate approaching to correctness can at present be made of the amount which may be realized from the sale of the Commercial Assets in India.

N. B.—The Figures in *Italic* were written in the MS. in *Red Ink*.

No. 13.—AN ACCOUNT of the PUBLIC DEBTS, bearing Interest, outstanding at the several PRESIDENCIES in the EAST INDIES, on the 30th April 1834; also, of the Rates and Annual Amount of INTEREST payable thereon.

BENGAL:		DEBTS.	RATES of INTEREST.	Annual Amount of Interest.
REGISTERED DEBT:		Sicca Rupees.		Sicca Rupees.
Loans	- - - - -	8,64,60,460	6 per cent.	51,87,628
Ditto	- - - - -	15,81,21,599	5 per cent.	79,06,080
Ditto	- - - - -	5,62,61,817	4 per cent.	22,50,473
		30,08,43,876		1,53,44,181
Loan transferred from Fort Marlbro'	- -	18,505	10 per cent.	1,850
Treasury Notes	- - - - -	59,98,300	various rates	2,58,900
Civil Service Fund	- - - - -	80,30,668	6 per cent.	4,81,840
Miscellaneous Deposits	- - - - -	1,94,396	6 per cent.	11,664
Sicca Rupees		31,50,85,745		1,60,98,435
MADRAS:		Rupees.	5 per cent. (Proportion of Interest to the period when the Fund became equal to pay off the Debt.)	Rupees.
Carnatic Fund	- - - - -	2,70,90,601		7,30,833
Loans, &c.	- - - - -	15,50,792	8, 6 and 4 p' cent.	88,491
Civil and Military Funds	- - - - -	69,15,916	6 and 5 per cent.	3,75,352
Miscellaneous Deposits	- - - - -	1,33,730	6, 5 and 4 p' cent.	7,253
Rupees		3,56,91,039		12,01,929
Sicca Rupees		3,35,12,712		11,28,572
BOMBAY:		Rupees.		Rupees.
Provident and Military Funds	- - - - -	26,88,643	5 per cent.	1,34,432
Civil Annuity Fund, &c.	- - - - -	27,55,224	6 per cent.	1,65,313
Miscellaneous Deposits	- - - - -	9,84,875	4 per cent.	39,395
Rupees		64,28,742		3,39,140
Sicca Rupees		60,36,377		3,18,441
GRAND TOTAL, Sicca Rupees		35,46,34,834		1,75,45,448
£.		35,463,483	£.	1,754,545

A C C O U N T S

RESPECTING THE

ANNUAL TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND
DISBURSEMENTS

OF

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY,

FOR THE YEARS

1831/32—1832/33—1833/34.



*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
24 June 1836.*

367

EAST INDIA COMPANY

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY,

(Presented pursuant to ACT 3 & 4 WILL. IV. c. 85.)

LIST.

- No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the East India Company, from 1 May 1835 to 30 April 1836 - - - - - p. 2
- No. 2.—Estimate of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the East India Company, from 1 May 1836 to 30 April 1837 - - - - - p. 4
- No. 3.—An Account of the Debts and Credits in England of the Government of India, on the 1st May 1836 - - - - - p. 5
- No. 4.—A List of the several Establishments of the East India Company in England, and the Salaries and Allowances payable by the Court of Directors in respect thereof, on the 1st May 1836 - - - - - p. 7
- No. 5.—An Account of new or increased Salaries, Establishments or Pensions payable in Great Britain, granted or created between 1 May 1835 and 1 May 1836 - - - - - p. 8
- No. 6.—Allowances, Compensations, Remunerations and Superannuations granted to Officers and Servants of the East India Company, under the 93d section of the Act 53 Geo. 3, c. 155, between 1 May 1835 and 1 May 1836 - - - - - p. 9
- No. 7.—Compensations granted to reduced Officers and Servants of the East India Company in England, under the Act 3 & 4 Will. IV., c. 85, s. 7, between 1 May 1835 and 1 May 1836 - - - - - p. 9
- No. 8.—Compensations granted to Servants of the late China Establishment, between 1 May 1835 and 1 May 1836, by way of Annuities - - - - - p. 18
- No. 9.—Compensations granted by way of Annuities to Commanders and Officers of the Company's Maritime Service, between 1 May 1835 and 1 May 1836 - - - - - p. 19
- No. 10.—Compensations to the Maritime Service in the form of Gratuities to those who have served less than Ten years, computed according to Rank and Service, from 1 May 1835 to 1 May 1836 - - - - - p. 21
- No. 11.—Extra Compensation in the form of Gratuities to Officers and others of the Company's own Ships - - - - - p. 23
- No. 12.—Extra Compensation in the form of Gratuities to Commanders of Ships under contract for unperformed Voyages - - - - - p. 24
- No. 13.—Compensation in the form of Annuities to the Families of deceased Officers of the late Maritime Service of the East India Company - - - - - p. 25

(Errors excepted).

East India House, }
17 June 1836. }

JAMES C. MELVILL,
Secretary.

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
28 June 1836.*

— No. 1. —

AN ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the HOME TREASURY of the
East India Company, from 1 May 1835 to 30 April 1836;ON ACCOUNT OF THE REALIZATION OF THEIR COMMERCIAL ASSETS AND TRANSACTIONS
INCIDENT TO THE CLOSING OF THEIR COMMERCIAL CONCERNS.

RECEIPTS:		£.	s.	d.
Sales of tea and other import goods	- - - - -	1,777,247	18	6
Sales of goods provided for export, not shipped	- - - - -	948	15	-
On account sales of dead stock, warehouses and caravans	- - - - -	227,039	8	4
Of the public, proportion of dividends growing due on the East India Annuities of 1,207,559 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> , together with interest on delayed payment of the difference between the market and the par values of these annuities	- - - - -	3,482	-	-
Remittances from North American Colonies, on account of proceeds of tea sold there by the Company's agents	- - - - -	79,828	6	3
Bills in favour, remitted by the Company's agent at the Cape of Good Hope	- - - - -	2,713	15	-
On account advances and claims recoverable in England	- - - - -	147	12	-
Private trade goods sold	- - - - -	199,845	7	10
Charges on private trade warehoused and sold by the Company	- - - - -	12,718	2	4
Customs on private trade	- - - - -	375	7	4
Freight on ditto	- - - - -	295	12	1
		£.	2,304,642	4 8

DISBURSEMENTS:		£.	s.	d.
Charges incurred in realizing the goods, and for other purposes connected with the closing of the Company's commercial business:				
Customs	£. 156 5 3			
Freight and demurrage	4,552 18 -			
Commercial establishments, including labourers' wages and other warehouse charges	85,344 9 1			
		90,053	12	4
Private trade: payments to proprietors of private trade goods, on account receipts of current and previous years	- - - - -	251,874	18	5
		341,928	10	9
Balance applicable to the service of the Government of India	- - - - -	1,962,713	13	11
		£.	2,304,642	4 8

ON ACCOUNT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Net amount as before shown, realized from commercial assets within the year		£.	s.	d.
		1,962,713	13	11
RECEIPTS:		£.	s.	d.
Bills from India on account of supplies to the public service	- 28,339 11 7			
Bills drawn on India for cash received into the home treasury,	2,045,253 14 8			
Advances made in India and China, on security of the goods of individuals, repaid here:				
India	£. 490,714 18 11			
China	541,279 2 1			
		1,031,994	1	-
Of His Majesty's Government, on account of the expenses of the Island of St. Helena	- - - - -	80,000	-	-
Poplar fund and seamen's wages unclaimed	- - - - -	11,400	6	5
Fee funds for the house and warehouses	- - - - -	17,206	7	3
Widows funds for officers of the house and warehouses, and for elders, extra clerks, &c. employed in the house and warehouses	- - - - -	18,203	5	9
Interest realized from investment of cash balances, less discount on anticipated receipt of remittances, and interest allowed on balances of funds in the Company's treasury	- 42,327 12 8			
		3,274,724	19	4
		5,237,438	13	3
Balance in favour 1 May 1835	- - - - -	3,625,488	-	7
		£.	8,862,926	13 10

DISBURSEMENTS:

Bills of exchange from India, for principal and interest of India debt, viz.:	£.	s.	d.
For principal - - - - -	125	-	-
For interest - - - - -	520,805	19	5

520,930 19 5

For effects of deceased officers and other remittances - -	22,141	18	8
For interest on Tanjore claims adjudicated - - - -	15,695	13	9

558,768 11 10

Charges on account of St. Helena, chargeable to His Majesty's

Government:

Bills of exchange, and military and civil pay - - -	66,674	2	11
Stores provided - - - - -	1,404	19	11

68,079 2 10

Carnatic Debts:

Principal paid off under advertisements - - -	38,054	17	1
Interest on claims adjudicated - - - - -	544	4	3

38,599 1 4

Advances to compassionate funds of India, repayable there - - -	193,382	17	9
Annuities paid in England, chargeable to the Indian civil annuity funds - - -	76,975	-	-
Fee funds for the house and warehouses - - - - -	17,206	7	3
Widows funds for officers of the house and warehouses, and for elders, extra clerks, &c. employed in the house and warehouses - - -	18,159	9	9
Poplar fund, and unclaimed wages and prize money of seamen - - -	15,579	1	5
Unclaimed prize money applicable to Lord Clive's fund, claims paid thereout -	151	-	11
Family remittances, payments chargeable against the prize funds, and balance of miscellaneous receipts and disbursements on account of India - -	9,216	6	6

CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA:

Dividends to proprietors of East India stock - - -	£.	s.	d.
Interest on the home bond debt - - - - -	626,098	6	7
Military and other public stores exported and to be exported, including purchase and armament of steam vessels for India -	83,555	17	8
Transport of troops and stores - - - - -	186,483	18	7
Furlough and retired pay to military and marine officers, including off-reckonings - - - - -	23,709	10	6
Paymaster-general of His Majesty's Forces, for claims accrued against the Company, in respect of King's troops serving in India - - - - -	475,576	17	2
Payments under Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71, on account of retiring pay, pensions, &c. of King's troops serving or having served in India - - - - -	120,000	-	-
	60,000	-	-

CHARGES GENERAL, comprising—

Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India, salaries and pensions - - - - -	£.	s.	d.
Salaries of the Court of Directors - - - - -	31,378	-	-
Contingent expenses of the Courts of Directors and Proprietors, consisting of repairs to the East India House, taxes, rates and tithes, coals, candles, printing, stationery, bookbinding and stamps, postage, expense of despatches, &c. &c. -	7,586	17	-
Salaries and allowances of the secretaries and officers of the Court of Directors -	25,748	7	1
Annuitants and pensioners, including compensation annuities under Act 3 & 4 Will. IV. - - - - -	75,214	2	6
Haileybury College, current expenses - - - - -	250,602	17	5
Military seminary at Addiscombe, current expenses - - - - -	9,534	19	4
Recruiting charges, pay of officers and non-commissioned officers of recruiting establishments, and of recruits previous to embarkation, bounty, &c. - - -	11,307	11	1
Passage and outfit of Governor-general, Bishop, chaplains, Company's officers in charge of recruits, officers of His Majesty's service proceeding to join their regiments, volunteers for pilot service, &c. - - - - -	23,160	17	2
Charges of the store department, articles for use in inspection of stores, labour, &c. - - - - -	18,992	13	9
Lord Clive's fund; net charge for pensions, &c. - - - - -	4,836	6	2
Law charges - - - - -	43,109	5	4
Canton agency, chargeable against agents' commission - - - - -	2,054	1	9
	1,200	-	-

ON ACCOUNT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RECEIPTS :

Amount, as before shown, expected to be realized from the commercial assets within the year	£.
Remittances from India through His Majesty's Government	1,364,726
- Ditto - in all other modes, including sales of silk	28,000
Interest to be realized from investment of cash balances	3,366,531
	47,800
Balance of cash, 1 May 1836	4,807,057
	5,405,807
	£. 10,212,864

DISBURSEMENTS :

Bills of Exchange from India, including dividends on loan property transferred to the books in England:	£.
On account principal of 6 per cent. remittable debt	£. 3,750,000
- Ditto - interest of India debt, effects of deceased officers and soldiers, and various other remittances	542,375
	4,292,375
Advances to be made in England to the compassionate funds of India, repayable there	192,000
India annuity funds; civil service annuities payable in England	89,000
Military and other public stores exported and to be exported; including purchase and armament of steam vessels for India	292,156
Transport of troops and stores	20,300
Military officers' pay and off-reckonings on furlough and retirement	506,000
Pay-office demands on account of King's troops serving in India	320,000
Retiring pay, pensions, &c. of King's troops serving in India, annual payment by the Company, under the Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71	60,000
Civil establishments of India; absentee allowance and passage money	32,000
His Majesty's establishment in China; portion of the charge payable by the Indian territory	7,633
His Majesty's mission to the Court of Persia; portion of the charge payable by the Indian territory	12,000
Charges general, being for home establishments and expenses, civil, military and maritime pensions, recruiting charges, &c.	528,000
Poplar fund; excess of the charge thereon above the current income, causing a diminution of the capital to the same extent	4,000
Tanjore commission; charges	7,982
Dividends on stock	630,000
Interest on the home bond debt	88,080
Family remittances; payments chargeable against prize funds, and balance of miscellaneous receipts and disbursements on account of India	45,000
EXTRAORDINARY :	
Warrants passed the Court unpaid, and other arrears, should they be demanded	203,478
Saint Helena; estimated charge in England of administering the government of that island	16,843
	7,346,847
Balance in favour, 1 May 1837	2,866,017
	£. 10,212,864

— No. 3. —

AN ACCOUNT of the DEBTS and CREDITS in *England* of the Government of *India*, on the 1st May 1836.

IN RESPECT OF THE COMMERCIAL ASSETS AND TRANSACTIONS INCIDENT TO THE CLOSING OF THEIR COMMERCIAL CONCERNS.

DEBTS :

To customs	£.	£.
Freight and demurrage	1,887	
Supracargos' commission upon goods sold and unsold	3,500	
Proprietors of private trade, upon all goods sold	9,988	
	3,778	
		19,153

CREDITS:		£.	£.
By amount of Company's goods sold, not paid for - - - -	- - - -	312,536	
Value of import goods in England unsold - - - -	- - - -	1,545,036	
Value of East India warehouses unsold, as computed by the Company's surveyor - - - -	- - - -	96,438	
Amount remaining to be received for warehouses sold - - - -	- - - -	258,481	
			2,212,491
IN RESPECT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.			
DEBTS:		£.	
To bills of exchange unpaid from India and China - - - -	- - - -	1,372,745	
Warrants passed the Court unpaid, and other arrears - - - -	- - - -	321,803	
Amount owing for export stores and freight - - - -	- - - -	95,165	
Unclaimed prize money applicable to Lord Clive's fund, (Act 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61, and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50), bearing interest at 5 per cent. per annum - - - -	- - - -	68,871	
Poplar fund, bearing interest at 4 per cent. per annum - - - -	£. 244,186		
Unclaimed prize money applicable to Poplar fund (Act 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61, and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50), bearing interest at 4 per cent. per annum - - - -	36,643		
		280,829	
His Majesty's Government, due per estimate, on account pay-office and other demands in this branch, after taking credit for sums due from Government to the Company - - - -	- - - -	543,777	
Dividends on stock unclaimed - - - -	- - - -	42,372	
Interest on bonds unclaimed, and including growing interest - - - -	- - - -	29,252	
Amount owing to the widows' fund, bearing interest at 5 per cent. per annum - - - -	- - - -	2,655	
Home bond debt, charged upon the revenues of India, by 9th section 3 & 4 Will. IV. c. 85: Principal, bearing interest at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum - - - -	£. 3,523,237		
Principal, not bearing interest - - - -	15,417		
		3,538,654	
		£.	6,296,123
CREDITS:			
By cash, its balance 1st May 1836 - - - -	- - - -	£. 5,405,807	
Military and other public stores remaining in England unshipped, 1st May 1836 - - - -	- - - -	141,111	
Bills of exchange drawn in the Company's favour, unpaid - - - -	- - - -	97,456	
Value of raw silk consigned to England on account of the terri- tory, remaining unsold - - - -	- - - -	168,033	
What owing from sundry persons for advances, repayable in England	- - - -	18,446	
Balances in the hands of officers of the house, &c., of sums ad- vanced to pay charges - - - -	- - - -	3,289	
Value of the East India House, as computed by the Company's surveyor - - - -	- - - -	268,200	
Value of the East India College at Haileybury, and of the Military Seminary at Addiscombe, as computed by the Com- pany's surveyor - - - -	- - - -	177,219	
		£.	6,279,561

ABSTRACT.

IN RESPECT OF THE COMMERCIAL ASSETS AND TRANSACTIONS INCIDENT TO THE CLOSING OF
THEIR COMMERCIAL CONCERNS:

Brought down amount Assets - - - -	£. 2,212,491	£.
— Debts - - - -	19,153	
Assets in excess - - - -		2,193,338
IN RESPECT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA:		
Brought down amount Debts - - - -	£. 6,296,123	
— Assets - - - -	6,279,561	
Debts in excess - - - -		16,562
Balance in favour - - - -	£.	2,176,776

The above, on the one hand, is exclusive of the amount owing to proprietors for their capital stock, and on the other hand, of the guarantee or security fund formed under the provisions of the Act 3 & 4 Will. IV. c. 85.

— No. 4. —

A LIST of the several ESTABLISHMENTS of the *East India Company* in *England*, and the SALARIES and ALLOWANCES payable by the Court of Directors in respect thereof, on the 1st May 1836 (3 & 4 Will. IV. c. 85, s. 116.)

	Number.	Salaries and Allowances.
Secretary's office: consisting of a secretary, deputy-secretary, four assistants in the respective branches of minuting and correspondence, accounts, pay and audit; forty-five clerks, one superintendent of extra clerks, thirty-two extra clerks, seven writers, one assistant elder, and eleven messengers -	103	£. 37,717
Examiner's office: consisting of an examiner of India correspondence, four assistants, four senior clerks, twelve clerks, one superintendent of extra clerks, one registrar of India books and records, twenty extra clerks, and eight messengers -	51	18,282
Military secretary's office: consisting of a military secretary, an assistant, seven clerks, seven extra clerks, two writers and four messengers -	22	8,855
Tea warehouses: consisting of an assistant warehouse-keeper, six clerks, two elders, two extra clerks, four assistant elders, four deputy assistant elders, and thirteen writers -	32	7,235
Bengal warehouse: consisting of a warehouse-keeper, three clerks, three assistant elders, and two writers -	9	3,530
Private trade department: consisting of a warehouse-keeper, three clerks, two elders, two assistant elders, and one deputy assistant elder, and six writers -	15	4,620
Pepper and saltpetre warehouses: consisting of a chief clerk, one clerk, one elder, one deputy assistant elder, and four writers -	8	1,739
Storekeeper's department: consisting of an inspector of stores, one clerk, two examiners of cloth, four journeymen cloth-drawers, one sub-inspector of military stores, six examiners and two assistant examiners of military stores, one bookkeeper, one examiner of stationery, one extra clerk, four writers and two messengers -	26	4,735
Library: consisting of the librarian (who is also Oriental examiner at the military seminary, and Oriental visitor at the East India College, the allowances for which services are included in the charge of those establishments below) and one messenger -	2	790
Surveyor's department: consisting of a surveyor of buildings, an assistant, and one messenger -	3	855
Hydrographer -	1	400
Standing counsel -	1	500
Solicitor -	1	500
Examining physician -	1	470
Examiner of veterinary instruments -	1	100
Chaplain to Poplar hospital -	1	100
Doorkeepers and court-room messengers -	6	1,415
Door-porters, &c., consisting of two door-porters, fifteen messengers and ten firelighters -	27	2,340
Fireman -	1	130
Waterman -	1	70
Housekeeper and assistant -	2	180
Charwomen -	8	291
Crier at sales, including allowance to acting auctioneer -	1	220
East India College: consisting of an Oriental visitor, eleven professors, assistant professors and masters, and thirty-three public servants -	44	7,220
Military seminary: consisting of a public examiner, an Oriental examiner, a lieutenant-governor, twenty professors, assistant professors, masters and staff officers, and thirty-three non-commissioned staff and public servants -	55	8,958
Military dépôt at Chatham: consisting of five officers and twenty-one non-commissioned staff -	26	3,611
Recruiting districts: consisting of four officers and fifteen non-commissioned staff -	19	2,055
	467	£. 116,918

— No. 5. —

AN ACCOUNT of new or increased SALARIES, ESTABLISHMENTS or PENSIONS, payable in Great Britain, granted or created between 1 May 1835 and 1 May 1836.

SALARIES :	Per Annum.		
	£.	s.	d.
Increase of salary to Mr. Philip Melvill, assistant military secretary - - -	100	-	-
- - Ditto - - to Mr. Thomas R. Clarke, clerk in the military secretary's office	100	-	-
- - Ditto - - to Mr. Henry Seally, assistant tea warehouse-keeper, now acting as warehouse-keeper in consequence of the decease of Mr. Goodhall - - -	200	-	-
Additional salaries to junior and other clerks of the establishment, under the salary regulations - - - - -	672	10	-
£.	1,072	10	-

PENSIONS :			
	£.	s.	d.
Mrs. Morrison, widow of Dr. Morrison, late translator and interpreter to the factory at Canton, in consideration of the services of her husband and the pecuniary circumstances of his family; 100 <i>l.</i> per annum for herself, and 25 <i>l.</i> per annum for each of her five children - - - - -	225	-	-
Mrs. Bordwine, in consideration of the long and valuable services of Mr. Bordwine, professor of fortification at Addiscombe, and of the destitute circumstances of his widow and three daughters; for three years - - - - -	100	-	-
Staff-sergeant John Brewer, lately attached to the depôt at Chatham, in consideration of length of service and general conduct, 1 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> a day, or - - -	33	9	2
Mr. H. Gunter, late an ensign on the Bombay establishment, in consideration of his melancholy state of mind, in addition to pension from Lord Clive's fund -	50	-	-
Mr. J. T. Hodgson, late a veterinary surgeon, Bengal establishment, who was dismissed by sentence of court martial, with a view to some provision being made for himself and family - - - - -	90	-	-
Mrs. Betham, in consideration of the long and meritorious services of the late Captain Betham formerly of the Indian navy, and of the destitute situation in which she is left - - - - -	50	-	-
Lieut.-col. Barnewall, Bombay establishment, as some compensation for the hardship sustained by an error of the local government in respect to his rank; in addition to retired pay - - - - -	100	-	-
Lieut. C. C. Toulmin, Bengal establishment, with reference to the peculiar circumstances of his case, which have prevented his return to the service, in addition to retired pay - - - - -	25	-	-
Miss Madaline Grant; the pension granted to her late mother, continued to her in consideration of her advanced age and destitute situation - - - - -	20	-	-
Mr. Pearson, late gaoler of the Calcutta great gaol, pension granted by the local government, made payable here - - - - -	138	12	-
Miss Emma Woolf, daughter of the late Mr. Woolf, formerly accountant-general at Madras, in consideration of the highly distressing circumstances of her case - - - - -	25	-	-
Miss Sophia Cowles, in consideration of the services of Captain C. Cowles, late harbour-master at Diamond Harbour, of the melancholy circumstances under which he is supposed to have lost his life, and of her distress - - - - -	25	-	-
Mr. Alexander Corstorphine, late of the Company's transport "Ernâad," in consideration of the services which he rendered during the Burmese war, without receiving any extra allowance on that account; of the strong testimonials of all the governments of India under whom he has successively served, and the infirm state of his health - - - - -	50	-	-
£.	932	1	2

— No. 6. —

ALLOWANCES, COMPENSATIONS, REMUNERATIONS and SUPERANNUATIONS granted to Officers and Servants of the *East India Company*, under the 93d Section of the Act 53 Geo. 3, c. 155, between the 1st May 1835 and 1st May 1836.

N A M E.	S T A T I O N.	Number of Years Service.	AGE.	Amount of Salary and allowed Emoluments.	Proportion of Income which the Court are empowered to grant.	Amount of Superannuation Allowance.
Mr. Thomas Cleeve	-- Private trade ware- house-keeper.	50	64	£. s. 1,230 —	two-thirds	£. 820
George Thrush -	-- Messenger, Exa- miner's office.	33	—	110 —	two-thirds	73
Mr. Thomas Pattison	-- Overlooker, Cloth Military Store depart- ment.	40	—	550 —	two-thirds	360
- Thomas Pullinger	- - ditto - -	40	—	550 —	two-thirds	360
- Thomas Lewis -	Dep.-assistant elders, } tea warehouse }	47	68	125 —	three-fourths	90
- Samuel Talby -		41	65	139 10	three-fourths	100
- John Jones -		46 $\frac{1}{2}$	77	93 —	three-fourths	70
						£. 1,873

— No. 7. —

COMPENSATION granted to reduced OFFICERS and SERVANTS of the *East India Company*, in *England*, under the Act 3 & 4 Will. IV. c. 85, s. 7, between the 1st May 1835 and 1st May 1836.

NAME.	OFFICE.	DESCRIPTION.	AGE.	Length of Service.	Salary and allowed Emoluments.	Compensation.
IN THE FORM OF ANNUITIES :						
Mr. Peter Auber	secretary's office	secretary	47	31 $\frac{3}{4}$	£. 2,610 } house 100 }	£. 1,807
- Charles Haydon	- ditto	- extra clerk	48	27	279	186
- F. Clement	- ditto	- ditto	60	38	288	192
- F. Shower	- ditto	- ditto	47	27	323	215
- S. H. Haggard	- ditto	- ditto	40	25	298	199
- John Watson	- ditto	- messenger	37	16	110	73
Mr. Henry Thomas	examiner's office	clerk	48	28	790	527
- R. H. Mackenzie	- ditto	- extra clerk	27	10	180	120
- John Pearse	- ditto	- ditto	33	11	180	120
- Thomas Annis	- ditto	- ditto	31	10 $\frac{3}{4}$	180	120
- Francis Joyce	- ditto	- ditto	36	11	200	133
- J. W. Daniell	- ditto	- ditto	27	10	180	120
Mr. John Gardner	military secretary's	extra clerk	40	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	180	120
- William Owen	financial secretary's	clerk	41	24	650	433
- Thomas Boyton	East India wharf	ditto	43	30	610	407
- William Sims	financial secretary's	ditto	58	40	690	460
- John Vardon	buying office	ditto	38	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	360	240
- James Davis	- ditto	- ditto	28	13	300	200
- Charles Clark	financial secretary's	ditto	29	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	220	147
- Thomas Waters	- ditto	- messenger	56	18	100	67
- John Johnstone	Bengal warehouse	writer	38	17	115	77
- Edward Goldsmith	tea warehouse	clerk	54	35	710 } house 100 }	540
- W. A. Hunt	- ditto	- ditto	47	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	860	573
- John Rich	- ditto	- elder	67	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	350	233
- J. W. Hinds	- ditto	- assistant elder	61	30	159	106
- Joseph Rouse	- ditto	- writer	66	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	111	74
- Samuel Macdonald	- ditto	- ditto	66	26	132	88
- John K. Barnes	- ditto	- ditto	46	22	121	81

N A M E.	OFFICE.	DESCRIPTION.	AGE.	Length of Service.	Salary and allowed Emoluments.	Compensation.
					£.	£.
Mr. George Ritherdon	- - private trade warehouse.	clerk - -	40	24	540	360
- Peter Pratt	- library - -	ditto - -	60	18	500	333
- Thomas Elliott	- ditto - -	extra clerk - -	32	16	174	116
William Shires - -	- - - -	peace officer - -	-	11	105	50
Mr. Robert Roberts -	- - private trade warehouse.	-- deputy-assist- ant elder.	73	27	125	83
- William Hunneman	savings bank -	extra elerk -	43	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	104	69
					£.	8,669
IN THE FORM OF GRATUITIES:						
Mr. James Lamb	- secretary's office	extra clerk -	-	8	162	648
- Adam Park -	- -- inspecting surgeon on board ships in the river.	-	-	-	230	230
					£.	878

COMMODORES AND LABOURERS AT THE WAREHOUSES.

N A M E.	DEPARTMENT.	DESCRIPTION.	AGE.	Length of Service.	Compensation per Week.	Compensation, Annual Amount.
					s. d.	£. s. d.
Thomas Berry - -	tea warehouse -	labourer -	73	38	11 6	29 18 -
George Gibson - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	39	17	7 6	19 10 -
William Bowie - -	- ditto - -	- commodore -	66	31	14 6	37 14 -
John Pilcher - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	51	17	11 -	28 12 -
John Ferris - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	44	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 -	28 12 -
Benjamin Blinkhorn	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	49	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 -	28 12 -
John Ohlan - -	- ditto - -	extra surveyor	72	28	14 -	36 8 -
James Harrowell -	- ditto - -	watchman -	70	43	11 6	29 18 -
Thomas Needham -	- ditto - -	labourer -	76	49	11 6	29 18 -
Thomas Dye - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	65	43	11 6	29 18 -
William Mecham -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	74	40 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 6	29 18 -
John Huntington -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	74	40 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 6	29 18 -
John Brown - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	68	39 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 6	29 18 -
John Walker - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	64	39	11 6	29 18 -
James Cock - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	63	38 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 6	29 18 -
John Coventry - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	71	38 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 6	29 18 -
William Milward -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	68	38 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 6	29 18 -
John Moys - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	70	38	11 6	29 18 -
Thomas Dowlen -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	58	36	11 6	29 18 -
Richard Knights -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	70	36	11 6	29 18 -
Pickering Watson -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	64	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 6	29 18 -
John Robinson - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	63	34 $\frac{3}{4}$	11 -	28 12 -
John Shields - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	66	34	11 -	28 12 -
Tutchee Rees - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	60	33 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 -	28 12 -
Charles Gallagher -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	69	33	11 -	28 12 -
William Inch - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	62	33	11 -	28 12 -
Robert Dynam - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	66	32	11 -	28 12 -
Thomas Spink - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	56	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 -	28 12 -
William Quick - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	62	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 -	28 12 -
James Fitzgibbon -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	61	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 -	28 12 -
William Buzell - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	59	29	10 6	27 6 -
Robert Lincoln - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	52	28 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 6	27 6 -
Robert Taylor - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	52	28 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 6	27 6 -
Samuel Stringer -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	54	27	10 6	27 6 -
John West - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	53	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 6	27 6 -
George Griffin - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	42	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 -	20 16 -
Joseph Edwards -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	57	24	8 -	20 16 -
John Raby - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	54	23	8 -	20 16 -
James Ross - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	50	19	7 6	19 10 -
William Palmer - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	50	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
George Rogers - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	40	17	7 6	19 10 -
George Jennings -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	37	16	7 6	19 10 -
William Woollett -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	48	14	7 6	19 10 -
James Smith - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	43	13	7 6	19 10 -
James Guest - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	43	13	7 6	19 10 -
Peter Daly - -	- ditto - -	- ditto - -	45	12	7 6	19 10 -

HOME ACCOUNTS OF THE EAST INDIA COMPANY.

N A M E.	DEPARTMENT.	DESCRIPTION.	AGE.	Length of Service.	Compensation per Week.	Compensation, Annual Amount.
William King	tea warehouse	labourer	38	12	s. d. 7 6	£. s. d. 19 10 -
George Wellard	ditto	ditto	36	11	7 6	19 10 -
Thomas Ward	ditto	ditto	42	8	7 6	19 10 -
George Setchell	ditto	ditto	32	7	7 6	19 10 -
Charles Hickman	ditto	ditto	40	15	7 6	19 10 -
Richard Dickinson	ditto	ditto	43	13	7 6	19 10 -
John Piggott	ditto	ditto	43	19	7 6	19 10 -
John Carroll	ditto	ditto	29	10	7 6	19 10 -
Josiah Alford	ditto	ditto	34	14	7 6	19 10 -
John Daniel	ditto	ditto	54	26	10 6	27 6 -
Thomas Hills	ditto	ditto	42	8	7 6	19 10 -
George Timewell	ditto	commodore	42	12	11 -	28 12 -
George Fradgley	ditto	labourer	57	28 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 6	27 6 -
James Marr	ditto	ditto	41	12	7 6	19 10 -
William Lambton	ditto	ditto	38	11	7 6	19 10 -
William Brown	ditto	ditto	29	10	7 6	19 10 -
James Harris	ditto	ditto	42	8	7 6	19 10 -
Henry Bradford	ditto	yardman	47	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 6	27 6 -
John Temparry	ditto	labourer	27	8	7 6	19 10 -
William Seery	ditto	ditto	35	9	7 6	19 10 -
Robert Wright	ditto	commodore	41	16	11 -	28 12 -
Isaac Unwin	ditto	ditto	38	11	8 6	22 2 -
John Ward	ditto	labourer	42	23	8 -	20 16 -
William Smart	ditto	ditto	46	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 -	20 16 -
William Baldwin	ditto	ditto	34	16	7 6	19 10 -
Samuel Denyer	ditto	ditto	33	14	7 6	19 10 -
William Smith	ditto	ditto	36	14	7 6	19 10 -
James S. Poole	ditto	ditto	37	13	7 6	19 10 -
Samuel Finch	ditto	ditto	33	13	7 6	19 10 -
Thomas Thorpe	ditto	ditto	37	12	7 6	19 10 -
William Everest	ditto	ditto	37	12	7 6	19 10 -
Laurence Warwick	ditto	ditto	39	12	7 6	19 10 -
John Winsor, 2d	ditto	ditto	30	12	7 6	19 10 -
John Noble	ditto	ditto	34	11	7 6	19 10 -
Elias J. Field	ditto	ditto	31	11	7 6	19 10 -
William Newcomb	ditto	ditto	32	11	7 6	19 10 -
William Bullock	ditto	ditto	29	11	7 6	19 10 -
William Purcell	ditto	ditto	35	10	7 6	19 10 -
William Sinder	ditto	ditto	27	8	7 6	19 10 -
James Fitch	ditto	ditto	46	22	8 -	20 16 -
Thomas Roberts	ditto	ditto	43	10	7 6	19 10 -
William Perrior	ditto	ditto	30	9	7 6	19 10 -
Charles. H. Shearer	ditto	labourer	26	8	7 6	19 10 -
Isaac Colnet	ditto	commodore	49	19	11 -	28 12 -
Thomas Hutchings	ditto	labourer	41	16	7 6	19 10 -
Edward Booley	ditto	ditto	44	16	7 6	19 10 -
James Austin	ditto	ditto	27	6	7 6	19 10 -
C. T. Doohoo	ditto	ditto	34	10	7 6	19 10 -
W. Bennett	ditto	ditto	34	7	7 6	19 10 -
Henry Bellchambers	ditto	ditto	42	21	8 -	20 16 -
Thomas Williams, 2d	ditto	ditto	33	11	7 6	19 10 -
John Kennedy	ditto	ditto	39	11	7 6	19 10 -
William Vicary	ditto	ditto	40	27	10 6	27 6 -
Wm. R. Peacock	ditto	ditto	31	12	7 6	19 10 -
James Bullock	ditto	commodore	47	31	14 6	37 14 -
James Humphreys	ditto	ditto	51	19	11 -	28 12 -
Thomas Thorne	ditto	ditto	39	19	8 6	22 2 -
John Jones	ditto	labourer	62	38	11 6	29 18 -
Thomas Sureties	ditto	ditto	59	36 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 6	29 18 -
William Twitchett	ditto	ditto	57	33	11 -	28 12 -
John Rice	ditto	ditto	32	22	8 -	20 16 -
Isaac Gleed	ditto	ditto	47	19	7 6	19 10 -
William Francklin	ditto	ditto	40	14	7 6	19 10 -
Thomas Stacey	ditto	ditto	40	14	7 6	19 10 -
John Silby	ditto	ditto	43	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
James Lovell	ditto	ditto	33	13	7 6	19 10 -
Henry Dixon	ditto	ditto	31	13	7 6	19 10 -
Charles Lush	ditto	ditto	46	13	7 6	19 10 -
John Bradshaw	ditto	ditto	39	13	7 6	19 10 -
Thomas Smith	ditto	ditto	42	13	7 6	19 10 -
John Wickstead	ditto	ditto	46	13	7 6	19 10 -
John B. Rayment	ditto	ditto	39	13	7 6	19 10 -
Richard Norris	ditto	ditto	38	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
George Davey	ditto	ditto	34	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
James Haiselden	ditto	ditto	44	12	7 6	19 10 -
Thomas Redmond	ditto	ditto	32	12	7 6	19 10 -

NAME.	DEPARTMENT.	DESCRIPTION.	AGE.	Length of Service.	Compensation per Week.		Compensation, Annual Amount.		
					s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Thomas Bryan	tea warehouse	labourer	35	11	7	6	19	10	—
James Russell	ditto	ditto	34	11	7	6	19	10	—
Ehenezer T. Atkins	ditto	ditto	32	10	7	6	19	10	—
William Gold	ditto	ditto	41	10	7	6	19	10	—
John Young	ditto	ditto	37	10	7	6	19	10	—
George Sayer	ditto	ditto	42	10	7	6	19	10	—
Henry Herbert	ditto	ditto	35	10	7	6	19	10	—
John Barry	ditto	ditto	33	10	7	6	19	10	—
Richard Hitch	ditto	ditto	28	10	7	6	19	10	—
William Jones	ditto	ditto	40	9	7	6	19	10	—
John Secry	ditto	ditto	36	9	7	6	19	10	—
William Fenwick	ditto	ditto	33	9	7	6	19	10	—
Morgan McMullen	ditto	ditto	26	8	7	6	19	10	—
James Watson	ditto	ditto	41	8	7	6	19	10	—
John Jefferson	ditto	ditto	36	8	7	6	19	10	—
William Hickson	ditto	ditto	28	6	7	6	19	10	—
John Bowman	ditto	ditto	23	3	7	6	19	10	—
Christopher Whitworth	ditto	commodore	46	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	6	29	18	—
Robert Scott	ditto	ditto	47	16	11	—	28	12	—
John Towns	ditto	labourer	57	31	11	—	28	12	—
James Butler	ditto	ditto	62	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	—	28	12	—
George Tiplady	ditto	ditto	39	19 $\frac{3}{4}$	7	6	19	10	—
Thomas Stoakes	ditto	ditto	29	12	7	6	19	10	—
John Sawman	ditto	ditto	34	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	6	19	10	—
William Carroll	ditto	ditto	32	11	7	6	19	10	—
William Swift	ditto	ditto	41	11	7	6	19	10	—
Robert Parr	ditto	ditto	33	11	7	6	19	10	—
James Hope	ditto	ditto	44	10	7	6	19	10	—
John Martin	ditto	ditto	43	10	7	6	19	10	—
William Twert	ditto	ditto	28	9	7	6	19	10	—
Charles Bloomfield	ditto	ditto	32	9	7	6	19	10	—
John Harwood	ditto	ditto	33	8	7	6	19	10	—
Henry Tucker	ditto	ditto	28	8	7	6	19	10	—
Joseph Slade	ditto	ditto	35	7	7	6	19	10	—
James Shakes	ditto	ditto	30	7	7	6	19	10	—
Geo. Augustus Windle	ditto	ditto	29	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	6	19	10	—
Francis Vogelheim	ditto	ditto	43	13	7	6	19	10	—
James Burgess	ditto	ditto	43	29	10	6	27	6	—
Thomas Harrison	ditto	ditto	52	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	6	19	10	—
Michael Power	ditto	ditto	37	13	7	6	19	10	—
Benjamin Price	ditto	ditto	30	12	7	6	19	10	—
Richard Stevens	ditto	ditto	31	12	7	6	19	10	—
William Absell	ditto	ditto	33	11	7	6	19	10	—
Edward Sutton	ditto	ditto	41	11	7	6	19	10	—
George Charlewood	ditto	ditto	42	10	7	6	19	10	—
Timothy McCarthy	ditto	ditto	41	10	7	6	19	10	—
William Tapping	ditto	ditto	35	10	7	6	19	10	—
Richard Perkins	ditto	ditto	27	10	7	6	10	10	—
George Langford	ditto	ditto	40	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	6	19	10	—
Charles Beach	ditto	ditto	30	9	7	6	19	10	—
Worthy Farrier	ditto	ditto	31	9	7	6	19	10	—
Edward Evans	ditto	commodore	40	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	—	28	12	—
William Nutt	ditto	messenger	72	47	15	—	39	—	—
Matthew J. Buller	ditto	labourer	49	35 $\frac{1}{4}$	11	6	29	18	—
Humphry Sureties	ditto	ditto	49	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	—	28	12	—
Thomas Wright	ditto	ditto	52	32	11	—	28	12	—
John Thornton	ditto	ditto	48	32	11	—	28	12	—
James Harrison	ditto	ditto	49	31	11	—	28	12	—
Joseph Baxter	ditto	ditto	51	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	—	28	12	—
Edward Langham	ditto	ditto	52	30 $\frac{1}{4}$	11	—	28	12	—
William Comber	ditto	ditto	52	29	10	6	27	6	—
John Britton	ditto	ditto	40	27	10	6	27	6	—
William Oliver	ditto	ditto	50	27	10	6	27	6	—
Robert Carr	ditto	ditto	57	27	10	6	27	6	—
Francis Whitehorn	ditto	ditto	38	25 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	6	27	6	—
John Briggs	ditto	ditto	36	25 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	6	27	6	—
William Adams	ditto	ditto	39	25 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	6	27	6	—
William Bevis	ditto	ditto	35	23	8	—	20	16	—
Samuel Wright	ditto	ditto	45	23	8	—	20	16	—
Thomas Jones	ditto	ditto	54	—	7	6	19	10	—
William Habberley	ditto	ditto	32	23	8	—	20	16	—
William Milcham	ditto	ditto	45	23	8	—	20	16	—
Samuel Lewis	ditto	ditto	52	23	8	—	20	16	—
John Sindon	ditto	ditto	42	23	8	—	20	16	—
John Franklin	ditto	ditto	44	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	—	20	16	—
William Thomas	ditto	ditto	52	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	—	20	16	—

NAME.	DEPARTMENT.	DESCRIPTION.	AGE.	Length of Service.	Compensation per Week.	Compensation, Annual Amount.
					s. d.	£. s. d.
John Moody -	tea warehouse -	labourer -	34	22	8 -	20 16 -
John Dodds -	- ditto -	- ditto -	47	21	8 -	20 16 -
John Windsor (1st) -	- ditto -	- ditto -	23	21	8 -	20 16 -
William Clark -	- ditto -	- ditto -	50	21	8 -	20 16 -
Christopher Story -	- ditto -	- ditto -	54	21	8 -	20 16 -
Dennis Denny -	- ditto -	- ditto -	49	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 -	20 16 -
Richard Keable -	- ditto -	- ditto -	37	19	7 6	19 10 -
James Holt -	- ditto -	- ditto -	52	19	7 6	19 10 -
William Sapsworth -	- ditto -	- ditto -	38	19	7 6	19 10 -
R. Louttil -	- ditto -	- ditto -	40	19	7 6	19 10 -
George Coleman -	- ditto -	- ditto -	50	19	7 6	19 10 -
Samuel Hart -	- ditto -	- ditto -	41	28	10 6	27 6 -
Richard Moore -	- ditto -	- ditto -	39	17	7 6	19 10 -
David Hooper -	- ditto -	- ditto -	37	17	7 6	19 10 -
William Payne -	- ditto -	- ditto -	41	17	7 6	19 10 -
Thomas Roberts -	- ditto -	- ditto -	47	16	7 6	19 10 -
John Bishop -	- ditto -	- ditto -	35	16	7 6	19 10 -
John Flood -	- ditto -	- ditto -	46	16	7 6	19 10 -
Thomas Jennings -	- ditto -	- ditto -	44	15	7 6	19 10 -
Thomas Mitchley -	- ditto -	- ditto -	44	15	7 6	19 10 -
Hugh McDonald -	- ditto -	- ditto -	39	15	7 6	19 10 -
George Cook -	- ditto -	- ditto -	42	15	7 6	19 10 -
John D. Evans -	- ditto -	- ditto -	33	15	7 6	19 10 -
William Searl -	- ditto -	- ditto -	36	15	7 6	19 10 -
Richard Brown -	- ditto -	- ditto -	35	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
William Keys -	- ditto -	- ditto -	33	14	7 6	19 10 -
H. M. Flanagan -	- ditto -	- ditto -	39	14	7 6	19 10 -
John Palmer -	- ditto -	- ditto -	41	13	7 6	19 10 -
John Gardiner -	- ditto -	- ditto -	41	13	7 6	19 10 -
Peter A. Wright -	- ditto -	- ditto -	44	13	7 6	19 10 -
William Cox -	- ditto -	- ditto -	40	13	7 6	19 10 -
John Divers -	- ditto -	- ditto -	38	13	7 6	19 10 -
William Ailkins -	- ditto -	- ditto -	40	13	7 6	19 10 -
Samuel Ball -	- ditto -	- ditto -	40	12	7 6	19 10 -
Benjamin Pamphelon -	- ditto -	- ditto -	34	12	7 6	19 10 -
Lewis Davis -	- ditto -	- ditto -	39	12	7 6	19 10 -
Robert Gurling -	- ditto -	- ditto -	37	12	7 6	19 10 -
Richard Shires -	- ditto -	- ditto -	31	12	7 6	19 10 -
Thomas Weble -	- ditto -	- ditto -	41	12	7 6	19 10 -
George Collins -	- ditto -	- ditto -	36	12	7 6	19 10 -
Abraham Ball -	- ditto -	- ditto -	38	12	7 6	19 10 -
Robert Fulcher -	- ditto -	- ditto -	26	12	7 6	19 10 -
Andrew Lowe -	- ditto -	- ditto -	45	12	7 6	19 10 -
Daniel Gregg -	- ditto -	- ditto -	38	12	7 6	19 10 -
John Torrance -	- ditto -	- ditto -	42	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
William Allan -	- ditto -	- ditto -	37	11	7 6	19 10 -
James Carman -	- ditto -	- ditto -	41	11	7 6	19 10 -
James Power -	- ditto -	- ditto -	40	11	7 6	19 10 -
William Canter -	- ditto -	- ditto -	36	11	7 6	19 10 -
Richard Keynes -	- ditto -	- ditto -	44	11	7 6	19 19 -
Christopher Walton -	- ditto -	- ditto -	41	11	7 6	19 10 -
Francis Hanglin -	- ditto -	- ditto -	33	11	7 6	19 10 -
John Misson -	- ditto -	- ditto -	40	11	7 6	19 10 -
William King -	- ditto -	- ditto -	31	11	7 6	19 10 -
John Fox -	- ditto -	- ditto -	42	11	7 6	19 10 -
William Sutherland -	- ditto -	- ditto -	44	11	7 6	19 10 -
William Lang -	- ditto -	- ditto -	40	11	7 6	19 10 -
Michael Nicholson -	- ditto -	- ditto -	29	11	7 6	19 10 -
Thomas Sear -	- ditto -	- ditto -	30	10	7 6	19 10 -
George Fitzgerald -	- ditto -	- ditto -	43	10	7 6	19 10 -
Francis W. C. Browne -	- ditto -	- ditto -	34	10	7 6	19 10 -
Thomas Connor -	- ditto -	- ditto -	37	10	7 6	19 10 -
James Tattersfield -	- ditto -	- ditto -	41	10	7 6	19 10 -
James Dutton -	- ditto -	- ditto -	38	10	7 6	19 10 -
H. W. Clayton -	- ditto -	- ditto -	32	10	7 6	19 10 -
William Aldridge -	- ditto -	- ditto -	43	10	7 6	19 10 -
William Blundell -	- ditto -	- ditto -	36	10	7 6	19 10 -
Benjamin T. Tottman -	- ditto -	- ditto -	31	10	7 6	19 10 -
Michael Tucker -	- ditto -	- ditto -	40	10	7 6	19 10 -
Jeremiah S. Thompson -	- ditto -	- ditto -	30	10	7 6	19 10 -
James Carroll -	- ditto -	- ditto -	38	10	7 6	19 10 -
Edward K. West -	- ditto -	- ditto -	38	10	7 6	19 10 -
James Tilley -	- ditto -	- ditto -	35	10	7 6	19 10 -
Thomas Corhall -	- ditto -	- ditto -	42	10	7 6	19 10 -
John Reid -	- ditto -	- ditto -	42	10	7 6	19 10 -
Peter Lawson -	- ditto -	- ditto -	40	10	7 6	19 10 -

N A M E.	D E P A R T M E N T.	D E S C R I P T I O N.	A G E.	L e n g t h o f S e r v i c e.	C o m p e n s a t i o n p e r W e e k.	C o m p e n s a t i o n, A n n u a l A m o u n t.
					s. d.	£. s. d.
William Mullins	tea warehouse	labourer	43	10	7 6	19 10 -
George Fuller	ditto	ditto	38	10	7 6	19 10 -
Henry Alexander	ditto	ditto	42	10	7 6	19 10 -
George Wallis	ditto	ditto	41	10	7 6	19 10 -
Edward Thomas	ditto	ditto	38	10	7 6	19 10 -
Richard Atkins	ditto	ditto	29	10	7 6	19 10 -
William Harman	ditto	ditto	27	10	7 6	19 10 -
Alfred Pamphilon	ditto	ditto	30	10	7 6	19 10 -
William Martin	ditto	ditto	30	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
Thomas Wallace	ditto	ditto	32	9	7 6	19 10 -
James King	ditto	ditto	34	9	7 6	19 10 -
Thomas Syret	ditto	ditto	33	9	7 6	19 10 -
Charles Allen	ditto	ditto	33	9	7 6	19 10 -
James Barry	ditto	ditto	26	9	7 6	19 10 -
William Fuller	ditto	ditto	26	9	7 6	19 10 -
James Hillyer	ditto	ditto	41	9	7 6	19 10 -
William Taylor	ditto	ditto	42	9	7 6	19 10 -
William M'Donald	ditto	ditto	35	9	7 6	19 10 -
Edward Smith (2d)	ditto	ditto	43	9	7 6	19 10 -
David Old	ditto	ditto	43	9	7 6	19 10 -
William Malcolm	ditto	ditto	41	9	7 6	19 10 -
Joseph W. Wiskin	ditto	ditto	33	9	7 6	19 10 -
Luke Hewitt	ditto	ditto	35	9	7 6	19 10 -
George Pinkett	ditto	ditto	36	9	7 6	19 10 -
William Hatchett	ditto	ditto	26	9	7 6	19 10 -
William Fitzgerald	ditto	ditto	36	9	7 6	19 10 -
Charles H. Haynes	ditto	ditto	32	9	7 6	19 10 -
William M'Carthy	ditto	ditto	37	9	7 6	19 10 -
James Glinneane	ditto	ditto	26	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
Adam Nevill	ditto	ditto	40	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
Joseph Hall	ditto	ditto	34	8	7 6	19 10 -
William Smith (2d)	ditto	ditto	40	8	7 6	19 10 -
William Turvey	ditto	ditto	35	8	7 6	19 10 -
George Scott	ditto	ditto	42	8	7 6	19 10 -
William Browne	ditto	ditto	26	8	7 6	19 10 -
William Clary	ditto	ditto	27	8	7 6	19 10 -
Robert M'Guire	ditto	ditto	32	8	7 6	19 10 -
Thomas W. Bond	ditto	ditto	34	8	7 6	19 10 -
Samuel Read	ditto	ditto	40	8	7 6	19 10 -
Robert Varney	ditto	ditto	37	8	7 6	19 10 -
Miles Belson	ditto	ditto	41	8	7 6	19 10 -
Daniel Crawford	ditto	ditto	33	8	7 6	19 10 -
James Sellen	ditto	ditto	31	8	7 6	19 10 -
William Saunders	ditto	ditto	37	8	7 6	19 10 -
Henry Haynes	ditto	ditto	26	8	7 6	19 10 -
John Dennis	ditto	ditto	38	8	7 6	19 10 -
Joseph Jackson	ditto	ditto	35	8	7 6	19 10 -
John Warnes	ditto	ditto	32	8	7 6	19 10 -
George Milbank	ditto	ditto	35	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
F. Featherstonhaugh	ditto	ditto	38	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
Michael Turner	ditto	ditto	32	7	7 6	19 10 -
John Hill	ditto	ditto	34	7	7 6	19 10 -
Barnard M'Dermott	ditto	ditto	39	7	7 6	19 10 -
John Bannerman	ditto	ditto	27	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
William Parritt	ditto	ditto	23	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
Charles Mash	ditto	ditto	24	4	7 6	19 10 -
Michael Green	ditto	ditto	32	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
Henry Beacon	ditto	ditto	30	3	7 6	19 10 -
Nathaniel S. Wilkins	ditto	ditto	26	12	7 6	19 10 -
William Rooke	ditto	ditto	67	42	11 6	29 18 -
John Salmon	ditto	ditto	30	10	7 6	19 10 -
Edward Mecham	ditto	ditto	34	9	7 6	19 10 -
John Hogg	ditto	ditto	42	9	7 6	19 10 -
William Lloyd	ditto	ditto	53	21	8 -	20 16 -
George Painter	ditto	commodore	44	10	8 6	22 2 -
Richard Ireland	ditto	labourer	49	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 -	20 16 -
James Dawes	ditto	commodore	46	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 -	28 12 -
Henry Clare	ditto	labourer	40	12 $\frac{1}{4}$	7 6	19 10 -
John Cooper	ditto	ditto	33	13	7 6	19 10 -
Joseph Fidler	ditto	ditto	42	10 $\frac{3}{4}$	7 6	19 10 -
James Hagan	ditto	ditto	46	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	7 6	19 10 -
George Munday	ditto	ditto	37	9	7 6	19 10 -
Joseph Stewart	ditto	ditto	45	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
James Smith	ditto	ditto	33	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
John Ferguson	ditto	ditto	31	13 $\frac{1}{4}$	7 6	19 10 -
Daniel G. Saunders	ditto	ditto	43	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -

NAME.	DEPARTMENT.	DESCRIPTION.	AGE.	Length of Service.	Compensation per Week.		Compensation, Annual Amount.		
					s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Charles Browne	tea warehouse	commodore	65	37	15	—	39	—	—
Joseph Dorrell	ditto	ditto	52	29 $\frac{3}{4}$	14	—	36	8	—
Thomas Hewitt	ditto	ditto	64	32	14	6	37	14	—
Joseph Bush	ditto	ditto	59	29 $\frac{3}{4}$	14	—	36	8	—
Samuel Cook	ditto	ditto	61	37	15	—	39	—	—
Abraham Hill	ditto	ditto	59	26	14	—	36	8	—
John Truman	ditto	ditto	46	21	11	6	29	18	—
Thomas Cook	ditto	ditto	67	33	14	6	37	14	—
William Cottrell	ditto	ditto	53	23	11	6	29	18	—
George Clark	ditto	ditto	49	16	11	—	28	12	—
Richard Baxter	ditto	ditto	59	28	14	—	36	8	—
James Allen	ditto	ditto	50	17	11	—	28	12	—
Henry Cutbush	ditto	ditto	40	14	11	—	28	12	—
Henry Beale	ditto	ditto	63	37	12	6	32	10	—
Henry A. Rice	ditto	ditto	29	13	11	—	28	12	—
W. H. Blackmur	ditto	labourer	37	19	7	6	19	10	—
Thomas Riley	ditto	gatekeeper	44	11	7	6	19	10	—
James Duck	ditto	labourer	35	21	8	—	20	16	—
Joseph Fisher	ditto	ditto	36	9	7	6	19	10	—
William Hussey	ditto	ditto	47	13	7	6	19	10	—
William Willis	ditto	ditto	41	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	6	19	10	—
William Moss	ditto	ditto	44	16	7	6	19	10	—
David Maclaren	ditto	ditto	29	10	7	6	19	10	—
James Elsam	ditto	ditto	38	21	8	—	20	16	—
Thomas Young	ditto	ditto	37	10	7	6	19	10	—
William Marsh	ditto	ditto	43	10	7	6	19	10	—
Charles Ellis	ditto	ditto	32	8	7	6	19	10	—
William Harper	ditto	ditto	52	22	8	—	20	16	—
William M. Timberlake	ditto	ditto	27	4	7	6	19	10	—
Robert Nightingale	ditto	gatekeeper	42	9	7	6	19	10	—
Samuel Price	ditto	labourer	64	41	11	6	29	18	—
Thomas Andrew	ditto	ditto	51	36	11	6	29	18	—
James Cooper	ditto	ditto	62	29 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	6	27	6	—
Henry Salthouse	ditto	ditto	56	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	6	27	6	—
Charles Vineyard	ditto	ditto	55	27	10	6	27	6	—
George Hawkins	ditto	ditto	58	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	6	27	6	—
Matthew Seddall	ditto	ditto	56	26	10	6	27	6	—
William Claggett	ditto	ditto	50	25	10	6	27	6	—
William Passifield	ditto	ditto	54	25	10	6	27	6	—
John Chave	ditto	ditto	54	25	10	6	27	6	—
John Wakefield	ditto	ditto	58	25	10	6	27	6	—
Robert Stapleton	ditto	ditto	49	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	—	20	16	—
Zachariah Jones	ditto	ditto	43	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	6	19	10	—
William Mackay	ditto	ditto	36	11	7	6	19	10	—
Nathaniel Bucke	ditto	ditto	55	25	10	6	27	6	—
James Mann	ditto	ditto	39	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	6	19	10	—
Garrett Simcox	ditto	ditto	31	8	7	6	19	10	—
James Flanagan	ditto	ditto	39	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	6	19	10	—
Richard Best	ditto	ditto	32	9	7	6	19	10	—
Charles Beaumont	ditto	ditto	39	11	7	6	19	10	—
William Rowney	ditto	ditto	39	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	6	19	10	—
J. Chambers	ditto	ditto	45	23 $\frac{3}{4}$	8	—	20	16	—
Richard Field	ditto	ditto	33	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	6	19	10	—
James Hankin	ditto	ditto	36	13 $\frac{3}{4}$	7	6	19	10	—
William Boggiss	ditto	ditto	40	20	8	—	20	16	—
Charles Hyndes	ditto	ditto	41	10 $\frac{3}{4}$	7	6	19	10	—
Daniel Camplin	ditto	ditto	52	25 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	6	27	6	—
Robert May	ditto	ditto	59	25 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	6	27	6	—
William Webb	ditto	ditto	59	36 $\frac{3}{4}$	11	6	29	18	—
Richard Dixon	ditto	ditto	38	10 $\frac{3}{4}$	7	6	19	10	—
Charles Ruddick	ditto	ditto	25	10 $\frac{5}{8}$	7	6	19	10	—
Edward J. Wilkins	ditto	ditto	24	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	7	6	19	10	—
Thomas Cooper	ditto	ditto	60	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	6	27	6	—
John Hooper	ditto	ditto	49	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	6	19	10	—

Nathaniel Lane	Bengal warehouse	commodore	65	42	15	—	39	—	—
Philip Dobby	ditto	ditto	45	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	15	—	39	—	—
Laurence Seagrave	ditto	labourer	52	36	11	6	29	18	—
John Webb, sen.	ditto	ditto	64	34 $\frac{3}{4}$	11	—	28	12	—
John Hobbs	ditto	ditto	61	33 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	—	28	12	—
Isaac Jones	ditto	ditto	55	32	11	—	28	12	—
John Sadler	ditto	ditto	56	31	11	—	28	12	—
Edward Perry	ditto	ditto	59	31	11	—	28	12	—
John Godfrey	ditto	ditto	57	31	11	—	28	12	—

NAME.	DEPARTMENT.	DESCRIPTION.	AGE.	Length of Service.	Compensation per Week.	Compensation, Annual Amount.
					s. d.	£. s. d.
George King -	Bengal warehouse	labourer -	55	23	8 -	20 16 -
William Stokes -	- ditto -	ditto -	33	15	7 6	19 10 -
John C. Hickey -	- ditto -	ditto -	27	11	7 6	19 10 -
John Dymond -	- ditto -	ditto -	35	10	7 6	19 10 -
John Derckson -	- ditto -	ditto -	42	10	7 6	19 10 -
William Birks -	- ditto -	ditto -	39	9	7 6	10 10 -
John Richmond -	- ditto -	ditto -	38	9	7 6	19 10 -
William Love -	- ditto -	ditto -	27	9	7 6	19 10 -
Henry Warren -	- ditto -	ditto -	42	9	7 6	12 10 -
John Allan -	- ditto -	ditto -	34	8	7 6	19 10 -
Robert Kent -	- ditto -	ditto -	40	8	7 6	19 10 -
John Pinner -	- ditto -	ditto -	31	9	7 6	19 10 -
John Bowden -	- ditto -	ditto -	46	31 $\frac{3}{4}$	11 -	28 12 -
William Bowden -	- ditto -	ditto -	42	25 $\frac{1}{4}$	10 6	27 6 -
George Rayman -	- ditto -	ditto -	30	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	7 6	19 10 -
John Carpenter -	- ditto -	ditto -	36	22 $\frac{1}{4}$	8 -	20 16 -
Joseph Blackburne -	- ditto -	ditto -	51	26	10 6	27 6 -
Richard Randall -	- ditto -	ditto -	35	9 $\frac{1}{4}$	7 6	19 10 -
William Millie -	- ditto -	ditto -	49	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 6	27 6 -
Henry Long -	- ditto -	commodore -	61	40	15 -	39 - -
James T. Ray -	- ditto -	labourer -	39	25 $\frac{1}{4}$	10 6	27 6 -
James Wilbraham -	- ditto -	clothdrawer -	28	6	7 6	19 10 -
John Shuter -	- ditto -	- ditto -	45	32	11 -	28 12 -
John Thornton -	- ditto -	labourer -	33	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
William Ekelse -	- ditto -	commodore -	76	40 $\frac{1}{2}$	15 -	39 - -
John Hamson -	- ditto -	- ditto -	54	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 -	36 8 -
William Johnson -	- ditto -	- ditto -	59	33	14 6	37 14 -
John Merrett -	- ditto -	- ditto -	67	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 6	37 14 -
R. C. Pritchard -	- ditto -	extra surveyor	68	45	15 -	39 - -
John Ward -	- ditto -	labourer -	68	46 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 6	29 18 -
John Coe -	- ditto -	watchman -	77	46 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 6	29 18 -
William Lelant -	- ditto -	labourer -	77	46	11 6	29 18 -
Robert Wire -	- ditto -	ditto -	67	40 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 6	29 18 -
John Johnson -	- ditto -	ditto -	65	40	11 6	29 18 -
Thomas Hazlewood -	- ditto -	ditto -	57	36	11 6	29 18 -
Jonathan Warden -	- ditto -	ditto -	61	31	11 -	28 12 -
Samuel Grinstead -	- ditto -	ditto -	67	34	11 -	28 12 -
William Taylor -	- ditto -	ditto -	65	42	11 6	29 18 -
Richard Harding -	- ditto -	ditto -	64	41 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 6	29 18 -
Francis Janson -	- ditto -	ditto -	35	26	10 6	27 6 -
Stephen Francis -	- ditto -	ditto -	36	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
Samuel Gregory -	- ditto -	ditto -	46	22	8 -	20 16 -
Edward Rist -	- ditto -	ditto -	34	8	7 6	19 10 -
E. Ward Colebatch -	- ditto -	ditto -	-	29	10 6	27 6 -
James Allen -	- ditto -	ditto -	36	10	7 6	19 10 -
Charles Foxley -	- private trade warehouse.	commodore -	61	33	14 6	37 14 -
Isaac Green -	- ditto -	ditto -	58	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	15 -	39 14 -
Arthur Thompson -	- ditto -	ditto -	60	31	14 6	37 14 -
Christopher Bloomfield -	- ditto -	ditto -	59	34	14 6	37 14 -
Joseph Wyatt -	- ditto -	ditto -	65	33	14 6	37 14 -
Anthony Thompson -	- ditto -	ditto -	54	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 6	37 14 -
William Roberts -	- ditto -	ditto -	83	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 6	37 14 -
William Keeble -	- ditto -	ditto -	62	33	14 6	37 14 -
George Norris -	- ditto -	ditto -	72	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 6	37 14 -
James Harman -	- ditto -	ditto -	64	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 6	37 14 -
Edward Cobham -	- ditto -	ditto -	58	36	15 -	39 - -
Thomas Parsons -	- ditto -	ticket-writer -	43	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 -	20 16 -
Richard Tustin -	- ditto -	watchman -	63	42	11 6	29 18 -
Jeremiah Clifford -	- ditto -	- ditto -	58	33	11 -	28 12 -
James Fraser -	- ditto -	labourer -	72	45 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 6	29 18 -
Francis Kenny -	- ditto -	ditto -	67	38	11 6	29 18 -
Mark Jefferson -	- ditto -	ditto -	68	38	11 6	29 18 -
Thomas Thorne -	- ditto -	ditto -	62	38	11 6	29 18 -
William Hanlon -	- ditto -	ditto -	73	38	11 6	29 18 -
Joseph Paul -	- ditto -	ditto -	63	37	11 6	29 18 -
John Pennell -	- ditto -	ditto -	54	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 -	28 12 -
M. James Pancoast -	- ditto -	ditto -	69	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 -	28 12 -
William Stote -	- ditto -	ditto -	58	34	11 -	28 12 -
Henry Snelling -	- ditto -	ditto -	64	33	11 -	28 12 -
George Johnson -	- ditto -	ditto -	56	33	11 -	28 12 -
William Chapman -	- ditto -	ditto -	60	33	11 -	28 12 -

NAME.	DEPARTMENT.	DESCRIPTION.	AGE.	Length of Service.	Compensation per Week.		Compensation, Annual Amount.		
					s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
George Da Costa	- private trade warehouse.	labourer	70	33	11	-	28	12	-
Edward Wing	- ditto	ditto	69	33	11	-	28	12	-
John Seabrook	- ditto	ditto	55	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	-	28	12	-
John Perry	- ditto	ditto	64	31	11	-	28	12	-
James Innes	- ditto	ditto	60	31	11	-	28	12	-
John Damer	- ditto	ditto	54	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	-	28	12	-
Robert Timpson	- ditto	ditto	60	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	-	28	12	-
Thomas Allen	- ditto	ditto	52	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	-	28	12	-
Henry Smith	- ditto	ditto	54	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	-	28	12	-
John Orton	- ditto	ditto	56	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	-	28	12	-
William Smith	- ditto	ditto	69	30	11	-	28	12	-
Henry Howard	- ditto	ditto	57	30	11	-	28	12	-
Henry Hodgetts	- ditto	ditto	62	29	10	6	27	6	-
William Ware	- ditto	ditto	50	29 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	6	27	6	-
William Lodge	- ditto	ditto	60	29 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	6	27	6	-
James Clifton	- ditto	ditto	60	29 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	6	27	6	-
James Shrimpton	- ditto	ditto	51	28 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	6	27	6	-
George Watson	- ditto	ditto	60	28	10	6	27	6	-
William Watts	- ditto	ditto	60	28	10	6	27	6	-
John Muncaster	- ditto	ditto	55	26	10	6	27	6	-
William Parker	- ditto	ditto	57	24	8	-	20	16	-
Edward Porter	- ditto	ditto	54	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	-	20	16	-
Abraham Mayhew	- ditto	ditto	46	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	-	20	16	-
William Whiteway	- ditto	ditto	61	22	8	-	20	16	-
Charles Lawrence	- ditto	ditto	40	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	6	19	10	-
John Armer	- ditto	ditto	51	19	7	6	19	10	-
John Mahony	- ditto	ditto	41	19	7	6	19	10	-
John Mason	- ditto	ditto	41	24	8	-	20	16	-
John R. Horn	- ditto	extra surveyor	41	13	8	6	22	2	-
James Taylor	- ditto	labourer	41	13	7	6	19	10	-
Charles Horne	- ditto	ditto	44	12	7	6	19	10	-
Henry L. Gottlieb	- ditto	ditto	33	11	7	6	19	10	-
Joseph Hickman	- ditto	ditto	27	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	6	19	10	-
John Lane	- ditto	ditto	39	9	7	6	19	10	-
William Poole	- ditto	ditto	26	9	7	6	19	10	-
Robert Charlton	- ditto	ditto	42	17	7	6	19	10	-
Edmund Rudge	- ditto	ditto	57	32	11	-	28	12	-
Thomas Godfrey	- ditto	ditto	35	13	7	6	19	10	-
John Swinson	- ditto	ditto	31	10	7	6	19	10	-
James Davie	- ditto	ditto	46	13	7	6	19	10	-
John Hussey	- ditto	ditto	40	13	7	6	19	10	-
John Tibbs	- ditto	watchman	52	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	-	20	16	-
Geo. J. W. Jackson	- ditto	labourer	38	13	7	6	19	10	-
William Warman	- ditto	ditto	44	13	7	6	19	10	-
Edward Sewell	- ditto	ditto	39	17	7	6	19	10	-
John Syrett	- ditto	ditto	40	12	7	6	19	10	-
Josiah Coles	- ditto	ditto	36	9	7	6	19	10	-
William Gifford	- ditto	ditto	35	13	7	6	19	10	-
D. Clifton	- ditto	ditto	44	13	7	6	19	10	-
James Wood	- ditto	ditto	35	11	7	6	19	10	-
John Sevenoaks	- ditto	ditto	43	12	7	6	19	10	-
Robert Taylor	- ditto	ditto	39	23	8	-	20	16	-
Terence Olwell	- ditto	ditto	31	11	7	6	19	10	-
William Dench	- ditto	ditto	35	11	7	6	19	10	-
John Chuck	- ditto	ditto	46	15	7	6	19	10	-
William Gibbs	- ditto	ditto	45	15	7	6	19	10	-
William Hill	- ditto	ditto	48	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	-	28	12	-
Mark Maleed	- ditto	ditto	35	10	7	6	19	10	-
Thomas W. Shepherd	- ditto	ditto	33	10	7	6	19	10	-
Michael Farrell	- ditto	ditto	42	13	7	6	19	10	-
Peter Sweeney	- ditto	ditto	42	13	7	6	19	10	-
John Flowers	- ditto	ditto	54	32	11	-	28	12	-
William James	- ditto	ditto	38	13	7	6	19	10	-
George Neville	- ditto	ditto	56	32	11	-	28	12	-
Joseph Taylor	- ditto	ommodore	60	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	14	6	37	14	-
Edward Young	- ditto	labourer	30	10	7	6	19	10	-
P. P. Fleming	- ditto	ditto	38	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	6	19	10	-
John Lockett	- ditto	ditto	39	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	6	19	10	-
H. Marchant	- ditto	ditto	32	12	7	6	19	10	-
N. Nicholas	- ditto	ditto	37	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	6	19	10	-
H. Oakley	- ditto	ditto	39	14	7	6	19	10	-
George Rutter	- ditto	ditto	43	9	7	6	19	10	-
William Taylor (2d)	- ditto	ditto	33	21	8	-	20	16	-
George Whatley	- ditto	ditto	36	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	6	19	10	-
John Snelgrove	- ditto	commodore	53	31	11	-	37	14	-

N A M E.	DEPARTMENT.	DESCRIPTION.	AGE.	Length of Service.	Compensation per Week.	Compensation, Annual Amount.
					s. d.	£. s. d.
William Lynam -	-- private trade warehouse.	commodore -	67	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 6	37 14 -
William Godfree -	- ditto -	ditto -	60	34	14 6	37 14 -
William Elms -	- ditto -	ditto -	53	26	14 -	36 8 -
William Hampton -	- ditto -	ditto -	54	34	14 6	37 14 -
George Franklin -	- ditto -	labourer -	39	12	7 6	19 10 -
Robert Smith -	- ditto -	ditto -	39	14	7 6	19 10 -
John Donnen -	- ditto -	gatekeeper -	38	19	7 6	19 10 -
Thomas Weaver -	- ditto -	labourer -	60	31	11 -	28 12 -
Jethro Viel -	- ditto -	ditto -	40	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
George Cooper -	- ditto -	ditto -	46	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 6	27 6 -
John Treenaugh -	- ditto -	ditto -	38	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
Henry Haynes -	- ditto -	ditto -	41	20	8 -	20 16 -
Charles Harris -	- ditto -	ditto -	-	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	7 6	19 10 -
Thomas Rix -	- ditto -	ditto -	44	20	8 -	20 16 -
George Wrattan -	- ditto -	ditto -	41	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
Christopher Wood -	- ditto -	ditto -	40	17	7 6	19 10 -
Isaac Roberts -	- ditto -	ditto -	46	12 $\frac{3}{4}$	7 6	19 10 -
Benjamin Johnson -	- ditto -	ditto -	50	29 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 6	27 6 -
John Fuller -	- ditto -	ditto -	58	30 $\frac{1}{4}$	11 -	28 12 -
James Hall -	- ditto -	ditto -	48	17 $\frac{1}{4}$	7 6	19 10 -
Isaac Jolly -	- ditto -	ditto -	38	12 $\frac{1}{4}$	7 6	19 10 -
William Middleton -	- ditto -	ditto -	45	20 $\frac{1}{4}$	8 -	20 16 -
Henry Sadler -	-- Blackwall ware- house.	commodore -	64	39 $\frac{1}{2}$	15 -	39 - -
James Rooke -	- ditto -	ditto -	65	38	15 -	39 - -
John Must -	- ditto -	ditto -	56	33	14 6	37 14 -
John Noulton -	- ditto -	ticket-writer -	59	39 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 6	29 18 -
George Gwynne -	- ditto -	ditto -	60	33	11 -	28 12 -
John Austin -	- ditto -	watchman -	67	38 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 6	29 18 -
Thomas White -	- ditto -	ditto -	64	32	11 -	28 12 -
William Eddes -	- ditto -	ditto -	60	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 -	28 12 -
John Allen -	- ditto -	labourer -	77	36	11 6	29 18 -
P. Ojers -	- ditto -	commodore -	52	22	11 6	29 18 -
Benjamin Donkin -	- ditto -	labourer -	38	13	7 6	19 10 -
Charles Kirk -	- ditto -	ditto -	53	30 $\frac{1}{4}$	11 -	28 12 -
William Austin -	- ditto -	ditto -	36	23	8 -	20 16 -
Daniel Scott -	- ditto -	ditto -	55	25 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 6	27 6 -
Frederick G. Egerton -	- ditto -	ditto -	50	25	10 6	27 6 -
Thomas White -	- ditto -	ditto -	34	17	7 6	19 10 -
William Edgell -	- ditto -	ditto -	46	35	11 6	29 18 -
James J. Stewart -	- ditto -	ditto -	39	15 $\frac{3}{4}$	7 6	19 10 -
Stephen Hen. Strevens -	military store -	labourer -	48	29 $\frac{1}{4}$	10 6	27 6 -
Stephen Hill -	- ditto -	ditto -	60	32	11 -	28 12 -
Thomas Hobson -	- ditto -	ditto -	46	12	7 6	19 10 -
William Poole -	cloth warehouse -	gatekeeper -	-	24 $\frac{3}{4}$	8 -	20 16 -
William Budd -	- ditto -	ditto -	38	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 6	19 10 -
Isaac Stevens -	baggage warehouse -	labourer -	62	31	11 -	28 12 -
						£. 14,344 4 -

— No. 8. —

COMPENSATIONS granted to SERVANTS of the late CHINA ESTABLISHMENT, between the
1st May 1835 and 1st May 1836, by way of Annuities.

Mr. H. H. Lindsay, supracargo -	-	-	-	£. 750 - -
- J. F. Davis - ditto -	-	-	-	500 - -
- Alexander Pearson, surgeon -	-	-	-	100 - -
£. 1,350 - -				

— No. 9. —

COMPENSATION granted by way of ANNUITIES to COMMANDERS and OFFICERS of the
COMPANY'S Maritime Service, between 1st May 1835 and 1st May 1836.

COMMANDERS:

Captain Charles S. Timins.	Captain James K. Forbes.
— Honoratus L. Thomas.	— Ambrose F. Procter.
— Hamilton B. Avarne.	— Henry Bonham Bax.
— Thomas Dunkin.	— John Orr M ^c Taggart.
— Robert M. Isacke.	— Robert Locke.
— Thomas Larkins.	— John Cruickshank.
— Roger B. Everest.	— Charles E. Mangles.
— James B. Burnett.	— John Laurence.
— Robert Patullo.	— Thomas Marquis.
— Richard Clifford.	— Henry A. Drummond.
— James Kellaway.	— Bryan Broughton.
— G. K. Bathie.	— Philip Baylis.
— Alfred Chapman.	— Timothy Smith.
— David James Ward.	— Robert C. Fowler.
— James Dalrymple.	— John Innes.
— Alexander Nairne.	— Robert Clifford.
— William E. Farrer.	— John Hillman.
— Thomas F. Balderston.	— William R. Blakely.
36 at £. 200 per Annum each - - - £. 7,200 - -	
Captain David Sutton - - - per Annum - - - - -	150 - -
— James Masson - - - ditto - - - - -	100 - -
£. 7,450 - -	

CHIEF MATES:

Mr. Thomas B. Penfold.	Mr. Charles Penny.
— Ambrose Rivers.	— Thomas Leach.
— Arthur Vincent.	— William Haylett.
— Nicholas de St. Croix.	— John G. Elphinstone.
— William Drayner.	— George Ireland.
— Thomas Packman.	— George Augustus Bond.
— John Gisborn.	— Joseph Coates.
— James Smith Biles.	— James Drayner.
— Robert Pitcher.	— Charles W. Francken.
— William Marquis.	— Henry J. H. Isaacson.
— James Rickett.	— Henry Wise.
— Robert B. Shettler.	— Divie Robertson.
— Thomas Addison.	— George Wise.
— Alfred Broadhurst.	— William Pulham.
— Farquhar Macqueen.	— John Thomson.
— Henry Bristow.	— John G. Murray.
— R. E. Warner.	
33 at £. 128 per Annum each - - - £. 4,224 - -	

SECOND MATES:

Mr. George Creighton.	Mr. George Steward.
— Christopher M ^c Crae.	— Charles Ingram.
— Thomas Hillman.	— Charles Henry Leaver.
— H. J. Wolfe.	— W. F. Hopkins.
— John M. Favell.	— Frederick G. Moore.
— Josiah A. Senhouse.	— Henry B. Shepherd.
— Mungo Murray.	— William Kennett Packman.
— Samuel Hyde.	— John Copling.
— W. S. Stockley.	— Richard Buckle.
— Francis Shaw.	— George Frampton.
— Augustus H. Urmston.	— John G. Downe.
— Charles W. Loveridge.	— Robert Saunders.
— J. D. Horseman.	— John Campbell.
— John P. Griffith.	— J. R. Lancaster.
— Hew D. Dalrymple.	
29 at £. 112 per Annum each - - - £. 3,248 - -	

THIRD MATES:

Mr. John Tate.	Mr. Arthur Burnell.
— John G. F. Pigott.	— Edward Voss.
— Owen Macdonald.	— William Pigott.
— Charles Ray.	— William Haywood.
— Mansell Rogers.	— Charles W. White.
— George J. Curtis.	— Christopher Hill.
— Benjamin John Elder.	
13 at £. 80 per Annum each - - - £. 1,040 - -	

FOURTH MATES:	
Mr. Arthur Smallpiece. - Francis Halhed. - Henry Smith.	Mr. Alexander Cheape. - Mark C. Close. 5 at £. 56 per Annum each - - - £. 280 - -
FIFTH MATES:	
Mr. John Furley. - George Caswell Newman. - William D. Halhed.	Mr. Thomas B. Benson. - William Gowers. - Samuel Lawford. 6 at £. 40 per Annum each - - - £. 240 - -
SIXTH MATES:	
Mr. George R. Penfold.	Mr. Frederick Bedford. 2 at £. 40 per Annum each - - - £. 80 - -
SURGEONS:	
Mr. Edward Turner. - Francis Kiernan. - Alexander Stirling. - David Scott. - James Beveridge. - George Comb. - F. P. Alleyn. - Henry Arnot. - William Bremner. - J. H. Blennerhassett.	Mr. Robert Murray. - William Scott. - James William Wilson. - William Hitchcock. - Daniel Thomas Roy. - John M. Campbell. - Adam Elliott. - John Thomson. - William Hayland. - William Grahame. 20 at £. 112 per Annum each - - - £. 2,240 - -
SURGEON'S MATE:	
Mr. William M'Allan -	per Annum - - - £. 56 - -
PURSERS:	
Mr. James Thomson. - Thomas Collingwood. - W. Patrick Burt. - James Gardner. - John W. Graham. - Peter Milne. - William Dallas. - James William Rose. - Benjamin B. Lord.	Mr. Frederick Horatio Halpen. - William Julius Shepherd. - Alexander Crowe. - William Maltman. - William J. Irwin. - James Buttivant. - Nicholas G. Glass. - William Dickinson. 17 at £. 80 per Annum each - - - £. 1,360 - -
BOATSWAINS:	
Henry Thompson. Michael Spinks. William Seymour. James Lawson, alias William Whitton. William Gulston.	Thomas Miller. John Davis. Thomas Mills. Samuel Bacon. 9 at £. 20 per Annum each - - - £. 180 - -
CARPENTERS:	
Thomas Wright. William Cussens. James Knight, John Marks. William Ley. John Chapman. John Viness.	Eneas Weekes. John Casey. William Lee. John Baker. John Adams. Robert Wise. William Mundy. 14 at £. 20 per Annum each - - - £. 280 - -
GUNNERS:	
Robert Fullarton. William Watts. Robert Pinkerton. Samuel Thornton. John Hood.	Samuel Barton. William Folkes. David Rogers. Martin Blake. 9 at £. 20 per Annum each - - - £. 180 - -
TOTAL ANNUITIES - - - £. 20,858 - -	

307

— No. 10. —

COMPENSATIONS to the MARITIME SERVICE, in the form of GRATUITIES to those who have served less than Ten Years, computed according to Rank and Service, from 1 May 1835 to 1 May 1836.

CHIEF MATE:	£.
Mr. Charles B. Gribble - - -	1,212

SECOND MATES:	
Mr. William Trip Dry - - -	787
- David Home - - -	1,224
- John Dornett - - -	1,239
- Douglas Wales - - -	1,266
- Frederick Sims - - -	1,226
- A. C. B. Cooper - - -	1,045
- Walter Pitcairn - - -	1,243
- John Keith Jolly - - -	1,219
- Thomas Rennie - - -	1,253
- C. L. Bawtree - - -	1,209
- Archibald C. Barclay - - -	1,276
	£. 12,987

THIRD MATES:	
Mr. Villiers Steward - - -	850
- A. P. Costobadie - - -	874
- W. Buckle - - -	818
- P. J. Maxwell - - -	878
- H. N. Parkinson - - -	643
- Charles George Jones - - -	797
- G. C. Gordon - - -	784
- Thomas E. Bush - - -	870
- J. N. Were - - -	779
- George Stuart - - -	713
- J. Templer - - -	594
- Edward Routh - - -	605
- James Mowatt - - -	890
- George P. Collard - - -	691
- Henry Hale - - -	712
- W. O. Young - - -	874
- Godfrey S. Hirst - - -	693
- Adolphus Tudor - - -	824
- Anthony Coates - - -	497
- W. R. Campbell - - -	765
- Ebenezer W. Paul - - -	861
- Robert Lockhart - - -	663
- Herbert H. Lucas - - -	849
- William Rudd - - -	660
- Charles M. Welstead - - -	887
- Thomas N. Howard - - -	675
- Peter Greene - - -	713
	£. 20,459

FOURTH MATES:	
Mr. James C. Scrivener - - -	561
- Walter Brodie - - -	485
- Richard Howard - - -	466
- Edmond L. Lyne - - -	465
- Charles Udall - - -	410
- Falkland Macdonald - - -	341
- George Penruddock - - -	339
- George Hamilton - - -	344
- John Steal Elliott - - -	582
- John Paterson - - -	292
- W. H. Bryan - - -	471
- John Davidson - - -	652
- William Mills - - -	613
- A. Chiene - - -	328
- B. J. Littlehales - - -	562
- John Milne Innes - - -	402
- Charles W. Cuthbert - - -	597
- George Seaton - - -	488
- John Garner - - -	613
- Henry Lambert Bayly - - -	365
- Anthony G. Daniell - - -	634
- George F. Gore - - -	623

FOURTH MATES—continued.	£.
Mr. Henry Edenborough - - -	359
- Samuel H. Macaulay - - -	456
- Robert Jaques - - -	627
- Henry Barker - - -	595
- Alfred Gwilt - - -	629
- Joseph H. Hills - - -	497
- Frederick G. Steward - - -	572
- Robert J. Barton - - -	383
- Charles Reed - - -	290
- Henry Friday - - -	487
	£. 15,528

FIFTH MATES:	
Mr. James S. Money - - -	248
- C. Will S. McKerbie - - -	196
- Frederick D. Morgan - - -	151
- John Y. Black - - -	242
- John Hockin - - -	337
- W. H. Hallett - - -	241
- Edwin Willis - - -	162
- John G. Reddie - - -	236
- Almon Boulcott - - -	204
- James Hibbert - - -	143
- Robert H. Harvey - - -	239
- David Ogilvy - - -	229
- William Stein - - -	344
- Geo. D. Wainwright - - -	246
- Francis Tilden - - -	260
- Matthew L. Rump - - -	125
- Henry Hutchinson - - -	267
- Charles B. Bennett - - -	142
- George Gordon - - -	170
- Charles Munro - - -	344
- Charles Moreton - - -	251
- Adolphus Kieffer - - -	207
- William Moore - - -	291
- Edmond Norway - - -	152
- Richard B. Ottley - - -	95
- Arthur Woodgate - - -	245
- Henry Wyld - - -	147
- Edward Stonehouse - - -	243
- Joseph Welch - - -	237
- John B. Thurtell - - -	244
- Samuel Mendham - - -	233
- William S. Lacon - - -	256
- Charles Bishop - - -	233
- A. K. N. Tremearne - - -	237
- Leonard Millett - - -	294
- W. D. Atkinson - - -	252
	£. 8,143

SIXTH MATES:	
Mr. R. Fox - - -	139
- Mark J. Lay - - -	241
- George P. Twynam - - -	352
- Edmund F. Wood - - -	153
- John Alexander Smith - - -	143
- George Harrison Fryer - - -	437
- John Dowson - - -	145
- William Worster - - -	200
- John G. Masins - - -	334
- Edward P. Nisbet - - -	439
- George B. Richardson - - -	247
- W. M. Stevenson - - -	143
- Francis Downing - - -	154
- Robert W. Pearson - - -	431
- W. F. Carnegie - - -	253
- William E. Lyne - - -	153
- Henry E. Boulton - - -	443

SIXTH MATES—continued.	£.
Mr. James W. Wright - - -	208
- Henry A. Goldfinch - - -	157
- Richard D. Edgecumbe - - -	256
- Peter Wynne - - -	149
- Frederick W. Calver - - -	240
- Rowe Jones - - -	137
- William A. Pillans - - -	156
- Edward Deane - - -	347
- J. W. H. David - - -	347
- Robert Girdlestone - - -	234
- Thomas I. Skinner - - -	161
	£. 6,799

MIDSHIPMEN:	
Mr. Henry Wickham - - -	91
- Edward N. Burgess - - -	143
- Henry Dunn - - -	95
- Edward A. Shepherd - - -	208
- J. G. F. G. Dalton - - -	96
- John C. Moore - - -	203
- William Sharp - - -	88
- Waldron B. Kelly - - -	91
- Richard Edwards - - -	84
- Thomas Ryle - - -	95
- John Thomson - - -	92
- E. F. Boulton - - -	207
- Henry Corless - - -	143
- R. C. M'Murdo - - -	92
- W. J. B. H. Lofty - - -	96
- George Edward Bird - - -	88
- Edward White - - -	202
- George W. Andrews - - -	93
- Ebenezer Colls - - -	145
- A. P. Allen - - -	87
- Thomas D. Chapman - - -	92
- A. A. J. Triscott - - -	90
- E. H. G. Henderson - - -	92
- C. H. Lawton - - -	206
- C. H. Place - - -	147
- John Price - - -	120
- Charles Wiltshire - - -	90
- Wm. Henry Swinton - - -	268
- Frederick Mayetts - - -	96
- Charles Hackett - - -	64
- Edmund Mayetts - - -	93
- John Dyett - - -	88
- Joseph F. Fuge - - -	82
- Alban Thomas Best - - -	99
- Henry D. Wills - - -	89
- John Lowder - - -	145
- John Hemery - - -	89
- William Searle - - -	88
- John G. Woodward - - -	92
- Thomas C. Hogart - - -	88
- Robert G. Carr - - -	90
- George Godden - - -	149
- John Baker - - -	99
- John W. Partridge - - -	89
- Henry Gott - - -	91
- George Rye - - -	87
- James Sedgwick - - -	96
- Robert Menzies - - -	96
- Joseph B. Finch - - -	92
- W. F. M'Neale - - -	190
- Charles Edward Hornsby - - -	97
- N. T. E. Heathcote - - -	116
- Thomas Thompson - - -	206
- George Kemp - - -	89
- George Langford - - -	82
- John James Campbell - - -	88
- George Kirkham - - -	84
- James Power - - -	83
- J. J. C. Lockhart - - -	89
- Henry Robertson - - -	99
- Dennison G. Dixon - - -	92
- Frederick Harman - - -	202
- Benek W. Claughton - - -	142

MIDSHIPMEN—continued.	£.
Mr. William H. Stuart - - -	155
- Henry Beaumont - - -	91
- Jones Collins - - -	210
- Alfred F. Bazeley - - -	263
- Alfred W. Cleverly - - -	199
- Samuel Jeffery - - -	146
- Henry Lee - - -	87
- Henry Rogers - - -	89
- Frederick Bierworth - - -	141
- John Mansell Scott - - -	151
- Lawford Acland - - -	201
- John Potter - - -	133
- Edward Tribe - - -	88
- John Henry Harvey - - -	174
	£. 9,333

SURGEONS:	
Mr. Robert Martin - - -	1,179
- James Grant - - -	599
- William Alcock - - -	416
- Joseph Nowall - - -	282
- Robert Boyd - - -	388
- Henry Grant - - -	665
- Peter Duncan - - -	406
- John Innes - - -	447
- Ewen Cameron - - -	633
- R. C. Knight - - -	405
- William Spence - - -	1,085
- William Cook - - -	1,195
- David Allen - - -	1,166
- Edward F. Grant - - -	398
- W. H. Pope - - -	402
- W. H. Bradley - - -	413
- William Chanter - - -	1,076
- Thomas M'Gill - - -	393
- Duncan M'Tavish - - -	403
- George Graham - - -	648
- William Westcott - - -	755
- John Lister - - -	768
- Alexander Cruickshank - - -	534
- John M'Kinlay - - -	1,189
- William Baird - - -	1,205
- Robert Renwick - - -	917
	£. 17,967

SURGEONS' MATES:	
Mr. Robert Smith - - -	190
- George B. Clark - - -	206
- Robert Douglas - - -	224
- George Hay - - -	206
- Frederick Collicott - - -	200
- John Jarron - - -	326
- James Currie - - -	212
- James George Nash - - -	210
- Henry J. Andrews - - -	305
- John Morgan - - -	181
- Thomas S. Louson - - -	202
- William M. Chamberlin - - -	206
- James Leighton - - -	196
- John Parkin - - -	188
- John Malcolm - - -	192
- Thomas Day - - -	382
- W. Young - - -	186
- Thomas Sibbald - - -	217
- John M'Pherson - - -	316
- David Edward - - -	190
	£. 4,535

PURSEERS:	
Mr. Henry Beveridge - - -	869
- Charles Sanders - - -	876
- John Lenox - - -	631
- Francis Jenkins - - -	500

PURSEERS— <i>continued</i> .	£.
Mr. William Henry Hunt - - -	674
- William P. Tayler - - -	508
- Peter Milne - - -	548
- Beddingfield Wise - - -	213
- Francis Chambers - - -	469
- W. S. Spawforth - - -	501
- C. S. Compton - - -	846
- Thomas Storey - - -	824
- Thomas Gardiner - - -	390
- David M'Culloch - - -	301
- John H. M. Lanyar - - -	665
- James Ritchie - - -	845
- John Giles - - -	462
- John E. Markland - - -	402
- Charles Reynell - - -	730
- John Ambrose Mercer - - -	457
- Fortesque P. Cockerell - - -	785
- Donald Grassick - - -	636
- Andrew Miller - - -	558
- Errol Boyd - - -	274
- James Swan - - -	693
- William Clifford - - -	715
- Robert H. Middlemas - - -	515
- William Dallas - - -	626
	<u>£. 16,513</u>

BOATSWAINS :	
Daniel Bain - - -	110
Richard Sutton - - -	107
J. Williams - - -	70
Thomas Johnson - - -	69
James Garard - - -	67
John Duke - - -	151
Fishburn Shaw - - -	103
John Furness - - -	50
Thomas Watts - - -	47
Joseph Lawson - - -	68
Thomas Masterton - - -	129
John James Wells - - -	151
John Soper - - -	188
John Jeffery - - -	177
T. Glendinning - - -	69
John Dent - - -	133
William Roberts - - -	206
John Bigg - - -	153
	<u>£. 2,048</u>

CARPENTERS :	£.
George Mardon - - -	61
William Esther - - -	101
John Leighton - - -	54
Henry Kewell - - -	112
John Clark - - -	217
Robert Blake - - -	106
Benjamin Swap - - -	160
William Alexander - - -	62
John Morgan - - -	105
James Brown - - -	187
William Brough - - -	63
John Tod - - -	118
Joseph Smith - - -	195
John Tucker - - -	110
John Friend - - -	104
James Drew - - -	150
W. J. Holton - - -	207
Jabez Mitchelmore - - -	204
Andrew Philip - - -	55
	<u>£. 2,371</u>

GUNNERS :	
Richard Carter - - -	109
Ralph Knott - - -	155
Thomas Taylor - - -	50
John Jones, alias John Whiley - - -	98
Robert Adam - - -	71
Thomas Worthy - - -	118
John Granville - - -	168
James Francis - - -	203
Reuben Widdows - - -	74
Thomas Gale - - -	152
Henry George - - -	68
John Steally - - -	69
Joseph Lancaster - - -	109
James Cauter - - -	150
Thomas Fisher - - -	108
	<u>£. 1,702</u>

TOTAL - - - £. 119,597

— No. 11. —

EXTRA COMPENSATION, in the form of GRATUITIES to OFFICERS and Others of
COMPANY'S own Ships.

COMMANDERS :	£.
Captain James B. Burnett - - -	3,364
- Bryan Broughton - - -	1,767
- Philip Baylis - - -	2,555
- W. R. Blakely - - -	3,369
- John Hillman - - -	3,367
- Timothy Smith - - -	2,558
	<u>£. 16,980</u>

CHIEF MATES :	
Mr. Thomas B. Penfold - - -	1,800
- Ambrose Rivers - - -	1,600
- Thomas Packman - - -	1,400
- Alfred Broadhurst - - -	1,500
- William Pulham - - -	4,394
	<u>£. 10,694</u>

SECOND MATES :	£.
Mr. Augustus H. Urmston - - -	1,100
- George Creighton - - -	1,000
- John P. Griffith - - -	1,400
- Frederick G. Moore - - -	1,100
- W. K. Packman - - -	1,200
	<u>£. 5,800</u>

THIRD MATES :	
Mr. John Tate - - -	750
- John G. F. Piggott - - -	600
- William Piggott - - -	900
- Charles Whiter White - - -	600
	<u>£. 2,850</u>

FOURTH MATES:				£.	SURGEONS' MATES:				£.
Mr. Francis Halhed	-	-	-	350	Mr. John Jarron	-	-	-	400
- Henry Smith	-	-	-	550	- H. J. Andrews	-	-	-	450
- Alexander Cheape	-	-	-	400	- John Morgan	-	-	-	300
- Mark C. Close	-	-	-	300	- Thomas S. Louson	-	-	-	350
				<u>£. 1,600</u>	- William M ^c Allan	-	-	-	450
FIFTH MATES:					- William Young	-	-	-	400
Mr. George C. Newman	-	-	-	300	- John M Pherson	-	-	-	350
- W. D. Halhed	-	-	-	100	- David Edward	-	-	-	300
- John Furley	-	-	-	100					<u>£. 3,000</u>
- Thomas B. Benson	-	-	-	100	PURSERS:				
- William Gowers	-	-	-	100	Mr. Henry Beveridge	-	-	-	300
- Samuel Lawford	-	-	-	100	- Charles Sanders	-	-	-	300
				<u>£. 800</u>	- John Lenox	-	-	-	300
SIXTH MATES:					- John W. Graham	-	-	-	300
Mr. George H. Fryer	-	-	-	50	- Charles Reynell	-	-	-	300
- Edward P. Nisbet	-	-	-	50	- James Buttivant	-	-	-	300
- R. W. Pearson	-	-	-	50	- Andrew Miller	-	-	-	300
- H. E. Boulton	-	-	-	50					<u>£. 2,100</u>
- George R. Pinfold	-	-	-	100	BOATSWAINS:				
- Edward Deane	-	-	-	50	Richard Sutton	-	-	-	30
- Frederick Bedford	-	-	-	50	James Garard	-	-	-	30
				<u>£. 400</u>	John Duke	-	-	-	30
MIDSHIPMEN:					Samuel Bacon	-	-	-	70
Mr. John C. Moore	-	-	-	50	Michael Spinks	-	-	-	30
- E. F. Boulthby	-	-	-	50	William Roberts	-	-	-	70
- Edward N. Burgess	-	-	-	20	John Davis	-	-	-	70
- C. H. Lawton	-	-	-	50					<u>£. 330</u>
- W. J. B. Lofty	-	-	-	20	CARPENTERS:				
- Edward White	-	-	-	50	James Knight	-	-	-	100
- William Henry Swinton	-	-	-	50	John Marks	-	-	-	100
- Thomas Thomson	-	-	-	50	William Mundy	-	-	-	70
- Frederick Harman	-	-	-	50	Eneas Weekes	-	-	-	100
- William Henry Stuart	-	-	-	20	William Lee	-	-	-	100
- Jones Collins	-	-	-	50	John Chapman	-	-	-	100
- Alfred F. Bazeley	-	-	-	50					<u>£. 570</u>
- Alfred W. Cleverly	-	-	-	50	GUNNERS:				
- Samuel Jeffery	-	-	-	20	Reuben Widdows	-	-	-	30
- J. Mansell Scott	-	-	-	20	William Folkes	-	-	-	70
- Lawford Acland	-	-	-	50	David Rogers	-	-	-	70
- Edward Tribe	-	-	-	20	Joseph Lancaster	-	-	-	30
- John Henry Harvey	-	-	-	50					<u>£. 200</u>
				<u>£. 720</u>	TOTAL				<u>£. 52,344</u>
SURGEONS:									
Mr. Edward Turner	-	-	-	900					
- Francis Kiernan	-	-	-	900					
- Henry Arnot	-	-	-	900					
- Daniel Thomas Roy	-	-	-	900					
- Adam Elliott	-	-	-	900					
- William Hayland	-	-	-	900					
- William Grahame	-	-	-	900					
				<u>£. 6,300</u>					

— No. 12. —

EXTRA COMPENSATION, in the form of GRATUITIES to COMMANDERS of Ships under Contract for unperformed Voyages.

	£.
Captain Charles S. Timins	3,388
— Robert Cook Fowler	2,554
— John Innes	2,571
	<u>£. 8,513</u>

— No. 13. —

COMPENSATION in the form of ANNUITIES to the FAMILIES of deceased OFFICERS of the late
MARITIME SERVICE of the *East India Company*.

	£.
Mrs. Kitty Bathie - - - - -	100
Miss Charlotte Bathie - - - - -	20
— Eliza M. Bathie - - - - -	20
Mrs. Ann E. White - - - - -	40

£. 180

EAST INDIA COMPANY;
(HOME ACCOUNTS.)

A RETURN of the HOME ACCOUNTS of the
East India Company, presented pursuant to Act
3 & 4 WILL. IV. c. 85.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
28 June 1836.

EAST INDIA REVENUES AND REMITTANCES.

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 7 July 1836;—for,

AN ACCOUNT of all MONIES supplied from the REVENUES of *India*, from the commencement of the present Charter to the 30th April last, towards the payment of EXPENSES in *England* chargeable on those REVENUES, particularizing Monthly and Annually,

- 1st. The Amount of Bills drawn by the Court of Directors on the several Governments of *India*, in separate Accounts of each Presidency, for Monies paid into the *London* Treasury of the *East India* Company, with the Rates of Exchange at which such Bills were issued.
- 2d. The Amount of Remittances, in separate Accounts, made by the several Governments of *India*, and by the *East India* Company's Agents in *China*, to the Court of Directors; specifying the Dates of Remittances as advised in the Registers received from *India*, and the Dates when the same were received into the *London* Treasury, whether the due Payment of these Remittances were protected by the Hypothecation of Goods, or by any other security, with the Rates of Exchange at which such Remittances were made.
- 3d. The Amount of Bills drawn by the *East India* Company's Agents in *China*, on the several Governments of *India*, with the Rates of Exchange at which such Bills were issued at *Canton*.

1.—The AMOUNT of BILLS drawn by the COURT of DIRECTORS on the several GOVERNMENTS of *India*, in separate Accounts of each Presidency, for Monies paid into the *London* Treasury of the *East India* Company, with the Rates of Exchange at which such Bills were issued.

	BENGAL.				MADRAS.				BOMBAY.				TOTAL.			
	Rate of Exchange.				Rate of Exchange.				Rate of Exchange.							
1834/35.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.
1834: May - -	{ 2 6 per S ^a Rupee	71,150	13 4	{ 1 11 per M ^a Rupee	110	- -	{ 1 11 per B ^a Rupee	41,766	5 7	113,026	18 11					
June - -	2 -	35,495	8 2	- -	3,985	17 8	"	2,020	- -	41,501	5 10					
July - -	"	125,044	12 3	{ 1 11 2 -	200	- -	"	24,014	11 8	149,361	10 11					
August - -	2 1	35,304	16 10	2 -	200	- -	2 -	6,134	8 -	41,639	4 10					
September - -	"	4,285	12 9	"	- - -	"	"	1,000	- -	5,285	12 9					
October - -	"	5,231	10 -	"	2,270	- -	"	300	- -	7,801	10 -					
November - -	"	14,318	9 6	"	- - -	"	"	1,694	12 -	16,013	1 6					
December - -	"	16,773	1 7	"	- - -	"	"	28,100	- -	44,873	1 7					
1835: January - -	{ 2 1 2 -	667 7 10 8,268 13 6	1 11	1,246	18 8	1 11	799	3 -	10,982	3 -						
February - -	"	66,337	11 11	"	700	- -	"	55,969	4 8	123,006	16 7					
March - -	"	96,043	3 9	"	200	- -	"	27,023	8 9	123,266	12 6					
April - -	"	52,074	4 8	"	1,729	3 4	"	2,242	1 9	56,045	9 9					
	£.	530,995	6 1	£.	10,744	6 8	£.	191,063	15 5	732,803	8 2					
1835/36.																
1835: May - -	{ 2 - per S ^a Rupee	138,159	2 10	{ 1 11 per M ^a Rupee	8,855	16 8	{ 1 11 per B ^a Rupee	30,394	6 7	177,409	6 1					
June - -	"	121,870	1 4	"	9,638	13 3	"	29,970	16 8	161,479	11 3					
July - -	"	200,389	10 5	"	100	- -	"	2,656	5 -	203,145	15 5					
August - -	"	63,384	1 6	"	150	- -	"	6,000	- -	69,534	1 6					
September - -	"	55,363	6 -	"	- - -	"	"	- - -	- - -	55,363	6 -					
October - -	"	52,764	2 9	"	2,607	4 -	"	100	- -	55,471	6 9					
November - -	"	26,009	3 7	"	1,320	- -	"	100	- -	27,429	3 7					
December - -	"	35,015	11 4	"	700	- -	"	100	- -	35,815	11 4					
1836: January - -	"	91,967	2 -	"	41,526	2 6	"	5,350	- -	138,843	4 6					
February - -	"	214,200	1 10	"	49,584	14 -	"	10,622	18 4	274,407	14 2					
March - -	"	491,071	1 9	"	82,586	11 -	"	75,856	12 2	649,514	4 11					
April - -	"	165,457	12 2	"	26,316	3 8	"	5,066	13 4	196,840	9 2					
	£.	1,655,650	17 6	£.	223,385	5 1	£.	166,217	12 1	2,045,253	14 8					

(Continued on the following Page.)

2.—THE AMOUNT of REMITTANCES, in separate ACCOUNTS, made by the several GOVERNMENTS of India, and by the *East India Company's Agents in China*, to the COURT of DIRECTORS; specifying the DATES of REMITTANCES, as advised in the Registers received from India, and the DATES when the same were received into the *London Treasury*; whether the due Payment of these Remittances were protected by the Hypothecation of Goods, or by any other Security, with the Rates of Exchange at which such Remittances were made.

1834/35.

BENGAL.

ADVANCES protected by the Hypothecation of Goods:

Bills drawn at 2/1 per Sicca Rupee and 6 months' sight -

Ditto - - - ditto - - - 2/2 - ditto -

Bills drawn in re-payment of Advances and Supplies to His Majesty's Service abroad, at rates fixed by the Company and Lords of His Majesty's Treasury in the month of December in each year, the rate for the year 1834/35 being 1/11½ per Sicca Rupee, 1835/36, 2/1 per Sicca Rupee, 6 months' sight -

Ditto - - - ditto - - - 30 days -

DATES when the above were received into the Home Treasury:

1835: May - - - - -

June - - - - -

July - - - - -

August - - - - -

September - - - - -

October - - - - -

November - - - - -

December - - - - -

1836: January - - - - -

February - - - - -

March - - - - -

April - - - - -

May - - - - -

June - - - - -

Bills remaining unpaid 1 July 1836 - - -

*September 1834.	October 1834.	November 1834.	December 1834.	January 1835.	February 1835.	March 1835.	April 1835.	TOTAL.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
- - -	- - -	32,638 10 5	58,776 4 9	47,417 14 4	8,833 18 8	74,702 2 9	- - -	222,368 10 11
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
2,000 - -	144 7 6	1,000 - -	- - -	2,000 - -	- - -	1,000 - -	4,000 - -	10,144 7 6
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
2,000 - -	144 7 6	33,638 10 5	58,776 4 9	49,417 14 4	8,833 18 8	75,702 2 9	4,000 - -	232,512 18 5
- - -	- - -	- - -	2,227 6 8	11,847 8 10	- - -	- - -	- - -	14,074 15 6
- - -	- - -	- - -	1,623 3 2	4,556 10 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	6,179 13 2
- - -	- - -	28,143 19 9	33,516 5 3	13,949 13 -	- - -	5,023 15 -	- - -	80,683 13 -
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	9,227 8 -	- - -	9,227 8 -
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	8,833 18 8	19,747 17 4	- - -	28,581 16 -
2,000 - -	- - -	4,494 10 8	21,409 9 8	17,064 2 6	- - -	32,776 7 5	- - -	77,744 10 3
- - -	144 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	144 7 6
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	7,926 15 -	- - -	7,926 15 -
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
- - -	- - -	1,000 - -	- - -	2,000 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	3,000 - -
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
2,000 - -	144 7 6	33,638 10 5	58,776 4 9	49,417 14 4	8,833 18 8	74,702 2 9	- - -	227,512 18 5
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,000 - -	4,000 - -	5,000 - -
2,000 - -	144 7 6	33,638 10 5	58,776 4 9	19,417 14 4	8,833 18 8	75,702 2 9	4,000 - -	232,512 18 5

RETURN RELATIVE TO EAST INDIA REVENUES AND REMITTANCES.

395
3

1835/36.

* June 1835.		July 1835.		August 1835.		September 1835.		October 1835.		November 1835.		December 1835.		January 1836.		February 1836.		TOTAL.		TOTAL.	
£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
69,742	12 3	73,414	1 2	28,541	13 1	25,571	1 7	11,437	4 6	5,326	14 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8,121	11 4	25,002	13 6	-	-	9,708	- 10	10,661	18 4	29,247	12 11	154,523	18 8	233,220	9 1	132,012	6 9	1,038,900	8 11	1,038,900	8 11
77,864	3 7	98,416	14 8	-	-	35,279	2 5	22,099	2 10	34,574	6 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	2 8	2,107	12 9	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	2 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	-	-	-	17,082	18 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77,975	6 3	100,524	7 5	28,541	13 1	57,279	2 5	22,099	2 10	51,657	5 3	154,523	18 8	233,252	11 3	132,012	6 9	857,865	13 11	1,090,378	12 4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44,634	9 8	25,002	13 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12,287	14 2	23,977	10 -	15,713	2 9	3,872	4 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,866	13 4	7,023	12 3	6,307	6 9	26,260	11 3	7,755	3 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,405	1 7	15,638	6 7	2,853	10 10	1,140	3 9	5,956	17 10	606	19 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15,753	11 6	13,787	14 2	-	-	24,006	3 4	7,704	11 11	13,326	11 10	10,515	14 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,954	4 10	23,058	1 7	9,216	14 11	-	-	-	-	-	-
916	13 4	972	19 5	1,458	6 8	-	-	-	-	19,620	8 10	53,356	15 -	69,170	17 5	12,502	13 7	157,998	14 3	157,998	14 3
77,864	3 7	86,352	15 11	26,332	7 -	55,279	2 5	22,099	2 10	35,508	5 4	86,930	10 7	78,387	12 4	12,502	13 7	481,256	13 7	708,769	12 -
111	2 8	14,171	11 6	2,209	6 1	2,000	-	-	-	16,148	19 11	67,593	8 1	154,864	18 11	119,509	13 2	376,609	- 4	381,609	- 4
77,975	6 3	100,524	7 5	28,541	13 1	57,279	2 5	22,099	2 10	51,657	5 3	154,523	18 8	233,252	11 3	132,012	6 9	857,865	13 11	1,090,378	12 4

BENGAL.

ADVANCES protected by the Hypothecation of Goods :

{ Bills drawn at 2/1 per Sica Rupee, and 6 months' sight.

- - Ditto - ditto - 2/2 ditto.

Bills drawn in re-payment of Advances and Supplies to His Majesty's Service abroad, at rates fixed by the Company and Lords of His Majesty's Treasury in the month of December in each year, the rate for the year 1834/35 being 1/11½ per Sica Rupee, 1835/36, 2/1 per Sica Rupee, 6 months' sight.

- - Ditto - ditto - 30 days.

DATES when the above were received into the Home Treasury :

- - 1835 : May.
 " June.
 " July.
 " August.
 " September.
 " October.
 " November.
 " December.
 - - 1836 : January.
 " February.
 " March.
 " April.
 " May.
 " June.

- Bills remaining unpaid 1 July 1836.

* No Bills drawn in the month of May 1835.

The Account No. 2. comprizes all Bills, the advices of which had arrived at the East India House up to 22d July 1836, and includes advances made to the end of February last.

2.—AMOUNT of Remittances, in separate Accounts, made by the several Governments of India, - - - -

		1835/36.			
MADRAS:		*December 1835.	January 1836.	February 1836.	TOTAL.
ADVANCES protected by the Hypothecation of Goods, Bills drawn } at 2s. 0½d. per Madras Rupee, and at 6 months' sight - - }		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		3,513 3 2	4,975 16 10	3,261 6 8	11,750 6
Dates when the above were received into the Home Treasury:					
1836: May - - - -		2,094 16 3	1,242 18 8	- - -	3,337 14 1
June - - - -		1,418 6 11	3,732 18 2	853 - 11	6,004 6
		£.	3,513 3 2	4,975 16 10	853 - 11
BILLS remaining unpaid 1st July 1836 - - - -		- - -	- - -	2,408 5 9	2,408 5
		£.	3,513 3 2	4,975 16 10	3,261 6 8
					11,750 6

* No Bills received drawn prior to 1st December 1835.

		1834/35.						
		Bills drawn at 4s. 7d. per Spanish Dollar, and 6 months' sight.						
CHINA:		*November 1834.	December 1834.	January 1835.	February 1835.	March 1835.	April 1835.	TOTAL.
ADVANCES protected by the } Hypothecation of Goods }		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		74,141 1 2	160,719 15 6	131,745 17 2	50,405 18 2	15,250 2 6	79,223 2 8	511,485 17
DATES when the above were received into the Home Treasury:								
1835: April - - -		27,596 - 11	21,769 10 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	49,365 10
May - - -		27,064 11 8	24,913 5 -	2,214 17 3	- - -	- - -	- - -	54,192 13
June - - -		10,428 6 11	9,271 7 3	13,474 1 8	- - -	- - -	- - -	33,173 15
July - - -		9,052 1 8	28,241 11 8	26,272 - -	6,740 9 10	- - -	- - -	70,306 3
August - - -		- - -	45,594 10 10	58,287 11 2	18,862 9 7	- - -	- - -	122,744 11
September - - -		- - -	14,353 13 8	19,349 - -	1,900 - -	- - -	3,592 8 1	39,195 1
October - - -		- - -	- - -	- - -	9,889 4 7	6,332 2 1	6,561 - 10	22,782 7
November - - -		- - -	16,575 17 1	12,003 10 5	2,312 10 5	- - -	- - -	30,891 17
December - - -		- - -	- - -	144 16 8	4,172 18 4	5,820 16 8	16,125 1 8	26,263 13
1836: January - - -		- - -	- - -	- - -	6,528 5 5	3,097 3 9	23,177 4 7	32,802 13
February - - -		- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
March - - -		- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	14,493 8 4	14,493 8
April - - -		- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	15,273 19 2	15,273 19
May - - -		- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
June - - -		- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
£.		74,141 1 2	160,719 15 6	131,745 17 2	50,405 18 2	15,250 2 6	79,223 2 8	511,485 17
BILLS remaining unpaid } 1st July 1836 - - }		- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
£.		74,141 1 2	160,719 15 6	131,745 17 2	50,405 18 2	15,250 2 6	79,223 2 8	511,485 17

* No Bills drawn between 1st May and 1st November 1834.

3.—THE AMOUNT of BILLS drawn by the East India Company's AGENTS in China on the several - - - -

ON BENGAL - - - -

1834/35.

DATES.	RATES.	DOLLARS.	SICCA RUPEES.
1834: August - - -	204 Sicca Rupees per 100 Spanish Dollars, and at 30 days' sight - -	43,806	89,364
September - - -	" - - - - ditto - - - -	18,892	38,541
October - - -	206 - - - - ditto - - - -	25,840	53,231
November - - -	" - - - - ditto - - - -	12,947	26,671
Ditto - - -	208 - - - - ditto - - - -	159,675	3,32,124
December - - -	" - - - - ditto - - - -	785,047	16,32,898
1835: January - - -	" - - - - ditto - - - -	377,466	7,85,130
February - - -	" - - - - ditto - - - -	95,808	1,99,282
March - - -	" - - - - ditto - - - -	297,498	6,18,797
April - - -	" - - - - ditto - - - -	241,722	5,02,782
		D ^{rs} 2,058,701	S ^a R ^a 42,78,820

Not any Bills have been drawn by the Agents

RETURN RELATIVE TO EAST INDIA REVENUES AND REMITTANCES.

397

and by the *East India Company's Agents in China*, to the Court of Directors—continued.

BOMBAY:		1835/36.		
		* December 1835.	January 1836.	TOTAL.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
ADVANCES protected by the Hypothecation of Goods: Bills drawn at 2s. 0½d. per Bombay Rupee, and at 6 months' sight		7,872 18 3	23,226 11 1	31,099 9 4
DATES when the above were received into the Home Treasury:				
1836: May		3,153 8 -	- - - -	3,153 8 -
June		1,611 13 4	13,875 19 11	15,487 13 3
		£. 4,765 1 4	13,875 19 11	18,641 1 3
BILLS remaining unpaid 1st July 1836		3,107 16 11	9,350 11 2	12,458 8 1
		£. 7,872 18 3	23,226 11 1	31,099 9 4

* No Bills received drawn prior to 1st December 1835.

1835/36.							
Bills drawn at 4s. 8d. per Spanish Dollar, and 6 months' sight.							TOTAL.
† September 1835.	October 1835.	November 1835.	December 1835.	January 1836.	February 1836.	TOTAL.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
5,878 14 4	22,601 7 4	73,631 5 8	259,201 5 5	238,828 15 9	226,401 4 8	826,542 13 2	1,338,028 10 4
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	49,365 10 11
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	54,192 13 11
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	33,173 15 10
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	70,306 3 2
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	122,744 11 7
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	39,195 1 9
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	22,782 7 6
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	30,891 17 11
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	26,263 13 4
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	32,802 13 9
- - -	17,564 12 8	13,653 19 4	1,534 12 8	- - -	- - -	32,753 4 8	47,246 13 -
5,878 14 4	- - -	13,288 19 -	27,237 17 10	- - -	- - -	46,405 11 2	61,679 10 4
- - -	5,036 14 8	13,387 10 -	13,120 11 4	6,104 18 8	- - -	37,649 14 8	37,649 14 8
- - -	- - -	31,065 10 8	54,483 16 -	10,554 11 9	1,306 13 4	97,410 11 9	97,410 11 9
5,878 14 4	22,601 7 4	71,395 19 -	96,376 17 10	16,659 10 5	1,306 13 4	214,219 2 3	725,704 19 5
- - -	- - -	2,235 6 8	162,824 7 7	222,169 5 4	225,094 11 4	612,323 10 11	612,323 10 11
5,878 14 4	22,601 7 4	73,631 5 8	259,201 5 5	238,828 15 9	226,401 4 8	826,542 13 2	1,338,028 10 4

† No Bills drawn between 1st May and 1st September 1835.

Governments of *India*, with the Rates of Exchange at which such *BILLS* were issued at *Canton*.

ON BENGAL.

1835/36—(to 31st January 1836, the latest period to which Accounts have been received.)			
DATES.	RATES.	DOLLARS.	SICCA RUPEES.
1835: May - - -	206 Sicca Rupees per 100 Spanish Dollars, and at 30 days' sight - -	15,270	31,456
June - - -	" - - - ditto - - -	217,090	4,47,207
July - - -	" - - - ditto - - -	166,100	3,42,166
August - - -	" - - - ditto - - -	32,476	66,902
Ditto - - -	210 - - - ditto - - -	61,402	1,28,945
September - - -	" - - - ditto - - -	69,128	1,45,169
October - - -	" - - - ditto - - -	269,359	5,65,654
November - - -	" - - - ditto - - -	703,581	14,77,520
December - - -	" - - - ditto - - -	183,665	3,85,697
1836: January - - -	" - - - ditto - - -	125,087	2,62,684
		D ^{rs} 1,843,158	S ^{rs} R ^s 38,53,400

either on the Madras or Bombay Governments.

James C. Melville, Secretary.

EAST INDIA REVENUES AND
REMITTANCES.

AN ACCOUNT of MONIES supplied from the
REVENUES of *India*; Amount of Bills drawn
by the COURT of DIRECTORS; Amount of
REMITTANCES made; and, Amount of Bills
drawn by the COMPANY'S Agents in *China*.

(*Mr. Crawford, London.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
28 July 1836.

EAST INDIA ASSETS.

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 14 July 1836;—for,

A RETURN, in detail, showing the TOTAL AMOUNT realized by the Sale of the Honourable *East India* COMPANY'S ASSETS, disposed of since 22d of April 1834, up to the latest date; and showing the application of the Funds arising therefrom;—also, a RETURN of the ESTIMATED VALUE of the remainder of the ASSETS of the said COMPANY, which, under the provisions of the Act 3 & 4 WILL. IV. c. 85, are to be sold by the said COMPANY for the purposes of the said Act.

(*Mr. Stewart Mackenzie.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
5 August 1836.

A RETURN, in detail, showing the TOTAL AMOUNT realized by the Sale of the *East India Company's Assets* disposed of the ESTIMATED VALUE of the remainder of the ASSETS of the said COMPANY, which, under the provisions

IN ENGLAND:

	£.	s.	d.
Sale of Government Stocks standing in the Company's name on the 22d April 1834	-	-	-
The Cash Balance on the 30th April 1834	-	-	3,772,991 10 2
Add,—			
Amount by which the Cash Balance was reduced by the Payments on the following Accounts, which were made previously to the 1st May 1834, and were considered as appropriations from the Commercial Assets:			
A Payment into the Bank of England, on account of the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, to make up the sum produced by the sale of Government Stock standing in the Company's name to £. 2,000,000 on account of the Security Fund	-	-	£. 118,507 5 11
Discharge of Principal and anticipated Interest of Carnatic Debts	-	428,460 16 7	
			546,968 2 6
Cash Balance, as it would have stood at the close of the official year 1833/34	-	-	-
Sales of Tea and other Import Goods	-	-	-
Sales of Goods provided for Export, and not shipped	-	-	-
Sales of Ships, Hoys and Ships' Stores	-	-	-
Sales of Warehouses	-	-	-
Of the Public—to make up the difference between the market and par value of the East India Annuities of £. 1,207,559. 15., held by the Company on the 22d April 1834	-	-	-
Of the Public—proportion of Dividends growing due on the East India Annuities of £. 1,207,559. 15., together with Interest on delayed payment of the difference between the market and par value of these Annuities	-	-	-
Remittances from North American Colonies, on account proceeds of Tea sold there by the Company's Agents	-	-	-
Bills in favour transmitted by the Company's Agent at the Cape of Good Hope	-	-	-
Remittances in re-payment of an Advance made from the Commercial Funds in 1832/33, to the Trustees of the Deccan Booty	-	-	-
Interest accrued prior to the 1st May 1834, from investment of Cash Balances	-	-	-
Owners of Ships, for Advances and Supplies furnished them Abroad, and Goods short delivered in India and China, of outward consignments	-	-	-
On account Advances and Claims recoverable in England	-	-	-
Value of the East India House, as computed by the Company's Surveyor	-	-	-
Net Charge of Commercial Establishments, including also Customs and Freight	-	-	-
Deduct,—			
Balances paid on account Private Trade Goods placed under the Company's management, forming part of the Cash Balance	-	-	-

IN INDIA:

No general Statements of the disposal of the Commercial Assets in India has yet been received in this Country; they are here estimated to produce about - - - - -

Carried forward - - - - -

RETURN RELATING TO THE EAST INDIA COMPANY'S ASSETS.

401
3

since 22d April 1834, up to the latest date; and showing the application of the Funds arising therefrom;—also, a RETURN the Act 3 & 4 WILL. IV. c. 85, are to be sold by the said COMPANY for the purposes of the said Act.

Realized to the 30th April 1836.				Estimated Value of the Remainder of the Assets.	TOTAL.
the 30th April 1834, the Termination of the Fiscal Year 1833/34.	1st May 1834 to 30th April 1835.	1st May 1835 to 30th April 1836.	Total realized in England to 30th April 1836.		
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1,881,492 14 1	- - -	- - -	1,881,492 14 1	- - -	1,881,492 14 1
319,869 12 8	- - -	- - -	4,319,869 12 8	- - -	4,319,869 12 8
- - -	4,257,909 - 11	1,777,247 18 6	6,035,156 19 5	1,899,329 - -	7,934,485 19 5
- - -	67,602 7 6	948 15 -	67,951 2 6	- - -	67,951 2 6
- - -	66,601 5 11	- - -	66,601 5 11	- - -	66,601 5 11
- - -	8,700 - -	227,039 8 4	235,739 8 4	354,919 - -	590,658 8 4
- - -	125,284 6 6	- - -	125,284 6 6	- - -	125,284 6 6
- - -	- - -	3,482 - -	3,482 - -	- - -	3,482 - -
- - -	121,704 18 9	79,828 6 3	201,533 5 -	139,000 - -	340,533 5 -
- - -	11,243 15 -	2,713 15 -	13,957 10 -	- - -	13,957 10 -
- - -	181,818 - -	- - -	181,818 - -	- - -	181,818 - -
- - -	29,153 3 2	- - -	29,153 3 2	- - -	29,153 3 2
- - -	2,238 - -	- - -	2,238 - -	- - -	2,238 - -
- - -	1,576 18 10	147 12 -	1,724 10 10	- - -	1,724 10 10
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	268,200 - -	268,200 - -
201,362 6 9	4,873,231 16 7	2,091,407 15 1	13,166,001 18 5	2,661,448 - -	15,827,449 18 5
- - -	391,754 10 3	76,664 10 7	468,419 - 10	57,132 - -	525,551 - 10
201,362 6 9	4,481,477 6 4	2,014,743 4 6	12,697,582 17 7	2,604,316 - -	15,301,898 17 7
- - -	3,616 10 1	52,029 10 7	55,646 - 8	3,778 - -	59,424 - 8
201,362 6 9	4,477,860 16 3	1,962,713 13 11	12,641,936 16 11	2,600,538 - -	15,242,474 16 11
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	150,000 - -	150,000 - -
201,362 6 9	4,477,860 16 3	1,962,713 13 11	12,641,936 16 11	2,750,538 - -	15,392,474 16 11

A RETURN of the Amount realized by the Sale of the *East India Company's Assets* since 22 April 1834;

IN CHINA:

Brought forward - - - -

The Cash Balance in the hands of the Supra Cargoes on 22 April 1834, appropriated to the purposes of the Agency - - - - -		Dollars.
Received from Hong Merchants for damaged and rubbish Teas returned on them - - - - -		298,678 -
Sale of Long Ells - - - - -		11,309 -
Ditto Furniture - - - - -		1,895 -
Tea purchased for the supply of the British Colonies in North America, shipped to Bengal on account of the Commissariat Department - - - - -		6,352 -
		15,876 -

Dollars 334,110 -

Realized to 31 January 1836, the period to which the latest Accounts have been received at 4s. 7d. per Dollar, the rate at which the Company effected their Remittances from China to England at the periods when the above Sums were realized - - - - -	£.	s.
Estimated Value of the Dead Stock in China - - - - -	76,567	-
	3,300	-

Deduct,—Allowances to Servants of the China Establishment, and various charges connected with the realization of the Assets - - - - -	£.	79,867 -
		8,813 -

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:

Cash in the Agent's hands - - - - -	£.	71,054 -
Received in the year 1834/35 for Goods sold in that year - - - - -		2,494 1
		16,661 19

Estimated to be further realized - - - - -	£.	19,156 -
		6,566 -

Deduct,—Remitted to England by Bills in favour of the Court of Directors, included in this Account, with the Sums realized in England - - - - -	£.	25,722 -
		7,957 10

Various Charges connected with the realization of the Assets - - - - -	£.	17,764 10
		8,882 3

£. 8,882 7

TOTAL Amount realized and to be realized - - - -

APPLICATION of the FUNDS arising from SALE of the COMMERCIAL ASSETS.

IN ENGLAND:

Paid into the Bank of England for the formation of the Guarantee or Security Fund, Act 3 & 4 Will. IV., c. 85, s. 14 - - - - -		-
Payments to Owners of Ships, with unexpired Contracts - - - - -		-
Compensations under Act 3 & 4 Will. IV., c. 85, s. 7, Payments by way of Gratuity and Commutation of Annuities granted under that Act - - - - -		-
Bills of Exchange and Certificates drawn on the Court by the late Supra Cargoes at Canton - - - - -		-
In discharge of the Principal of Carnatic Debt - - - - -		-
Ditto - - Interest of - - ditto - - - - -		-
Ditto - - Bills drawn on account Principal of General Registered Debt of India - - - - -		-
To the payment of current Charges upon the Revenues of India, including Bills of Exchange drawn on account Interest of India Debt; also in payment of advances recoverable in India in excess of Remittances from India realized:		
1834/35: Net amount current Charges - - - - -		3,063,321 18
Bills drawn on India for Cash received into the Home Treasury advances in India and China on security of Goods repaid; net produce of Bullion received from China and Bills on H. M. Government on account Supplies to H. M. Service in India - - - - -		874,449 3

IN CHINA:

Applied to the general purposes of the China Agency - - - - -		-
---	--	---

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:

Applied by the Agent at the Cape of Good Hope, to the purchase of Bullion and Stores for St. Helena, and to the payment of Allowances of Civil and Military Servants of the Indian Establishments, &c. - - - - -		-
--	--	---

RETURN RELATING TO THE EAST INDIA COMPANY'S ASSETS,

403
5

also, of the Estimated Value of the remainder of the Assets of the Company—*continued*.

Realized to the 30th April 1836.				Estimated Value of Remainder of the Assets.	TOTAL.
To the 30th April 1834, the Termination of the Official Year 1833/34.	1st May 1834 to 30th April 1835.	1st May 1835 to 30th April 1836.	Total realized in England to 30th April 1836.		
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
6,201,362 6 9	4,477,860 16 3	1,962,713 13 11	12,641,936 16 11	2,750,538 - -	15,392,474 16 11
59,768 - -	7,162 - -	824 - -	67,754 - -	3,300 - -	71,054 - -
2,494 1 -	5,728 3 7	660 2 6	8,882 7 1	- - -	8,882 7 1
6,263,624 7 9	4,490,750 19 10	1,964,197 16 5	12,718,573 4 -	2,753,838 - -	15,472,411 4 -
TOTAL AMOUNT appropriated to 30 April 1836 (so far as can be ascertained.)					
				£. s. d.	
2,000,000 - -				2,000,000 - -	
- - -				89,500 - -	
- - -				45,000 - -	
- - -				134,500 - -	
- - -				301,280 13 -	
- - -				29,957 15 2	
425,201 7 2				2,675,006 3 2	
3,259 9 5				49,499 6 2	
- - -				2,625 - -	
- - -				2,188,872 15 3	
2,428,460 16 7				328,006 10 4	
- - -				824 - -	
- - -				67,754 - -	
- - -				8,882 7 1	
2,428,460 16 7				329,490 12 10	
				7,458,377 19 10	

(Errors excepted.)

James C. Melvill,
Secretary.

EAST INDIA ASSETS.

RETURN of the TOTAL AMOUNT realized by the
Sale of ASSETS since 22 April 1834;—also, of the
Estimated Value of the remainder of the ASSETS
to be disposed of by the *East India Company*.

(*Mr. Stewart MacKenzie.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
5 August 1836.*

CALCUTTA JOURNAL.

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 22 March 1836;—*for*

A RETURN of all MINUTES and RESOLUTIONS of the Court of Directors and Proprietors of the *East India Company*, as to the Amount of COMPENSATION awarded to Mr. Arnot, Assistant Editor of the *Calcutta Journal*, for his alleged Losses in consequence of his Deportation from India in 1823.

East India House, }
28 March 1836. }

JAMES C. MELVILL.

AT a Court of Directors, held on Wednesday the 7th September 1825,

A REPORT from the Committee of Correspondence, dated this day, being read, recommending that, upon the grounds therein stated, Mr. Sandford Arnot, who was removed from India under the orders of the Bengal Government, be granted the sum of 1,500 *l*.

Ordered, That the said Report lie a week for consideration.

AT a Court of Directors, held on Wednesday the 14th September 1825,

A REPORT from the Committee of Correspondence, dated and read in Court on the 7th instant, and then ordered to lie for consideration, being again read,

Resolved, That under a compassionate view of the case of Mr. Sandford Arnot, with reference to the destruction of the ship "Fame," on board of which he was proceeding as a passenger to England, *via* Bencoolen, under the orders of the Bengal Government, he be granted the sum of 1,500 *l*., subject to the approbation of the General Court of Proprietors, and the confirmation of the Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India.

Draft of a Report to the General Court of Proprietors respecting the proposed grant of 1,500 *l*. to Mr. Sandford Arnot was read and approved, the same being as follows; viz.

"To the General Court of the United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies.

"The Court of Directors of the said United Company, in pursuance of the bye-law, cap. 6, sec. 20, do hereby report that they have passed a resolution, in the words, or to the effect following; viz.

" 'At a Court of Directors, held on Wednesday the 14th September 1825,

" 'Resolved, That under a compassionate view of the case of Mr. Sandford Arnot, with reference to the destruction of the ship "Fame," on board of which he was proceeding as a passenger to England, *via* Bencoolen, under the orders of the Bengal Government, he be granted the sum of 1,500 *l*., subject to the approbation of the General Court of Proprietors, and the confirmation of the Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India.'

"That the grounds upon which the said grant is recommended are the destruction of all Mr. Arnot's property by the burning of the 'Fame,' and the expenses and sufferings occasioned to him by that unfortunate event, which grounds are more fully detailed in the collection of papers accompanying this Report, and upon which the foregoing resolution has been formed.

"All which is submitted to the General Court."

It was then ordered, That the said Report be fairly transcribed and submitted for the signature of such Directors as approve the proposed grant, and that the under-mentioned documents be appended to the Report; viz.

Report from the Committee of Correspondence, dated the 7th September 1825.
 Letter from Mr. Arnot to the Secretary, dated the 6th April 1825, transmitting a Memorial to the Court.
 The Memorial transmitted with the above Letter, and dated the 5th April 1825.
 Letter from Mr. Arnot to the Secretary, dated the 22d April 1825.
 Letter from Mr. Arnot to the Secretary, dated 5th May 1825, transmitting a Supplementary Memorial to the Court.
 The Supplementary Memorial above mentioned, dated the 5th May 1825.
 Letter from Mr. Arnot to the Court, dated the 4th June 1825.
 The official documents appended to Mr. Arnot's Memorials.
 Warrant under the hand of the Governor-general for the reception of Mr. Arnot on board of the "Fame."
 Extract Letter from Sir T. S. Raffles to the Secretary, dated 7th April 1824, (Para. 7.)
 Letter from Mr. Arnot to Sir T. S. Raffles, dated 5th February 1824.
 Letter from Mr. E. Presgrave, Acting Resident at Fort Marlborough, to Mr. Arnot, dated 6th February 1824.
 Letter from Mr. Arnot to Mr. Presgrave, dated 16th February 1824.
 Letter from Mr. Arnot to the Governor-general in Council, dated at Bencoolen, the 14th February 1824.
 Letter from Mr. Presgrave, Acting Resident at Bencoolen, dated 25th February 1824.
 Letter from Mr. Arnot to Mr. Presgrave, dated 9th March 1824.
 Letter from Mr. Presgrave to Mr. Arnot, dated 10th March 1824.
 Copy of an order by the Acting Resident at Fort Marlborough, dated 10th March 1824.
 Letter from Mr. Presgrave to Mr. Arnot, dated 29th March 1824.
 Letter from Mr. Arnot to Mr. Presgrave, dated 30th March 1824.
 Copy of an order by the Acting Resident at Fort Marlborough, dated 1st April 1824.
 Extract Public Letter from Bengal, dated the 30th June 1824, (Paras. 67 to 69.)
 Extract Bengal Public Consultations, dated 19th April 1824.
 Extract Letter from the Secretary to the Bengal Government to Sir T. S. Raffles, dated 19th April 1824.
 Extract Bengal Public Consultations, dated 10th June 1824.
 Extract Bengal Judicial Consultations, dated 3d June 1824.

And the Report to the General Court having been fairly transcribed and signed,
 Draft of an advertisement was read and approved, giving notice that the quarterly General Court, appointed to be held on Wednesday the 28th instant, is made further special, for the purpose of submitting the resolution granting 1,500*l.* to Mr. Arnot for the approbation of the proprietors.

The documents appended to the above-mentioned Report to the General Court are as follow ; viz.

At a Committee of Correspondence, held the 7th September 1825.

Your Committee have had before them the various representations from Mr. Sandford Arnot, referred by the Court on the 6th and 26th of April, the 11th May and 8th June last, submitting a statement of his losses, and a detail of his sufferings in consequence of his having been obliged to quit India under the orders of the Bengal government.

Your Committee have not thought it necessary on the present occasion to enter into a review of the circumstances which led to Mr. Arnot's removal from India, but simply a consideration of those consequent upon his embarkation from Calcutta in December 1823.

It will be in the recollection of the Court that in the month of December 1823, Mr. Arnot was sent on board the "Fame" at Calcutta, which vessel was bound to England, *via* Bencoolen; that on the 2d February 1824, the "Fame" sailed from Bencoolen, and was destroyed by fire on the evening of that day, in consequence of which disaster he lost the whole of his property, and was obliged to return to Calcutta, incurring considerable additional expense thereby. Under these circumstances, and in consideration of the severe losses which he has suffered by the destruction of the "Fame," your Committee, under a compassionate view of Mr. Arnot's case, recommend to the Court to grant to him the sum of 1,500 *l.*, subject to the approbation of the Court of Proprietors and the Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India.

To *Joseph Dart*, Esq., Secretary to the Honourable East India Company.

Sir,

I BEG to request that you will lay the accompanying Memorial before the Honourable Court of Directors, at their meeting of this day, if practicable, and as

I am

RESPECTING MR. ARNOT'S COMPENSATION.

407
3

I am extremely anxious to know the result, favour me with an intimation thereof as speedily as the forms of office may admit.

I have the honour to be, Sir, your most obedient humble servant,

(signed) *Sandford Arnot.*

51, Burton-street, Burton-crescent, }
6 April 1825. }

To the Honourable Court of Directors of the East India Company.

Honourable Sirs,

1. I FEEL it to be a duty incumbent on me to lay before you a representation of the treatment I have experienced from the Right Honourable Lord Amherst, Governor-general of your territories in the East Indies, in the hope that you may be pleased to take into your consideration the losses and sufferings to which a British subject has been exposed by those acting under the shelter of your authority, which extending over many millions of human beings in a vast and distant region, urgently requires that the manner in which its exercise affects their happiness should receive your continual inspection and control.

2. In the year 1819 I was induced to leave my native country in consequence of letters received from a gentleman (my particular friend, who holds at present several situations under your government at the Presidency of Madras), representing British India as one of the finest fields in the world for a person of any education, industry or enterprise, since the trade had now been thrown open, and the Honourable East India Company, he assured me, gave great encouragement to Europeans generally, and particularly British subjects, to settle and acquire wealth in their extensive and fertile territories; he concluded, therefore, that if I would but make a voyage to India, there could be no doubt of my being able to settle myself to my satisfaction in that country.

3. This advice was given to me by one on whose judgment I placed the utmost reliance, and who, I believed, had formed no unworthy conception of the government of which he was a servant when he concluded it was willing that its splendid possessions in the finest countries of Asia should afford some relief to those whom the distress of the mother country at that time induced to push their fortunes abroad. Without possessing myself any particular acquaintance with the views and principles of your government beyond those which I derived from others of greater experience, I felt satisfied that these were the sentiments which all generous Englishmen would entertain towards the children of the parent state, then labouring under the effects of our long-protracted struggle with France.

4. In consequence of these prospects being held out to me, I proceeded to Madras, where my views then lay; but on my arrival there, not finding my expectations realized, I felt no desire to remain, and determined to return to my native country without loss of time. For that purpose I found it would be necessary to go round to Calcutta, which being a place of greater commercial intercourse than Madras, would afford me more abundant opportunities of proceeding again to England. I therefore arrived in Bengal in July 1820, although at the time of my leaving England it was not my intention to proceed thither at all; and even on my landing at Calcutta, I purposed to remain only so long as might be necessary to secure a passage to England by one of the ships of the season, and I accordingly engaged such passage in a vessel that was bound for London very early in the ensuing year.

5. In the meantime, however, various inducements presented themselves for my remaining in the country, since I found that numerous individuals of all descriptions were living there in great comfort under the fostering protection of a most mild and indulgent government. I was accordingly at last persuaded to relinquish the intention of immediately returning to my native country, and consented to risk all my prospects of success in life on a continuance in India. But I could not have resolved for a moment on such a step unless I had been satisfied from actual observation that there was no objection on the part of government to the residence of Europeans in that country. Although in former times, when British power in the East had to maintain an arduous struggle with dangerous rivals, and was threatened by the machinations of the French and other enemies, your government was necessarily jealous of Europeans insinuating themselves into the heart of India, it now appeared that a total change of circumstances, and more

especially the complete security which the political state of India had acquired under the Marquis of Hastings, had entirely done away with all such apprehensions; so that even Frenchmen, as well as other foreigners, were allowed to reside unquestioned and unmolested in different parts of the country, in the interior as well as in the capital of your dominion. This being the case, I need hardly add, that British subjects were more particularly encouraged to repose in the fullest manner on the confidence and protection of your government.

6. So far from its being conceived that we, the natives of the United Kingdom, were regarded with peculiar jealousy, or prohibited from sharing with other nations the advantages of a residence in these countries of the East, unless specially licensed for that purpose by your Honourable Board, it was notorious that many who possessed no such licence resided in different parts of your territories, and had done so for 20, 30, and even 40 years past, securely engaging in extensive speculations without the least apprehension of molestation or interference. Instead of any appearance of a law being in force for their proscription, or for the exclusion of strangers generally, no notice whatever was taken by your government, as far as I could discover, during my residence in the capital, whether the inhabitants of it were natives or foreigners; and if I had felt any scruple on the subject, and wished to report my situation to the public authorities, I am not aware of any public officer who would have taken cognizance of it as a thing at all concerning the government to know; consequently, if any rule had ever existed for excluding Europeans in my situation, there was every appearance of its having fallen entirely into desuetude. Unless such had been my belief, founded on the most satisfactory grounds, I would on no account have protracted my stay in the country to throw away in such a climate six or seven years of the prime of life. I remained on the faith of having nothing to fear, so long as I conformed to the existing laws and regulations in force in that part of your dominions.

7. I accordingly continued to reside in Bengal till the conclusion of the Marquis of Hastings' government, and also during the administration of his successor, the Honourable John Adam, within which period further observation and experience in the country showed me many new reasons for confirming that confidence in the government which induced me at first to settle under its protection. I perceived that no legal distinction existed between persons having and those not having a licence from your Honourable Board, inasmuch as all were alike summoned to discharge the most honourable functions of English freemen, to compose a part of the highest judicial tribunals of the land, in sitting upon juries, whose duty it is to decide upon the lives and fortunes of the most eminent individuals of that country, and even occasionally to try questions deeply affecting the government itself and its chief functionaries. I felt persuaded that the British Legislature (which has made the judges of our country independent even of His Majesty) never intended that the jurors, their auxiliaries in this solemn office, should be liable to be treated as felons, and dragged even out of the jury-box for immediate transportation, possibly because they had done their duty, and thereby given offence to some one whose voice had sufficient influence with the government to procure their banishment and ruin, assigning as a reason merely that they were natives of the United Kingdom! This is a situation to which I felt satisfied the British Legislature and your Honourable Court could never mean to expose us, and which was never intended to exist in any country under British rulers, who could never think of degrading the judicial tribunal in the East or West by placing on it persons who are the mere slaves of the will of another. This, however, must be the case in India, if it be considered justifiable to transport individuals settled in the country merely because they are unlicensed.

8. From the situation which I held in connexion with the public press; from my making for a considerable time regular reports of the proceedings in the Supreme Court, and publishing the same in the newspapers, to which my name was attached when requisite; and from my name also appearing in the published "lists of British inhabitants liable to serve upon juries," generally circulated throughout India; my residence in Calcutta was not in any way secret or concealed from the public authorities, and it is hardly possible that it could have been unknown to them for several years; consequently, my conduct and occupation were not found to be in the least objectionable, since no fault whatever was found with me under two successive Governors-general, and these also known to entertain very opposite views of Indian policy.

9. Notwithstanding

9. Notwithstanding the sanction which these circumstances, combined with the lapse of several years, seemed to convey, yet in the space of one month after the Right Honourable Lord Amherst assumed the reins of power, his Lordship in Council was pleased to decree my transportation to England, on the ground, that being a native of the United Kingdom, I was residing in India without any proper authority.

10. By this sudden and unexpected decree I was overwhelmed with the completest ruin and distress; through the confidence which I had placed in the liberality and justice of the government of India, from the encouragement and protection it afforded to British subjects, which alone had induced me to settle (and afterwards continue) under its auspices, at a time when it was indifferent to me whether I settled in that or any other country. For if it had been intimated to me on my arrival in Bengal that my residence in India could not be permitted, I might then easily have complied with such a notice; whereas now, after having made this my home, in which was centred all my views of earthly happiness, this sudden expulsion sent me afloat in the world, an unhappy wanderer, with the destruction of all my prospects in life.

11. The cause assigned by the Right Honourable Lord Amherst for subjecting me to this heavy punishment was a certain paragraph in the "Calcutta Journal," of the 30th August 1823, disapproved of by his Lordship in Council, for what reason I am perfectly ignorant. But it was well known to government that whatever fault that paper might be supposed to have committed, I was not the person responsible for it, from the following circumstances:

1st. Because agreeably to the regulation regarding the press, passed by the Honourable John Adam, the government had granted Mr. John Francis Sandys, as its sole editor, a licence for the publication of that paper. 2dly. At the departure of the former editor, Mr. Buckingham, from India, he gave intimation to government that he had appointed the said John Francis Sandys his successor, who was to be alone responsible for its conduct in future. 3dly. The government had from that time kept up a very frequent correspondence with the said Mr. John Francis Sandys, from the whole of which it clearly appears that he was uniformly considered, and officially recognised, as solely responsible.

12. Notwithstanding these facts, the official letter intimating the order for my transportation assumed as the ground of it that I was, equally with Mr. Sandys, "the avowed conductor of the paper, and clearly and personally responsible" for what had appeared on its pages, as from the pen of the editor. On this unjust assumption it was decreed, that as Mr. Sandys, the real and only editor, being of Indian birth and parentage, could not be banished from the country at the pleasure of the Governor-general, I, who was not the editor, being a native of Great Britain, ought to be subjected to that severe punishment in his stead. Although Mr. Sandys could not be banished without a trial, it is far from true that he could not be subjected to "any direct mark of the displeasure of government which would not equally injure the sharers in the property," since the Governor-general, displeased with his mode of conducting the "Calcutta Journal," might have ordered it to be transferred to the hands of a new editor, an intimation with which all concerned would have found it necessary to comply, suppression being the well-known penalty of disobedience; and his Lordship might thus at once have spared the proprietors and deprived the editor of a situation of both profit and respectability, a punishment of no small amount. But this obvious course was not pursued, neither on this occasion nor a few weeks afterwards when the paper was entirely suppressed for an act of this very conductor, who, however, was still not singly punished; and so far from any anxiety being evinced to save the sharers of the property from loss, because they had not committed the offence, much the largest proprietor being in fact many thousand miles distant at the time, they were not allowed to re-establish the publication at all, even under an unexceptionable editor, expressly approved of by government. Having begun by punishing me, it soon afterwards punished hundreds of others for the offences of this editor, of which they were equally innocent.

13. Not being able to understand how I could be considered as the responsible conductor of a publication, avowed and uniformly acknowledged by government to be under the sole editorial responsibility of another, or how, as stated in the official letter, it could be considered justifiable on such a supposition to punish me because I was a native of the United Kingdom, in the room of the actual editor, who was a native of India, I could only imagine that the real ground of the dissat-

tisfaction now manifested towards me arose from my holding the situation of an assistant in the office of the "Calcutta Journal," which had the misfortune to labour under the displeasure of government. I therefore immediately tendered to it, with submission, my solemn promise to cease thenceforth from having any concern, directly or indirectly, with that or any other publication within the territories of the Honourable Company, and offered to produce competent securities for my future conduct in every respect, if thought necessary, so as to remove every ground of dissatisfaction by the most prompt and unqualified obedience. This offer was not however accepted.

14. I may here observe that the government was well aware that it had made it a uniform practice hitherto, when a newspaper gave offence, to look to the responsible editor alone for satisfaction, particularly in the two late remarkable instances of Mr. Buckingham and Mr. Sandys; since the former was expelled from the country without any punishment whatever being inflicted on those Europeans acting as assistants to him at the time, and when the latter, Mr. Sandys being of Indian birth, was found to be not amenable to this mode of coercion, the Honourable John Adam, then Governor-general, far from considering his assistants responsible for him, thought it proper to wait an entirely new law for the press that might enable the government to punish the editor himself whenever it was thought expedient, consequently the irresponsibility of an assistant was distinctly admitted in the most important proceedings of government regarding the press, and acted upon very recently in a case of such moment as the passing of a new law affecting the privileges of sixty millions of people, or the whole population of British India.

15. At the commencement of the Right Honourable Lord Amherst's administration I was the more entitled to consider myself safe in this situation of assistant, since the government was conscious it had compelled the person by whom I was employed to relinquish the personal superintendence of his own concern, and that immediately after his compulsory removal the laws affecting that species of property had been completely overturned, while the proprietor being on his voyage to England was altogether ignorant of these proceedings, and could make no new arrangements for the disposal of his concern, according to the exigencies of the case. Hence it was left entirely to the discretion and fidelity of the agents he had employed to prevent the property from being completely destroyed in his absence, before he could have time to lay his case before your Honourable Board, and from your decision be enabled to take proper measures for its future management. During this period of suspense it was to be hoped that the local government would refrain, through deference to the superior authority, from anticipating that decision by using means in the interim to undermine and annihilate the property in question, which it was evident must be the result of driving away those in whose hands it was entrusted; since it was not to be expected that any European would thenceforth venture to assist in the management of the concern, if he found that he would thereby render himself liable to the penalty of transportation, even for errors not his own.

16. The same circumstances afforded an extenuation of my fault, if it was considered a fault to be connected with a paper published under the continual sanction of government, which had always the power of suppressing it at pleasure, since in the absence of my employer, if I had been guilty of deserting his concern when it was placed in jeopardy, while he was incapacitated from providing for its safety, this would have been, in my estimation, the basest treachery, and the same feeling for his interests must have taken away from all concerned in its management any inclination, had such existed, to give umbrage to the government. There being no honest alternative left for us but patient perseverance in our respective situations until the pleasure of your Honourable Court could be known, it would seem hard to visit an individual with punishment for a conscientious adherence to his duty.

17. I could not have believed that the Right Honourable Lord Amherst would adopt such measures to destroy a publication so situated, which had uniformly spoken of him and his government with courtesy and respect, even from the first moment when it was announced that he had been promoted to his present high office down to this period, inclusive; for I humbly submit to the wisdom of your Honourable Court, that even the paragraph quoted as the ground of my transportation evinces the greatest deference towards the government, apologizing in the most respectful manner for merely mentioning a past act, although such mention

was never supposed to be prohibited by any law or regulation in India.* Indeed it is impossible to conceive any motive which the Calcutta Journal could have to offer insult to the government, when the individual at its head, having arrived in the country only a few weeks previously, was not known to have performed one public act to excite a feeling or opinion of any kind respecting him, and the proceedings thus alluded to in the most temperate manner (though his Lordship in Council was pleased to consider the bare mention of them disrespectful), were in fact the proceedings of a former Governor-general, with the merits of which the present could have had no more personal concern than with that of Warren Hastings or Lord Clive, or any other fact in history to which reference might be made in the same manner.

18. The paragraph in question had, besides, this peculiar excuse and justification, attempts being made by the Rev. Dr. Bryce, both through his magazine, and in pamphlets very widely circulated in India, to bring the proceedings of the Supreme Court of Judicature into disrepute; and the government having allowed these repeated and flagrant violations of the press rules to go on unchecked, it was to be hoped that his Lordship in Council would, with even-handed justice between the Court and its accusers, indulge others with the same licence of replying to those publications, which were calculated, if left unanswered, to bring the administration of justice into contempt. The Calcutta Journal felt it to be its duty to make a stand in defence of the Court against those attacks of Dr. Bryce, and that in so doing it performed an act of public justice, seems admitted by the government itself, which, as I am informed, afterwards reprimanded Dr. Bryce severely for the very same writings which the "Calcutta Journal" censured. They might however have passed unnoticed had not the Calcutta Journal first exposed their injurious tendency; and it is difficult to perceive how the effect of Dr. Bryce's public aspersions on the Court, circulated in the various newspapers throughout India, could have been counteracted by a secret and silent reprimand given privately to the author, and known to few but himself.

19. But if this defence of the Supreme Court, and opposition to Dr. Bryce's violations of the press rules, had really been considered culpable in the "Calcutta Journal," it might have been immediately suppressed at the pleasure of government, in conformity with the law lately enacted for the press, by which the suppression of a paper is the only penalty assigned for its offences, and the declared object of passing this law was to put Europeans and natives of India on an equal footing with regard to the press; nevertheless the government, throwing aside entirely its recent press regulation, resolved to lay the punishment of the alleged offence upon me alone, placing on my head, merely because I was a native of the United Kingdom, the responsibility of the real editor, who was a native of British India, and with that view it decreed my immediate transportation, without stopping a moment to inquire whether I was at all concerned in the paragraph objected to, or whether I might not possibly have been fifty miles distant at the time it was written and published.

20. The only explanation I can conceive of this proceeding is this, that some enemy of Mr. Buckingham, being desirous of destroying his journal, and not being able

* For the respectful tone of the paper a general reference to its pages may be sufficient, but it seems requisite that the particular passage objected to should be here quoted. It was contained in the Calcutta Journal of the 30th August 1823, forming a necessary part of a very long article in defence of the judgment of the Supreme Court against the aspersions thrown on its wisdom or integrity by Dr. Bryce. The small portion of it extracted by government as offensive is included in the following:

"Our readers cannot but recollect the subject of the paper for which Mr. Buckingham was removed from India. The mention of this event is essential to our present argument, and we hope we may speak of it as a matter of history, without offence, as we shall express no opinion on it either one way or another. If it were not absolutely necessary we should not even allude to it, but in doing so we shall not for a moment forget the respect due to the established laws and government of the country. The article in question related to the appointment of Dr. Bryce as clerk of the Stationery Committee, and the parts of it which are understood to have been so offensive to the government as to determine Mr. Buckingham's transmission, was an allusion to the report of Dr. Bryce being the author of those letters placed in connexion with his appointment to his secular office. Thus it appears that Dr. Bryce's reputed authorship and pluralities were the cause of Mr. Buckingham's removal, and of the new laws which were in consequence established for the press. But for him this society might have continued in the enjoyment of all its former privileges, nor have been deprived of one of its members. When those who watch with anxious expectation the progress of improvement in this country, and the spread of that Gospel which Dr. Bryce is commissioned to preach, consider the effects of these measures, it will be for them to award him the praise or censure which they may think he has deserved."

able to find a decent pretence for its suppression by government, from the prudent and discreet manner in which that paper continued to be conducted after his departure, thought of accomplishing this object by procuring the transportation of one of the individuals connected with it, which might probably have the effect of frightening away all others from the concern, when it must of course fall to the ground; and that to carry his point with the greater certainty, he took advantage of the first days of the new Governor-general's arrival in the country, before his Lordship could possibly have time to become acquainted with the real state of things from actual observation. Such an adviser would of course deem it of no importance whether the individual selected *in terrorem* were himself innocent or otherwise.

21. I am reduced to the necessity of adopting this opinion, because it appears from the official letter of government ordering my transmission that this was decreed on grounds which are quite contrary to truth, from which I must conclude that the Governor-general was imposed upon by his informer, and the person capable of such deception might think the present crisis a favourable one for destroying the concern; since, while the editor himself, as well as most of the Europeans engaged in its management, were labouring under indisposition (as stated in the Calcutta Journal of the 1st of September), and one of them in fact, within a few days, fell a victim to the climate, it might be easily inferred that the instantaneous banishment of another would greatly weaken the hands of the editor, and necessarily endanger the safety of the property.*

22. Knowing that, individually, I had committed no offence, and being conscious of my entire innocence of any such intention, unless my connexion with the Calcutta Journal was considered an offence, as soon as dissatisfaction was expressed by the government, I immediately offered to renounce any concern whatever with that or any other paper, and to produce competent securities for my conduct in future, under such penalty as the Governor-general in Council might require; and I trusted that his Lordship's natural humanity would induce him to accept of this alternative, rather than subject me unnecessarily to the heavy punishment of transportation. But although I thus gave every proof of my earnest disposition to conform my conduct in every respect with the orders of the local government while I resided within your territories, the Governor-general hardly deigned to notice my humble tenders of submission; and it was intimated to me verbally, through the magistrates of Calcutta, on the 10th September 1823, that his Lordship was resolved to transport me by force unless I myself should embark on board a ship bound for England within 23 days, and for that purpose I was required to give security to the amount of 20,000 rupees.

23. Feeling this to be an impossibility, from the shortness of the time allowed, and the situation in which I stood with regard to pecuniary matters, I might have been excusable in doubting whether the government had really adopted so harsh a resolution, unless I actually saw a copy of it, with the grounds on which it was passed. Even this favour was denied me, notwithstanding my reiterated and earnest entreaties to be allowed an authenticated copy of the official papers decreeing my ruin, until after the government had determined to be satisfied with nothing less than actually taking me into custody; thus cutting me off from all opportunity, between the sentence and execution, of offering explanations on the contents of those papers, and perhaps removing entirely from the mind of the Governor-general the erroneous impressions declared to be the grounds on which it was proposed to subject me to this treatment.

24. On

* I think it necessary to quote the words contained in the Calcutta Journal of the 1st of September as "an apology to the reader." It is as follows: "Persons who follow other professions may, when labouring under indisposition, unfortunately but too common at this sickly season, defer their business, for a day at least, or until their recovery, but it is far otherwise with the conductors of a periodical publication, which, as Johnson observes, 'must, like the stage-coach, start at the appointed hour.' The hardships which persons engaged in publishing a daily paper must suffer in case of sickness, from which they are unfortunately not more exempt than other men, can only be estimated by themselves, as they seldom intrude them on the notice of the public. On the present occasion, however, we think it but fair to state, that the indisposition both of ourselves and other individuals connected with the different departments of this paper for some weeks past has rendered it necessary for us too often, we are afraid, to claim the indulgence of our readers."

This appears to have been written on Saturday; it was published on Monday morning, and the order for my transmission was signed in the Council Chamber on the Wednesday, only two days after, while the editor was sick, and one of his assistants was dangerously ill and absent from Calcutta for change of air, another of his assistants died, and government ordered a third to be banished, although not charged with committing any offence, there then remaining only the librarian and printer, who could not be touched, they not being natives of the United Kingdom.

24. On the 12th of September, immediately after this intimation, I was accordingly seized in the public streets of Calcutta, by a warrant from the Governor-general, carried into Fort William, and thrown into a place known by the appellation of the strong-room, from the manner in which it is secured by bars of iron, where I was besides continually watched by guards walking before me with fixed bayonets, and not suffered to move out of this place unless attended by a military sentry. It was resolved to keep me in this state of confinement until there might be a ship in the service of the Honourable Company ready to proceed to England; and there being then no such ship, as far as could be ascertained, capable of being sent, nor even one in a state of preparation, I had no prospect of being liberated for many months. Foreseeing how much I must suffer, both in body and mind, from remaining so long a time cooped up in this fortress, in the sultry climate of Bengal, and every means that could be thought of for softening the rigour of Government being exhausted, I had only one hope left, and that a doubtful one, to seek the protection of the laws of my country. My case being accordingly laid before the Supreme Court of Judicature, it pronounced my confinement to be illegal by the voice of its chief justice, and therefore ordered my immediate release, with which the government found it necessary to comply.

25. In order to avoid any cause of misconception, I think it proper to state explicitly that of the two judges then on the Bench, the Hon. Sir Anthony Buller, of whose conduct the Calcutta Journal had published the defence, which was assigned by government as the cause of my confinement, voted for its continuance, and the Hon. Sir Francis Macnaghten, whose conduct to the press that paper had censured, gave his decision for my release.

26. I then made a representation to the Governor-general of the very great embarrassment into which I was thrown, and the difficulty I felt of extricating myself from my pecuniary obligations, in consequence of the resolutions passed by the government for my expulsion from India, and solicited a delay of three months to enable me to arrange my affairs, engaging at the end of that time to comply with its orders for my removal; considering that from the usual season of the year for the sailing of the Europe ships being yet distant, it was probable that it would be about three months (as it really happened) before my removal became practicable, I had every reason to hope that Government would be satisfied with this engagement, which was calculated to secure every attainable object. In answer, I received a note from the Chief Secretary, intimating briefly that the Governor-general in Council did not think it necessary to make any reply.

27. Being left to divine the meaning of this silence, when I reflected that it had now been officially intimated to the government in my last letter that I was not at all personally responsible, as had been alleged, for the paragraph in the Calcutta Journal, on account of which I had lately suffered confinement in Fort William, and saw that the government now declined accepting the engagement proffered to it for my removal, I concluded that it was unwilling to carry further the punishment of an innocent person; I considered the Governor-general too humane to keep me in this state of cruel suspense by silence, if it had been intended ultimately to subject me to transportation.

28. Nevertheless, several months afterwards, while I was residing in the house of an English gentleman at the French settlement of Chandernagore, where I happened to be for a few days on a visit of friendship, I was summoned before the foreign governor of this place, where I learned that a requisition had been made to him by the English authorities to surrender me up for the purpose of being instantly embarked and transported to Europe. I was accordingly carried without loss of time to Calcutta, and placed a prisoner on board the ship "Fame," one of the Honourable Company's chartered vessels, then on the point of sailing.

29. Although there were several other ships in the service bound for England by a direct course, government selected for me this vessel, which was destined in the first place for the coast of Sumatra, where she was expected to remain a considerable time, being at the disposal of the local government, and liable, I understand, by her charter-party to be sent about to collect cargo to Nathal, Singapore, or elsewhere, which might occupy several months, in which case I must be carried along with her a prisoner from port to port, subject to all the hardships of a rigorous confinement on board, in that deleterious climate, until the conclusion of this tedious trading voyage.

30. The sum of 800 rupees and upwards was allowed by government to the captain for my passage, and he was directed to receive me into the third mate's

mess, although it was well known that in a vessel of this description no such thing existed; consequently by this vessel being selected for me from all others, I was to be condemned to the treatment of a common seaman, in addition to the hardships of a long circuitous voyage.

31. If the government had not kept me in suspense by its silence when on the 22d September previous I solicited only three months' delay, I should, agreeably to the engagement then tendered, have taken my departure probably before this period (the 11th of December), the three months being almost expired, and I might have removed at my own charge, on moderate terms. But being then suddenly forced on board a ship, not of my own choice, and entirely at the mercy of the captain, who, unless I complied with his utmost demands, was empowered to subject me to the most degrading treatment and hardest fare, I was compelled to promise to make up to him the sum of 2,800 rupees for my passage, although this was at least double the price he was entitled, with justice, to receive for the degree of comforts and accommodation his vessel afforded; whereas, if allowed merely to proceed in another vessel, I could easily have removed to England at little or no expense, the commanders of various other vessels having voluntarily offered to give me a free passage to England in their ships.

32. These circumstances were duly made known to government in successive representations, which, however, were entirely disregarded; and so fixed was the determination to have me carried a prisoner in the "Fame" through the whole round of her trading voyage, that if I had attempted to proceed to England in any other ship, this new offence was to have been punished with the ignominious treatment of the vilest malefactor, as it was intended, I afterwards learned, to put me in irons, which were provided by government on purpose, and put on board the "Fame," that they might be used on me if I made any attempt to leave the vessel before her arrival in England.

33. I was accordingly carried to sea on board of the "Fame;" and from the effects of this unmitigated severity on my mind, together with the miserable treatment I experienced on the voyage, by the time we approached the coast of Sumatra I was seized with the yellow jaundice, and while labouring under this dangerous illness, I ran the risk of perishing for want of proper sustenance, if I had not been supplied by the kindness of a fellow-passenger, Mr. Imlach, from his own private stores.

34. On arriving in this state at Bencoolen, I must have been confined on board of the ship, however long she might have continued there, without setting a foot on shore, although it were to save my life, according to the peremptory orders of the Governor-general. But from this I was saved by the humanity of the Honourable Sir Stamford Raffles, then Lieutenant-governor of that settlement, who, notwithstanding these orders, on a medical certificate being presented to him, sanctioned my coming on shore for the recovery of my health.

35. After a detention of nearly three weeks the Fame was ready to resume her voyage, her departure being greatly hastened, owing to several accidental circumstances which favoured her early dispatch, and particularly the anxiety of the Lieutenant-governor Sir Stamford Raffles, on account of his health, to leave the island with the least possible delay, otherwise we might have been detained for months instead of weeks. But before we started the captain of the "Fame" forcibly deprived me of the cabin he had put me in possession of at Calcutta, and which I had occupied ever since; seizing upon it for his own accommodation, and thrusting me down between the decks, into a place which I considered quite uninhabitable in that sultry climate, from the want of light and ventilation. The sum he had exacted of me on account of my passage I therefore considered to be the greatest extortion, to which indeed free scope was given by the helpless situation in which government placed me as a prisoner on board his vessel, so that I was unable to resist his unjustifiable demands. In proof of this I need only mention, that one of the best cabins in the ship, both light and airy, being situated under the poop, was subsequently let to Mr. Imlach for a smaller sum than the captain received on my account; and this gentleman would not have agreed to pay so much for these best accommodations as 2,800 rupees unless he had been compelled to go to sea immediately, from the perilous state of his constitution.

36. Having put to sea on the morning of the 2d of February, the Fame accidentally caught fire about 12 hours after, and was in a very few minutes completely enveloped in flames, (she being loaded chiefly with highly inflammable materials), so that the passengers and crew had only time to save their lives, which, from

from a concurrence of favourable circumstances, were providentially preserved. Being thrown upon the shores of Sumatra, stripped of all I possessed, and without a complete suit of clothes, I reported to the Honourable Sir Stamford Raffles, as Lieutenant-governor, the situation in which I was placed, through the measures of the Supreme Government, and being released from my confinement by the destruction of the "Fame," I thought it proper to place myself at his disposal, as the nearest local authority acting under the Honourable Company. In the reply, made by an official letter, dated February 5th, 1824, the Lieutenant-governor considering that my case and circumstances might have been affected by the destruction of the Fame, suggested to me the propriety of making a representation to the Supreme Government, of which he offered to be the channel.

37. When such a proposal proceeded from so distinguished a servant of the Honourable Company, I considered it to be my duty to follow the course he had pointed out, and again made a humble appeal to the justice and humanity of the Supreme Government of India, by a respectful representation of the misfortunes in which it had involved me, flattering myself that the Lieutenant-governor would not have encouraged me to make another trial of this kind, unless from his knowledge of the maxims and character of that government of which he was a subordinate member, he had possessed a thorough conviction that the punishment already inflicted upon me would be considered sufficient. The Memorial I drew up in consequence, being considered by him a proper one for the occasion, was accordingly forwarded in duplicate.

38. Through his liberality I was, in the meantime, provided with the means of subsistence, during my necessary detention in that island. At the same time, if I had declined to adopt the above course of memorializing the Governor-general, and abiding by the issue, the Lieutenant-governor promised to afford me a passage to Europe by the first opportunity that might present itself. At this period, however, there was no certain prospect of any vessel proceeding from that place, which is in a great measure cut off from the rest of the world, except by the Honourable Company's annual ships; consequently the Fame being destroyed, there was no chance of another till the ensuing season. To be compelled to linger and lose my time in inactivity for many months at this sequestered spot was a prospect truly appalling, the speediest way of escaping from which seemed to be that of laying my case before the Supreme Government, and soliciting permission to return to Bengal. My own inclination also strongly urged me to adopt this course, and having done so, I became bound in consistency to adhere to it, although opportunities of pursuing a different one afterwards accidentally occurred.

39. After a detention of three months and upwards at Bencoolen, seeing that but one opportunity remained of leaving the place, by the ship Wellington, for Calcutta, no other vessel being expected for a considerable period, I felt it expedient to embark on board of her to avoid worse consequences. For although desirous to await there the decision of the superior authorities, I unfortunately did not possess any means of supporting myself longer at that place, having been lately thrown on shore destitute of everything, and the temporary resource on which I had hitherto depended being withdrawn when Sir Stamford Raffles left the island. Hence a longer delay at that settlement, where the prices of all the necessities of life were exorbitantly high, would have involved me in debts and incumbrances I could ill bear, and which, according to the laws in force there, might soon have deprived me of the freedom of leaving it at all when I wished to do so.

40. On my arrival in Bengal, at the end of May 1834, I reported to the Supreme Government the disasters that had befallen me in consequence of its measures, and awaited its decision, expressing a hope that, in pronouncing sentence on my future fate, his Lordship in Council would be pleased to take into account what I had already suffered. In reply, it was intimated, by an official letter from the Chief Secretary, that if I was found within the Bengal territories after a certain date, government would subject me to a repetition of similar measures, or, in plain terms, to a second transportation.

41. This period (in consideration probably of the season of the year when it is usual for ships to sail for Europe not having arrived) was fixed on the 1st of September, but afterwards extended to the middle of October, and as immediately on my arrival in Calcutta I had an offer of a situation of Sa. Rs. 400 per mensem, the emolument arising from it during my authorized stay in Bengal would have been of material service to me in procuring another passage to England, in lieu of that I had lost by the burning of the Fame; but the gentleman at the head of the

the concern in which I was offered this employment received an intimation that government would take offence if he carried his views towards me into effect, and as in such a case, he being a native of the United Kingdom, the will of government is law, it thus effectually took from me this opportunity of gaining either the means of subsistence, or of removing myself in obedience to its orders. The government being at this time well aware that I had suffered the destruction of all my property in the *Fame*, besides losing the passage-money of 2,000 rupees, knew that I must have incurred fresh charges in returning by another vessel to Bengal, that it had ordered me to provide myself with a second passage to Europe, that I could not live in Calcutta for any period without expense, that my wearing apparel, which had been burnt, could not be replaced without money, and it had been apprized that I was overwhelmed with pecuniary embarrassment by the very first step of these ruinous operations, the order for my expulsion at once annihilating, together with my prospects, all the property I had either carried with me from England, or realized in Bengal from the fruits of years of hard, incessant toil. Its influence therefore used now, directly or indirectly, to preclude me from earning the means of present subsistence was, I humbly submit, calculated to reduce me to desperation; and I cannot help observing, that if the rest of mankind had been actuated by a similar spirit, I must either have ended my days wretchedly in an Indian gaol, or have had one ready to receive me on my arrival in England, should I survive the unalleviated miseries of such a voyage as I was doomed to undergo. Part of this may yet be my fate, and if I have as yet struggled through these difficulties without sinking under them, it has not been without contracting obligations, continually accumulating, which I have no hope of being able to discharge; not the least painful feeling these proceedings have entailed upon me.

42. As a means of subsistence, and that my further stay in Bengal might not be spent altogether unprofitably for others also, I engaged in superintending the education of part of the pupils of a seminary, established some years ago in Calcutta, for the gratuitous instruction of native youth, into which I was anxious to introduce the study of the mathematics, from an idea I have always entertained that if the Hindoo mind were improved by solid learning, calculated to strengthen the reasoning faculties, it would soon discard irrational and debasing superstitions. After I had been engaged some months in that occupation, a number of the friends of this charitable institution, natives of India, pleased with my exertions, and themselves solicitous for the education of their poor countrymen, laid a representation before the Governor-general in Council, stating the difficulty they had experienced in obtaining a European competent to assist them in this work, and humbly requested his Lordship's permission for my continuance in the country, to devote myself to that object, till the pleasure of your Honourable Court should be known, they offering at the same time to give security for my conduct, if required. The desire which the British Government had so frequently expressed to promote the diffusion of knowledge among its Indian subjects, induced them, they stated, to hope for this indulgence, without which they despaired for the present of the success of their institution. The government returned an answer to these native gentlemen, couched in the haughtiest style, refusing compliance with their request, without any reason assigned.

43. I hope you will pardon me for expressing my conviction, that the real reason of this refusal to defer the matter to the judgment of their superiors, was the belief that your Honourable Court would have pronounced a more liberal and magnanimous decision, and the recent public declaration of your Honourable Chairman, that if I had been permitted to remain in Bengal, the Court would not have disturbed such an arrangement, furnishes sufficient proof that your servants' apprehensions of your superior liberality were far from being unfounded. Having now detailed the circumstances of my case, I beg humbly to submit to your consideration, under four distinct heads, the grievances of which I complain.

44. First, That after being induced to settle under the government of British India, by the liberality and tolerance it displayed to people of every nation, Britons not excepted, and after having resided upwards of three years in your territories, on the faith that the execution of the laws would continue uniform, (without which there is no safety in any country,) I am suddenly expelled in a manner, as far as I know, quite unprecedented, since I was not accused of having personally committed any offence, and it is a well-known fact, that although from time immemorial many hundreds of Europeans have resided in different parts of the country without licences from your Honourable Court, it has not been the practice to expel

any individual so settled, unless he has been officially brought to the notice of government as guilty of some public misdemeanor, some flagrant violation of the existing laws, or contumacy to the constituted authorities. That I am not so brought to the notice of government is admitted, since I am not accused of having individually committed any offence; and the fact of my being connected with the Calcutta Journal at all was only elicited by an inquisitorial letter, addressed by government to the editor a short time previously, demanding the names of the Europeans employed under him, when mine was of course given in among the rest. In the same manner it would be very easy to ascertain the names of all the unlicensed Europeans in the country, since nobody considers it necessary to conceal them, on the contrary, they are published in printed lists, which are in everybody's hands.

45. Secondly, I complain that in a time of profound tranquillity, when even the countrymen of Bussy and Dupleix, Deboigne and Perron (who could once shake India to the centre) are no longer dreaded, and may follow their pursuits unmolested, under the auspices of the British Government, a British subject, accused of no offence whatever, is pursued like an enemy, even into a foreign territory, and the French themselves are called upon as auxiliaries to assist in driving him out of the country. If any solicitude had existed about the tranquillity of your possessions where I was residing, I might then have submitted without murmuring to the hard necessity of the times. But of such anxiety or apprehension there was no symptom whatever, and it happened that at this very period the most excitable part of the population, the followers of Mohammed, who are but too apt to contrast the consequence from which they have fallen, by our ascendancy, with their present condition, were exposed to the delusions of an artful impostor, who inflamed them with the hopes of change; and the better to work upon their credulous minds, had performed a pilgrimage to the tomb of their prophet, after which he returned to Calcutta to renew his labours. Adding to sanctity the pretence of miracles and inspirations, instruments so powerful with the superstitious multitude, he drew around him a vast concourse of the "faithful," who flocked to him daily from every part of the capital of Bengal and its vicinity, universally believing him to be something more than mortal. Such a man as this notorious Peer Sneyud Unmud was surely more dangerous, if a shadow of danger existed, than any European inhabitant of Calcutta; yet he was allowed to pursue his machinations unchecked and unmolested, while a British subject is proscribed for doing nothing at all. Indeed if a judgment may be formed from the proceedings of the present British rulers of India, Pagans, Turks, or foreigners of any description are viewed with far less jealousy than the natives of these islands, whose distinguished privilege it is to be punished as traitors by their own countrymen on the slightest pretences.

46. Thirdly, I complain that the mere circumstance of my being born in Great Britain was declared by the Governor-general to render me undeserving of either justice or mercy, as appears by the official letter ordering my expulsion from India, in which his Lordship lays it down as a principle, that I, being British-born, ought to be punished in the stead of another who happened to be born in a different, and it appears more favoured country; and on this ground it was decreed that I should suffer transportation, on account of an act for which I was not at all responsible, no inquiry whatever being made as to my conduct, and no pretence set up that I was personally and individually guilty of any offence. Yet the banishment so awarded has been inflicted upon a person confessedly innocent, with all imaginable circumstances of aggravated hardship, and the most unrelenting perseverance, although I made every possible submission to authority, and continually offered ample security for my future conduct, all which could not so much as gain me the favour of a temporary respite to submit my case to your Honourable Court.

47. Lastly, I hope I shall not be misunderstood as presuming to question the authority vested in your governments for the removal of British subjects. I only complain of the manner of its exercise in my individual case. I am aware that you are armed by the British Legislature with vast powers for the security and preservation of your Indian empire, the use of which for such a purpose (the only one worthy of the dignity of government) it would be my duty to submit to without a murmur. But I humbly appeal to your judgment, whether in my case these powers have not been wrested entirely from their proper object? Whether, vast as they are, they have not been greatly stretched, and the spirit as well as letter of the laws of England violated, in order the more effectually to crush me? My confinement in Fort William was pronounced by the only accessible and competent

tribunal to be illegal, and that illegal act was undoubtedly intended to subject me to the sufferings of several months' imprisonment, which in such a climate, if not shortened by the decree of the court, might have cost me my life. Some compunction might have been felt for intending me so heavy a wrong, which surely deserved to be atoned for by some slight mark of future indulgence. But when I then tendered my obedience, offering to depart with every practicable haste, was it dignified or manly to maintain a sullen and mysterious silence, torturing my mind with suspense? When I had resigned for months all connexion with the press, which I did immediately in deference to the feeling evinced by government on that subject, and offered to bind myself under any penalty to deport myself agreeably to its orders, was my mere existence, within your territories, an offence? And if it was so, why should your servants pursue me, dogging my steps, into those of a foreign settlement, where I might surely be suffered to breathe in peace? Not that I ever harboured the slightest intention, or could for a moment brook the thought of leading a clandestine and fugitive life in a country whose rulers sought to expel me from their dominions. Of this I hope I have given sufficient proof during these transactions, having never been driven by all the ruthless persecution, to use anything like disguise or concealment. The only favour I ever asked of your servants was permission to exist, which they denied. But above all, if it was indispensable that I should be transported, why should they send me unnecessarily by a circuitous trading voyage, to aggravate by its length the evils of confinement? Whether it be legal or illegal (of the last, however, few persons entertain a doubt) is of but little import to a ruined man, who knows that he can do nothing but submit to his unhappy fate. But I appeal to your own hearts, whether it is either just or merciful thus to swell the amount of suffering, by carrying men prisoners around the world in this unheard-of manner, to encounter the risk of fire, pestilence or shipwreck, in Sumatra, Singapore, the China seas, or elsewhere, as if simple transportation were not punishment enough for persons convicted of no offence whatever. For me, who was even accused of nothing, was it not enough after spending five or six years of the prime of life under a tropical sun, to be thrown back, beggared and ruined, on this country, which I left in circumstances of comparative affluence, with youth on my side, and health and spirits unbroken by adversity? Was it necessary to fill up the full measure of vengeance by endeavouring wantonly to inflict upon me a lengthened confinement at sea? It was this illegal and superfluous infliction, by which my life was imminently hazarded, my time miserably wasted, and the last shred of my property destroyed. From my being pursued by such measures, as contrary to law as they are repugnant to justice, and unnecessary to your security, I have to trace my greatest disasters and sufferings, in being obliged to linger away my days fruitlessly for many months in a pernicious climate, in being led into the expense of at least three voyages to Europe instead of one, and so long tantalized with fresh hopes, which after racking my mind with suspense, ended at last in disappointment. In my humble opinion,—may I be allowed to express it,—if a reputation for justice and humanity be held of any value to a state, such proceedings were as hostile to your interests as they were cruel to me.

48. I now crave your decision, which is due alike to the important station you hold in the government of a vast country, and to the numerous individuals placed in a similar situation with regard to your authority. I feel satisfied that it will be impossible for any representations to persuade you to look upon the increase of British settlers in India as an evil, at the same moment that complaints will reach your ears from those carrying on the free trade between England and Bengal of the Europeans employed by them being seduced from their engagements to enter into your service, and remain in defence of your Indian possessions; experience thus proving that a large British population there, to which recourse might be had on any emergency, would be an invaluable source of strength. But whatever policy may be adopted for the future, those who have been already for years settled in your territories have peculiar claims on your protection. It was the hope and trust of experiencing kindness and clemency under the rule of their own countrymen which allured them to place their fortune and happiness in your hands; otherwise, in leaving their native country, they might have found an asylum in some other quarter of the world, in Africa, Australasia, or America, and if they had chosen the latter, even a foreign people would not have hunted them from their homes, and turned them adrift in the world, destitute in their after years, subjecting them to proscription and exile on account of the place of their nativity, of that land we have

have hitherto been proud to acknowledge ourselves the sons, in whatever part of the world fortune may have placed us ; and I am persuaded it is far from being your wish, that in your dominions alone we should feel it to be the greatest of misfortunes.

49. Yet I have been subjected to transportation and imprisonment by sea and land, to the danger of a fatal climate, and the loss of all I possessed ; and after I had suffered everything short of capital punishment, (which there was no power to inflict) having however very narrowly escaped with life itself, as if all this were not sufficient, a repetition of similar measures was decreed against me, and the declared ground of this unrelenting persecution is, that I am a native of the United Kingdom, that unexpiable crime which placed me beyond the pale of mercy. If British subjects are thus proscribed, and spurned, and trampled upon by your servants, will you be surprised to learn that in some the spark of patriotism and nationality is totally extinguished, so that from being your natural allies, they are driven into the ranks of your enemies, and, as is reported and believed, at this moment commit the monstrous act of bearing arms against their own countrymen in the pending war with the Burmese ?

50. In addressing you, Honourable Sirs, I state my opinions on this subject without disguise, believing that you are capable of listening to the plain truth, without offence ; and that it is your interest to hear it, as well as the interest of all who are concerned in the permanency of British power in India. As, however, some of your servants there think otherwise, I could only in that country observe a respectful silence on questions of Indian policy ; nor do I recollect of ever writing anything on the subject that was even slightly objected to, saving a few cursory remarks in behalf of the Marquis of Hastings, when his administration was misrepresented and traduced, some months after its close, by a cotemporary publication ; but his successors did not, it appears, consider it equally allowable to defend him, and their injunctions were of course obeyed. If they thought the press to be altogether an evil, they had in their hands the means of doing it away. If they considered it culpable to be in any way connected with it, some public intimation of this might have been given to enable us to flee from impending destruction. But no warning was allowed me ; no place of repentance was left open ; no atonement would be received ; and no degree of submission or suffering could soften the rigour of my sentence, until it had accomplished my utter ruin.

51. In thus describing, for the information of your Honourable Court, the treatment I have experienced from those acting under your authority, if I have anywhere expressed myself in a manner unsuited to the persons or the subject, the only apology I have to offer is, that I am unable to speak of it in more moderate terms. For I have the misfortune to be unable to forget, that on the slenderest grounds I have been banished and proscribed, like the worst malefactor, with a degree of suffering which few will appreciate who know not what it is to be torn, at a moment's notice, from their homes and all they hold dear. The felon has some consolation in his exile, since he flees from the ignominy of his own misdeeds ; but I bear with me only the painful consciousness of leaving friendship and affection, and of lacerated feelings and blighted prospects, enough to embitter the longest life.

I have the honour to be, with the greatest respect, Honourable Sirs,
Your most obedient and most humble servant,

(signed) *Sandford Arnot.*

51, Burton-street, Burton-crescent, }
5 April 1825. }

P. S. Gracious God ! What have I done that all this vengeance was discharged on my devoted head ? It is in vain for me to seek a cause in any offence committed, for I know of none. I only feel that I have been punished with tenfold severity for my innocence. It is this which is punished. For if I had been guilty, I should have hoped for no mercy, and asked for none, but made up my mind at once to endure the worst. But in the innocence of my heart, I thought that this innocence which pleads for other men in other countries would plead also for me ; and it is therefore that my mind has been kept for years upon the rack ; that my hopes, though often blasted, could never be entirely extinguished, till humanity itself seemed to have fled from men.

(signed) *Sandford Arnot.*

To *Joseph Dart*, Esq. Secretary to the Honourable East India Company.

Sir,

FEELING a strong anxiety regarding the fate of my Memorial to the Honourable Court of Directors, dated on the 5th instant, and submitted through you on the following day, I beg to request that you will inform me whether any judgment has been pronounced thereon, and if I may expect an early reply.

I have the honour to be, Sir, your most obedient humble servant,

51, Burton-street, Burton-crescent, }
22 April 1825. }

(signed) *Sandford Arnot.*

To *Joseph Dart*, Esq. Secretary to the Honourable East India Company.

Sir,

I AGAIN beg leave to request you will have the goodness to lay the accompanying supplementary Memorial before the Honourable Court, and communicate to me the decision which may be pronounced thereon as soon as the course of business permits.

I have the honour to be, Sir, your most obedient humble servant,

51, Burton-street, Burton-crescent, }
5 May 1825. }

(signed) *Sandford Arnot.*

To the Honourable Court of Directors of the East India Company.

Honourable Sirs,

1. RELUCTANT as I am to intrude farther upon your patience after the full statement of my case already submitted to your consideration in my Memorial, dated the 6th ultimo, the great anxiety I feel to know the decision which may be pronounced thereon constrains me to trespass again on your attention. Thrown as I have been destitute on this country, I could not have encountered the expense of remaining in London to await the result of that representation but for the pecuniary aid of Mr. Buckingham, the only friend I have to look to in this part of the world. But after the sums of money which the various misfortunes attending my removal from India have already cost that gentleman, on whom I had no claim whatever for indemnification, having never bargained to take upon me any public responsibility for his concern, it is painful and distressing to me to be placed a burthen on his hands in England, where I have only come in the hope of obtaining redress, having no other business or prospect whatever to lead me to this quarter of the globe when expelled from your dominions. In these circumstances, your Honourable Court will perceive the hardships I must suffer while kept in a state of suspense in a place where I have hardly one resource left to yield me present subsistence; and therefore to render the subject more plain and easy of decision I shall endeavour in the following pages to bring it within a very narrow compass, by merely recapitulating the most important points, to which I earnestly solicit your attention.

2. In the first place, I beg it may be considered that in proceeding to your Eastern territories I had no political object whatever in view, nor the most distant idea that any such thing as a newspaper existed in those countries, but was merely led by the general opinion which prevailed that they presented the finest field in the world for British subjects possessed of any capital, talent, education or industry; it appearing that the Supreme Government held out to them the most fostering encouragement and protection. Among other proofs of this was mentioned that the rulers of British India, in administering the affairs of so extensive an empire, gradually widening its bounds, were glad to find among their countrymen out of the service, who chanced to resort thither, individuals qualified to undertake various contingent duties, to which it frequently happened that the attention of your regular servants could not extend.

It is not necessary for me to say how correct this representation was, nor of what description of persons the large body of uncovenanted servants of the Company is composed, and how many residing in India on the same footing with myself have been honoured by government with situations of trust and emolument. The degree of countenance and protection it afforded to natives of the United Kingdom

Kingdom generally, is further shown by the official notice given in May 1814, that all persons wishing to proceed into the interior of the country might obtain permission for that purpose on presenting an application to the Secretary in a certain prescribed form, which was published*. This it will be perceived contained a blank for convenience sake, to be filled up according as the person had or had not a licence from the Court of Directors; by which not only the existence of a class of persons of the latter description, unlicensed, was clearly recognised by the government, but they were expected to avow the fact, without the least apprehension that the confessions would operate in the slightest degree to their prejudice. It was only through the confidence inspired by this state of things that I was induced to settle in Calcutta; but nine years afterwards, I learn with grief and dismay, that the mere circumstance of my name being known to government as that of a native of the United Kingdom, resident in India without license, subjected me to the penalty of transportation, although I might have committed no other fault whatever.

3. From my own sufferings already through this sudden and dreadful revolution in the principles acted upon by your servants, I am earnestly desirous to impress upon the mind of your Honourable Court the wide-extended misery and distraction which such a system of proscription is calculated to create among my unfortunate countrymen who have already settled there, hoping for a better fate, but now reduced to so hopeless a situation, that they dare not implore your protection, lest, by the new order of things, the simple mention of their names in a public document should, by bringing them to the notice of government, hasten the fate they would avert,—their expulsion and ruin. Yet how foreign to your interest must their prosecution and expulsion be, when among the many tribes of every colour and creed who acknowledge themselves your subjects, there can be none so firmly attached to the existing government as those who are allied to the rulers of the country by identity of faith and national feeling, the strongest ties which bind human society together. Nor is this unknown to your servants, who, by putting arms into their hands in periods of emergency, have proved that they considered the British population of India to be a wall of defence around them in the day of danger.

4. In regard to my individual case, I trust it will be taken into consideration that during the first and greater part of my residence in your territories there did not exist in the minds of the government that jealousy now felt respecting the influence of the press. On the contrary, the Governor-general of that day, after considerable

* I think it proper to submit a copy of this well-known order, issued in 1814, and since reprinted in the Bengal Annual Directory up to the year 1823, upon which thousands of my countrymen in India in the same situation with myself relied.

"Fort William, Judicial Department, 6 May 1814.

"Notification by Order of His Excellency the Right Honourable the Governor-general in Council.

"Whereas inconvenience has been experienced from the indefinite manner in which applications are made by British subjects for licences to reside in the interior of the country, the following rules are to be in future observed on all occasions of that nature:

"That the application specify the country of which the applicant is a native, and the zillah or city in which he may be desirous of residing.

"That the baptismal name or names of the parties be written at full length.

"That information be uniformly furnished whether the person by whom the application may be made has obtained a licence from the Honourable the Court of Directors for residing in India or otherwise, and that the year of his arrival in this country be specified.

"That applications of the above description be made direct to the secretary to government in the Judicial department, by the individuals concerned, and not through the medium of any other person.

"Should any of the applications which may hereafter be received be substantially defective with respect to any of the above points, they will be returned to the applicants by the secretary, and no further orders will be passed on the subject until corrected applications containing all the required particulars shall have been received.

"The following is a form of application:

"To Esq., Secretary to the Government in the Judicial Department.

"Sir,

"In conformity to the notification published in the Calcutta Gazette of the 12th May 1814, I beg leave to request the favour of your granting me a local licence to reside in the (zillah or city) of _____ as (an indigo planter, or in whatever concern or employment), and to state that I am a native of _____, I arrived in the year _____, and that I (have or have not) obtained the permission of the Honourable the Court of Directors for residing in this country.

"I am, Sir,

"Your most obedient humble servant,

("Date.")

("Baptismal Names in full length.")

considerable experience in the administration of your affairs, which had been attended with the most splendid success in his hands, came to the conclusion that freedom of discussion through the public prints tended to the advantage of the government, and, at the same time, to improve the condition of its subjects. On the view taken of that important question by this enlightened statesman I do not presume to submit an opinion; but I trust it will be considered nothing inexcusable in me to have been struck with admiration of the noble sentiments of the Marquis of Hastings; a name in India so universally honoured and revered. In connecting myself with the press existing under his auspices, I was unconscious of any impropriety, but on the contrary, cheered with the hope of being the humble means of contributing in some degree to the philanthropic objects of his government, and to the interests of the state under whose protection I lived. Considering public measures as intended equally for the good of the governors and the governed, I believed that the more fully they were explained, the greater would be the general benefit and satisfaction; and it was therefore usual, in so far as such acts were mentioned by the press, to speak of them in terms of general eulogy and panegyric, dictated on my part only by a sincere belief that the government of India, in the hands of liberal and enlightened British rulers, was calculated to confer the greatest blessings on the inhabitants. Had fortune been less unkind to me, I should have arrived in England prepared to lay before you the most satisfactory evidence that such was the tenor of my conduct, but the measures of your servants, by which all my books and manuscripts were destroyed, have deprived me of every thing but the internal consciousness of innocence.

5. As an example, however, of the opinions I entertained and expressed, I submit a paragraph from a paper which happens to be in my possession, the *Bengal Evening Post*, of the 26th March 1821, the only publication for which I ever became responsible as editor, in which I expressed my sentiments as follows:

6. "If in the whole circle of human probabilities we had looked for a government adapted to the situation of this country (India), we could not perhaps have imagined one more calculated to remedy the defects in the moral character of the natives and to secure their happiness than that which, owing to a number of fortuitous causes, is now happily established. Lamentably deficient as the natives are in the sense of honour which restrains from the commission of base actions, they have the good fortune to be governed by a nation, which, in moral feeling, we must call the greatest on earth. Occupying a fertile country, which would excite the cupidity of neighbouring nations, and having also that passiveness of disposition which would render them liable to be overrun by every invader, they are protected by a people who have both the spirit and the power to repel aggression and punish injustice. Consisting of many distinct races of men, so separated by religious prejudices, and by language and manners, as to be incapable of uniting perfectly themselves, they are all bound together in peaceful union by an enlightened government, placed far above their little foibles, wisely treating with respect those prejudices it cannot remove, and which, actuated only by paternal solicitude for the happiness of all, equally extends to all its favour and protection. India, possessed of a very little useful knowledge, has now an opportunity of appropriating to itself all the learning of Europe. The Newtons, the Bacons, the Lockes, and the Stewarts of England, India may now make its own. The exact execution of their own laws, and the faithful administration of justice, under the superintendence of Englishmen who have been imbued from their very infancy with high sentiments of honour and integrity, will, by showing the natives the uniform and invariable sequence between crime and punishment, gradually correct the laxity of their morals, and teach them that it is for the interest of all men that every man should be virtuous.

"Such is the faint outline of some of the many inestimable blessings India derives from being under the protection of Great Britain; advantages, we repeat, without fear of contradiction, greater than could have accrued to India, in its present state of civilization, from any Utopian scheme that ever was contrived by the philosopher or entered into the dreams of the philanthropist."

7. Many other passages of the same nature might be adduced to show that in promulgating such opinions I was uniformly consistent; but it is unnecessary, since your servants, who know what my conduct as an editor was, never found any fault with me from first to last. I beg humbly to submit to your judgment, whether a person known to entertain and avow such sentiments was unfit to exist within your territories, and deserved, first, to be expelled from them without trial or inquiry, and afterwards

afterwards pursued with the most inflexible rigour, notwithstanding every security he might offer for his good behaviour in all respects.

8. The political considerations which might have induced the Marquis of Hastings's successors to evince feelings so widely different towards the press are entirely beyond my humble sphere. But happening to be connected with it at the time of this change, I found it was impossible for me to abandon my pursuits at a moment's warning, according as the opinions of public men altered. As a private individual I had certain moral obligations to perform, from which my conscience would not release me, and which could not be destroyed by a variation in the sentiments of the government towards the press or its conductors. Although your servants might disapprove of Mr. Buckingham's conduct, and think proper to remove him from the country, it was not the less true that he had been to me a friend and benefactor; and if while he was convicted of no offence against the laws of England, or the principles of morality and honour, I had been so base and ungrateful as to desert his concern merely because he was in trouble, you yourselves, Honourable Sirs, and every man who heard it, would have condemned me as the veriest wretch on earth. This abandonment of my employer, and this only, would, however, have insured my safety; but if I had purchased it at such a price of infamy, I should surely have been altogether unworthy of that country, for being born in which I have twice been doomed to suffer transportation.

9. I trust your Honourable Court will be satisfied, that pending your decision on Mr. Buckingham's case, I had no alternative but a steady adherence to the duties of the situation in which I happened unfortunately to be placed; and notwithstanding what has been done by your servants, I feel confident that the fidelity of persons in India to their absent employers will meet with your countenance and approval. The new law for the press made by the Honourable John Adam had at least this quality, that it put in the hands of the government an absolute control over the press itself, by which the Right Honourable Lord Amherst was relieved from the cruel necessity of punishing in me as crime what the rest of mankind consider to be virtue. This law also put the Briton so far on a level with the native of India in regard to the press, that there was no necessity of punishing the one for the other. I may also be permitted to add, that as the property of that concern was divided into small shares of 100*l.* each, and belonged to above 100 different persons, the resolution formed of subjecting me to transportation for the purpose of saving that property, in which I had no share whatever, was inflicting upon me a very heavy punishment to save others from a loss which they were all individually much better able to bear. To these proprietors I was willing to do my duty conscientiously, as an assistant in the management of their concern, but I never in any manner became responsible for their publication. If such had been intended, I would with justice have demanded of them beforehand an obligation to indemnify me for the consequences of such responsibility; and I should now therefore have had to look to them for compensation for the sufferings and ruin your servants have brought upon me: but the Bengal government having laid on me that responsibility without reason or justice, I am perfectly without remedy from those for whose interests I was declared to be sacrificed. The state of the existing laws by no means requiring such a sacrifice, these laws were therefore to me a source of confidence in the justice and protection of government; since whatever temptation there might have been formerly to punish British-born subjects connected with the press for the errors of those less within its reach—a temptation to injustice to which none of Lord Amherst's predecessors would yield—it was now completely done away.

10. My duty as a subject only requiring me to obey the laws that were in force, (none of which I am accused of having violated,) without becoming responsible for the conduct of others, it is not incumbent on me to justify or to defend the "*Calcutta Journal*," whose printer, editor and proprietors, many of them men of large property and of the first respectability, were answerable to society, to the laws of the land, and to the will of the government, for its errors or offences. But should your Honourable Court be disposed to view with severe eyes the paragraph for which I have unjustly been made responsible by your servants, I beg it may be compared with the press regulations enacted by the government in force at the time, the spirit and object of which are declared by itself in the following words:

11. "The foregoing rules impose no irksome restraints on the publication and discussion of any matters of general interest relating to European or Indian affairs, provided they are conducted with the temper and decorum which the government

has a right to expect from those living under its protection ; nor do they preclude individuals from offering, in a temperate and decorous manner, through the channel of the public newspapers or other periodical works, their own views and sentiments relative to matters affecting the general interests of the community."

12. I humbly submit to your Honourable Court whether the subject incidentally alluded to in the paragraph complained of in the "Calcutta Journal" be not allowed of by these regulations, which are the standard by which it was to be tried. And I beg it may be noticed, that the government does not charge the publication with having spoken of the matter in an "intemperate" or "indecorous" manner. It is indeed accused of containing some inaccuracy, (an evil that cannot always be avoided while editors continue to be fallible men, consequently to this no clause or portion of the press restrictions applied,) but in what respect the paragraph was erroneous, I am to this hour totally ignorant; and I solemnly declare, that although during this long period of trial and suffering I have asked many persons in Asia as well as Europe in what manner the paragraph in question violated the restrictions on the press, I have not met with one who could tell me, or who regarded it in the same light with your servants. So far from it, men of all parties have considered it to evince no ordinary degree of anxiety to pay deference and respect to the government, as was certainly intended.

13. As I had landed in your territories with no political object, and happened to become temporarily connected with the press, not in opposition to, but in accordance with what I understood to be the views of the existing government, so when the feelings of your servants became avowedly hostile to all public discussion, I had no desire to continue longer concerned in any manner with the press; and although I could not abandon my situation, I had written pressing letters to my employer in England to be relieved from the difficult position in which I was placed, with which he would no doubt have complied had time been allowed. In the same spirit I tendered to your servants an obligation, with whatever security might be required, binding myself to abstain from all concern, directly or indirectly, with any publication while I continued within the Honourable Company's territories, by which I would have tied up my hands in a manner which those of no individual are who now resides within your dominions. My earnest desire then was (after my temporary connection with the press), as it had originally been, to devote my attention to a trade, for which so many openings present themselves in that country, having also the good fortune to possess friends there who were willing and offered to support me with whatever capital was necessary. Hence the gloom thrown over one pursuit was relieved by the cheering prospect of better fortune in another; and I still cherished the pleasing hope of realizing sufficient to enable me to spend the remnant of my days in my native land, above the fear of want, and in the enjoyment of that independence which is not too high a reward for many years' toil and privation in a foreign clime. But by one fatal blow all my schemes of happiness are crushed in a moment, and all my hopes wofully disappointed. I see the Spaniard and the Frenchman, the Dane and the Swiss, the Russian and American, allowed to amass fortunes in your dominions, while I am excluded, because a native of the United Kingdom, and therefore liable to transportation at the pleasure of your servants. I seek only that protection which they extend to all nations under the sun; but although I appeal to their justice and mercy as Britons and countrymen, although I come before them with many sufferings and much anguish of heart, I plead in vain.

14. Notwithstanding these many disappointments, enough to convert the hopes of the most sanguine into despair, I leave my case in your hands, with a confidence yet unshaken, that in this country, at least, a British subject, if injured, may hope for redress.

I have the honour to be, with the profoundest respect,

Honourable Sirs,

Your most obedient and humble servant,

(signed) *Sandford Arnot.*

51, Burton-street, Burton-crescent,

5 May 1825.

P. S. I take the opportunity of stating that the representation contained in the "Asiatic Journal" of the present month, of the Memorial laid before your Honourable Court in my behalf, having been "circulated" pending its consideration, is not correct.—*S. A.*

To the Honourable Chairman and Deputy Chairman of the Court of Directors of the East India Company.

Honourable Sirs,

As in consequence of my removal from India in a manner which has involved me in the completest ruin, I am now suffering under the greatest distress and anxiety of mind, I trust I shall stand excused in your eyes for again calling your attention to the subject of my Memorials laid before the Honourable Court, dated the 5th April and 4th May last, and craving your decision thereon, as soon as the nature of the case may admit.

From the statements therein contained, I would venture to hope that the Court may have been satisfied that the power of removing British-born subjects which is vested in the Indian authorities has not, in my case, been exercised in such a manner as the practice of your government in times by-gone, particularly during the period of the present Charter, would sanction; the order being adopted in the first instance on incorrect or mistaken grounds, and subsequently carried into effect against me when these grounds must necessarily have entirely passed away; the publication having, by this time, totally ceased to exist, which it was the declared object of my transmission to save from being suppressed.

I trust that my unquestioned residence in India for a length of time, and unblamed conduct under two successive Governors-general, while no fault is attributed to me individually by the third, and the readiness I evinced to abstain from any pursuit disapproved of by the government, and my repeated tenders of security for my behaviour in every respect, together with the unexpected heavy calamities brought upon me, will be considered to have given me a claim to indulgence such as none of your servants from the earliest period of British Indian history would have rejected; far less would they have refused me permission to continue in an inoffensive charitable occupation till the decision of the authorities in England should be known; a degree of clemency which in these latter days no entreaty or solicitation could obtain.

On this, above all, I confidently rely, that, under any circumstances, the wisdom and humanity of your Honourable Court could not approve of anything unnecessarily harsh or severe in the mode of carrying the order for my removal into execution. From this cause alone, my transmission on the ship "Fame," by the way of Sumatra, instead of by a vessel direct to Europe, I have been subjected to the greatest hardships and calamities, under the grievous effects of which more particularly I am still labouring. I suffered, in the first place, the destruction of my whole property, of various descriptions, on board of that vessel, which I cannot estimate at less than 800 £; secondly, the destruction of all my books, papers and manuscripts, to me of inestimable value, as containing the materials, records and results of my studies, the fruits of many years' collection and thought, including notes of scientific lectures, college prizes, journals of travels, with numerous other documents and memorials, to me of the highest interest, which were all swept away in a moment by the burning of the ship "Fame;" a loss which, as regards pecuniary value alone, could not be replaced for less than 350 £, but is in many respects irremediable. Thirdly, by the circuitous voyage imposed upon me I incurred the expence of 2,000 rupees passage-money, paid to the captain of the "Fame," over and above what he was entitled to receive for me as a charter-party passenger, which extra charge I would have entirely saved if embarked on a ship bound direct for Europe, or allowed to select one for myself; 400 rupees paid to the captain of the ship "Wellington" for a passage back to Bengal, after the destruction of the ship "Fame;" 1,200 rupees expenses, or 200 per mensem of expenses incurred while detained in Calcutta soliciting the Supreme Government, and providing the means of removing to Europe, when finally compelled to leave India; and then paid to Captain Cole for a passage on the "Mellish" 1,500 rupees; or nearly 600 £ (4,700 rupees) of travelling expenses alone, arising solely from my having been sent by a circuitous route, and which I might otherwise have entirely avoided. Lastly, while kept thus travelling about the world, encountering the risks of climate and other casualties, I might have earned, if allowed to remain in Calcutta, instead of being sent to Bencoolen, the sum of 400 rupees per mensem, or about 600 £; a source to which persons who trusted me might justly look for the gradual liquidation of my debts. Besides which, after the sudden breaking up of my pecuniary arrangements by my removal from Bengal, from the destruction of all my vouchers and accounts in the Fame, having rendered this blow quite irrecoverable, I consider myself in a worse situation, by above 600 £, in regard to my

claims upon others, the legal evidence of which has been destroyed. Hence the measure adopted of sending me to the Island of Sumatra has deprived me of about 3,000 £., besides subjecting me to the most imminent hazard of my life, and the protracted sufferings, bodily and mental, arising from sickness and confinement, continual distress and disappointment.

These sufferings, Honourable Sirs, I humbly submit to your sense of justice and humanity, nor will I take upon me to appreciate the amount of my misfortune in being twice forcibly torn from that country which had become my home, endeared to me by many ties of friendship and affection, aggravated by the infliction of imprisonment and transportation, which, however undeserved, are closely associated in the mind with ideas of infamy and crime; nor can I estimate the magnitude of my loss in being compelled to exchange the prospect of comfort and affluence in India, for poverty and want, or at best a bare subsistence, in England; my residence in Bengal, in proportion as it qualified me for success in that country, to whose language, climate, and circumstances I had become habituated, having in the same degree unfitted me for any other in which a Briton may find refuge where I might propose to settle.

In this sad reverse of fortune, it would have been some relief to have known that I had only been deprived of my whole patrimonial property and the fruits of my own earnings, for I might then still look forward with some degree of hope to the future. But over and above being reduced to absolute poverty, I am loaded with debts and incumbrances which may press me down for the rest of my life. I therefore implore your speedy decision, that my creditors in India and in England may be satisfied that I have left no effort untried to obtain the means of doing them justice, and that I may be relieved from further painful suspense, by knowing what is to be my fate; trusting that you will make allowance for the anxious importunity of a mind that has been long distracted by misfortunes.

I beg to submit herewith copies of such parts of the official correspondence connected with my case as are explanatory of any of the facts herein adverted to, or founded on in my former statements.

I have the honour to be, Honourable Sirs,

Your most obedient and most humble servant.

London, 4 June 1825.

(signed) *Sandford Arnot.*

OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS.

— No. 1. —

EXTRACT of the Official LETTER of the Chief Secretary to Government, dated 3 September 1823, explaining why Mr. *Arnot* was punished with Transportation to *England*, viz. because Mr. *Sandys*, the Editor of the "*Calcutta Journal*," who was alone responsible for its contents, could not be so punished, he being born in *India*, the Government therefore adopted the alternative of Transporting one of the Persons employed under him, to avoid injuring the Sharers in the Property, by suppressing the Publication.

"Para. 3. THE passages in question (referred to as being before quoted from the publication and commented on) would warrant the immediate recal of the licence under which the *Calcutta Journal* is published; but notwithstanding the just cause of displeasure afforded on this occasion, the Governor-general in Council is still unwilling, from considerations connected with the interests of those who share in the property, to have recourse to so extreme a measure while it can be avoided.

"4. His Lordship in Council cannot, however, pass over the present insult offered to government with a mere expression of his displeasure, and he has resolved to adopt the following course.

"5. The article containing the offensive passages above quoted is professedly an editorial article, for which Mr. *Sandys* and Mr. *Arnot*, the avowed conductors of the paper, are clearly and personally responsible*.

"6. Mr. *Sandys* cannot be subject to any direct mark of the displeasure of government suitable to the occasion and to the nature of the offence, which would not

* This was denied, and shown to be wholly incorrect in Memorial to the Honourable Court, dated April 5, Para. 11.—S. A.

not equally injure the interests of the sharers in the property ; but Mr. Sandford Arnot is a native of Great Britain, residing in India without any license from the Honourable Court of Directors, or other legal authority. The Governor-general in Council has accordingly resolved that Mr. Arnot be sent to England, and that immediate orders be issued to effect the foregoing resolution."

[The publication was eventually suppressed on the 6th of November following ; but the order for Mr. Arnot's transmission to Europe was still enforced in the month thereafter (December 1823), without any other grounds ever being assigned than those contained in the above extract, viz. that government so punished him from an unwillingness to injure the interests of the sharers in the property by suppressing the paper, a consideration which was now necessarily at an end.—*S. A.*]

— No. 2. —

EXTRACT LETTER of Mr. *Arnot* to the Chief Secretary of Government, dated September 5, 1823, in reference to the above Order for his Transmission.

"As my being concerned with the periodical press is the sole cause of government withdrawing from me its protection, I indulge a hope that my breaking off all connexion with the Calcutta Journal, or any other newspaper, will be calculated to restore me to the indulgence of his Lordship in Council.

"Upon this supposition, I take the liberty of tendering my solemn promise to cease to have any concern, either directly or indirectly, in any publication within the territories of the Honourable Company, and of soliciting your kind interference in making a favourable representation of my case to government, with a view to obtain permission on these terms for my future residence in India."

— No. 3. —

EXTRACT LETTER of Mr. *Arnot* to the Chief Secretary to Government, dated September 6, 1823, tendering an Obligation to the same effect, under any Penalty, the above having been rejected.

"PERSUADED that under such circumstances the Right Honourable the Governor-general in Council will not enforce the order of my removal, while there remains any other satisfactory expedient involving a less severe punishment; I take upon me to repeat my solemn promise to relinquish the line of life I have hitherto followed in India, and by which I regret to find I have unintentionally given offence to the government; and in the hope, that on an indulgent review of the case, his Lordship in Council will be pleased to permit my residence in Bengal on this condition, I hereby engage to bind myself to conform thereto, under such penalty as government may deem necessary, and to produce competent and respectable securities, who will become bound on my behalf in such a sum as may seem necessary for my fulfilment of this obligation."

[*N.B.*—Of this letter no notice was taken by the government.]

— No. 4. —

EXTRACT of a LETTER of Mr. *Arnot* to the Chief Secretary to Government, dated September 22, 1823.

"HAVING come to India, encouraged to do so by the trade being thrown open to British subjects, with a commercial adventure on my own account, and not with any view of assisting in publishing a newspaper, I did not entirely rely on that as the means of acquiring an independence, but entered into pecuniary transactions which might enable me to engage at any time in profitable speculations. I in consequence became involved for a debt of 12,000 rupees, for which several months ago legal proceedings were instituted against me; but by producing bail for my appearance, I succeeded in temporarily pacifying the creditor, and hoped by thus gaining delay, to be able, in the course of time, not only to satisfy his demand, but greatly to better my own situation by the indulgence afforded me; but all my

plans being completely frustrated by my sudden removal from India, these hopes are of course at an end; and I trust the government, from a desire not to add to my embarrassment, will at least agree to postpone for three months the period of my embarkation, during which interval I shall endeavour to place all my affairs on the best footing circumstances will permit, and engage to be in readiness when necessary to conform to the orders of government."

— No. 5. —

LETTER from the Chief Secretary to Government to Mr. *Arnot*, dated October 2, 1823, in reference to the above.

Sir,

I AM directed to state that your letter of the 22d ultimo was duly submitted to the Right Honourable the Governor-general in Council, and that his Lordship in Council does not think fit to authorize me to return any reply to it.

I am, &c.
(signed) *W. B. Bayley*,
Chief Secretary to Government.

— No. 6. —

EXTRACT LETTER of Mr. *Arnot* to the Chief Secretary to Government, dated on board the Honourable Company's chartered Ship "*Fame*," off Calcutta, December 11, 1823.

"Sir,

"CAPTAIN PATON, the magistrate of police, who by a warrant from the Right Honourable the Governor-general in Council apprehended me in the presence of the Honourable the Governor of Chandernagore, where I was residing, and placed me on board this vessel (the Honourable Company's chartered ship *Fame*), where I am in custody, having kindly offered to convey to you any communication I may wish to make on this subject, I avail myself of his offer, and beg to request, if you find it consistent with your duty, that this representation may be communicated to his Lordship in Council.

"As I was precluded from performing the engagement under which I offered to place myself in my letter to your address of the 22d of September, soliciting three months' delay, and promising to hold myself in readiness when necessary to conform to the orders of government, since, although upwards of three months have elapsed, government have declined accepting my proffered obligation, or signifying its future intentions towards me, I trust my residence in the French settlements, where I was apprehended and brought back into the Company's possessions, will not have been construed into any opposition to the wishes of the government, of which I was kept totally ignorant.

"Indeed, from this very silence, which after the engagement I had offered to make I could not consider as intended to keep me in uncertainty, since this offer proved that I had no intention of evasion, I was led to hope that similar indulgence would be extended to me as has been before experienced by persons in the same situation, who after being ordered to leave the country were yet suffered to continue residing, I flattered myself that my case was one which peculiarly admitted of this kind of indulgence, as the order for my removal to the United Kingdom had been passed upon grounds which, after the explanations I offered, I hoped would be no longer deemed to exist."

— No. 7. —

EXTRACT of LETTER from Mr. *Arnot* to Chief Secretary to Government, dated on board the Honourable Company's chartered Ship "*Fame*," December 15, 1823, the former remaining unnoticed.

"THE government having, it appears, allowed 800 rupees for my passage-money in this vessel, directing me to be received into the "third mate's mess," I am authorized by Captain Young to state, that there not being in a ship of this size and description

description a "third mate's mess," as on board the regular Indiamen, he having none such, can consequently for the above sum only allow me to mess along with his carpenter, boatswain, &c.; and as for such a sum it is equally out of his power to give me any cabin, I must consequently live in the steerage among the servants and other inferior persons employed in the vessel.

"For a cabin of any description and entertainment at his table he finds it necessary to demand 2,000 rupees, in addition to the sum above specified, making in all 2,800 rupees, as the lowest terms on which he can afford comfortable treatment and accommodations.

"Moreover, the captain's hopes of profit by passengers on this voyage depending, I understand, on Sir Stamford Raffles and family proceeding to Europe from Bencoolen, he is unable to secure to me comfortable accommodation any further than to that place, where I must, if asked, give up my present cabin on the deck to Sir Stamford and suite, should he wish any of them to occupy it, which it is considered next to certain he will, after which I must take my chance of any vacancy there may be among the cabins on the deck below, which last are very badly ventilated and uncomfortable from the ship not having been built expressly for this climate*.

Having however no alternative but to agree to the terms offered by the captain, or submit to the vilest accommodation and the hardest fare during a long sea voyage, which may be protracted indefinitely at Bencoolen, a very sickly station, where the vessel is to be delayed some time, I remaining all the while confined on board, I have felt myself under the necessity of entering into a conditional engagement with Captain Young to make up to him the sum of 2,800 rupees, provided the government send me to sea in this vessel without giving any other order regarding my treatment.

"I owe it of course to Captain Young's moderation that he did not demand of me double or treble the sum required, since I have been placed in a situation where I had no choice but to accept his terms or suffer the consequences; at the same time, I know that among the numerous vessels now about to sail for England several would most readily give me a passage at a much smaller sum, by which I might both be saved considerable expense and obtain a direct passage to England, and at least, if not quite direct, without my being subjected to indefinite delay at a very unhealthy station."

— No. 8. —

EXTRACT of a LETTER of Mr. Arnot to the Chief Secretary of Government, dated on board the ship "Fame," December 22d, the former two on the same subject having remained unnoticed.

"Sir,

"HAVING, since my last letter to your address, dated the 15th instant, which has not been honoured with any reply, heard the most dismal accounts of the climate of Bencoolen, to which I am carried by a warrant from the Right Honourable the Governor-general, and having also now reason to believe that the vessel on board of which I have been put will be much longer detained there than I before anticipated, although circumstances prevent me from resorting to the laws for protection in this case, as I did on a former occasion, I consider that I am bound in justice to myself, and to my numerous countrymen in India exposed to similar treatment, to enter my solemn protest against this illegal proceeding, that it may never become a precedent in future."

— No. 9. —

COPY PROTEST, taken at Bencoolen, by Sandford Arnot, against Captain Charles Young, of the late H. C. C. S. "Fame."

I, SANDFORD ARNOT, at present residing at Fort Marlborough, on the west coast

* At least her inferior accommodations were not adapted at all for it.—S. A.

coast of Sumatra, late a passenger on the Honourable Company's chartered ship "Fame," which sailed from Calcutta on or about the 16th of December last, bound for England by the way of Bencoolen, under the command of Captain Charles Young, do hereby protest against the said Charles Young, for non-performance of his contract with me respecting my treatment and entertainment on board of said ship during such voyage, by reason of his depriving me of the comfort and accommodation which he had bound himself to afford me, in consideration of a certain sum of money demanded by him, and paid by me, viz. the sum of 2,000 sicca rupees, Bengal currency; his refusal to fulfil his engagement being persisted in by him, notwithstanding repeated and urgent remonstrances made by me to him on the subject. I do, therefore, by these presents solemnly protest against the said Charles Young for such ill conduct and treatment, and declare that I hold him bound to make such reparation to me for the same as the laws of my country may deem equitable; and in further explanation of the nature and ground of my complaint against him, I hereby subjoin a copy of the last letter I addressed to him on the subject of my grievances, dated the 6th instant, to which he did not think proper to return any reply.

"To *Charles Young, Esq.*, Commander of the late H. C. C. ship 'Fame.'

"Sir,

"BEFORE you take your departure for Europe, I think it expedient to repeat the protest formerly made by me previous to the sailing of the 'Fame' from this place, regarding my private agreement with you for accommodation and entertainment in that vessel, and which protest had consequently no reference to her subsequent destruction by fire on the night of the 2d of February.

"The substance of my protest was and is, that having exacted from me the additional sum of 2,000 sicca rupees, (making, with the allowance from the Bengal Government, 2,800 and odd for my passage,) on promise of affording me the best treatment and accommodation the ship would afford, (as expressed in your letters,) and for which the sum paid was fully adequate, you, some time afterwards, disposed of part of the good accommodation above to Mr. Imlach, at no higher sum than you received on my account; and subsequently, on the vessel sailing from Bencoolen, turned me out of my cabin above, and in spite of my remonstrances forced me to go into one of those below, which were all so ill aired and ill lighted as to be nearly uninhabitable, for which reason you caused the carpenter to make considerable alteration on the opposite side of the vessel, so as to form comparatively very superior accommodations for two passengers from this place, although so high a rate was not paid for their passage as was paid for mine; which facts, and all the circumstances of the case, I hereby reserve to myself the right of bringing hereafter before the competent authorities in England or Bengal.

"I am, &c.

(signed) "*Sandford Arnot, (L. s.)*"

"Fort Marlborough, 14 April 1824."

Sworn to before me at Fort Marlborough, the 15th day of April, in the year of our Lord 1824.

(signed) *T. Church, Act^s Ma.*

— No. 10. —

LETTER of Mr. *Arnot* to the Chief Secretary to Government, dated on board Ship *Wellington*, Sandheads, 29 May 1824.

Sir,

I BEG leave to request that you will have the goodness to bring to the notice of the Right Honourable the Governor-general in Council, that in consequence of the destruction of the Honourable Company's ship *Fame* off the coast of Sumatra, on the night of the 2d February last, (the captain thereupon instantly abandoning me to my fate,) I reported the situation in which the event placed me to the Honourable Sir T. Stamford Raffles, then Lieutenant-governor, and the highest local authority in that part of the Honourable Company's territories, submitting myself at the same time to his disposal. In conformity with his suggestion, in reply, by a public letter, dated the 6th February, I transmitted through his Excellency

lency a representation of my case to the Supreme Government, and after a detention of three months in that precarious climate, considering the very great uncertainty when my Memorial might reach Bengal, and having no longer the means of supporting myself in Bencoolen, however desirous of doing so, until a reply could be received, I found it to be a duty incumbent on me to avail myself of the ship *Wellington* proceeding to Calcutta, there being then no other vessel expected in Bencoolen for a long period, and consequently no prospect of any other opportunity of leaving the settlement for a very considerable time.

In following the course pointed out by the Honourable the Lieutenant-governor of Bencoolen, my only object was to submit myself to the decision of his Lordship the Right Honourable the Governor-general in Council; and as, under the above circumstances, no other mode presented itself to extricate me from the difficulties of my situation but that of proceeding to place myself within the immediate reach of the Supreme Government, hoping that the above-mentioned Memorial (of date the 14th February) transmitted by the local authorities of Bencoolen, detailing the hardships attending my voyage in the late ship *Fame*, has been submitted to the consideration of his Lordship in Council, I now await the decision thereon, cherishing the hope that in pronouncing sentence on my future destiny, his Lordship in Council will be graciously pleased to bestow whatever regard may be considered due to the sufferings I have already undergone.

I have, &c.

(signed) *Sandford Arnot.*

— No. 11. —

Private LETTER to Mr. *Arnot* from Dr. *Muston*, Editor of the “*Scotsman* in the East,” dated 4 June 1824.

Dear Sir,

I PRESUME, on the mention you made that you would require money, from the unexpected misfortunes which have befallen you, to say that S. R. 400 per mensem, as long as you are detained here, for your services in the “*Scotsman*,” are at your service. The nature of these I will talk over with you at nine A. M. to-morrow, should the proposal be such as to induce you to accept it.

Yours faithfully,

(signed) *W. P. Muston.*

— No. 12. —

REPLY to the above, by Mr. *Arnot*, dated 6 June 1824.

Dear Sir,

I BEG you will accept my best thanks for the very kind and liberal offer you have made me, which, in my present circumstances, fills me with the deepest sense of gratitude: and nothing could give me greater pleasure than to be able to second, in any manner in my power, the efforts you are now making for the diffusion of knowledge. But from the moment government took an exception to my being concerned with the *Calcutta Journal* I agreed to relinquish all connexion with the press, and I consider it incumbent on me to abstain most religiously from resuming an occupation which has already involved me in such a series of misfortunes, unless I possessed the tacit consent of government, which alone I think would justify me in undertaking any duty in connexion with the Indian press.

I am, &c.

(signed) *S. Arnot.*

[In consequence of this letter, Dr. *Muston* unexpectedly, unknown to, and altogether unsolicited by Mr. *Arnot*, adopted measures to ascertain the sentiments of the members of the government on this point, which were found to be of such a nature as to oblige him to abandon his purpose.—*S. A.*]

—No. 13.—

LETTER from the Chief Secretary to the Government, to Mr. *Arnot*, dated 3 June, received 10 June 1824.

Sir,

In reply to your letter of the 29th ultimo, I am directed to inform you that government does not see fit to permit you to remain in India. I am further directed to apprise you, that if you are found within the limits of this Presidency, after the 1st of September next, legal measures will be adopted to enforce your return to England.

I am, &c.

(signed) *W. B. Bayley*,
Chief Secretary to Government.

—No. 14.—

PETITION addressed to Government by the Patrons and Friends of the Anglo-Hindoo Charitable Institution.

To the Honourable the Governor-general in Council.

My Lord,

WE, the undersigned, patrons and friends of a seminary of education for the gratuitous instruction of native youth, beg leave most respectfully to represent to your Lordship in Council, that this Institution having existed for nearly three years, during which a portion of the pupils have made such a degree of proficiency as urgently requires increased ability in their teachers, a want which, till lately, we found it impossible to supply: in the beginning of June last, Mr. Sandford Arnot, immediately on his arrival here from Bencoolen, and while in expectation of being permitted to remain in the country, engaged, as a means of subsistence, to superintend the education of the pupils under our charge, agreeably to the wish we had long entertained of procuring the assistance of a competent European teacher.

Under these circumstances, we beg leave to request, with the greatest deference, that your Lordship in Council will be pleased to grant us permission to retain Mr. Arnot in his present situation, until the pleasure of the Court of Directors be known, should it be agreeable to the benevolent disposition of government; we in the mean time being ready to become responsible and to produce the most satisfactory security for his conduct.

We are the more encouraged to hope for this indulgence, as the British Government has been pleased very frequently to express a desire to promote the diffusion of education among its Indian subjects: and it will, therefore, we feel confident, embrace every favourable opportunity of enabling the natives of India to avail themselves of such means as lie within their reach for instructing their children, and those of their poor countrymen. Whereas since few, if any, Europeans of education come to this country, unless expressly destined to other pursuits, which it can seldom be in their power and their inclination to abandon, we have found it impossible to obtain any competent European teacher at a moderate salary, on which account we have been endeavouring to procure a fit person from England; in regard, therefore, to the principal object of our Institution, English education, we have at present but faint hope of success unless through the indulgence of government.

We have presumed to make this request, under the general impression, that from the liberal disposition of government, it will be pleased with an opportunity of conferring on us a favour of this nature; and feeling confident that your Lordship in Council will excuse the liberty we have taken in presenting this address,

We have the honour to be, with the utmost respect,

My Lord,

Your Lordship's most obedient and humble servants,

(signed)

Gooroodoss Mookerjee,

Lallah Rissen Chund,

Hurrichunder Shore,

Roy Hissen Mohun Mitter,

Bissonauth Ghose,

Bechurn Sen,

Roop Chunder Coondoo,

Ramchunder Biswas.

RESPECTING MR. ARNOT'S COMPENSATION.

433

29

— No. 15. —

REPLY to the above, by an Official Letter from the Chief Secretary to the Individual at the head of the List, by whom it had been forwarded to Government.

Gooroodoss Mookerjee,

THE petition forwarded by you in behalf of Mr. Sandford Arnot, from the friends and patrons of the Anglo-Hindoo Institution, has been submitted to the Right Honourable the Governor-general in Council; and I am directed to inform you, in reply, that His Lordship in Council feels himself precluded from complying with your request.

I am, &c. &c.

(signed) *W. B. Bayley.*

Although no copy of the last document has been brought to England, the above from memory, is given with confidence as the exact purport of the letter; and in every material point nearly the very words employed: as to which, it may be added, that the native to whom it was directed being a person of the most respectable family and education, felt greatly mortified at being addressed in the style usually employed towards a menial dependent; matters of form and courtesy being held in high estimation among the natives of India, and hitherto graciously attended to by the greatest and wisest of their British rulers.

4 June 1835.

(signed) *Sandford Arnot.*

LIST of Ships sailing from Calcutta in December and January 1823-24, as given in the "Asiatic Journal" and other authentic printed statements: those marked with a star (*) chartered by the Honourable E. I. Company, two of which appear to have sailed before the *Fame*, three of them within two days of that vessel, six within nine days; and among the numerous other vessels lying at the same time in the River Hooghly, bound for England, there were four, on any one of which Mr. Arnot had the offer of a passage free of expense, if government would have allowed him to accept it.

Time of Sailing.	Ship's Name.	Captain.	Arrival in Great Britain.
1823. December 13	<i>Sophia</i> - - -	Sutton - - -	13 April 1824.
— 17	<i>Woodford</i> - - -	Chapman - - -	—
— 18	<i>William Miles</i> - - -	Beadle - - -	9 June —
— 22	* <i>Thomas Grenville</i> - - -	Manning - - -	22 April —
— -	{* <i>Princess Charlotte</i> of Wales - - -}	Gribble - - -	- - -
— 24	<i>John Taylor</i> - - -	Atkinson - - -	25 - - -
— -	* <i>Fame</i> - - -	Young {Burnt off the coast of Sumatra - - -}	2 Feb. - - -
— -	<i>Osprey</i> - - -	M'Gill - - -	25 April —
— -	* <i>Florentia</i> - - -	Wimble - - -	29 - - -
— -	<i>Asia</i> - - -	Pope - - -	21 June —
— 31	* <i>Orient</i> - - -	White - - -	15 - - -
1824. January - 1	* <i>Royal George</i> - - -	Reynolds - - -	- - -
— 2	* <i>Rockingham</i> - - -	Beach - - -	24 July —
— -	<i>Kingston</i> - - -	Bowen - - -	4 June —
— 3	<i>Albion</i> - - -	Swainston - - -	3 - - -
— 5	<i>Ganges</i> - - -	Cumberlege - - -	14 - - -
— 8	<i>Palmyra</i> - - -	Lamb - - -	15 - - -
— 13	<i>Lady Nugent</i> - - -	Boon - - -	— - -
— 24	* <i>Abberton</i> - - -	Percival - - -	5 - - -

4 June 1825.

(signed) *Sandford Arnot.*

THE Right Honourable *William Pitt*, Lord *Amherst*, Governor-general of Fort William, in Bengal, to *Charles Young*, Esq. Master or Commander of the ship "*Fame*," now anchored in the River Hooghly, off Calcutta, and now in the service of the United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies, and bound to the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; or to the person having the command of the said ship "*Fame*."

IT being duly certified and proved to me the Right Honourable *William Pitt*, Lord *Amherst*, Governor-general of Fort William, in Bengal, in the East Indies, that

that Sandford Arnot, a subject of our Lord the now King, of and belonging to the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, hath been found at Calcutta, at Fort William, in Bengal, within the East Indies, and within the limits of the charter of the said United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies, without the licence of the said United Company, and without being otherwise thereunto lawfully authorized, and contrary to the statute in that case made and provided; I therefore, by virtue of the powers and authorities in that behalf committed to me the said Governor-general by the statute in that case made and provided, hereby authorize, charge and require you the said Charles Young, master or commander of the said ship "Fame," or the person having the command of the said ship Fame, to receive the body of the said Sandford Arnot on board the said ship Fame (the same being a ship now anchored in the River Hooghly off Calcutta, and being a ship in the service of the said United Company, and bound to the said United Kingdom), and safely and securely to keep the body of the said Sandford Arnot on board the said ship Fame until the said ship Fame shall arrive and be moored in safety in some port or ports of the said United Kingdom, when and where the said Sandford Arnot may be landed and discharged from the said ship Fame, as he the said Sandford Arnot shall think fit, according to the statute in such case made and provided. In the due execution whereof all justices of the peace, constables and others whom it may concern, are to be aiding and assisting, and for so doing this shall be your and their warrant.

Given under my hand and seal at Calcutta, at Fort William, in Bengal, the 5th day of December, in the year of our Lord 1823.

(A true copy.)

(signed) *R. W. Poe,*
Attorney to the Honourable Company.

EXTRACT of a LETTER from Sir *T. S. Raffles* to Mr. Secretary *Dart*,
dated 7 April 1824.

7. I FORWARD, for the information of the Honourable Court, copy of the correspondence which has taken place with Mr. Sandford Arnot, formerly a passenger on the ship Fame, and who remains at Bencoolen under the circumstances therein stated, until the further orders of the Governor-general in Council are received.

To the Honourable Sir *T. S. Raffles*, Lieutenant-Governor of the Honourable East India Company's Settlements on the West Coast of Sumatra, &c. &c.

Honourable Sir,

THE Supreme Government of India having sent me (much against my inclination) to this Island, where I had neither friends nor credit, as a charter-party passenger, by the late ship "Fame," on her way to England, and the awful destruction of that vessel by fire, on the night of the 2d instant, off the coast, having cast me upon these shores without even an entire suit of clothes, and completely destitute of the means of procuring subsistence, I beg leave to submit my hopeless situation to the humane regard of your Excellency, at whose disposal the act of Providence has placed me.

It is unnecessary for me to describe the direful effects of that deplorable event of which your Excellency was an eye-witness, and by it unfortunately so great a sufferer. But I may mention, that for my own small share in the common calamity, I have not only lost actual property to the amount of at least 5,000 rupees, but many things to me of inestimable value, such as books, manuscripts, letters and other documents accumulated and preserved throughout a series of years, together with tokens of regard from the absent, and memorials of the dead not to be restored; and in particular my letters of credit on London, letters of recommendation, testimonials of character, from persons of the first respectability, and members of houses of agency in Calcutta.

Stripped entirely of all such credentials, as well as of every article of property, I am now neither able to prosecute the voyage, nor, were it practicable, would I on my arrival in Europe possess the means of relieving my character from the prejudice liable to attach to it from the manner of my removal from India. And

as my landing in England, under circumstances so suspicious, would, in addition to all my losses and sufferings, prove fatal to my future prospects in life, I can see no hope of escaping utter ruin, unless through the beneficent interposition of your Excellency in my behalf I be sent back to Bengal, that I may throw myself upon the mercy of the Supreme Government. Placed at its disposal there, it will possess abundant means of carrying its wishes regarding me into execution, whereas at this place opportunities of proceeding to England are few and uncertain, and I cannot remain here a single day as now circumstanced without depending on the bounty of strangers and running into debt, contracting obligations which I cannot discharge, as well as sacrificing in a perilous climate the things that are on earth most precious and irredeemable, health and time. But in Bengal, as the destruction of all my papers has left me without any vouchers relating to the remainder of my property there, which my sudden removal compelled me to leave in considerable confusion, my personal presence, even for a short time, might enable me in some degree to retrieve my affairs from this last terrible disaster—conflagration at sea.

After escaping from the flames with life only, being left equally destitute of the means of proceeding onwards and of subsistence here, I throw myself entirely on the humane consideration of your Excellency, at whose disposal it has pleased Providence to place me, confident that in your determination respecting my future destinies, every due regard will be had to my present situation and the sufferings I have undergone.

Fort Marlborough, 5 Feb. 1824.

I have the honour, &c.
(signed) *Sandford Arnot.*

To Mr. *Sandford Arnot.*

Sir,

I AM directed by the Honourable the Lieutenant-governor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of yesterday's date, and, in reply, to inform you, that not having received any instructions or information from the Governor-general in Council on your case, he does not feel himself called upon to interfere therein, further than by affording you a passage to Europe by the first opportunity that offers.

2. In as far, however, as your case and circumstances may have been affected by the destruction of the *Fame*, the Lieutenant-governor has no objection to become the channel of any respectful representation which you may be desirous of making to the Supreme Government, and to afford you such immediate pecuniary relief as you may stand in need of.

Fort Marlborough, 6 Feb. 1824.

I have, &c.
(signed) *E. Presgrave,*
Acting Resident.

To *Edward Presgrave*, Esq. Acting Resident at Fort Marlborough.

Sir,

I HAVE the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your public letter, dated the 6th instant, and beg leave gratefully to express the deep sense I entertain of the obligation under which I am placed to the humanity of the Honourable the Lieutenant-governor, in the liberal and beneficent view his Excellency has been pleased to take of my situation, in making provision for the relief of my immediate necessities.

Agreeably to the intimation conveyed in your letter, I have drawn up and herewith transmit a humble representation of my case to the Supreme Government, which I request you will have the goodness to submit to the Honourable the Lieutenant-governor, and pray his Excellency on my behalf, should nothing appear therein to render it unworthy of that honour, to have the kindness to forward the same to the Supreme Government for its consideration.

Bencoolen, 16 February 1824.

I have, &c.
(signed) *Sandford Arnot.*

To the Right Honourable Lord *Amherst*, Governor-general in Council, &c. &c.
 Fort William.

My Lord,

NOTHING but stern necessity, arising from the direful calamity in which I have been lately involved, could have induced me to intrude now upon your Lordship's attention; but the total destruction of the Honourable Company's chartered ship *Fame* (at sea on the 2d instant by fire), in which vessel I had been embarked as a charter-party passenger, having compelled me with the rest on board to seek refuge on the shores of Sumatra, in these distressful circumstances I venture to submit to your Lordship's notice, the unhappy situation to which I am thereby reduced; and the Honourable Lieutenant-governor of the East India Company's settlements in this island, having, with kind condescension, agreed to become the channel of my representation, I am consequently the more encouraged to avail myself of this favourable opportunity of submitting my case to your Lordship's benignant consideration.

But before I attempt to describe my sufferings by the direful disaster of which I have just been the victim, as I have learned with sorrow and surprise that my being in India without license is by some considered to be attended with such a high degree of criminality as to render me undeserving of commiseration, whatever misfortunes may befall me, I beseech your Lordship to pardon the liberty I take in adverting briefly to the causes that led to my being placed in that condition; and as the general features of my humble history are probably those of many of my countrymen under your Lordship's rule, I feel assured this statement will on that account be deemed the more worthy of the attention of a British nobleman, invested with the power of dispensing happiness to the myriads of human beings in British India, composed of almost all nations, among whom expatriated Britons similarly circumstanced with myself form not an inconsiderable portion.

After the close of that protracted warfare that had been for a quarter of a century desolating Europe, and exhausting our national resources, while the overwhelming financial distress that was the consequence severely pressed on all classes in the kingdom, compelling the wealthy to economize abroad, and the poor to pine at home, innumerable of my countrymen, who had the career of life yet before them, were induced to look to foreign countries for those rewards due to talent and industry which their own country was unable to afford them. Sharing in the common depression which paralysed every interest, and having my patrimony reduced by the unexpected failure of a great commercial house in Glasgow, depriving me, with other smaller losses, of the greater part of one thousand pounds sterling, I also was reluctantly persuaded to relinquish the gloomy prospects of my native land, and transfer my hopes of success with the remainder of my property to some other country.

Such were the unfortunate causes which served to swell the tide of emigration; and while in quest of new and more promising fields of enterprise, some were attracted by the vast forests of the United States, still unoccupied by civilized man, others were stimulated by the dazzling prospects of advancement held out to the bold and adventurous among the conflicting nations of South America, I preferred trying my fortunes in the British possessions in the East Indies, lately widely extended by the brilliant success of our arms; as, besides that the trade with India had been thrown open for the encouragement of our drooping commerce, I was taught to believe from every circumstance that the local administration and the government at home were a little actuated by the magnanimous and patriotic view of relieving, in some degree, the distress of the mother country by permitting British capital and industry to find a vent in their Eastern dominions. However rash and short-sighted I may have been in giving way to such an impression, innocence of intention may, I trust, weigh something in alleviation of an error of conduct resulting from this opinion I had in common with others. The most experienced person whom I happened to consult considering the formality of a licence no longer of any moment, I without hesitation took my passage for India, satisfied that if on my arrival in the country my own experience should prove that things were otherwise than had been represented, I might, if still desirous of settling there, easily adopt the measures necessary for procuring the requisite sanction for my residence. The result of my own experience from actual observation is thus truly described in my letter of the 6th September last, addressed to the Chief Secretary of government:

"On my arrival at Calcutta in July 1820, I found all the accounts that I had
 received

received in my native country of the liberal and indulgent spirit of the government of Bengal with regard to European residents completely confirmed, and that not only were natives of the United Kingdom permitted freely to settle here without any special licence from the Court of Directors, or other authority, while they conducted themselves agreeably to the established laws of the country, but also that government encouraged their residence by giving many of them employment in various public situations of trust and emolument. Finding that there were many hundreds of individuals in different parts of the country, and in every situation in life, residing here upon that footing, and securely engaging in extensive speculations without any apprehension of the interference of government, I give up thoughts of returning to the United Kingdom, and rested all my hopes and prospects in life upon this country, as by endeavouring to qualify myself to be useful in society I expected to be able in the course of years to maintain myself honourably and usefully, like innumerable others similarly circumstanced.

In venturing next to advert to the immediate occasion of my removal from Bengal after having been allowed to reside upwards of three years in the country, although I am far from presuming to question the propriety of this as a public measure, your Lordship may still permit me to lament that, with equal innocence of intention, I unhappily became placed in circumstances that were considered by government to call for the adoption of a measure towards me by which I have eventually been involved in such direful calamities. Touching the unfortunate paragraph in the "Calcutta Journal" of the 30th August last, originally written under the pressure of severe indisposition, and which has been to me since the source of so much misery, I beg leave again solemnly to declare from my heart, of which God is judge, that in so far as I was concerned with that paper when it was published, or acquainted with the sentiments of its editor, there did not exist the most distant idea of disrespect to your Lordship or the government, nor the slightest intention of misrepresenting its motives or impugning any of its measures. While I cannot sufficiently lament that the offensive lines were written so as to give umbrage, when it was meant to conciliate favour, I ought not to conceal from your Lordship, that however presumptuous or culpable it may have been in the editor of an Indian newspaper to attempt to divine or in any way allude to the motives of government, and however erroneous the opinions expressed in that paragraph with regard to them, my connexion with the publication enabled me to know that the error of the writer was wholly unintentional, and that although the severe indisposition under which he laboured at the time may have prevented him from expressing himself with that care and circumspection which became him in speaking of the Supreme Government of India, yet, notwithstanding any appearance of disrespect in the language, he was in reality influenced by a very contrary feeling; and I cannot entertain a doubt but that the editor of the publication, who had the sole responsibility of what appeared in its pages, if called upon to answer for the paragraph in question, would have sincerely declared, with the deepest contrition for what had happened, that his veneration and respect for your Lordship's government would on no account have suffered him to insert it in his paper if he had perceived that it was calculated to give offence, far less if likely to be viewed as so very reprehensible. But being so regarded by your Lordship, my feelings, in so far as I was interested in the "Calcutta Journal," were only those of unfeigned regret that in the hurry of writing, under the distraction of mind caused by severe indisposition, and of getting through the press a daily publication of 16 quarto pages, the unremitting caution and rigid criticism at all times so necessary, should have been so far relaxed as to suffer a sentence to escape, calculated to call forth from the government an expression of its high displeasure and reprobation; considering the heavy responsibility which rested on the editor, how great his feelings of regret at the circumstances must have been, I judge from those experienced by myself, although only filling a subordinate office, and not charged with any degree of responsibility for the offence, the commission of which, nevertheless, I sincerely deplore.

But, my Lord, in entering into the foregoing particulars, I only hope to diminish somewhat the weight of blame that may have appeared to rest upon me, and do not presume to found any claim to your Lordship's favourable consideration on the innocence of my views in proceeding to and settling in the Honourable Company's territories, (under an erroneous notion, of which I was not aware till too late,) nor on the obedience and deference which, while residing in Bengal, it has uniformly been my study to yield, as in duty bound, to the government, and all persons

invested with its authority, so as to leave a character free, I trust, from every legal and moral stain, humbly submitting to that power and authority I am liable to, in common with all my countrymen in the East, by which, for being without license, I have been sent back to Bengal for the purpose of being carried back to the United Kingdom. I am now only desirous of obtaining your Lordship's indulgent consideration for the unforeseen distress and calamity in which my transmission thus far has involved me.

By the total destruction of the Honourable Company's chartered ship "Fame," in the most sudden and awful manner off this coast on the night of the 2d instant, with the loss of everything on board, but the lives of the passengers and the ship's company most providentially preserved, after escaping from the flames I was cast upon the shores of Sumatra, without an entire suit of clothes, and completely destitute of the means of procuring subsistence. In these circumstances I considered it my duty to report my unfortunate situation to the Honourable Lieutenant-governor of the Company's settlements on the island, and submitted the following statement of the condition to which I was reduced by this fatal disaster :

"I have not only lost actual property to the amount of at least 5,000 rupees, but many things to me of inestimable value, such as books, manuscripts, letters and other documents, accumulated and preserved through a series of years, together with tokens of regard from the absent, and memorials of the dead not to be restored, and in particular my letters of credit on London, letters of recommendation and testimonials of character from persons of the first respectability and members of houses of agency in Calcutta.

"Stripped entirely of all such credentials, as well as of every article of property, I am now neither able to prosecute the voyage, nor, were it practicable, would I on my arrival in Europe possess the means of relieving my character from the prejudice liable to attach to it from the manner of my removal from India ; and as my landing in England under circumstances so suspicious would, in addition to all my losses and sufferings, prove fatal to my future prospects in life, I can see no hope of escaping utter ruin, unless through the beneficent interposition of your Excellency in my behalf I be sent back to Bengal, that I may throw myself upon the mercy of the Supreme Government. Placed at its disposal there, it will have abundant means of carrying its wishes regarding me into execution, whereas at this place opportunities of proceeding to England are few and uncertain, and I cannot remain here a single day as now circumstanced without depending on the bounty of strangers and running into debt, contracting obligations which I cannot discharge, as well as sacrificing in a perilous climate the things that are on earth most precious and irredeemable—health and time. But in Bengal, as the destruction of all papers has left me without any vouchers relating to the remainder of my property there, which my sudden removal compelled me to leave in considerable confusion, my personal presence, even for a short time, might enable me in some degree to retrieve my affairs from the effects of this last terrible disaster—conflagration at sea."

In the reply directed to be made to this letter by the Honourable the Lieutenant-governor, his Excellency, with that liberality and beneficence which adorn his high office and character, readily offered to relieve my immediate necessities ; but being without any instructions regarding me from the Supreme Government, his Excellency has kindly afforded me the opportunity of laying a respectful representation of my case before your Lordship in Council. Desirous of nothing more earnestly than I am of being enabled to place myself at the disposal of the Supreme Government, and throwing myself upon your Lordship's mercy, and being encouraged to adopt this course by the prospect of having my representation conveyed through so highly respectable a channel, I have taken upon me to state my case in the foregoing pages in all faithfulness and sincerity, and, I trust, with the respect and deference due to your Lordship's high rank and station.

1st. Unhappy in being forced to relinquish my native land by her distresses, in which I had my full share, and part with all that was dear to me among the friends and local associations of my youth ; again unhappy in the choice of my adopted country, since, instead of finding there a resting-place and a home to console me in some degree for that I had lost, I was only exposed to fresh misfortune and disappointment ; as after years of incessant application in a foreign land, in the hope of ultimately reaping the fruits of my labours in a comfortable independence, suddenly all my prospects are blasted by my removal from India. But even this, enough to drive me to despair, is not the full measure of my misfortunes : still pursued

pursued by the same cruel destiny, I have just narrowly escaped from the brink of destruction and the most horrible of deaths: the devouring flames only sparing my life to leave me stripped of all that was to me most valuable, and thus without the power of re-appearing in either of the countries where alone my hopes are. Thus, after spending so many years in fruitless exertions, thrown at last on this dismal coast, in a manner cut off from all the rest of the world, and having seldom any, but no regular direct communication with England, I am now left to linger in hopeless inactivity, wasting the best of my days unprofitably in a climate pernicious to my constitution, where I can only hope to find a grave.

In these melancholy circumstances it is I venture to hope for your Lordship's humane and indulgent consideration of my case, with all that I have already suffered and now endure, from the state of mental anxiety into which I am necessarily plunged, while detained at this place in painful suspense, from which only your Lordship's benignant interposition can extricate me; and whether my fate or duty call me (having already been subject to severe sickness off this coast) to proceed to Bengal and place myself there at your Lordship's disposal, or remain here at all hazards and await the decision of my future destinies, I solicit to throw myself on your Lordship's mercy, humbly craving to be permitted to return to Bengal, by which alone I can have any chance of retrieving my past misfortunes; and in the hope of this my petition meeting with a generous reception, I beg leave to tender, as in duty bound, every assurance in my power, and every security deemed requisite, while suffered to reside for a longer or shorter period in any part of that magnificent empire subject to your Lordship's supreme sway, never to deport myself in a manner unworthy of the indulgence which through your Lordship's great clemency, in respect of my calamitous situation, may be shown towards me. I cannot suffer myself to conclude without gratefully commemorating the humane attention which the government and inhabitants of Bencoolen have, with much liberality, shown to me in the distressed and destitute condition in which I was cast upon these shores.

I have the honour to be, my Lord, with the profoundest respect,

Your Lordship's most obedient and very humble servant,

Bencoolen, 14 February 1824.

(signed) *S. Arnot.*

To Mr. Sandford Arnot,

Sir,

I HAVE received and laid before the Honourable the Lieutenant-governor your letter of the 16th instant, enclosing an address to the Right Honourable the Governor-general in Council, and am instructed to inform you that he has taken the earliest opportunity which has offered of forwarding the same, which was by the ship "Wellington," *via* Batavia.

2. I am further desired to inform you that on your furnishing a duplicate of the said address, the same will be forwarded by the next favourable opportunity that may offer.

I am, &c.

(signed)

E. Presgrave,
Acting Resident.

Fort Malborough, 25 February 1824.

To *E. Presgrave, Esq.,* Acting Resident, &c.

Sir,

I HAVE the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 25th ultimo, and agreeably to the intimation therein contained, I beg leave to enclose a duplicate of my representation to the Right Honourable the Governor-general in Council, to be forwarded by the next favourable opportunity that may offer.

Referring to the public letter which I had the honour to receive on the 6th ult. I beg leave also to enclose a list of the necessaries with which, in consequence of the total destruction of my clothes and wearing apparel by the burning of the "Fame," I have found it absolutely requisite to provide myself, at the rates charged here by those who furnish the same, and for which I must have held myself indebted to the individuals supplying them unless I were to be enabled to discharge

these obligations through the liberality of the Honourable the Lieutenant-governor in conformity with the beneficent intentions his Excellency has been pleased to signify towards me in the second public letter of the 6th ultimo.

I regret exceedingly that the exorbitant prices of articles, especially those of European manufacture, at this remote and sequestered place, have rendered my wants much greater in pecuniary amount than they would otherwise have been; since I have not been desirous of furnishing myself with anything beyond what is absolutely necessary for me during the time I may be detained here in expectation of a reply to the above representation to the Supreme Government.

The monthly sum which his Excellency may consider sufficient for my board, lodging, washing, and the wages of one servant, during my temporary residence here, I shall gratefully accept, and employ it with such attention to economy as to keep myself free from incumbrances that might in anywise interfere with my quitting the place when the pleasure of the Supreme Government may be known respecting my future destination.

I have, &c.

Fort Marlborough, 9 March 1824.

(signed) S. Arnot.

List of Necessaries.

1 $\frac{3}{4}$ yards of blue cloth for a jacket and waistcoat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2
Tailor's charge for making, lining, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2
Eight pieces of nankeen for trousers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
Making ten pair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
One piece of longcloth for trousers and waistcoats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
Making eight pair of trousers at 18, and twelve waistcoats at 3 soocoos each	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
One piece of sannah for jackets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
Making ten jackets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
One piece of shirting cloth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Making eight shirts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
One piece of shirting cloth for short drawers, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Making	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
One dozen ready-made shirts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
Cloth for a coat, 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ yard, at 10 dollars per yard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	3
Making	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
One dozen towels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2
One dozen white cravats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
One piece of coloured handkerchiefs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Six black silk handkerchiefs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Two dozen of half stockings, at 7 dollars	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
A hat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
One pair of boots	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
One pair of shoes, at 2 s.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Shoe-brushes and blacking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Shaving and dressing articles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
A trunk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
A sleeping cot and mattress, with pillow, blankets, sheets, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
Wash-hand basin and goblet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Penknife, 2 dollars; paper, quills and pencil, 4 dollars	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Dollars - - -								337	1

Three hundred and thirty-seven Dollars and one Soocoo.

Bencoolen, 9 March 1824.

(signed) S. Arnot.

To Mr. Sandford Arnot.

Sir,

I HAVE received and laid before the Lieutenant-governor your letter of yesterday's date, and have to inform you that the duplicates of your address to the Supreme Government, therewith forwarded, will be transmitted to Bengal by the first favourable opportunity that offers.

I have also to inform you that the paymaster has been authorized to disburse to you, on your application, the sum of 700 rupees, to cover the amount of the expenses which you appear to have been put to for necessaries.

With regard to the expenses of your board, lodging, &c. during your necessary detention

detention at this settlement, the Lieutenant-governor feels some difficulty in fixing a regulated allowance; but as he is satisfied you will not run into unnecessary expenses, such moderate sums as you may require on this account will be disbursed to you from time to time, on your application to me for the purpose.

I am, &c.

Fort Marlborough,
10 March 1824.

(signed) *E. Presgrave,*
Acting Resident.

ORDERS by the Acting Resident.

Wednesday, 10 March 1824.

THE paymaster is directed to advance to Mr. Sandford Arnot the sum of 700 rupees, on account of the expenses to which he has been put in supplying himself with necessaries. The amount to be debited to Fort William.

By order of the Acting Resident.
(signed) *E. Presgrave,*
Acting Resident.

(No. 74.)

To Mr. *Sandford Arnot.*

Sir,

I HAVE to inform you, that the ship *Mariner* has been engaged on account of government for a voyage to Europe from this port, and that accommodation will be afforded on board that ship for yourself and the other passengers who were proceeding on the late ship *Fame*.

As an opportunity is thus afforded for your proceeding to England, the necessity of your longer detention at this port of course ceases; and in the event of your declining to avail yourself of it, you will understand that the Lieutenant-governor cannot authorize any disbursement on account of your maintenance here subsequent to the sailing of that ship.

I have, &c.

Fort Marlborough,
29 March 1824.

(signed) *E. Presgrave,*
Acting Resident.

To *E. Presgrave, Esq. Acting Resident, &c. &c. &c.*

Sir,

I HAVE the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your public letter of yesterday's date, informing me that an opportunity will be afforded me of proceeding to England in the ship "*Mariner*," which has been engaged on account of government for a voyage to Europe from this port.

2. In reply, I beg leave to state, that after the representation which has been lately made by me, through the Honourable Lieutenant-governor, to the Right Honourable the Governor-general in Council, soliciting permission to return to Bengal, I apprehend I should be guilty of inconsistency and want of respect to the supreme authority if I were now to take my passage to England without receiving its order to that effect. But although the circumstances, as well as the loss I must suffer by removing to Europe, render me disinclined to avail myself of this opportunity, inasmuch as your letter evinces the kind consideration of the Honourable the Lieutenant-governor for his fellow-sufferers of the "*Fame*," and his Excellency's desire to relieve me of the hardship of longer necessary detention here, I recognise in it, with feelings of gratitude, the same humanity and generosity that I have experienced ever since my arrival on the coast of Sumatra.

3. Referring to the third paragraph of your public letter of the 8th instant, I am fully sensible of the deficiency therein mentioned, and refrained from naming any particular sum as necessary to defray my expenses of living here, being singularly situated, and because I did not feel myself competent to hazard an opinion on a point which depends so much on local circumstances. In looking, however, around me for some definite standard which might serve as a guide, I learnt that the established rate charged here by the individuals who have kept a public house

of entertainment for strangers, has been 120 dollars per mensem, this not including any charge for horse or buggy hire, a necessary requisite for an European residing in this tropical climate, nor for washing, nor personal servant, costing, the former seven dollars, the latter six dollars per mensem. I trust, therefore, that the annexed account, by which it will appear that I have confined myself within these limits, will not be considered objectionable.

Fort Marlborough, 30 March 1824.

I have, &c.

(signed)

S. Arnot.

									Dollars.
Board and lodging for February	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120
Horse and buggy hire occasionally	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Washing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Servant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Expense for February	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143
Ditto for March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143
									Dollars 286
									(signed) S. A.

(No. 1.)

ORDERS by the Honourable the Lieutenant-governor.

Fort Marlborough, 1 April 1824.

THE Honourable the Lieutenant-governor has been pleased to sanction the disbursement of 286 reals to Mr. S. Arnot, on account of personal expenses necessarily incurred during his detention at this settlement in the months of February and March.

The civil paymaster will accordingly disburse the above amount on the application of Mr. Arnot.

By order, &c.

(signed) E. Presgrave, Acting Resident.

EXTRACT PUBLIC LETTER from *Bengal*, dated 30 June 1824.

Paras. 10 to 37.

Para. 67. MR. SANDFORD ARNOT, whose case was reported to your Honourable Court in our letter of the 30th December last, was, as your Honourable Court will recollect, one of the passengers on board the *Fame*. After the destruction of that ship he addressed the letter (recorded as per margin) to Sir T. S. Raffles, representing the loss of property which he had sustained, and intimating a wish to be permitted to return to Calcutta for a short period, for the purpose of retrieving his affairs. The Lieutenant-governor replied, that having received no instructions from the Supreme Government, he could not interfere further than by affording him a passage to Europe by the first opportunity.

Cons. 19 April,
Nos. 52 & 53.

Cons. 19 April,
No. 63.

68. We signified our approbation of Sir T. S. Raffles's answer, and stated that Mr. Arnot's return to Calcutta was totally inadmissible. Without, however, awaiting a reply to the reference, and unimpeded by the local authorities, Mr. Arnot, a short time after Sir T. S. Raffles's departure for England, quitted Bencoolen and proceeded to Calcutta. On his arrival, he solicited our permission to remain in Bengal, but we declined to comply with his request, and apprized him that if he were found within the limits of this Presidency after the 1st of September, legal measures would be adopted to enforce his return to England.

Cons. 10 June,
No. 44.

Cons. 10 June,
No. 42.

69. In noticing the subject to the Acting Resident at Bencoolen, we expressed the sentiments of regret and disappointment with which we have regarded the conduct of the local authorities in permitting Mr. Arnot to leave Bencoolen and proceed to Calcutta, without awaiting the decision of this government on the application which Mr. Arnot had submitted to it on the subject.

EXTRACT *Bengal Public Consultations*, 19 April 1824.

From the Honourable Sir *T. S. Raffles*, Lieutenant-governor of the Honourable East India Company's Settlements in the West Coast of *Sumatra*, to Mr. Secretary *Lushington*.

No. 52.

Sir,

I HAVE the honour to forward, for the information of the Right Honourable the Governor-general in Council, the enclosed copy of a letter, under date 5th instant, addressed to me by Mr. Sandford Arnot, with my reply to the same, of this date.

Fort Marlborough, 6 February 1834.

I have, &c.

(signed)

T. S. Raffles.

EXTRACT LETTER from Mr. Secretary *Lushington* to Sir *T. S. Raffles*, Lieutenant-governor of *Fort Marlborough*, dated 19 April 1824.

Para. 17. THE reply addressed under your orders to Mr. Sandford Arnot is perfectly proper. The Governor-general in Council trusts that you will have been enabled to provide Mr. Arnot with a passage to England direct from Fort Marlborough, it being wholly unadvisable that he should be permitted to return to Calcutta.

EXTRACT *Bengal Public Consultations*, 10 June 1824.

EXTRACT of a LETTER from *C. Lushington*, Esquire, Secretary to the Government, to *E. Presgrave*, Esquire, Local Resident at *Fort Marlborough*, dated 10 June 1824.

Para. 3. YOU will have anticipated from the receipt of my letter to Sir *T. S. Raffles*, of the 19th of April, the sentiments of regret and disappointment with which his Lordship in Council has regarded the conduct of the local authorities in permitting Mr. Arnot to quit Bencoolen and proceed to Calcutta. A very general knowledge of the circumstances under which that individual was removed from Bengal should have satisfied the government of Fort Marlborough of the inexpediency of allowing him to return to it until the pleasure of his Lordship in Council on the Memorial submitted by Mr. Arnot should have been ascertained. The disbursements made on that person's account are sanctioned.

EXTRACT Judicial Department, (No. 1117).

EXTRACT from the Proceedings of the Right Honourable the Governor-general in Council in the Judicial Department, under date the 3d June 1824.

No. 44.

(Service.)

From *Sandford Arnot*, Esquire, to *W. B. Bayley*, Esquire, Chief Secretary to Government.

Sir,

29 May 1824.

I HAVE the honour to request that you will have the goodness to bring to the notice of the Right Honourable the Governor-general in Council, that in consequence of the destruction of the Honourable Company's chartered ship "*Fame*," off the coast of Sumatra, on the night of the 2d February last, (the captain thereupon instantly abandoning me to my fate,) having reported the situation in which this event placed me to the Honourable Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, then Lieutenant-governor, and the highest local authority in that part of the Honourable Company's territories, submitting myself at the same time to his disposal, and having in conformity with his suggestion, in reply, by a public letter, dated 6th February, transmitted through his Excellency a representation of the case to the Supreme Government, and after a detention of three months in that precarious climate, considering the very great uncertainty when my Memorial might reach Bengal, and having no longer the means of supporting myself in Bencoolen, however desirous of doing so, until a reply could be received, I found it to be a duty

incumbent on me to avail myself of the ship "Wellington"—proceeding to Calcutta, there being then no other vessel expected in Bencoolen for a long period, and consequently no prospect of any other opportunity of leaving the settlement for a very considerable time.

In following the course pointed out by the Honourable Lieutenant-governor of Bencoolen of laying the matter before the superior authority, my only object being to submit myself to the decision of his Lordship in Council, and as, under the above circumstances, no other mode presented itself to extricate me from the difficulties of my situation, but that of proceeding to place myself within the immediate reach of the Supreme Government, trusting that the above-mentioned Memorial (of date the 14th February) transmitted by the local authorities of Bencoolen, detailing the hardships attending my voyage in the late ship *Fame*, has been submitted to the consideration of his Lordship in Council, I now await the decision thereon, cherishing the hope, that in pronouncing sentence on my future destinies, his Lordship in Council will be graciously pleased to bestow whatever regard may be considered due to the sufferings I have already undergone.

I have, &c.

Ship Wellington, Saugor Roads, }
29 May 1824. }

(signed) *Sandford Arnot.*

From *W. B. Bayley*, Esq. Chief Secretary to the Government, to
Mr. Sandford Arnot.

Sir,

IN reply to your letter of the 29th ultimo, I am directed to inform you that government does not see fit to permit you to remain in India.

I am further directed to apprise you, that if you are found within the limits of this Presidency, after the 1st of September next, legal measures will be adopted to enforce your return to England.

I am, &c.

Council Chamber, }
3 June 1824. }

(signed) *W. B. Bayley*,
Chief Secretary to the Government.

Ordered, That copies of the above letters from and to Mr. Arnot be sent for information and record to the General Department.

(A true extract.)

(signed) *W. B. Bayley*,
Chief Secretary to the Government.

At a General Court of the United Company of Merchants of England, trading to the *East Indies*, held at their House in Leadenhall-street, on Wednesday the 28th September 1825, at twelve o'clock at noon.

THE Chairman acquainted the Court, that it was made special for the purpose of there being laid before the proprietors, for their approbation, a resolution of the Court of Directors, of the 14th instant, granting to Mr. Sandford Arnot the sum of 1,500 *l.* upon the grounds therein stated.

The report from the Court of Directors to the General Court upon the above-mentioned subject was read, being as follows :

"To the General Court of the United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies.

"The Court of Directors of the said United Company, in pursuance of the bye-law, c. 6, s. 20, do hereby report that they have passed a resolution in the words, or to the effect following; viz.

" 'At a Court of Directors, held on Wednesday, the 14th September 1825,

" 'Resolved, That under a compassionate review of the case of Mr. Sandford Arnot, with reference to the destruction of the ship "*Fame*," on board of which he was proceeding as a passenger to England, *via* Bencoolen, under the orders of the Bengal government, to be granted the sum of (1,500 *l.*) fifteen hundred pounds, subject to the approbation of the General Court of Proprietors, and the confirmation of the Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India.'

" That

"That the grounds upon which the said grant is recommended are the destruction of all Mr. Arnot's property by the burning of the "Fame," and the expenses and sufferings occasioned to him by that unfortunate event; which grounds are more fully detailed in the collection of papers accompanying this Report, and upon which the foregoing resolution has been formed.

"All which is submitted to the Court.

(signed)	"C. Marjoribanks.	"J. D. Alexander.
	"G. A. Robinson.	"S. Toone.
	"Jacob Bosanquet.	"C. E. Prescott.
	"George Smith.	"G. Raikes.
	"Edward Parry.	"W. T. Money.
	"William Astell.	"Wm. Stanley Clarke.
	"John Thornhill.	"N. B. Edmonstone."
	"John Masterman.	

The Chairman then moving the Court, it was on the question

Resolved unanimously, That this Court approve the resolution of the Court of Directors of the 14th instant, granting to Mr. Sandford Arnot the sum of 1,500 l., upon the grounds therein stated, subject to the confirmation of another General Court.

At a General Court of the United Company of Merchants trading to the *East Indies*, held at their House in Leadenhall-street, on Wednesday the 21st December 1825, at twelve o'clock at noon.

The Chairman acquainted the Court that it had been made special, for the purpose of submitting for confirmation the resolution of the General Court of the 28th September last, approving a resolution of the Court of Directors of the 14th of the same month, granting to Mr. Sandford Arnot the sum of 1,500 l., upon the grounds therein stated.

The said Resolution of the General Court was read.

The Chairman then moving the Court, it was on the question

Resolved unanimously, That this Court confirm their resolution of the 28th September last, approving a resolution of the Court of Directors of the 14th of the same month, granting to Mr. Sandford Arnot the sum of 1,500 l. upon the grounds therein stated.

Sir,

East India House, 22 Dec. 1825.

I HAVE the honour to transmit to you copy of a resolution of the Court of Directors of the East India Company, of the 14th September last, granting to Mr. Sandford Arnot the sum of (1,500 l.) fifteen hundred pounds, upon the grounds therein stated; also copies of resolutions of the Court of Proprietors, of the 28th September and 21st instant, approving the grant; and I am directed to request that you will be pleased to submit the same for the approbation and confirmation of the Right Honourable the Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India, agreeably to the Act of the 33 Geo. 3, c. 52, s. 125.

I have, &c.

T. P. Courtenay, Esq.

(signed) J. Dart, Secretary.

At a Court of Directors, held on Wednesday the 13th September 1826.

A NOTE from T. P. Courtenay, Esq. dated at the India Board, the 9th instant, returning the Court's resolution for the grant of 1,500 l. to Mr. Sandford Arnot, approved and confirmed under the hand of the President of the Board, was read.

It was then Resolved, That the Court's Resolution of the 14th September 1825, granting to Mr. Sandford Arnot the sum of (1,500 l.), fifteen hundred pounds, having been approved and confirmed by the Court of Proprietors, and finally by the Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India, as signified in Mr. Courtenay's note of the 9th instant, a warrant for the said sum of 1,500 l. be now made out, payable to Mr. Arnot.

CALCUTTA JOURNAL.

A RETURN of all MINUTES and RESOLUTIONS
of the *East India Company*, as to Amount of
COMPENSATION awarded to Mr. *Arnot*.

(*Mr. Tulk.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
30 March 1836.

147

CARNATIC AND TANJORE COMMISSIONS.

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 14th July 1836 ;—for,

AN ACCOUNT of the Number and Amount of the several CLAIMS upon, and of the SUMS
AWARDED by the CARNATIC and TANJORE COMMISSIONERS, during the last Ten Years: also, of
the TOTAL ANNUAL EXPENSES attending the said COMMISSIONS during the same period.

CARNATIC COMMISSION.

Number of Claims made upon the Carnatic Commissioners, for Ten Years prior to the 14th
July 1836 - - - - - One.

	£.	s.	d.
Amount of Claims made upon the Carnatic Commissioners, for Ten Years prior to the 14th July 1836.—In English money, about - - - - -	72,010	9	2
<i>N.B.</i> —The Total Amount claimed from the commencement of the Carnatic Commission was about - - - - - £. 30,404,919 1 0½			
Amount awarded by the Carnatic Commissioners for Ten Years prior to the 14th July 1836.—In English money, about - - - - -	665,445	17	-
<i>N.B.</i> —Awarded in favour of parties - - - - - £. 222,461 9 1½			
Against the parties - - - - - 442,984 7 10			
Total Annual Expenses attending the Carnatic Commission for the same period.— The Total Expense in England, including the Office of Registrar, until the Stock created under the Commission was paid off by the East India Company, was about - - - - -	41,752	12	4

TANJORE COMMISSION.

Number of Claims made upon the Tanjore Commissioners, for Ten Years prior to the 14th July
1836.—Claims with the amount specified - - - - - Ninety-three.

N.B.—Besides 568 Claims unspecified in amount, preferred prior to the 23d
March 1830; and 1,600 of the same class, preferred since that date.

	£.	s.	d.
Amount of Claims made upon the Tanjore Commissioners for Ten Years prior to the 14th July 1836.—Amount of Claims specified is, in English money, about	702,487	4	-
<i>N.B.</i> —The Total Amount of Claims, including those preferred prior to the 14th July 1826 is, in English money, about - - - - - £. 1,612,594 16 10			
Amount awarded by the Tanjore Commissioners, for Ten Years prior to the 14th July 1836.—In English money, about - - - - -	1,360,325	-	-
<i>N.B.</i> —Awarded in favour of parties - - - - - £. 559,391 - -			
Against the parties - - - - - 800,934 - -			
Total Annual Expenses attending the Tanjore Commission for the same period.— The Total Expenses attending the Tanjore Commission, for Ten Years prior to the 14th July 1836, in England, is about - - - - -	56,743	18	3

N.B.—The details may be found up to 30th June 1835, in the Parliamentary
Return, No. 597, of Session 1835.

George Parkhouse, Secretary.

CARNATIC AND TANJORE COMMISSIONS.

RETURN of the Number of Claims and Sums
Awarded; also ANNUAL EXPENSE of the Carnatic
and Tanjore Commissions.

(*Mr. Stewart Macenzie.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
25 July 1836.*

CORPORAL PUNISHMENTS (EAST INDIES).

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 2 June 1836;—for,

A COPY of the GENERAL ORDER issued in *Calcutta*, by General Sir *E. Paget*, on 19th March 1827 respecting CORPORAL PUNISHMENTS of Native Soldiers;—

The General Order, dated Head Quarters, *Calcutta*, 19th March 1827, is furnished. General Lord Combermere was then Commander-in-Chief in India.

Also, COPIES of any other GENERAL ORDERS issued by Sir *E. Paget* respecting CORPORAL PUNISHMENTS, in the European and Native Regiments in *India*;—

Nil.

And a COPY of the ORDERS issued by Lord *William Bentinck*, the Commander-in-chief, respecting CORPORAL PUNISHMENTS in the European and Native Regiments in *India*, in 1834 and 1835; also, Copy of any MINUTES in COUNCIL made by his Lordship respecting CORPORAL PUNISHMENTS.

The following Documents are furnished; viz.

General Orders by Lord William Bentinck, dated the 16th and 24th February 1835, and Copies of Two Minutes by his Lordship, dated 1st January and 16th February 1835, respecting Corporal Punishments in the European and Native Regiments in India.

J. Salmond, Military Secretary.

East India House, }
7 June 1836. }

DUNCAN CAMPBELL.

(*Mr. Hume.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
10 June 1836.

EXTRACT BENGAL GENERAL ORDERS.

By the Right Honourable the Commander-in-chief; Head Quarters, Calcutta,
19th March 1827.

THE Commander-in-chief is satisfied, from the quiet and orderly habits of the native soldiers, that it can very seldom be necessary to inflict on them the punishment of flogging, while it may be almost entirely abolished with great advantage to their character and feelings.

His Excellency is therefore pleased to direct that no native soldier shall in future be sentenced to corporal punishment unless for the crime of stealing, marauding or gross insubordination, where the individuals are deemed unworthy to continue in the ranks of the army.

Whenever in such cases, corporal punishment is awarded by a regimental detachment or brigade court martial, the proceedings are to be referred, with a descriptive roll of the prisoner, and a report of his previous character, to the general or other officer commanding the division, before the sentence is carried into effect, and if he confirms it and does not see cause to remit the punishment, he will at the same time direct the man to be discharged from the service.

The order is to be clearly explained to every native corps.

EXTRACTS BENGAL GENERAL ORDERS.

General Order by the Right Honourable the Commander-in-chief; Headquarters, Calcutta, 16th February 1835.

THE Commander-in-chief is pleased to cancel that part of the circular letter from the Adjutant-general of the army, under date the 2d November 1832, which empowers officers who order the assembly of inferior courts-martial, and who confirm their proceedings, to carry sentences of corporal punishment into effect, without the previous sanction of general officers commanding divisions, or brigadiers commanding field forces, and his Excellency directs that the general order of the 19th March 1827, and the circular letters of the 9th March and 16th June of the same year, be considered in full force.

EXTRACT BENGAL GENERAL ORDERS.—Head-quarters, Calcutta,
26th February 1835.

By His Excellency the Right Honourable the Governor-general of India in Council. Fort William, 24th February 1835; No. 50 of 1835.

THE Governor-general of India in Council is pleased to direct that the practice of punishing soldiers of the native army by the cat-o'-nine-tails or rattan be discontinued at all the presidencies; and that it shall henceforth be competent to any regimental detachment or brigade court-martial, to sentence a soldier of the native army to dismissal from the service for any offence for which such soldier might now be punished by flogging, provided such sentence of dismissal shall not be carried into effect, unless confirmed by the general or other officer commanding the division.

signed) *W. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department.

MINUTE by the GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

I HAVE the honour to lay before the Council a Minute, in my capacity as head of the army, proposing the abolition of corporal punishment in His Majesty's and the Company's European regiments in India, and the formation of a penal company in each of the presidencies, to which men of confirmed bad habits, repeatedly convicted of crimes, may be transferred by the sentence of a general court-martial.

The subject has for many years engaged the public attention, both in and out of Parliament, but as yet no substitute has been suggested, which has not been disapproved by the great majority of military officers, and which as far as the experiment has been made, has not been attended with failure.

I do not profess to judge whether the plan now proposed may be applicable to other parts of the British empire, but with respect to India, should the proposed penal companies, contrary to my sanguine expectation, not make it practicable entirely to dispense with the degrading punishment of the lash, still I can, at least, confidently assert that they would prove a most valuable adjunct to the penal enactments of our military code.

The position, in this country, of the soldier is surrounded with peculiar disadvantages; inaction, the depressing effects of the climate, the natural recourse to stimulants for relief, and the abundance and cheapness of spirituous liquors. To these must be added another cause of demoralization and corruption peculiar to the army of India, whose strength is annually recruited, not by young men not yet hardened in vice, but by the reception of the most profligate and worthless characters from the regiments proceeding to Europe in the order of relief. For this latter evil, and a very great one it is, the plan which I have already submitted of sending the relieved regiments by New South Wales, will be a remedy. But the penal companies will remove from the corps, during their stay in India, the bad men which they bring out with them, who are a constant source of disorder and crime. But I beg leave to refer to the Minute itself, which records more at length my sentiments upon this subject.

I have only now earnestly to request the particular attention of Council to the improvement and correction of a plan, which, if successful, would supply a great desideratum hitherto in military jurisprudence.

Calcutta, 1 January 1835.

(signed) *W. C. Bentinck.*

MINUTE by the COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

IN no part of the world in which the British soldier is called upon to serve, is the strictest and most minute attention to discipline more indispensably necessary than in the East Indies. The relaxing and enervating effects of a climate hostile to the health and opposed to the habits of the European, the facility of obtaining intoxicating liquors at the smallest possible cost, the impossibility of enjoying at certain seasons of the year that portion of bodily exercise to which in Europe the soldier has been accustomed, all combine to render it peculiarly necessary to enforce the strictest discipline, and at the same time to provide every possible mental resource that may tend to diminish the pressure of confinement and to fill up the vacuum of idleness.

The laudable efforts of the General commanding-in-chief His Majesty's army, to ameliorate the moral conduct of the British soldier by the diminution of corporal punishment, have evidently failed in India at least, for the number of courts-martial has rather increased in the last four years.

I am disposed to attribute this failure to the want of an adequate substitute to supply the place of one of the severest modes of coercion hitherto resorted to for the maintenance of discipline; for the substitution of transportation to New South Wales has been found totally inadequate, inasmuch as too many of our soldiers consider their removal to that land of promise as a boon rather than as a punishment.

ABSTRACT of a Return of the Number of COURTS-MARTIAL held on Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of His Majesty's Regiments in the *Bengal* Establishment, for the Years 1831, 1832, 1833 and 1834.

YEARS.	General.	District or Garrison.	Regimental.	TOTAL.
1831 - -	11	129	272	412
1832 - -	13	172	338	523
1833 - -	14	127	275	446
1834* - -	60	124	317	501

* For this year the month of December is not included.

Under the full conviction of the expediency of doing away with corporal punishment in His Majesty's regiments, and of the necessity of finding some efficient substitute, I have been led to consider this important subject under two points of view; and to endeavour, in the first place, to show that the cultivation of the mind of the British soldier calls for an ameliorated and mitigated code of military law; and, secondly, to propose such a substitute for corporal punishment as shall limit its infliction to condemned or penal companies, to which no man can be sent but by the sentence of a general court-martial, in consequence of his repeated evil deeds.

To form a just idea of the moral advantages enjoyed by British soldiers in India in the present day, as compared with their former position, we must examine what has been done for them and their families in regard to education.

Until his late Royal Highness the Duke of York introduced the system of regimental schools, the family of the British soldier grew up in ignorance and vice, and were considered, and with reason, as outcasts of society. The parents themselves had no possible means of improvement, and no hope of ever being able, by any efforts of their own, to remedy the defects of early neglect.

The present state of the British regiments, thanks to the paternal care and foresight of a Prince whose whole life was dedicated to the well-being of the army, exhibits a very different picture.

All the children of soldiers are now educated in the regimental schools, where they make great proficiency in reading, writing and arithmetic; the girls are also taught to knit, and to sew, and the moral feelings of the children are carefully cultivated.

The soldiers, in considerable numbers attend the schools, and make a rapid progress in reading and writing. In India the regimental libraries of the soldiers generally contain from 500 to 600 volumes of well-chosen books; they receive the leading newspapers, and their reading-rooms possess comforts and convenience.

To maintain generally the degrading punishment of the lash, in co-operation with such an improved state of mental cultivation, would be as absurd as cruel. It is, however, absolutely necessary to supply its place by the adoption of a substitute equal to maintain and to improve the discipline of the army; and under this impression I submit the expediency of establishing in India a certain

certain number of penal companies to whose ranks corporal punishment shall be limited, and all hardened offenders, for whose correction all other punishments have proved insufficient, be sent by sentence of a general court-martial.

For India I should propose one penal company in each of the presidencies, whose strength should be in proportion to the number of European corps; and I should anticipate from their establishment the most salutary effect on the conduct of the European troops in India.

The plan of penal companies has been already tried at Sierra Leone with good effect, and there is every reason to believe that its adoption generally would, by relieving the regiments of some of their worst characters, tend much to the improvement of their discipline and their respectability.

In the Appendix to this Minute I have submitted a plan of organization of the proposed penal companies in India, taken in some measure from that adopted in Sierra Leone, but varying in many essential particulars, and carefully guarding the British soldier from any degradation but that which shall proceed from the sentence of a court-martial.

Too much attention can never be paid to the moral qualities of the officers and non-commissioned officers selected for the charge of the penal companies.

They should unite mildness of temper and great forbearance with infinite firmness and decision, and they should receive, as a recompence for the anxiety, trouble and fatigue they must undergo, additional compensation, equal to one-half of the pay and allowances of their actual rank.

N.B. It has been generally observed that a few bad characters, permitted to volunteer into the regiments on their first arrival in India, have had a most pernicious effect upon the conduct of the whole corps.

(signed) *W. C. Bentinck,*

Calcutta, 1 January 1835.

Commander-in-chief.

ABOLITION OF CORPORAL PUNISHMENT IN THE NATIVE ARMY.

MINUTE by the Governor-general and Commander-in-chief.

WHEN at Ootacamund, I recommended to Council that a committee consisting of the adjutant and quartermaster-general, with three other members, should be directed to assemble at each presidency, to report upon a set of queries connected with the well-being of the armies of India: among the rest was the expediency of altogether abolishing corporal punishment in the native armies of the three presidencies.

I had long been of opinion that, without some reason of much more urgent necessity than any I had heard, this degradation could no longer be inflicted upon the high caste sepoy of the Bengal army, after it had been abrogated as a punishment in the general regulations of this presidency.

In making this inquiry I had also in view to obtain a knowledge of the system by which discipline was maintained in Madras and Bombay, and generally, to acquire such information as would lead to a revision of the military code, and to adapt it to the more enlightened principles which have recently been introduced into the articles of war for His Majesty's army.

The articles of war for the Company's native army have not been touched since 1797, and they confer powers upon regimental courts-martial, that have

long since been transferred to tribunals of higher resort, and do not contain the many minor punishments which have been substituted for the lash. Each presidency has hitherto had its own separate code, but in our last council, when the revised articles of war for the Bengal army were submitted for sanction, it was then determined that one code should be established for the whole of India, and steps taken, in communication with the other governments, for incorporating into it the improvements to be found in the Annual Mutiny Bill, and such others as local experience may point out to be necessary. There are many useful suggestions to be found in the report of the Madras Committee.

The subject, however, of the present paper will be confined to corporal punishment, and I shall introduce it by two very important orders that were published in Bengal by Lord Combermere on the 19th March 1827, and modified by Sir Edward Barnes on the 2d November 1832, in a circular of that date.

By the first, the sentences of courts-martial in the Bengal native army, in their awards of corporal punishment, were limited to the crimes of stealing, marauding, or gross insubordination, and it was directed that dismissal from the service should invariably follow the infliction of the sentence, with a proviso, that the infliction of corporal punishments, and consequent dismissal from the service, should never take place without the previous sanction of the general or other officer commanding the division. His lordship grounds his mitigation of this severe and disgraceful punishment upon the quiet and orderly habits of the native soldiers.

By the second, Sir Edward Barnes takes away from the general or other officer commanding the division, the power of sanctioning the sentences of courts-martial awarding corporal punishment, and authorizes the officer who assembles the court and who confirms the proceedings, to carry the sentence into effect and to exercise his discretion according to the nature of the case, the previous character of the individual, and the circumstances which may render an example necessary, or otherwise, in mitigating the punishment awarded, or in remitting it altogether; but directing strict adherence to the principles of the general order of the 19th March 1827, with this exception.

This latter order was a most unfortunate countermarch from the advance that had already been made by Lord Combermere towards eventual abolition, by a previous course of gradual mitigation and diminution, under the proper check of the superior military authority of the division. Lord Combermere had been two years in India, had been brought into contact with a great part of the Indian army by the siege of Bhurtpore, and was assisted by a very able officer as his adjutant-general, Colonel Watson. Sir Edward Barnes cancelled this order within the first year of his arrival. He acted apparently upon the principle of upholding the authority of the commanding officers of regiments, and he alluded to the injurious consequences, but without specifying them, that had come before his notice from the order of 1827. As a reason also for removing the restriction upon their former powers, he states, that no instances on the part of commanding officers had been reported to him of excessive severity or frequency of punishment; but may not this effect be more justly attributed to the different spirit inculcated by Lord Combermere's order, and to the animadversion which any abuse of power would infallibly have drawn down upon them from his lordship's authority? My own experience, on the contrary, has led me to the directly opposite conclusion, and a general order which, as commander-in-chief, I have at this very moment caused to be published, will furnish a very strong instance in point. Upon this occasion, the commanding officer of the division, to whom, under Lord Combermere's order, this sentence must have been previously submitted for approval, condemned the sentence; and the conduct that had been pursued; and the degradation to the individuals concerned; and the bad effects which this proceeding must have on the minds of the army at large, would have been spared.

I beg here to express an opinion that grave matters of legislation of this kind should not be left to the caprice of individuals, but should be settled by the Legislative Council, to which the authority of making articles of war has been so properly confided.

CORPORAL PUNISHMENTS, EAST INDIES.

455
7

The following is an abstract of the corporal punishments sentenced and executed in the last five years :

STATEMENT showing the Quantum of CORPORAL PUNISHMENT Awarded and Inflicted on the Sepoys of the Native Armies of *Bengal, Madras and Bombay*, and the Number of Men Discharged, for the Years 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832 and 1833.

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT.						Discharges.
CAVALRY:	Numbers Sentenced.	Sentences Executed.	Lashes Awarded.	Lashes Inflicted.		
BENGAL.						
10 regiments - - -	61	14	10,545	2,091	439	
Average per regiment -	$6\frac{1}{10}$	$1\frac{4}{10}$	$1,054\frac{5}{10}$	$209\frac{1}{10}$	$43\frac{9}{10}$	
MADRAS.						
Eight regiments - -	121	84	23,875	14,816	519	
Average per regiment -	$15\frac{1}{8}$	$10\frac{3}{8}$	$2,984\frac{3}{8}$	1,852	$64\frac{7}{8}$	
BOMBAY.						
Three regiments - -	185	126	37,805	22,970	279	
Average per regiment -	$61\frac{2}{3}$	42	$12,601\frac{2}{3}$	$7,657\frac{2}{3}$	93	
INFANTRY:						
BENGAL.						
74 regiments - - -	562	253	112,613	38,219	7,171	
Average per regiment -	$7\frac{4}{4}$	$3\frac{3}{4}$	$1,521\frac{4}{4}$	$516\frac{3}{4}$	$96\frac{6}{4}$	
MADRAS.						
52 regiments - - -	1,237	961	269,740	186,612	4,389	
Average per regiment -	$23\frac{4}{5}$	$18\frac{2}{5}$	$5,187\frac{1}{5}$	$3,588\frac{3}{5}$	$84\frac{4}{5}$	
BOMBAY.						
26 regiments - - -	950	756	210,710	140,795	2,836	
Average per regiment -	$36\frac{1}{2}$	$29\frac{2}{5}$	$8,104\frac{6}{20}$	$5,415\frac{5}{25}$	$109\frac{2}{5}$	

Average lashes inflicted per regiment, Cavalry -	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.
Ditto - - - - - Infantry -	$209\frac{1}{10}$	$1,852$	$7,657\frac{2}{3}$
	$516\frac{3}{4}$	$3,588\frac{3}{5}$	$5,415\frac{2}{5}$

The contrast between the three presidencies exhibited in this statement will appear quite astonishing. Whether this result is the effect of difference of system, in respect to military discipline, or of composition in regard to the character of the natives of the several portions of our territories, from which each army is recruited ; I have not sufficient data to enable me to form a certain opinion ; but there are in these reports, confirmed by other information that has been within my reach, sufficient to lead to a probable conjecture of some of the prominent causes. I will take this opportunity of offering my humble opinion that my successor in the chief command cannot take too early an opportunity, after having made himself master of the state and circumstances of the Bengal army, to obtain, by personal investigation, the same information respecting the other armies, in order that all anomalies may be corrected, and that the whole military system of India may be placed upon the footing most conducive to efficiency, and to the discipline and allegiance of our native troops.

The composition of the three armies has, no doubt, much influence upon this question ; but as it is treated in a separate Minute under a distinct head, I shall here make no reference to it.

I am satisfied that much more is owing to the system of discipline. Upon an examination of the returns from Madras and Bombay, from the latter most especially, it may be collected that, as was the practice in the British army 50 years ago, and in full force when I entered the army in 1793, infliction by

the cat-o'-nine tails, was the ordinary and general punishment for every offence, great and small, only varied as to the amount, according to the different degrees of culpability, but always the lash; except in regard to the most trivial offences, corporal punishment was the echo in each and every one of the articles of war. The principle of checking crime by measures of extreme severity, both in the army and out of it, has since been strongly condemned by public opinion, as being no less impolitic than cruel, and has gradually given way to milder penalties. Experience has proved the soundness of this doctrine, and corporal punishment is now maintained rather for its terrors, and only applied in cases of the deepest guilt.

It is not surprising that in India the same influences should not have had the same powerful consequences. The progress of more enlightened principles has been in this, and every other branch of improvement, slower, but still not wholly inoperative. In Bengal we have the excellent order of Lord Combermere in 1827, and though cancelled in 1832, public opinion had then begun to be declared more openly than heretofore, through the press, and would not be without its weight upon all military authorities. In the Madras Report we see that the question had been agitated, and a circular issued to commanding officers, calling for their opinion upon the practicability of substituting solitary confinement for corporal punishment. The answers of the great majority were in favour of the proposition; and though no measure was taken upon it, the very discussion of the question, proceeding as it did, from superior authority, induced both reflection and caution. The date of this circular does not appear; but in Bombay nothing has been done; the old antiquated system has continued to flourish with unimpaired vigour, and hence I account for the great excess of punishment over Madras. I had expected to find the very opposite result. The southern people, composing the Madras army, are of much less sober and steady habits than the Hindustanees; and it might be that for them a more strict and severe discipline would be necessary; but half the Bombay army, 12,000 out of 24,000, are from the Bengal provinces. Again, these latter might be of inferior character, all those who could not find service in the Bengal army, the refuse, as it were, of the population, and therefore requiring more coercive means for their management. This may be true in part, but from communication with some Bombay officers, it seems to be the belief that the Hindustanees are by no means deserving of this supposed imputation, or inferior in point of conduct to the rest of the Bombay army.

The following abstract contains the purport of the answers of the three Committees to the question, "Whether or not corporal punishment could not, with propriety, be entirely abolished, with due reference to the discipline and general efficiency of the army?"

Four out of the six officers who composed the Bengal Committee, though they apprehend danger to the discipline of the service from the entire abolition of corporal punishment, strongly recommend every practicable limitation of its infliction, and propose to confine the power of award to general courts-martial. Two of these officers express their conviction that the relatives of native officers and young men of respectable connexions, are deterred from entering the ranks by the existence of corporal punishment.

The Madras Committee sharing in the apprehension of the Bengal officers, respecting the total abolition of corporal punishment, still evinces a very strong desire to restrict the infliction of the lash, on account of its moral influence upon the pride and feelings of soldiers, and the depression of spirit and manly feeling produced by its disgraceful effects upon the character of all.

They decidedly recommend that corporal punishment be in every instance followed by discharge from the service, which, they add, "Would preserve the pride of the men, and perhaps do more to supersede the necessity of the lash than any other means that can be adapted, discharge being itself so great a punishment, that the knowledge of its being added to the lash by regulation (for it is now the practice), will operate most distinctly to deter from the commission of crimes rendering individuals amenable to so heavy a penalty."

The

The Committee also earnestly recommend, with the same view, that courts-martial be authorised to award solitary confinement, in all cases where corporal punishment is now applicable, and point out the necessity of having one code of military laws for the three native armies of India, to be assimilated as much as possible to those of the King's Service.

The Bombay Committee consider that corporal punishment cannot be entirely abolished, with due regard to discipline and efficiency. They propose to restrict its infliction (not involving expulsion by infamy) to sentences of general courts-martial; but add, that all offences involving expulsion, and competent to regimental courts-martial, should continue to be punished by flogging.

Gambling is enumerated among such offences; and it appears by the returns, that sepoy have been flogged in Bombay for borrowing and lending money.

The Committee however recommend the substitution, to a certain extent, of solitary imprisonment, under nearly the same limitations as those suggested by the Madras Committee, but with the addition that the prisoner should forfeit a portion of his pay during the term of his confinement, as in the case of the European soldier. They further recommend the introduction of mulct of pay and forfeiture of service, in relation to pension, under limitations similar to those actually in force in the King's Service.

It appears from the preceding abstract that the Bengal and Madras officers agree in two important points respecting corporal punishment, that young men of respectable connexions are deterred from entering the ranks, and that it produces a baneful moral influence upon the pride, the manly feeling, and the character of the whole service.

The opinion of the Bombay Committee is more in harmony with the practice hitherto pursued at that presidency, and evinces no strong conviction of the same advantages to be derived from the abolition. I am quite unable to comprehend the distinction for the jurisdiction of general and regimental courts, and the reason why expulsion, with infamy, should be assigned to the lower tribunal. Some of the offences, gambling for example, would not, I believe, be punished by corporal punishment in any army.

But there is an unanimous agreement in all the Committees, that this punishment, however degrading and injurious, cannot entirely be abolished. They do not even stop for a moment to consider the practicability of an adequate substitute. With them all, corporal punishment is the *sine quâ non*, without which the discipline of the army cannot be maintained. An insuperable terror appears to reign over the imaginations of all, and, like the native superstition, which sees in some charm or amulet the only protection against all evils that can afflict the body or haunt the mind, so corporal punishment is venerated as the sole security against every military distemper, and as the sole guarantee for the efficiency and good regulation of the army. I denounce this opinion as prejudice, and nothing else but prejudice. It is opposed to reason, it is injurious to those feelings of the most importance for us to cultivate among our native soldiery, satisfaction with their condition, and allegiance to the state; it mars the composition of the army, and excludes from it the very highest sense of conduct and of courage, which will be our best stay when real danger assails our empire, and it is as cruel as it is unnecessary.

I am at the same time not the least surprised at this opinion; I must not forget that for many years of my life, in conjunction with ninety-nine hundred parts of the officers of the British army, I entertained the same sentiments. It is only from long reflection, from the effects of discussion, from the observation that since that time, though corporal punishment has diminished a hundred, perhaps a thousand fold, discipline has decidedly been improved, and the soldier treated like a rational being, and not as a mere brute; that my own prejudice, and that of others, have given way. I now feel confident that this degradation will speedily disappear before a more reasonable and enlightened legislation, even in the British army.

The arguments brought forward against abolition, by the officers of the British army, have all been grounded upon the difficulty of finding an effectual substitute. No man has combated the proposition upon any other plea; but in the native armies of India, in Bengal particularly, not only are the ranks filled by men of high caste and character, of respectable connexions, and of the most orderly conduct, subordinate to all superior authority as a habit, and proverbially faithful to their salt, but the service to them is of such great value, that discharge from it, including also loss of pension, is the greatest misfortune that can befall them. It is my firm conviction that we have, in the discharge from the service, the most complete substitute for corporal punishment. Discharge, it must be observed, is not only the loss of a situation which deprives the sepoy of a subsistence for life, with the chance of increased honour and emoluments, which he cannot get elsewhere, but his savings go far to the support, not only of his own wife and children, but of the whole family community of which he is a member; and in most instances, perhaps, he is deputed from his home for this particular object; and so loud and deep have been the frequent complaints made to me of the hardship of dismissal, that I am much induced to believe, if the alternative of corporal punishment without discharge, were offered instead of discharge without punishment, the former would in many cases be accepted; for I cannot but think the suttee victim who fled at the last moment from the funeral pile, could not receive a more unwelcome reception from the offended pride of her family, than the sepoy whose weakness had deprived him of his subsistence.

Upon the full conviction therefore, of the expediency, safety and true policy of the measure, I recommend to Council the immediate total abolition of corporal punishment in the native armies of India. The abolition of suttee was advocated in great measure, upon the ground of humanity, of its disagreement, unsupported by any specific law of the Shastres, with the customs of the Hindu population in general, and of its repugnance to all the principles that should be inculcated by a liberal government. Danger was then apprehended, but I never felt a fear or doubt upon the subject. Bad consequences are apprehended from the present large measure; my whole reason utterly repels the fear and the doubt; and if the Council of India concur with me, it will be for them to determine whether it should be done in the form of an order of the Supreme Government, confirming and extending to the three presidencies the general order of Lord Combermere of the 19th March 1827, with the sole difference of directing expulsion from the service for the crimes therein specified, without the addition of corporal punishment, or by the enactment of an article of war, to the same purport, by the Council of India, in its legislative capacity.

(signed) *W. C. Bentinck.*

Calcutta, 16 February 1835.

PAPERS

RELATING TO

CORPORAL PUNISHMENTS

IN THE

EAST INDIES.

(*Mr. Hume.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
10 June 1836.*

EMIGRATION.

RETURN to AN ADDRESS of The Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 26 February 1836;—for

— No. 1. —

COPIES or EXTRACTS of any CORRESPONDENCE between the Secretary of State and the Governors of the *British Colonies*, respecting EMIGRATION, not already presented to this House.

— No. 2. —

RETURN of the Number of PERSONS who have EMIGRATED from *Great Britain and Ireland*, to the *British Colonies*, and to the *United States of America*, during the year 1835; distinguishing the Ports from which they have Sailed, and the Countries to which Emigration took place.

— No. 3. —

RETURN of the Number of AGRICULTURAL LABOURERS who, with their FAMILIES, have Emigrated to *New South Wales* and *Van Diemen's Land*; specifying the Number of Persons in each Family, and the Amount of Assistance granted.

— No. 4. —

RETURN of the Number of YOUNG UNMARRIED FEMALES who have been assisted by Government to Emigrate to *New South Wales* and *Van Diemen's Land*; specifying the Colony to which such EMIGRATION took place, and the Amount of Assistance granted.

(*Sir George Grey.*)

(*In continuation of Papers presented to The House of Commons, 20 Aug. 1833, No. 696;
14 Aug. 1834, No. 616; and 27 March 1835, No. 87.*)

Downing-street, }
29 February 1836. }

G. GREY.

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
4 March 1836.*

[*Price 6 d.*]

LIST.

No. 1.—CORRESPONDENCE between the Secretary of State and the Governors of the British Colonies respecting Emigration :—

LOWER CANADA.

- Copy of a Despatch from the Earl of Gosford to Lord Glenelg, dated Quebec, 29 December 1835 - - - - - p. 3
- Copy of a Despatch from the Earl of Gosford to Lord Glenelg, dated Quebec, 7 December 1835 - - - - - p. 24

UPPER CANADA.

- Copy of a Despatch from Sir John Colborne to Lord Glenelg, dated Toronto, 25 August 1835 - - - - - p. 25

NEW SOUTH WALES.

- Extract of a Despatch from Sir Richard Bourke to the Secretary of State, dated Sydney, 8 May 1835 - - - - - p. 27
- Extract of a Despatch from Lord Glenelg to Sir Richard Bourke, dated Downing-street, 8 January 1836 - - - - - p. 34

VAN DIEMEN'S LAND.

- Copy of a Despatch from Lieutenant-governor Arthur to Mr. Secretary Spring Rice, dated Van Diemen's Land, 26 February 1835 - - - - - p. 38
- Extract of a Despatch from Lieutenant-governor Arthur to Mr. Secretary Spring Rice, dated Van Diemen's Land, 25 May 1835 - - - - - p. 41
- Copy of a Despatch from Lieutenant-governor Arthur to Mr. Under Secretary Hay, dated Van Diemen's Land, 2 September 1835 - - - - - p. 42

No. 2.—Return of the Number of Persons who have Emigrated from Great Britain and Ireland during the year 1835 - - - - - p. 44

No. 3.—Return of the Number of Agricultural Labourers who have Emigrated to New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land - - - - - p. 46

No. 4.—Return of the Number of Unmarried Females who have been assisted by Government to Emigrate to New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land - - - - - p. 47

COPIES or EXTRACTS of CORRESPONDENCE between the Secretary of State
and the Governors of the *British Colonies*, respecting EMIGRATION.

— No. 1. —

COPY of a DESPATCH from the Earl of Gosford to Lord Glenelg.

MY LORD,

Castle of St. Lewis, Quebec, 29 Dec. 1835.

I HAVE the honour of transmitting herewith the usual Annual Report on Emigration to the Canadas, which I have received from the Chief Agent for Emigration to these Provinces.

No. 1.
LOWER CANADA.

Despatch
from Earl Gosford
to Lord Glenelg.
29 Dec. 1835.

I do not consider it necessary to make any remarks upon the information contained in Mr. Buchanan's Report, further than to draw your Lordship's attention to the great decrease which appears to have taken place during this year in the comparative number of emigrants from the United Kingdom to this country, as exhibited in the document marked No. 3, of the Appendix.

I have, &c.
(signed) Gosford.

The Lord Glenelg, &c. &c. &c.

No. 1.
LOWER CANADA.

Report
on Emigration.
12 Dec. 1835.

Appendix, No. 1.

Appendix, No. 2.

Appendix, No. 6.

Appendix, No. 4.

My Lord,

Office of His Majesty's Chief Agent for the Superintendence of
Emigration to Upper and Lower Canada, Quebec, 12 Dec. 1835.

THE accustomed period having arrived when it becomes my duty to make my Annual Report on Emigration to Upper and Lower Canada, for the information of His Majesty's Government, I have the honour to submit the following to your Excellency.

Your Lordship will perceive, on reference to Paper No. 1, in the Appendix, that there has been this year a decrease in the number of emigrants from the United Kingdom.

The Paper No. 2, in the Appendix, shows a detailed statement of the ports and country, with the numbers from each respectively, whence these emigrants sailed, while the Paper No. 3, exhibits a comparative account of the immigrants who have arrived in the province during the last and six preceding years, amounting in the aggregate to 211,159 souls. It affords me great satisfaction to be able to state, that only one shipwreck attended with loss of life has been reported to this department during the past season. Two or three vessels with passengers from the United Kingdom bound to this port were wrecked on the coast of Newfoundland, and on the fatal Island Scatari, near Cape Breton. Particulars of these accidents will be found in Paper No. 6, in the Appendix.

Your Excellency will have observed in the Report which I had the honour to make to Lord Aylmer on the subject some suggestions for affording additional safety to ships entering the Gulf of St. Lawrence with emigrants; that Report his Lordship, on retiring from the government of this province, was pleased to inform me, had been placed in your Excellency's hands as suggesting a measure not unworthy of consideration, which it will, I trust, meet with from your Lordship.

It is a source of great thankfulness that neither the cholera nor any other malignant distemper has existed here, or was experienced among the immigrant population this year. Your Excellency will observe in Paper No. 4, in the Appendix, the places to which the immigrants proceeded this year, for settlement or employment; and it gives me great satisfaction to be able to report, that in general they arrived in remarkably good condition, and well provided in every respect, very few cases requiring the interference of benevolent and charitable institutions for the relief of destitute emigrants. Many respectable and wealthy settlers were among the immigrants this season.

The proportion of persons of the working classes, particularly agricultural labourers and artisans, aided in their emigration by parochial assistance or by their landlords, was, in comparison to the total emigration, greater than last year; as will be seen on reference to Paper No. 1, in the Appendix.

The majority of the persons so aided came from Norfolk, Berkshire, Sussex, Hants, Yorkshire and Wiltshire. All amply provided with funds for their benefit on arrival here, and at their final destination. In many instances funds were sent out for that purpose, to be paid to them under the cognizance of this department; which sums, through the zealous

No. 1.
 LOWER CANADA.
 ———
 Report
 on Emigration.
 12 Dec. 1835.
 ———

assistance of his Excellency Sir John Colborne, were paid over on their arrival in Upper Canada, agreeably to the wishes of their benefactors, free of any expense; indeed the sympathy and anxiety manifested by the magistrates and gentry of the United Kingdom, who have in so many instances interested themselves in aiding their unemployed labourers and tradesmen to emigrate, are truly gratifying.

Your Lordship, on reference to the Appendix, will find many extracts and copies of correspondence on the foregoing subject, with my answers. I respectfully solicit particular notice to my letter addressed to Mr. Gurney of Norfolk, (*see* p. 17, in the Appendix,) as it contains in substance opinions which I have generally expressed, in answer to all similar communications. Mr. Matteaux of Beachamwell Hall, Norfolk, also aided some of his tenantry very liberally. The letter from Mr. Gray, of the West Kirk workhouse, Edinburgh, as also that from the London Children's Friend Society, will inform your Lordship of the wishes of those institutions to find an outlet for their children in the Canadas. The boys and girls forwarded last season have been well disposed of in Upper Canada.

The benevolent Earl of Egremont continues his munificence and sympathy towards persons of the working classes of good character on his estates in Sussex and the adjoining counties, by aiding them to emigrate. A considerable number arrived in the ship Shannon in good health. They are all well settled in the Upper Province, principally to the west of Lake Ontario. These facts sufficiently prove that the interest taken by the gentry of England in favour of aiding their unemployed labouring population to transfer their industry and labour to these fine provinces, where they are in such demand, is on the increase. From Ireland also I find exertions are making to devise some regular system to assist the unemployed labouring population, and to extend to them the benefits of emigration to Canada.

The condition and wants of these provinces were never more favourable for the reception of a large number of labouring persons than at the present moment. I anticipate no difficulty in being able next summer to find immediate employment for 15,000 or 20,000 persons of the working class at the numerous public works now in progress, and on numerous improvements to be commenced early in the ensuing season, particularly in Upper Canada. In Lower Canada a number of labourers will also be required in the eastern townships and other settlements; while the improvements making by the New Land Company will afford employment and settlement to many. I beg to refer your Lordship to a correspondence which I have had with the Honourable Mr. Moffatt and the Honourable Mr. M. Gill, in relation to the preceding subject. The Report of Mr. Robinson of this department, which will be found in the Appendix, p. 13, respecting the employment of labourers at the St. Lawrence Canal, near Cornwall, and the regulations adopted for forwarding them thither, will inform your Lordship of the importance of having so extensive a field near Montreal to which I can direct those immigrants who do not possess means to pay their way further into the country. The facilities for absorbing an immigrant population in Canada annually increase, arising from the vast improvements going on in every direction, and the extension of steam navigation on the many lakes, canals and rivers.

The instructions which I have caused to be printed from time to time, and which have been freely distributed to immigrants on their first landing, contain general information for their guidance on all material points. In addition to which, personal advice and assistance is afforded from this office to all who may require it. The Government agents along the route to Upper Canada in connexion with this department are always ready to afford prompt assistance to immigrants, and to provide suitable accommodation for the sick and indigent, (*see* p. 22, in the Appendix). Upper Canada has been and is likely to continue for some time the favourite province to which emigrants will proceed. The great zeal in favour of the settlement of that rising province, and of voluntary emigration, which has been and continues to be manifested by his Excellency Sir John Colborne, has contributed greatly to encourage settlers to proceed thither. I feel a deep sense of gratitude to his Excellency for the cordial support which I have experienced at his hands, particularly during the past years of vast emigration.

In the year 1829 and 1830, a very considerable settlement of immigrants from the United Kingdom took place in Lower Canada; and employment has since been afforded to a great number of persons in and about the cities of Quebec and Montreal. The extensive settlements in the township of Inverness and Leeds in the county of Megantic, which were commenced in 1829, under my immediate superintendence, have made considerable progress; although the bad state of the public roads, in addition to other disappointments, has materially damped the spirits of the original settlers. I regret exceedingly that I had it not in my power to render them such assistance in this and other respects as it would have been desirable to have given them. My thanks are due to the provincial parliament, which was pleased to grant, on my memorial in 1829 and 1830, a sum of money to commence the opening of a new road through these settlements in Inverness to join the Shipton road. It had been ascertained that this route would become in every respect highly important, in affording a more direct and easy communication from Quebec to Sherbrooke, and the eastern townships, and in opening an extensive and fine country for the settlement of an immigrant population, as well as in furnishing employment to such as were disposed to locate themselves there, but who required partial assistance to enable them to effect settlement. Your Excellency's predecessor, Lord Aylmer, manifested a strong desire to see this route opened, and I trust your Lordship may consider the subject worthy of consideration. Other desirable situations in Lower Canada may be pointed out, adapted not only to the extension of settlement by the native population, but also for the introduction of any number of emigrants from the United Kingdom.

I sincerely

I sincerely trust, whenever your Lordship may have time to give consideration to the subject of settlement, and the providing suitable facilities for the encouragement of immigrants to locate themselves in this province, as well as the removal of any obstacle which may be found to exist, that under the powerful protection of your Excellency, I shall have it in my power ere long to report, for the information of the King's Government, results gratifying to every wellwisher to the prosperity of the Canadas and the mother country.

I am happy to state very few complaints of ill-treatment on the part of ship-masters to emigrants have been reported at this office during the past season. It is to be hoped that more attention will in future be given by the officers of the customs in Ireland, in order to ascertain that the law in regard to a proper supply of provisions on board emigrant ships before sailing has been complied with. I had reason to notice a few instances on the part of agents of a want of attention on this head, particularly in the case of the brig Thomas Spright, Captain Gorman, from Limerick. The attention of the Government agents lately appointed at the principal ports in the United Kingdom will no doubt be directed to check the evil complained of. Your Lordship, by referring to a copy of a letter addressed by me to Mr. Hay, Under Secretary of State (*see App. p. 23*), will perceive the suggestions which I have taken the liberty of making in reference to this part of the subject.

I am glad to report to your Lordship the passing of the Amended Passengers' Act by the Imperial Parliament, which I had the honour last year to bring under the consideration of His Majesty's Government. I regret that one or two clauses have been omitted which, if adopted, would have made the Act, in my humble opinion, as perfect as legislation can effect, with due regard to the liberty of the subject. As the law stands, if the public authorities in the United Kingdom and the Colonies responsible for protecting emigrants do their duty, very little inconvenience from the improper conduct of brokers or ship-masters can arise. I cannot permit the present opportunity to pass without soliciting your Lordship's serious consideration as to the expediency of not renewing the tax imposed upon emigrants arriving in Lower Canada from the United Kingdom, which will expire on the 1st May 1836. In my report of last year I offered my humble opinion as to its injurious consequences to voluntary immigrants into the Canadas, to which part of my report I would solicit your Lordship's attention in the present Session. Notwithstanding the favourable recommendation the tax may have obtained from your Excellency's predecessor, a deep sense of public duty, arising from the practical errors and inconvenience which I have witnessed in its operation, compels me to a close adherence to the reasons for its abolition which I have already expressed on the subject.

Your Lordship will observe on referring to Paper No. 5, in the Appendix, a statement of the number of British emigrants arrived at New York within the present year. The instructions which I have caused to be printed for the information of those coming by that route have been freely and gratuitously distributed, by aid of the British Consulate of that city, and I am glad to find that a large portion has proceeded to the Upper Province.

The exaggerated accounts circulated of the territory of Michigan being so superior for settlement, coupled with the fact that the price of land there and in the neighbouring states of Missouri and Illinois is less than in Upper Canada, have had the effect of drawing several British immigrant families thither in the early part of the season; some have since seen their error, and have removed into the western part of the Upper Province for settlement.

I will here venture to state as my humble opinion, with every deference to his Excellency the Lieutenant-governor, that if the upset price of the Crown lands in Upper Canada were fixed at a lower rate than that now in practice, or on terms equally low as in the state of Michigan and the adjoining territory, many British immigrants would be deterred from proceeding thither, and I do think the general prosperity and settlement of the Upper Province would be materially benefited.

I sincerely trust, my Lord, that in whatever regulations your Excellency may be pleased to recommend in regard to the quarantine station at Grosse Isle, the indispensable necessity of ensuring a sufficient supply of wholesome well water for the use of the emigrants who may be obliged to stop there will be attended to. A very trifling outlay will be sufficient to ensure this article of first necessity to their health and comfort. It will have the effect of preventing their being compelled, as heretofore, to use the river water, rendered still more odious and unwholesome from the washing and unavoidable purification which takes place whenever a number of emigrants, with their baggage, is disembarked after a long sea voyage.

I would further venture to repeat the suggestion which I had the honour to submit last year, in relation to the great hardships to which emigrants in good health are subjected by being compelled to land at Grosse Isle. "Even in vessels having on board suspicious cases of indisposition, or even decided sickness, it perhaps might be advisable that the healthy emigrant, after undergoing the inspection of the medical officer, should not be required to land, but only the actually sick; and that the vessel and passengers' baggage should be purified and cleansed at the expense and on the responsibility of the captain. The advantage of this regulation would be, that the captain, aware of the consequences of inattention to cleanliness during the voyage, namely, inevitable detention at Grosse Isle, would exert himself to the utmost to keep his ship while at sea in such a state of cleanliness as to ensure permission to proceed to Quebec after the inspection of the medical officer at Grosse Isle. The latter will of course still retain his discretionary power, and the detention of the vessel still continue until he should consider it in a proper state to proceed, after the complete purification, if such should be found necessary, had been gone through."

No. 1.
LOWER CANADA.
Report
on Emigration.
12 Dec. 1835.

Appendix, No. 5.

No. 1.
 LOWER CANADA.
 ———
 Report
 on Emigration.
 12 Dec. 1835.

I trust your Excellency will be pleased also to give favourable consideration to my humble suggestions in relation to rendering the navigation of the River St. Lawrence, the Gulf, and the seas adjacent, less dangerous to the many ships with emigrants that annually frequent these parts. I had the honour to address a communication to Lord Aylmer on the preceding subject, to which his Lordship was pleased to reply that it would be referred to your Excellency; and I understand from Mr. Secretary Walcott that it has been received by your Lordship. The chart referred to in my letter I shall have the honour to forward to your Excellency as soon as I have a copy from the lithographic artist. I have been induced to go more into details in this my first General Report on Emigration since your Lordship's arrival to administer the chief government of the Canadas.

I trust I am not too sanguine in anticipating many benefits to the cause of voluntary emigration from your Lordship's administration, connected as that cause is with the best interests of the Canadas and the mother country. And I confidently anticipate at the hands of your Excellency that confidence and support in the discharge of my important duties, which can alone ensure success to my humble exertions in the cause in which I have been so long and so ardently engaged, and enable me to continue faithfully to do my duty to my King and country.

I request the honour of your Lordship's being pleased to transmit, at your Excellency's convenience, this Report to the Right honourable Lord Glenelg, His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonial Department.

I have, &c.

(signed) A. C. Buchanan, jun. Assist. Agent.

For A. C. Buchanan, Chief Agent.

Appendix, No. 1.

THE following STATEMENT shows the WEEKLY ARRIVALS of EMIGRANTS at *Quebec* and *Montreal*, during the Year 1835; specifying the Number of Males, Females, and Children under 14 Years; also the Number of Voluntary Emigrants, and those that receive Parochial Aid.

WEEK ENDING	Males.	Females.	Children under 14 Years.	Parochial Aid.	Voluntary.	TOTAL each Week.
9 May - - -	8	-	-	-	8	8
16 — - -	158	87	51	-	296	296
23 — - -	401	310	188	125	774	899
30 — - -	400	318	185	12	891	903
6 June - - -	350	279	195	122	702	824
13 — - -	485	325	245	254	801	1,055
20 — - -	136	72	74	34	248	282
27 — - -	428	311	232	173	798	971
4 July - - -	525	395	360	65	1,215	1,280
11 — - -	374	338	292	41	963	1,004
18 — - -	362	261	224	100	747	847
25 — - -	256	147	126	16	513	529
1 August - -	500	414	356	60	1,210	1,270
8 — - -	265	136	107	11	497	508
15 — - -	138	95	73	-	306	306
22 — - -	46	30	41	-	117	117
29 — - -	195	105	111	25	386	411
5 September -	74	42	43	-	159	159
12 — - -	11	6	6	-	23	23
19 — - -	43	31	22	5	91	96
26 — - -	92	44	39	-	175	175
3 October - -	48	11	13	-	72	72
10 — - -	109	39	30	-	178	178
17 — - -	62	36	24	-	122	122
24 — - -	5	2	1	-	8	8
31 — - -	101	21	19	-	141	141
14 November -	25	11	7	-	43	43
TOTAL - - -	5,597	3,866	3,064	1,043	11,484	12,527

CORRESPONDENCE RESPECTING EMIGRATION.

407
7

Appendix, No. 2.

NAMES of PORTS from whence EMIGRANTS came during the Year 1835; with Comparative Statement of the Numbers arrived at *Quebec* and *Montreal* during the Four preceding Years.

No. 1.
LOWER CANADA.

Report
on Emigration.
12 Dec. 1835.

ENGLAND.

NAMES OF PORTS.	1835.	1834.	1833.	1832.	1831.
London - - -	762	1,051	1,287	4,150	1,135
Chatham - - -	-	22	17	-	-
Shoreham - - -	-	62	-	99	-
Portsmouth - - -	247	163	251	932	-
Southampton - - -	-	1	20	-	4
Newport - - -	4	20	2	156	1
Dartmouth - - -	30	82	81	196	9
Poole - - -	6	1	84	150	106
Plymouth - - -	211	850	440	1,398	474
Terquay - - -	10	-	-	48	-
Exeter - - -	1	-	-	6	-
Falmouth - - -	-	59	31	107	77
Penzance - - -	13	12	-	28	19
Jersey - - -	2	17	2	-	-
Padstow - - -	13	29	53	335	5
Bideford - - -	-	-	-	60	51
Bridgwater - - -	2	37	16	306	280
Bristol - - -	129	64	107	1,836	764
Gloucester and Frome	3	10	7	-	6
Milford - - -	1	5	35	138	15
Carmarthen - - -	6	-	22	-	45
Swansea - - -	-	32	-	63	-
Aberystwith - - -	2	37	42	27	-
Llanelly - - -	-	-	-	21	-
Liverpool - - -	388	1,060	551	2,217	2,261
Lancaster - - -	-	-	61	45	43
Whitehaven - - -	-	72	413	795	138
Maryport - - -	182	538	315	884	421
Workington - - -	-	29	-	246	399
Berwick and Newcastle	210	459	208	340	239
Sunderland - - -	16	57	40	206	86
Scarbro' and Shields -	1	49	1	12	-
Stockton - - -	18	192	233	132	-
Whitby - - -	59	273	46	236	471
Hull - - -	462	1,171	655	1,288	2,780
Yarmouth - - -	203	345	171	793	514
Colchester - - -	-	-	-	145	-
Lynn - - -	86	-	7	86	-
TOTAL - - -	3,067	6,799	5,198	17,481	10,343

IRELAND.

NAMES OF PORTS.	1835.	1834.	1833.	1832.	1831.
Dublin - - -	912	5,879	3,571	6,595	7,157
Wexford - - -	6	23	21	157	229
Ross - - -	259	278	325	926	1,159
Waterford - - -	205	1,008	197	877	1,216
Youghall - - -	65	203	53	159	210
Cork - - -	861	2,261	925	1,987	2,735
Baltimore - - -	99	-	-	184	-
Tralee - - -	42	217	67	133	114
Limerick - - -	641	1,097	602	1,689	2,759
Clare - - -	-	-	19	-	-
Galway - - -	-	79	190	425	452
Westport - - -	194	221	-	529	720
Killala - - -	-	-	-	-	514
Sligo - - -	893	2,114	657	2,961	4,079
Ballyshannon - - -	-	154	71	86	200
Donegal - - -	-	2	-	113	-
Londonderry - - -	1,041	1,580	1,852	2,582	2,888
Larne - - -	-	-	-	137	-
Belfast - - -	1,350	3,024	2,637	6,851	7,943

No. 1.
LOWER CANADA.

Report
on Emigration.
12 Dec. 1835.

I R E L A N D—continued.

NAMES OF PORTS.	1835.	1834.	1833.	1832.	1831.
Newry - - -	537	945	725	1,374	1,591
Strangford - - -	- - -	117	41	349	169
Drogheda - - -	- - -	- - -	60	90	—
Kilrush - - -	- - -	4	—	—	—
Kinsale - - -	3	2	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	7,108	19,208	12,013	28,204	34,135

S C O T L A N D.

NAMES OF PORTS.	1835.	1834.	1833.	1832.	1831.
Dumfries - - -	26	- - -	137	—	—
Ayr - - -	- - -	221	24	- - -	40
Inverness - - -	183	- - -	138	- - -	361
Cromarty - - -	181	276	298	638	460
Greenock - - -	597	1,140	1,458	1,716	2,988
Campbeltown - - -	- - -	- - -	192	110	—
Glasgow - - -	80	462	168	160	176
Stranraer - - -	16	87	75	60	—
Peterhead - - -	42	29	41	18	13
Dundee - - -	37	99	194	439	249
Grangemouth - - -	1	- - -	- - -	- - -	196
Leith - - -	247	661	622	1,145	664
Aberdeen - - -	545	647	116	478	158
Isla - - -	123	358	601	181	—
Annan - - -	30	391	- - -	175	—
Alloa - - -	13	87	- - -	231	—
Leven - - -	- - -	- - -	39	112	—
Irvine - - -	6	- - -	6	37	—
Kirkaldy - - -	- - -	33	47	—	—
Tobermory - - -	- - -	99	40	—	—
Troon - - -	- - -	1	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	2,127	4,591	4,196	5,500	5,305

L O W E R P O R T S.

NAMES OF PORTS.	1835.	1834.	1833.	1832.	1831.
Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, West Indies, &c. &c. }	225	339	359	561	424

Emigrant Department, Quebec, }
12 December 1835.

(signed) A. C. Buchanan, Jun.
Assistant Agent.

Appendix, No. 3.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Number of EMIGRANTS arrived at Quebec since the year 1829, inclusive.

WHERE FROM.	1829.	1830.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.	1835.
England and Wales -	3,565	6,799	10,343	17,481	5,198	6,799	3,067
Ireland - - -	9,614	18,300	34,133	28,204	12,013	19,206	7,108
Scotland - - -	2,643	2,450	5,354	5,500	4,196	4,591	2,127
Hamburgh and Gib- raltar - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	15	—	—	—
Nova Scotia, New- foundland, West Indies, &c. &c. }	123	451	424	546	345	339	225
	15,945	28,000	50,254	51,746	21,752	30,935	12,527
GRAND TOTAL - - -							211,159

Emigrant Department, Quebec, }
12 December 1835.

(signed) A. C. Buchanan, Jun.
Assistant Agent.

CORRESPONDENCE RESPECTING EMIGRATION.

469
9

Appendix, No. 4.

DISTRIBUTION of EMIGRANTS arrived at *Quebec*, in the Year 1835.

LOWER CANADA :

City and district of Quebec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	825
District of Three Rivers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
District of St. Francis and Eastern townships	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200
City and district of Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790
Ottawa district	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	350
TOTAL to LOWER CANADA									2,297

UPPER CANADA :

Ottawa, Bathurst, Midland and Eastern districts, as far as Kingston, included, (portion of these are employed at the Long Sault Canal)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
District of Newcastle, and townships in the vicinity of the Bay of Quinte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	900
Toronto and the Home district, including settlements round Lake Simco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,500
Hamilton, Gulf and Huron tract, and situations adjacent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,300
Niagara frontier and district, including the line of the Welland Canal, and round the head of Lake Ontario to Hamilton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,300
Settlements bordering on Lake Erie, including the London district, Adelaide Settlement, and on to Lake St. Clair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,800
TOTAL to UPPER CANADA									9,800

Died at Grosse Isle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Ditto, in the Marine Hospital at Quebec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Returned to the United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117
Gone to the United States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300
									430
TOTAL									12,527

Emigrant Department, Quebec, }
12 December 1835.

(signed) A. C. Buchanan, Jun.
Assistant Agent.

Appendix, No. 5.

RETURN of the Number of EMIGRANTS arrived at *New York*, from the *United Kingdom*, for the last Seven Years.

	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	TOTAL.
In the year - 1829	8,110	2,443	948	14,501
Ditto - - 1830	16,350	3,499	1,584	21,433
Ditto - - 1831	13,808	6,721	2,078	22,607
Ditto - - 1832	18,947	6,050	3,286	28,283
Ditto - - 1833	-	-	-	16,100
Ditto - - 1834	-	-	-	26,540
Ditto - - 1835	-	-	-	16,749
TOTAL				143,213

Emigrant Department, Quebec, }
12 December 1835.

(signed) A. C. Buchanan, Jun.
Assistant Agent.

Appendix, No. 6.

A LIST of VESSELS WRECKED coming to *Quebec* last Spring, with the Number of Lives Lost.

The ship William Ewing, from Londonderry, was wrecked on the Island of Scatterie, with 300 passengers; all saved.	Lives Lost.
The bark James, of St. John, was wrecked on the Magdalen Islands; all saved.	
The bark Nathaniel Graham, from Cork, was lost four miles east of the James; crew and passengers, 48 in number, of whom only seven were saved	41
Number of Ships lost - - 3.	

RECAPITULATION of LIVES LOST.

Bark Nathaniel - - - - - 41

TOTAL Number of Persons lost by Shipwreck on board vessels bound to *Quebec*, in the year 1835 - - - - - 41.

Emigrant Department, Quebec, }
12 December 1835.

(signed) A. C. Buchanan, Jun.
Assistant Agent.

No. 1.

LOWER CANADA.

Report
on Emigration.
12 Dec. 1835.

For the Information of Emigrants.

Office of His Majesty's Chief Agent for the Superintendence of Emigrants in
Upper and Lower Canada; Quebec, July 9th, 1835.

THERE is nothing of more importance to emigrants on arrival at Quebec than correct information on the leading points connected with their future pursuits. Many have suffered much by a want of caution, and by listening to the opinions of interested designing characters, who frequently offer their advice unsolicited, and who are met generally about wharfs and landing-places frequented by strangers. To guard emigrants from falling into such errors, they should immediately on arrival at Quebec proceed to the office of the chief agent for emigrants, Sault-au-Matelot-street, Lower Town, where every information requisite for their future guidance, in either getting settlement on lands or obtaining employment in Upper or Lower Canada, will be obtained gratis. On your route from Quebec to your destination you will find many plans and schemes offered to your consideration, but turn away from them unless you are well satisfied of the purity of the statements; on all occasions, when you stand in need of advice, apply only to the Government agents, who will give every information required gratis. Emigrants are informed that they may remain on board ship 48 hours after arrival, nor can they be deprived of any of their usual accommodations for cooking or berthing during that period, and the master of the ship is bound to disembark the emigrants and their baggage free of expense at the usual landing-places, and at reasonable hours. They should avoid drinking the water of the River St. Lawrence, which has a strong tendency to produce bowel complaints in strangers. Should you require to change your English money, go to some respectable merchant or dealer, or the banks. The currency in the Canadas is at the rate of 5s. the dollar, and is called Halifax currency; at present the gold sovereign is worth, in Quebec and Montreal, about 24s. 1d. currency. In New York 8s. is calculated for the dollar; hence many are deceived when hearing of the rates of labour, &c.: 5s. in Canada is equal to 8s. in New York, thus 8s. New York currency is equivalent to 5s. Halifax currency.

LOWER CANADA.

Emigrants who wish to settle in Lower Canada, or to obtain employment, are informed that many desirable situations are to be met with. Wild lands may be obtained by purchase from the commissioners of Crown lands in various townships in the province, and the New Land Company are making extensive preparations for selling lands and farms in the eastern townships to emigrants.

Routes to the Principal Settlements, &c. in Lower Canada.

In the district of Quebec, south side of the St. Lawrence, are the township of Frampton, 36 miles from Quebec, by Point Levy, and other thriving settlements on the line of the Kennebeck road.

Craig's Road and Settlements, &c.:—From the market slip in the Lower Town of Quebec ferry-boats go daily, as the tide suits, to St. Nicholas, 12 miles up the river, on the south side, where Craig's Road begins, which leads to Richardson's tavern, in the seigniory of St. Giles, 30 miles from Quebec, to New Argyle, in the seigniory of St. Croix, eight miles further, and to the settlements of Ulster, Yorkshire, Dublin and New Hamilton, in the township of Inverness, by the new road on your right hand as you pass Richardson's tavern. Continuing on Craig's Road 12 miles beyond Richardson's, brings you to the township of Leeds, seven miles farther to New Ireland, thence on to Chester, Dudswell, Tingwick and Shipton, eastern townships of Lower Canada. Until the new road *via* Inverness is finished for carriage transport, the best route is by Three Rivers, 90 miles above Quebec, by steam-boat; here cross the St. Lawrence to the south side, and proceed to Sherbrooke by Nicolet, La Baie and Drummondville, or you may proceed to Sorel, 40 miles above Three Rivers, on the south side of the St. Lawrence, and there disembark. A good road leads from Sorel to Sherbrooke, by Yamaska and Drummondville. Sherbrooke is the capital of the eastern townships, and is surrounded by thriving villages and settlements, where industrious farming labourers or mechanics are much in request, and if sober and industrious are sure to do well.

Chambly is about 40 miles from Sorel, and 18 from Montreal, on the south side of the St. Lawrence; this route leads you also to the eastern townships *via* St. Cesaire and Yamaska Mountain. Chateaugay, Godmanchester and Sherrington are thriving settlements distant 25 to 40 miles from Montreal, south side of the St. Lawrence; conveyance daily by steam from Lachine. On the north side of the River St. Lawrence, in the district of Quebec and vicinity, are the settlements of Beauport, Waterloo, Stoneham, Tewkesbury, Valcartier, Jacques Cartier, Deschambault, Port Neuf, &c., and 20 miles further that of St. Ann's.

In the vicinity of Three Rivers and Berthier, the townships of Rawdon, Kildare, Kilkenny, &c. farming emigrants may settle to advantage. New Glasgow, in the seigniory of Terrebonne, lies north of Montreal. Persons bound to the townships bordering on the Ottawa River, particularly Hull, Lochaber, Templeton, &c., will take their route and departure from Montreal and Lachine, and proceed by the usual conveyance.

471
11

CORRESPONDENCE RESPECTING EMIGRATION.

No. 1.
LOWER CANADA.

Report
on Emigration.
12 Dec. 1835.

In various situations in Lower Canada, on both sides of the St. Lawrence, and up the Ottawa, there are many excellent farms and lands to be obtained. The names of the proprietors, &c. may be known by applying at this office.

The town of Three Rivers, 90 miles above Quebec, and the villages of Sorel and Berthier, 45 miles further, will be found cheap and convenient situations for families intending to purchase lands and remain in Lower Canada.

UPPER CANADA.

The principal situations in Upper Canada where arrangements are made for locating emigrants are in the Bathurst, Midland, Newcastle, London and Western districts. Settlers will have opportunities of purchasing Crown lands in several parts of the province at the monthly sales, information of which may be obtained on application at this office, or in Toronto (late York) to A. B. Hawke, esq., the Government agent for emigrants there, to whom they will apply on arrival there for such further advice as they may require.

The following Government land agents are stationed in the district, who are furnished with maps of all the townships opened for location, and such descriptions of them as may be useful to emigrants:

Bathurst district, Mr. M'Naughton, Bytown;
Plympton, Western district, Mr. Henry J. Jones;
Newcastle district, Mr. M'Donald, Peterboro;
London district, Mr. Askin, London.

Improved farms can be purchased in every district from private proprietors, whose names may be known on application at the office or to the Government emigrant or land agents in Upper Canada; and the Upper Canada Land Company have lands for sale in many situations.

Farm labourers are much wanted in all the districts of Upper Canada, and if industrious, they may be sure of obtaining very high wages; mechanics of almost every description, and good servants, male and female, are much in request.

Emigrants proceeding to Upper Canada, either by the Ottawa or St. Lawrence route, are advised to supply themselves with provisions at Montreal, such as bread, tea, sugar and butter, which they will purchase cheaper and of better quality, until they reach Kingston, than along the route. They are also particularly cautioned against the use of ardent spirits, or drinking cold river water, or lying on the banks of the river exposed to the night dews; they should proceed at once from the steam-boat at Montreal to the entrance of the canal or Lachine, from whence the Durham and steam-boats start for Prescott and Bytown daily. There is at Lachine a convenient barrack log-house, where those wishing may remain for the night, and avoid exposure and the expense of lodgings. John Patton, esq., the Government agent at Prescott, will render every advice and assistance to emigrants, as also Mr. M'Donald, Peterboro; Mr. Richey, Sunnadale, Home district, and Mr. H. C. Young, Nottawasaga settlement.

Routes to the principal places in Upper Canada are as follows:

Quebec to Montreal by steam-boats.

Montreal to Kingston, by Prescott, by steam and Durham boats and stages.

From ditto to Kingston, by Bytown and the Rideau Canal, by steam-boats, barges and batteaux.

From Prescott and Kingston steam-boats and sailing schooners ply daily to the Bay of Quinté, Cobourg, Port Hope, Toronto, Hamilton, St. Catherine's and Niagara. From St. Catherine's you may pass through the Welland Canal to Lake Erie and the Western townships; and from Chippawa, above the falls of Niagara, steam-boats and schooners are to be met with plying to all parts of the shores of Lake Erie.

If you are going to Perth or the vicinity, proceed by way of Bytown on the Ottawa. Emigrants going anywhere beyond Toronto, or to the Home or Western districts, will, in general, find it to their interest to take that city in their route.

If for Bytown, Grenville, Horton or other settlements on the Ottawa River, you will proceed from Montreal and Lachine by the usual conveyances.

The total expense for the transport of an adult emigrant from Quebec to Toronto and the head of Lake Ontario, by steam and Durham boats, will not exceed 24s. currency or 21s. sterling.

Kingston, Bellville, up the Bay of Quinté, Cobourg and Port Hope, in the Newcastle district, Hamilton and Niagara, at the head of Lake Ontario, will be convenient stopping places for families intending to purchase lands in Upper Canada.

There is considerable competition among the forwarding companies at Montreal; emigrants therefore had better exercise a little caution before agreeing for their transport to Prescott or Kingston, and they should avoid those persons that crowd on board the steam-boats on arrival at Montreal, offering their services to get passages, &c. Caution is also necessary at Prescott or Kingston selecting regular conveyances up Lake Ontario. I would particularly advise emigrants destined for Upper Canada not to incur the expense of lodging or delay at Montreal, but proceed on arrival of the steam-boat to the barges for Bytown or Prescott. Labourers or mechanics dependent on immediate employment are requested to proceed immediately on arrival into the country. The chief agent will consider such persons as may

No. 1.
 LOWER CANADA.
 Report
 on Emigration.
 12 Dec. 1835.

loiter about the ports of landing beyond four days after their arrival to have no further claims on the protection of His Majesty's agents for assistance or employment, unless they have been detained by sickness or some other satisfactory cause.

Five thousand labourers, also many artificers, are wanted at the St. Lawrence Canal, near Cornwall, and at various public works in Upper Canada. Routes and orders for employment will be furnished gratis on application at this office, daily, between ten and two o'clock.

(signed) A. C. Buchanan, Chief Agent.

EXTRACTS from a portion of the WEEKLY REPORTS of the Chief Agents for Emigration; also Copies and Extracts from LETTERS addressed to this Department from Magistrates, Landed Proprietors and Public Institutions in the United Kingdom, in relation to their sending out Emigrants, with Mr. *Buchanan's* Answers: also Extracts of Correspondence with the Commissioners of the New Land Company and Emigrant and Forwarding Agents in *Upper Canada*, &c.

Emigrant Department, Quebec, 1835.

EXTRACTS from Several WEEKLY REPORTS made to the Governor-in-Chief by the Chief Agent for Emigration at Quebec.

Week ending 9 May 1835.—The emigrants arrived this week were all in easy circumstances, and possessed of sufficient means to pay their way to their different places of destination.

Week ending 16 May.—The emigrants of this week are in general of a good class, such as respectable farmers, trades of various kinds, and some farm labourers, all in good circumstances, and able to proceed to their several destinations.

Week ending 23 May.—By the *Severn*, from Bristol, Captain Smith, arrived on the 18th instant, there came 94 pauper emigrants, sent out by different parishes; they were well provided with means to pursue their journey; they have all proceeded to the Upper Province; they received every attention and instruction from this department for their future guidance. By the *Ellentheria*, from London, 31 boys arrived from the Children's Friend Society in London; they proceeded to Upper Canada, under the care of Mr Orrock, in the *Canada* steamer on Friday night, 22d instant, with the necessary instructions. The remainder of the emigrants of this week are of a respectable description, and are principally gone to the Upper Province; a few went up the *Craig's Road*, with the intention of purchasing land in Leeds or some of the adjoining townships.

Week ending 30 May.—The emigrants of this week are in general well provided, and are principally gone to Upper Canada; any of them that were dependent on immediate employment readily found it, the demand in Quebec at present for labourers and house servants being very great, and at high wages; good labourers can readily obtain 3s. 6d. per day currency.

Week ending 6 June.—The emigrants of this week, with a few exceptions, are gone to Upper Canada. The pressing demand for labourers in Quebec induces some to remain. In general those arrived this week were well provided. By the *Amity*, from Aberdeen, there came a number of respectable farmers, possessing considerable capital, some of whom have gone up *Craig's Road* to inspect the townships in that part of the province, with a view to settle there, if found satisfactory.

Some captains of emigrant vessels persist in illegal oppression towards their passengers in regard to the passenger emigration tax. Until the New Passenger Act comes out, I am unable to take a legal stand for redress; I do all I can by amicable means.

The unfounded clamour raised here, and studiously circulated in the United Kingdom, as to distress and want of employment for emigrants on arrival, has operated to turn a number from this route. The forwarding system, particularly as pursued at Montreal, has also added much to embarrass the emigration of persons of the labouring classes coming this way.

The number of farmers and agricultural labourers that have already arrived in Upper Canada this season by the New York route are very considerable. Having received urgent application from Mr. Law, the Government agent for emigrants, on behalf of himself and the other out-port agents in the United Kingdom, for a number of my printed instructions for emigrants entering the Canadas *via* the St. Lawrence, or the New York route, I transmitted a few days ago a considerable quantity through the colonial offices, as requested.

More than a usual average of persons (in reference to the total emigrants arrived) aided by parochial assistance to emigrate have already arrived this season. They were all recommended to this department, and were well provided, not only in regard to the voyage out, but with funds to aid them to reach their several destinations. The captain of the *Severn*, from Bristol, improperly withheld some money belonging to pauper emigrants that came out by this vessel, and who have all gone to Upper Canada; a record of their names, and the amount, is in this office. I wrote the captain, requesting him to immediately bring the money to this office to have it transmitted to the government of Upper Canada, to be distributed to the owners. If this is not done soon I shall cause legal means to be resorted to to compel him, lest he, the captain, should slip off.

CORRESPONDENCE RESPECTING EMIGRATION.

473
13

No. 1
LOWER CANADA.

Report
on Emigration.
12 Dec. 1835.

Week ending 13 June.—All the emigrants arrived this week were in good health and well provided; many wealthy settlers from the north of England and from Ireland were among them. The emigrants per Burrell, from Portsmouth, are nearly all from the vicinity of Petworth, in Sussex, were provided and aided by the Earl of Egremont. I received 33*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* sterling from the master of the ship Severn (who I reported last week), for account of emigrants brought out by him, but who, from some cause, proceeded to Upper Canada without receiving it.

I have adopted the necessary arrangements for having them paid the amount at Toronto.

Week ending 4 July.—I anticipate that a considerable number of emigrants will arrive before the end of this month, mostly from Ireland, and of the farm-labouring classes. The greater portion of the emigrants this week came from Ireland, chiefly of the working classes, whose services are greatly wanted, particularly at the St. Lawrence improvements, and throughout every part of Upper Canada. The rate of wages that the farmers in the Eastern townships are disposed to pay, and can afford to hold out to labourers, will not tempt many to proceed thither at present, so long as the high wages and great demand prevails in Upper Canada; 10, 12, 14 and 16 dollars per month is paid in the western part of that province, with board and lodging, to agricultural labourers. At the St. Lawrence Canal 3*s.* 6*d.* a day, or 8 to 10 dollars per month, with board and lodging and medical aid, is the current rate for common labourers, 5,000 of whom are wanted, besides artificers of all denominations. I have caused information to be conveyed to the artificers that have been discharged from the ordnance works in Quebec that if they apply at this office they will obtain orders for immediate and continued employment at the St. Lawrence Canal. To prevent inconvenience to any industrious labourers that may be deficient in means to pay their way to Cornwall (say 10*s.* 6*d.*), I intend sending my assistant up to Montreal and Cornwall to make arrangements with the forwarding agent on the route to send on to Cornwall emigrants provided with recommendation for employment from this office to the contractors, who I hope to get to advance the amount of transport, and deduct it from the first earnings of the emigrant. As yet I have discovered but very few emigrants requiring or entitled to such indulgence: they all had got the idea that by paying 5*s.* head-money they can claim passage up the country; hence much inconvenience and embarrassment to emigration generally, and loss of time to the emigrant, in importuning the charitable society here and in Montreal.

Week ending 11 July.—The brig Francis Spright, Captain Gourman, from Limerick, was not sufficiently provided with provisions for the voyage. The officer of the customs at that port in this and other instances has manifested great neglect of duty. I will write the King's agent for emigrants at Limerick on the subject.

Week ending 18 July.—The majority of the emigrants lately arrived were of the working classes. I am pleased in being able to report to your Excellency, that in consequence of the great demand for labour and artificers at the St. Lawrence Canal, and in other improvements in Upper Canada (in addition to the ordinary wants of the country, which is very considerable), I have found no difficulty so far this season in providing immediate employment for all industrious emigrants requiring it; and by arrangements I lately made with the Transporting Company at Montreal, any industrious emigrant proceeding to the Long Sault improvements to labour, and provided with a ticket from this office, will be taken up from Montreal without delay, and the current rate of passage deducted from the first week's wages. I am glad, however, to state that I have found but very few emigrants actually requiring this indulgence; also numbers stoutly pleading poverty and wasting their time importuning the charitable institutions. Mr. Robinson, from this office, proceeded to Montreal last Monday to report on the situation of that city as regards emigration, and to facilitate the arrangements with the forwarding companies for the transport of labouring emigrants sent up to the public works, with recommendations from this office. Mr. Robinson will visit Cornwall and the St. Lawrence Canal, and examine particularly into the treatment that the emigrants experience, the rate of wages and the mode of payment, and price of provisions, the particulars of which will be noticed in my next week's report.

Week ending 25 July.—Mr. Robinson, who proceeded from this office on the 13th instant to Montreal, and the route of the St. Lawrence as far as the Long Sault Canal, for the purpose of ascertaining the state of the emigrant population, and to inquire into the mode pursued at the St. Lawrence works in the employment of emigrants of the working classes, returned to this city on Thursday last, and reports as follows: Montreal unusually free from emigrants, or the least inconvenience attendant on a new and transient population pressing to the Upper Province. Total number of men now employed at the St. Lawrence Canal 3,300, and 2,000 labourers are yet wanted: rate of wages generally paid along the line of the works of the canal is from 14 to 15 dollars per month for common labourers, and for second class carpenters, smiths and masons, 5*s.* a day. Excellent board and lodging is furnished to single men at 8*s.* per week.

Families arriving at the work are furnished with pine boards at a cheap rate to build a shanty, or they will be lodged in a barrack shanty at 5*s.* per month. Necessaries and provisions of all kind in abundance, at moderate rates. Excellent bread, 4*lb* white loaf, 7*d.*, prime pork 6*d.*, fresh beef and mutton 3*d.*, tea from 2*s.* to 3*s.* per pound, sugar 7*d.*, butter 8*d.* No spirituous liquors are sold by any of the contractors. A convenient hospital has been erected, and every attention paid to the sick. The only charge for medicine and medical attendance is 1*s.* 3*d.* per month.

The labourers will be employed till the 1st January in each year, and a number of them will be kept employed by Messrs. Harvey & Co., Section No. 1 through the winter.

No. 1.

LOWER CANADA.

Report
on Emigration.

12 Dec. 1835.

Forwarding Labouring Emigrants to the Works.

Mr. Robinson arranged with Messrs. Whiting & Co. and Messrs. M'Pherson & Co., forwarding agents at Montreal, to convey labouring emigrants recommended by this department to the Long Sault Canal, upon receiving luggage as security for payment of the passage, which is advanced by the contractors, on arrival of the emigrant, and he charged the amount. Emigrants similarly recommended will be forwarded by Messrs. M'Pherson & Co. and Messrs. Whiting & Co., of Montreal, to Toronto, Hamilton, Niagara, and any landing at the head of Lake Ontario, for 12s. 6d. passage, each, intermediate distance in proportion; luggage 2s. 6d. per cwt. The Rideau Forwarding Company will forward emigrants, recommended by the Government agents, to Kingston, from Montreal; 10s. for adults, children in proportion; luggage 2s. 6d. per cwt. Messrs. M'Pherson & Co. and Messrs. Cushing & Co., forwarders, agree to my suggestion, communicated to them by Mr. Robinson, as to the advantage that would be experienced by emigrants on the arrival of steam-boats from Quebec by the forwarders having confidential porters, with distinguishing badges or labels on their hats, always in attendance, ready to conduct the emigrants to the canal boats at once, to prevent their falling into the hands of designing lodging-houses and low tavern-keepers, and thereby exposing them to spend money, what would perhaps have paid their way to their destination, and then becoming an idle burthen on the benevolent charities of the city.

I have received a letter, dated Montreal 21st instant, from the commissioners of the British America Land Company, soliciting my attention to the prospects of immediate employment for a large body of labourers and artificers on the Montreal and Sherbrooke and Dudswill roads, in the Eastern townships, and the bridge about being built over the St. Francis River, near Sherbrooke. The rate of wages is very good, but it does not appear that their services will be required for any considerable period, nor is there much chance of their getting certain employment through the winter, except at very low wages.

The labouring emigrants that came out all calculated on settling on lands, and getting a little farm, &c., to themselves after the first or second year, and which they may accomplish, if industrious; consequently, it becomes a serious consideration to them to get employment in that part of the country they wish to finally reside. I intend suggesting to the Honourable Mr. Moffatt and Mr. M. Gill the advantage that might result to the townships, as well as to the labouring emigrants with families proceeding thither, if they would cause cottage log huts to be built, and an acre or two of land to each, for domiciles for such emigrants; said cottages to be rented by such labouring emigrants with families for two years, at a small charge, with a preference of purchasing, at any time during said term, at a moderate and fixed price. I should say for a hut and two acres, 5*l*. This plan would ensure a constant supply of persons of the labouring classes, and they would remain in the country. The children would be hired by the farmers.

The proceeding system is now acted on in Upper Canada with much advantage.

Week ending 1 August.—A communication was received at this office a few days ago from the Honourable Mr. Moffatt relative to employment for labourers on the public roads, &c., in the vicinity of Sherbrooke, Eastern townships. It does not appear that the company guarantee employment, or the payment of wages. The work being in the hands of contractors and overseers, and as it has been very currently reported in Quebec, and which report has been corroborated to me by respectable authority, that emigrant labourers who went up to Sherbrooke offering their services would not be employed, as none but persons who were accustomed to the country were wanted; and further, that a body of Canadian labourers that had gone up from La Bain in quest of employment were also disappointed; In consequence of preceding reports, I considered it my duty to address the Honourable Mr. Moffatt on the subject, (which letter I submitted to the commissioners), the expediency of some warrant on the part of the company's agent, that employment would be certain to emigrants, recommended by authorized persons, and the emigrants and their families would not be exposed to the risk of uncertainty.

1 August.—Wrote John Kenny, of Maghiefell, Ireland, informing him of having delivered to Mr. G. H. Park the effects that belonged to the late John Kenny, an emigrant, who died of cholera last year at Grosse Isle; and transmitted at same time Mr. Park's receipt for the effects, with a list thereof, including money, in gold and silver, a watch, &c. &c.

Week ending 15 August.—Only 306 emigrants arrived this week; they were a very respectable body, mostly from England and Ireland. No particular remark.

Week ending 22 August.—Mr. Orrock, who proceeded from this city to Upper Canada with 31 boys, sent out by the Children's Friend Society in London, to be apprenticed, reports that he found not the slightest difficulty in placing those boys advantageously at Toronto.

A fresh arrival of boys from the same institution may soon be expected, and will be disposed of in a similar manner.

The Maria, from Inverness, with 111 emigrants, remains at the quarantine station, with small-pox on board.

Week ending 29 August.—The children sent out by the ship Englishman, from the Children's Friend Society of London, consisting of boys from that institution, 25 in number, proceeded yesterday to Toronto to be apprenticed there. Mr. Orrock accompanied them. They were in excellent health and spirits.

Week

CORRESPONDENCE RESPECTING EMIGRATION.

475
15

Week ending 5 September.—On the complaint of several of the passengers by the bark Kilmans (as above entered) that the master refused to fulfil his engagement to them, to carry them on to Montreal, I proceeded to investigate the case, and finding their complaint justly grounded enjoined the master officially to send them on forthwith; this he ultimately complied with.

Week ending 12 September.—Only 23 emigrants arrived this week; the most part went to Upper Canada. No remarks of moment.

Week ending 19 September.—The reports lately received at this office from the government of Upper Canada give very satisfactory accounts of the situation of the emigrants that proceeded there this summer. The demand to all persons of the working classes has and continues to be exceedingly great, and the prospects of employment for the ensuing year at the public works now in progress and others to be begun will enable this department to dispose of any number of labouring emigrants. The arrangement in contemplation by the commissioners of the New Land Company in the Eastern townships will also afford considerable employment. I intend to suggest to them the expediency of their making such improvements auxiliary to promote the settlement and employment of emigrants from the United Kingdom, and not give the work out under exclusive contracts to Americans, to the disadvantage of the objects contemplated by His Majesty's Government, in making the annual expenditure under the charter instrumental or aiding the settlement of the townships by emigrants, and affording employment to the Canadian and emigrant labourer in want of it. From the many communications lately received at this office from the magistracy and landed proprietors in various parts of the United Kingdom, in relation to their employed labouring population emigrating to Canada, it is very probable we shall have a very extensive emigration of persons of the working classes next year. The Canadas were never in a better situation to receive them, and the arrangements and facilities under the immediate direction of this department, aided by the cordial and zealous co-operation of his Excellency Sir John Colborne, gives the chief agent every confidence, that under the benevolent and favourable protection of his Excellency the Governor in Chief, he will be enabled to provide satisfactorily for any extent of emigration that may visit the country.

The chief agent cannot calculate on many more emigrants arriving this season; perhaps the total during the season may reach 12,500. Many causes have operated to produce the falling off in the number of emigrants, and which, in the humble opinion of the chief agent, might have been avoided at the close of the navigation. The annual report from this department will contain the respectful view of the chief agent on the subject, as also other suggestions for the information and consideration of his Excellency Lord Gosford.

The following are copies and extracts of some of the numerous letters on similar subjects received from magistrates and landed proprietors and charitable institutions in the United Kingdom, in relation to sending out emigrants, with the answers thereto from Mr. Buchanan, also extracts and copies from the government and agents in Upper Canada, the commissioners of the Lower Canada Land Company, &c. &c., with answers from the chief agent.

COPY of a LETTER from the Secretary of the Children's Friend Society,

Sir,

3, Exeter Hall, Strand, London, 28 March 1835.

TWENTY boys will be embarked on board the *Elentheria*, for Montreal, to be forwarded to and apprenticed at Toronto, under the care and directions of Mr. Orrock.

I am directed by the committee of management of the Children's Friend Society to express their thanks for the valuable assistance rendered by yourself to their agent, Mr. Orrock, and to request your further aid in forwarding those children to their destination, and in rendering any further assistance in your power in providing for them when there.

This request is more particularly made with a view of affording these poor children your aid and assistance, should any unforeseen circumstance deprive them of their departed guardian, Mr. Orrock.

To A. C. Buchanan, Esq.
Chief Agent for Emigration for Quebec.

(signed) I have, &c.
Henry Wood, Secretary.

COPY of a LETTER from W. Gray, Esq., relating to the sending out of Children from the Charitable Institutions of Edinburgh.

Sir,

Edinburgh, 30 May 1835, West Kirk Workhouse.

YOUR letter of the 20th November ultimo I duly received on the 31st January, and I have the instructions of the managers of the institution to thank you for the attention you have paid to their communication, and to express their sense of the able and judicious system you recommend. Since that period the individual in London district to whom the four boys went, Mr. Thomas Taylor Crookston, has written home for 10 boys and five girls in behalf of the different parties, and the managers have sent six of the former and five girls by the *Hebe*, one of whom is to present you this letter, on condition that they are apprenticed, the boys till they are 21, the girls 18 years of age; and that they are properly clothed, lodged, fed and otherwise properly treated, without making any stipulation for wages, but leaving

No. 1.
LOWER CANADA.
Report
on Emigration.
12 Dec. 1835.

No. 1.
 LOWER CANADA.
 Report
 on Emigration.
 12 Dec. 1835.

that optional with their masters according to their sense of their merit at the expiration of their apprenticeship.

There is a very great demand at present for the children at home, but they are chiefly taken off by manufacturers, it is believed, in whose employment their morals are much corrupted, and they had few or no opportunities of bettering their ultimate condition. This state of matter alone it is that induces the anxiety of the managers of the institution to promote emigration to Canada. The girls, it is true, are at first better off, but it is found that they too often are meeting with disappointments, or not obtaining places, fall back for refuge to the ranks of the degraded and prostitute of their sex; many honourable exceptions have occurred, but this at least is common enough to suffer to excite sympathy in their condition. The managers will be glad if you will inspect them when at Quebec, and, if you think they deserve it, to express your good opinion for their encouragement, as well as to forward their views by your recommendation when you think it proper. Again thanking you in the name of the managers for your attention and your willingness to aid in promoting the scheme, so far as it depends on you.

To A. C. Buchanan, Esq.
 His Majesty's Chief Agent for Quebec.

I have, &c.
 (signed) *W. Gray.*

Week ending 27 June.

COPIES OF LETTERS from Magistrates and Landed Proprietors, and others, in the County of *Norfolk*, and other parts of the United Kingdom, respecting Emigrants from that part of *England*.

Sir,

Beachamwell Hall, near Swaffham, Norfolk, 15 April 1835.

YOUR official and personally kind intervention in protecting and assisting the expedition up to Lake Ontario of the emigrants sent in 1832 to the St. Lawrence, by the parish of Swaffham, gives one confidence that a party who I now assist in their desire to emigrate from this parish, of which I am the proprietor, will not appeal to your official authority or to your benevolent kindness with less success. My people carry with them a letter from the firm of Mr. E. W. Chapman, merchant, of London, to Messrs. Wm. Patton, merchants, of Quebec, to provide you with funds to forward the party to Port Hope, Upper Canada; also with funds to cause to be paid to each individual, on arrival at Port Hope, a sum in coin of two pounds sterling. I have given to Captain Allan, of the *Shannon*, a further sum in half sovereigns, whereof one is to be given in hand to each of the party as soon as they are fully at sea. These people, who are all young and healthy, as well as willing emigrants, will, I hope, do well; and I believe they will land in America as well provided as is in general found to be the case with agricultural labourers.

I perceive from a letter from you to the parish officers of Swaffham, that you have arranged that money received by you, and intended for emigrants on arrival at their destination, will be transmitted by you to the King's receiver-general for distribution. If this first attempt from here in trying to benefit the labouring classes emigrating to the western world should succeed, I dare say I shall hereafter have many applications for the assistance which I have afforded this party.

To A. C. Buchanan, Esq.,
 the King's Agent for directing and superintending
 emigration in Canada.

I have, &c.
 (signed) *John Matteaux.*

Sir,

Lynn, Norfolk, 16 April 1835.

As a magistrate of the county of Norfolk, much interested in the emigration of poor people from my vicinity, in consequence of the effect the new poor laws will have on this country in our populous parishes, I beg to recommend to your consideration and protection the party, of which the bearer hereof is the head. They are honest, good sort of people, personally known to me. As far as I am concerned I will not, as a magistrate, promote the emigration of any who do not, by good conduct, promise success on their arrival in Canada.

I have, &c.
 (signed) *William Masson.*

Sir,

North Runcton, near Lynn, Norfolk, 14 April 1835.

HAVING been instrumental in sending many emigrants to Canada from this neighbourhood, I feel greatly interested that they should prosper in their undertaking, and therefore venture to trouble you with this letter, requesting your care over them, and best advice as to the course they should pursue.

This part of England has become so overstocked with labourers, that it becomes a matter of great moment for the comfort of those who stay in England, and of those who emigrate, that the latter should be located in Canada to the best advantage, and with the view of rendering it desirable for others to follow their example. I shall be very glad to receive from you an acknowledgment of the receipt of this letter, as I certainly am very much alive to the responsibility of having promoted emigration amongst my neighbourhood, and should be most happy to hear of their having arrived in Canada in a good state.

I am, Sir, &c.
 (signed) *Daniel Gurney.*

CORRESPONDENCE RESPECTING EMIGRATION.

477
17

COPY of a LETTER to *Daniel Gurney, Esq., J. P. near Lynn, Norfolk.*

No. 1.
LOWER CANADA
Report
on Emigration.
12 Dec. 1835.

Sir,

Office of His Majesty's Chief Agent for Emigration to
Upper and Lower Canada, Quebec, 10 July 1835.

I HAD the honour to receive your letter of the 14th April last, on the arrival of the brig Shannon, Captain Allen, on the 27th ultimo, from Lynn, with emigrants, all well. These persons obtained from this office every attention and information that they required. To such as stood in need of immediate employment I directed that orders should be given to them to obtain it on public works, 70 miles above Montreal, where a canal to avoid a rapid in the River St. Lawrence is constructing; a work which alone requires 5,000 labourers, &c.

The very great demand for all denominations of persons of the working classes, particularly farm and common labourers and domestics, females as well as males, carpenters, masons, shoemakers, tailors, blacksmiths, &c. &c., in the Canadas, more particularly in the Upper Province, has very much retarded the advancement of public and private improvements, owing to the scarcity of hands required for the purpose.

The rate of wages has progressively advanced as settlements increase; and I do not anticipate, for years to come, the probability of the Canadas becoming overstocked with agricultural labourers, domestic servants and tradesmen of various denominations.

From these facts it will be readily admitted that the prospect of all industrious and sober persons of the working classes in the Canadas is exceedingly favourable, and that any failure in reaching a state of comparative prosperity will be entirely at their own door. The facilities of emigrants towards obtaining suitable locations, if they are possessed of means sufficient to go upon lands, are very great, either by purchase from the Crown or from private proprietors; arrangements have also been made that labourers with families who are not possessed of means can be located on a few acres of land, with a log hut, in the immediate vicinity of settlements, whereby they will be enabled to obtain full employment for every member of their family, and provisions at their hands.

The facility and economy of transport from this city to all parts of Upper Canada is much improved by the competition created by the two routes to the Upper Province, the one by the St. Lawrence and Prescott, and the other by the new and interesting line of the Rideau Canal to Kingston, on which a daily succession of steam-boats ply from Montreal up the Ottawa River to Bytown, and thence through the Rideau Canal; steam-boats and batteaux proceed daily also by the St. Lawrence route to Prescott, where, as at Kingston, steam-boats and sailing vessels are to be met with proceeding to all the towns and landing-places on Lake Ontario.

Immigrants who came out aided in their emigration by parochial assistance, but more particularly those who have been in the habit of obtaining parish relief weekly, are exceedingly prone to indolence, and very defective of energy on first arrival, compared to the poor Irish or Scotch peasantry, whose spirit or reliance on his own efforts for support has not been cast down by accepting relief from any other source. I would beg to suggest to the magistrates and landlords of your county the importance of impressing upon the minds of successful candidates for aid to emigrate to Canada the indispensable necessity of throwing aside every idea of looking to any other source of support than their own exertions. The very act of doing so would brand them with a stigma of pauperism not easily to be shaken off. A labouring man in Canada, if industrious, can earn as much in two days as will support a family a week; or if hired by the year, and without a family, he may save nearly all his wages, which would be from 20*l.* to 30*l.* sterling per annum, with board and lodging. Good female servants and country girls obtain readily from 9*l.* to 18*l.* a year. I am rejoiced to see so much zeal beginning to show itself in the United Kingdom, on the part of the landed gentry and others, in their endeavours to better the condition of the working classes, an improvement which it is now ascertained can be more effectually accomplished by a judicious system of emigration than by any other plan. Temporary loans and expenditure of money in improvements not absolutely necessary, but merely undertaken for the purpose of affording a casual and scanty support to the labouring poor, is so much thrown away. The condition of the family of the half-starved Irish labourer, at the expiration of five or seven years, will not be found to be in the least improved by making work for him by the aid of national loans, nor will any abatement be discovered in the expenditure for the support of the poor so long as such works are going on; and while money is to be expended, the labourer will certainly be fed, and his family may perhaps obtain a scanty portion of daily bread; but when the work ceases, he and his wrecked family will be found occupying the same miserable hovel, while his own physical strength is materially impaired by hard work and scanty support. On the other hand, if a small portion of this outlay as above is expended in enabling the labourer to emigrate to the Canadas, there is every probability that, if industrious, he will, in five or six years, be the owner of 50 or 100 acres of good land, with plenty for his family to eat and drink, a couple of milch cows, and, which is best of all, a sure prospect of future independence for his children. What a cheering anticipation is this for the labouring poor of the United Kingdom, independently of the great national results to be expected from increased markets for the manufactures of England! The common pauper when removed to the colonies, if industrious, becomes, after the first year, a considerable consumer of British goods, which, had he remained at home, from his situation he could never have been. Many counties in the west of England, more particularly those of Wiltshire and Berkshire, have already experienced great relief in their parochial burdens from the emigration of considerable numbers of their labouring poor. But no adult emigrant dependent on immediate

No. 1.
 LOWER CANADA.
 ———
 Report
 on Emigration.
 12 Dec. 1835.
 ———

employment should think of landing at Quebec with less money to pay his way to a spot where either labour may be had or settlement made than two pounds sterling, and females two pounds ten shillings; a man and his wife and three children, under 12, should bring six pounds, and so on in proportion. It is true that numbers have landed without a dollar who have subsequently been independent, but such indiscretion might most frequently expose the emigrant to serious inconvenience, which might be avoided had he means to proceed at once up the country.

I have been thus particular in stating the preceding facts, because much misrepresentation has been forced upon the attention of the people of England by means of spurious publications, written by designing characters and others hostile to emigration and to the improvement of the condition of the labouring poor of the United Kingdom. The magistrates and gentry of Norfolk are deeply interested in the cause of emigration, possessing, as that county does, so vast a population.

From John Matteaux, esq., of Beachamwell Hall, and from William Masson, esq., of Lynn, I received letters on behalf of emigrants who arrived in the Shannon. The former gentleman aided some from his own estate, and very judiciously adopted the precaution of not entrusting the funds intended for their benefit on arrival in the Canadas to themselves or the master of the vessel, but had transmitted, subject to the consigner and control of this department, thereby insuring to the emigrants the full benefit of his munificence, free from the temptation of improper expenditure on board ship at sea, and from risk of expense after arrival in the colonies. It, besides, not unfrequently happens that the master of vessels, when entrusted with money for the aid of emigrants, pays them in the currency of Canada, which, at par, is nine per cent. less than sterling, but which, at the present rate of exchange on England, would produce a difference to the emigrant of 15 or 16 per cent. less than he would receive were his money transmitted, as above stated, in British gold or banker's bill. I shall feel obliged by your causing the contents of this letter to be made as generally known throughout Norfolk and the neighbouring counties as possible. The subject concerns every portion of the kingdom, and could no doubt be readily made known and disseminated by means of newspapers.

Independently of my official responsibility and duty, I have for many years felt a deep anxiety in the improvement of the condition of the labouring poor of the United Kingdom. My yearly reports to His Majesty's Government, which are submitted to Parliament, will afford you much information as regards emigration to the Canadas, particularly those of 1832 and 1834. I send herewith a few printed instructions for the use of emigrants, similar to those which I have distributed gratuitously amongst them on arrival at the quarantine station, 30 miles below Quebec.

I shall be glad to hear from you, in acknowledgment of this letter; and you will be pleased to forward your communication through the Colonial Office, Downing-street.

I have, &c.

(signed) A. C. Buchanan, Chief Agent.

Sir,

Office of His Majesty's Chief Agent for Emigration to
 Upper and Lower Canada, Quebec, 8 June 1835.

YOUR letter of the 27th March last I had the honour to receive on the 19th ult., on the arrival of the ship *Severn* from Bristol, in which vessel the party of emigrants in whose favour you addressed me came passengers.

These persons all landed in good health and spirits; and I gave them every advice required for their future guidance, and provided them with letters to the authorities in Upper Canada, whither they proceeded the day after arrival; and if they followed my instructions, there is no reason to doubt their ultimate success and prosperity.

The demand, in every part of Canada, for agricultural labourers, and for all denominations of persons of the working classes, cannot be better; the rates of wages are very high, and, in truth, public and private improvements are much crippled for want of hands. It would be very desirable in future, should any parish labourers come from your district, that a return of their names, and the pecuniary aid intended for them on arrival in the colony, should be sent me through the Colonial Office, by which means a check will be afforded to detect any irregularity on the part of the master of the ship, to whom, in most cases, the funds intended for the poor emigrants after arrival here are very unwisely entrusted. It will afford me, on all occasions, great satisfaction to render you every facility in my power in promoting your views in regard to benefiting such of the labouring population of England as may be disposed to come to these fine provinces, where, by a steady course of industry, certain independence may be obtained by them for their families. I should be glad were these opinions more generally known throughout the United Kingdom, as great pains have lately been taken by evil-disposed persons to misrepresent these colonies, and to dissuade the labouring emigrant from coming hither.

I have, &c.

(signed) A. C. Buchanan, Chief Agent.

CORRESPONDENCE RESPECTING EMIGRATION.

479
19

No. 1.
LOWER CANADA.

Report
on Emigration.
12 Dec. 1835.

Sir,

Office of His Majesty's Chief Agent for Emigration to
Upper and Lower Canada, Quebec, 29 July 1835.

Your letter of the 21st inst., with a printed paper enclosed, I had the honour to receive two days ago, conveying to me information that employment for a considerable number of labourers may be obtained in the eastern township on the public roads, and at the building a bridge over the St. Francis River, opposite Sherbrooke, that will soon be commenced, and requesting me to direct the attention of emigrants to this additional demand for their services. I beg to assure you that it will be a source of sincere gratification to me to try and make the services of this office as instrumental as possible in facilitating the prosperity of the eastern townships of Lower Canada.

You may rely on it, no partiality in favour of any particular province or section of the country has ever been or shall be recognised by me, or suffered, in the remotest degree, to influence my public duty.

With reference to the employment to which your letter refers, I consider the rate of wages, as stated, of 2s. 6d. per day, unobjectionable, if paid in cash, and that suitable food and lodging accommodations for the strange emigrant family is provided, and that a warranty of certain employment for a stated period is given.

It does not appear by your letter that the Company make themselves responsible as to the preceding points; and from what I can understand from your communication, as also from your agent, Mr. Yarwood, with whom I had a long conversation last evening, that all these matters rest with the contractors or their overseers. Mr. Yarwood is decidedly of opinion, in which I certainly concur, that to ensure a supply of industrious emigrants, labouring families, who may ultimately settle in the townships, it would be a matter highly advantageous to all parties if you would authorize your agents to guarantee the fulfilment of such obligations as may be requisite to screen the poor strange emigrant from uncertainty, and after perhaps a few weeks' or days' employment, and the winter drawing near, &c., be obliged to give his services for very low wages, or forced to cross the lines to a foreign country to obtain that employment and support for his family that he was unable to find in the part of this province where he anticipated the prospect of settlement. Every encouragement should be given to industrious labouring emigrants with large healthy families, as they would be found more likely to remain and settle in the townships; besides, by your securing an industrious class of labourers, it would afford considerable inducement and encouragement to respectable emigrants with capital to settle there also.

In Upper Canada the greatest inconvenience (bordering on despair and disgust) was experienced for the past year or two by wealthy settlers, from their not being able to obtain a steady supply of labourers, but which is now to a certain extent removed, by adopting arrangements nearly similar to that which I now submit to your consideration; besides, I find an inquiry very generally made by respectable emigrants intending to visit the townships with a view of settling, what reliance they can depend on for a steady supply of labourers.

I propose that the company cause a number (say 100) cottage log huts to be erected, with an acre or two of land attached to each; these cottages to be as domiciles for the families of industrious well-recommended emigrant labourers; a small rent to be affixed to the "tack." The first occupant to have the privilege of remaining two years, with the right of purchasing, at a fixed price (say 5l. per cottage and two acres); if not purchased by first occupant on or before the expiration of two years, to be given to other new emigrant in like manner. These huts to be erected in well-selected situations and convenient to old settlements, from whence a supply of food could be readily obtained for the spare labour of the younger branches of the family. This plan, if adopted, would I think insure a constant supply of industrious labourers, who would feel naturally disposed to settle for life where they were obtaining so many advantages.

There is no part of the Canadas, in my opinion, where a sober industrious body of emigrants from the United Kingdom, accustomed to agricultural labour, is more required than in the eastern townships of Lower Canada. The general habits of the bulk of the present inhabitants of these townships are not strictly agricultural, or calculated for laborious field drudgery; they are bent on pursuits that are less or more identified with traffic, such as the making of potash, horse breeding, dealing in cattle, manufactures, &c. There are many reports circulated here that emigrant labourers who lately went up to the townships seeking for employment did not obtain it, also that a number of Canadian labourers who had gone up from La Baie, &c. were also disappointed in getting work on the roads; in fact, it is stated that the contractors will not employ any new-arrived emigrant.

Mr. Yarwood would doubtless have informed you that such reports are current, and sooner the true state of the case is ascertained the better. I found it lately necessary to have inquiry made into the mode of employment and treatment experienced by the emigrant labourers at the St. Lawrence improvements. In consequence I sent Mr. Robinson from this office up to the Long Sault for the purpose, and it affords me great pleasure in having it in my power to say that his report was in every way satisfactory and creditable to the contractors. About 3,300 men were at work, and 1,200 still wanted; many labourers would be engaged through the winter, and the greater part to the 1st January in each year.

It is my intention to visit Sherbrooke about the 8th proximo, and should be exceedingly glad to have the honour of meeting you there, being confident that any opinion I might venture to offer would not be unworthy your consideration.

No. 1.
LOWER CANADA.
Report
on Emigration.
12 Dec. 1835.

I shall be exceeding glad to be honoured with a reply, and assuring you of my best exertions to aid your plans for the prosperity of Lower Canada,

I remain, &c.

To the Hon. Geo. Moffatt, &c.
Com^r B. A. L. Comp^y.

(signed) A. C. Buchanan, Chief Agent.

REPLY of the Honourable the Commissioners of the Land Company to Mr. *Buchanan's* Letter of 29 July last.

Sir,

Office of the British American Land Company,
Montreal, 19 August 1835.

INFORMATION of your intended visit to Sherbrooke did not reach this office until it had become too late to communicate with you at that place, or to offer you the civilities which I should otherwise have been happy to tender.

I beg now, however, to acknowledge the valuable suggestions contained in your letter of the 29th ultimo, and to state that they have received the fullest consideration, as being the result of a long course of experience, attended by a well-known earnest desire to forward the true interest of the province, as well as those of the emigrants from Great Britain and Ireland who yearly arrive on its shores.

The personal knowledge which you now have had an opportunity of acquiring in respect to the company's proceedings in the neighbourhood of Sherbrooke, and the information which your visit to that place has put in your possession regarding the situation of the labouring classes, will I trust fully corroborate the statement made to you at La Baie by Mr. Yarwood on the part of the company, and lead, if possible, still further to satisfy you that a favourable recommendation of the eastern townships generally may with safety be made to all persons whose object is the obtaining of lands for settlement, with employment to such an extent as will enable them to support their families, and to pay the instalments of their purchase-money during the period which must elapse before returns from the soil produced by their own labour can be realized. You will have ascertained that the rate of 2s. 6d. per diem is paid by the company's officers to every able-bodied labourer who may find himself unable to procure higher wages elsewhere, and that subsistence is furnished in addition. This rate of wages is fully secured to all parties applying, and is paid weekly in money.

The company further is responsible for the correctness of this statement. Although at the time when the roads now in progress were proposed it was thought advisable to have them erected by contract, a considerable extent of one of them was reserved to be opened by day labour, expressly with the view of checking all attempts at monopoly and the establishment of compulsory rates of wages by the contractors. The fact that a much larger proportion of the labourers on the roads are found in the employ of the contractors than in that of the company proves that industrious men can find means of earning not only 2s. 6d. per day, but a rate considerably above it.

The period for which employment is engaged to be afforded extends to the close of the season; at that time such work as that of road-making must necessarily cease. But the little comparative effect which the winter produces in lowering the ordinary rates of wages in the townships shows that the demand for labour is not by any means suspended during that season of the year. The preparation and marketing of grain, the drawing of other produce to market, the chopping and drawing of fuel, timber for export, and for supplying the saw-mills, with many other employments, afford to the labourer the means, if not of adding to his funds, at least of supporting himself and his family in great comfort.

The preparations which are required to be made in bringing into condition for settlement so extensive a tract of land as that which the company possess in the St. Francis territory, have unavoidably delayed the publication of the terms on which lands there may be obtained, or the expectations which may reasonably be held out to industrious labourers, even without capital, to proceed with their families to become settlers. I beg, however, now to state that a road line has been surveyed and laid out from the present settlements in Eaton, extending through Bury to the great falls of the Salmon River, where it is proposed to form a village. The lands through which this line passes being wholly the company's property, are laid out in lots of 20 chains or a quarter mile breadth, which will be disposed of to actual settlers only at 6s. 3d. or one dollar and a quarter per acre, one-fifth payable in cash, and the remainder in six years. The road will be made at the company's expense. A sleigh track being about to be commenced immediately, and the remainder of the work being proposed to be executed next summer, portions of land, from 50 acres upwards, will be open for purchase, and as settlers without capital will probably find this quantity sufficient to commence with, a very trifling proportion of the wages which they may earn will cover the amount of the several instalments into which their purchase-money will be divided. Fifty acres at 6s. 3d. amounting to 15l. 12s. 6d.; one-fifth, or 3l. 2s. 6d., will be 25 days' wages, at 2s. 6d. each. Subsequent annual instalments, amounting to 2l. 1s. 8d., will be covered by 17 days' wages at the same rate. This statement will, it is conceived, be found almost sufficient to obviate the necessity of entering into the merits of your suggestion respecting the erection of dwellings for the lodgment of labourers. But should there appear reason to look for a very large influx of emigrants, and should there appear to be a want of accommodation, or a doubt

CORRESPONDENCE RESPECTING EMIGRATION.

481

21

as to their meeting with such a reception in the country as to do away with all disappointment on their part, the company will be most ready to receive and act on such propositions as you may be led to make for the public advantage, which they conceive to be their own true interest.

No. 1.
LOWER CANADA.
Report
on Emigration.
12 Dec. 1835.

To. A. C. Buchanan, Esq., &c. &c. &c.

I have, &c.
(signed) *Pott. Gill.*

Sir,

Office of His Majesty's Chief Agent for Emigration to
Upper and Lower Canada, Quebec, 19 June 1835.

I HAVE the honour to transmit you herewith documents relative to paying some parish emigrants from Berkshire that came out per ship *Severn*, from Bristol, such sums of money as are annexed to their names respectively. John Cling and William Cling have been paid here. As I have reason to think the rest of the party proceeded to Upper Canada, his Excellency the Lieutenant-governor will be pleased to give directions for finding them out, that they may receive the money intended for them. I send you a draft on the bank of Montreal for 35*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*, which with 1*l.* 10*s.* sterling, expended in advertising in various public papers, is the full amount coming to them; the cost of advertising you will of course deduct from each emigrant in proportion. You will also have the goodness to cause receipts in duplicate to be taken and forwarded to me, that I may transmit them to the parish authorities in Berkshire. Emigrants arrive but slowly; the total this year *via* St. Lawrence will be far short of last season. A reference to my yearly reports of 1832 and 1834 will show that my fears and anticipation as to the embarrassment likely to result to emigration to the Canadas has been but too soon verified. I think, however, Upper Canada will get its usual quantum from increased numbers by the New York route. The consul at New York wrote me lately very satisfactory information on this point. Next month I intend making a tour round the south side Lake Ontario to Osebeago, and as far as Buffalo, to see what further arrangements could be adopted beneficial to emigrants destined for Upper Canada by that route.

If there is any suggestion in relation to this subject that the Lieutenant-governor might be pleased to think expedient to have me informed of, I shall be glad to be honoured with it.

Lieut.-colonel Rowan, &c. &c. &c.
Government-house, Toronto.

I have, &c.
(signed) *A. C. Buchanan,*
Chief Agent.

Sir

Office of His Majesty's Chief Agent for Emigration to
Upper and Lower Canada, Quebec, 29 June 1835.

THE emigrants whose names are given in the enclosed list came from the county of Norfolk, and were aided in their emigration by John Matteaux, esq., Beachamwell Hall, near Swaffham, the proprietor of the parish. Mr. Matteaux seems to have taken every pains to insure them proper care in their emigration, and has transmitted ample funds to defray their expenses to their destination, as well as give to each pecuniary aid on their arrival there. Mr. Matteaux, as well as other magistrates of the county of Norfolk, informs me that the prospect of increasing emigration of the agricultural labouring population from that part of England is likely to increase considerably under the operation of the new Poor Law Act, and that it is a matter of great consideration to insure those persons who may avail themselves of the benefit to be had from emigration every protection, and to have them located in a favourable situation. On these points I need not say anything further, being well satisfied of the benevolence and zealous disposition of his Excellency Sir John Colborne, to do everything that it is possible to do for the good of those emigrants that reach Upper Canada. I have good grounds for thinking that my frequent suggestions as to the best mode of sending out pecuniary aid for emigrants, to assist them on arrival at Quebec, as also at their final destination in Upper Canada, is likely to be more generally adopted in future. The magistrates of Norfolk and several other counties have wrote me that they highly approve of my recommendation, and of their determination in future to adopt any further suggestions that may be considered calculated to benefit and promote the important measure of the emigration of the industrious labouring population of England.

To Lieut.-colonel Rowan, &c. &c. &c.
Government-house, Toronto.

I have, &c.
(signed) *A. C. Buchanan,*
Chief Agent.

COPY of EXTRACTS of LETTERS received from the Government Authorities and other
Public Persons in *Upper Canada* and *Montreal*.

Sir,

Brockville, 13 June 1835.

I HAVE to acquaint you that there is employment on those works for fully 6,000 persons more than the number at present engaged. The description of workmen chiefly wanted are those who have been accustomed to digging, barrowing, and the use of the pick; some

No. 1.
 LOWER CANADA.
 Report
 on Emigration.
 12 Dec. 1835.

stone-masons, stone-cutters and men acquainted with rock-blasting. The rates of wages have varied, according to time and circumstances, from 8 to 10 dollars per month with board, or 14 to 16 dollars per month without board. Although the above are the rates of wages hitherto given, the contractors are all disposed to evince as much liberality as workmen will experience on any public work at present in operation either in this country or in the United States. I have no hesitation in saying, that in point of salubrity, facility of access, and the constant and abundant supply of every necessary, the St. Lawrence Canal is entitled to a decided preference.

The code of regulations which the commissioners have caused to be embodied in the contract, secures to the workmen every possible attention to their wants and comfort, and care has been had to providing efficient medical and surgical aid on the whole line of the works. I understand that Messrs. R. and W. Harvey, contractors, who require at present about 2,000 men on their section of the work, have made arrangements with Messrs. Whiting & Co., forwarders, Montreal, to send forward emigrants who may wish to engage with them upon a deposit of a part of their luggage, to be restored to them upon their arrival at the works, and the regular rate of conveyance to be deducted from their wages by small instalments. Any further information you may wish to obtain I shall be happy to communicate.

To A. C. Buchanan, Esq., &c. &c. &c.
 Quebec.

I have, &c.
 (signed) *James Hume*,
 Secretary St. Lawrence Commissioners.

EXTRACT of a LETTER received from the Government of *Upper Canada*.

Sir,

Toronto, 11 June 1835.

I AM directed by his Excellency the Lieutenant-governor to acquaint you, that Mr. Patton has been appointed emigrant agent at Prescott, and ordered to prepare the shed for the temporary accommodation of indigent settlers, and also to provide medical attendance and comfort for all who may require it. Should his Excellency find it necessary to appoint agents at other situations than those already established you will be informed of it, and a copy of their instructions transmitted to you.

To A. C. Buchanan, Esq., &c. &c. &c. Quebec.

I have, &c.
 (signed) *A. B. Hawke*.

EXTRACT of a LETTER from *A. B. Hawke, Esq., Toronto*.

Sir,

Emigrant Office, Toronto, 18 July 1835.

I BEG to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18th and 29th ult., addressed to Colonel Rowan, and enclosing drafts on the Montreal bank for 51 *l.* 9 *s.* 5 *d.* currency.

I enclosed the draft for 35 *l.* 18 *s.* 4 *d.* to William Richardson, esq., of Brandford, by that day's post. Yesterday J. Keep, W. Belcher and J. Pocock were forwarded at the expense of the government to Brandford, and instructed to apply to Mr. Richardson for the sum due to them; the other persons belonging to the party are expected here to-day.

The draft for 15 *l.* 10 *s.* 11 *d.* was forwarded on the 7th instant to Captain Kingsmill, of Port Hope; and by the last post I received a letter from him, informing me that the persons for whose benefit it is intended had just landed at that port. Receipts, in duplicate, shall be forwarded the moment they come to hand. There will be no reduction on the amount due to the Berkshire emigrants, as I shall charge the postage and advertising to the Government.

To A. C. Buchanan, &c. &c. &c., Quebec.

I have, &c.
 (signed) *A. B. Hawkes*.

Sir,

Office of His Majesty's Chief Agent for Emigration to
 Upper and Lower Canada, Quebec, 4 Aug. 1835.

THIS letter will be handed you by a party of children, consisting of six boys and five girls, who have been sent out from the West Kirk workhouse in Edinburgh, under charge of Captain Hutton, of the brig Hebe. They are destined to Port Stanley, and will be received by Mr. T. Taylor, of Crookston, who has situations prepared for them.

I have to request you to give every facility and protection in your power to these young travellers. The name of the eldest boy is R. Danier, and the eldest girl Jane Allen.

To B. Hawkes, Esq.
 Government Agent for Emigrants, Toronto.

I have, &c.
 (signed) *A. C. Buchanan*, Chief Agent.

Office of His Majesty's Chief Agent for Emigration to
 Upper and Lower Canada, Quebec, 29 June 1835.

MR. BUCHANAN, the chief agent, will be much obliged to Messrs. Whiting & Co. and Messrs. M'Pherson & Co. to give the party of emigrants from the county of Norfolk, who

will

will present this note, every facility and protection in their transport from Montreal to Prescott, should they proceed by that route. Mr. Buchanan believes that these emigrants are well provided with every requisite to enable them to reach their destination; but should any unforeseen accident overtake any of them, the chief agent solicits for them the care of Messrs. Whiting & Co. and Messrs. M'Pherson & Co.

To Messrs. Whiting & Co.
and Messrs. M'Pherson & Co, Montreal.

No. 1.
LOWER CANADA.
Report
on Emigration.
12 Dec. 1835.

Sir,

Office of His Majesty's Chief Agent for Emigration to
Upper and Lower Canada, Quebec, 29 June 1835.

THE emigrants whose names are subjoined, with their families, are from Norfolk, in England; they have been well recommended to my protection and consideration; and I have therefore to request you to render them every aid in your power in their getting forward to their several destinations. They are all well provided; but should any unforeseen accident overtake any of them, you will afford to such that care and assistance their situation may require.

I have, &c.

To John Patten, Esq.
Government Agent for Emigrants, Prescott.

A. C. Buchanan, Chief Agent

Sir,

Office of His Majesty's Chief Agent for Emigration to
Upper and Lower Canada, Quebec, 9 July 1835.

THE accompanying letter from Mr. Harvey will inform you of his anxiety to get a supply of labourers, to work at the St. Lawrence Canal.

Mr. H. Robinson, who will deliver you this letter, is instructed by me to inquire into the situation of the emigrants going forward from Montreal to Upper Canada generally, by the St. Lawrence and Ottawa routes, and to confer with you and the other gentlemen connected in their transport, if any further improvement can be effected in facilitating their proceeding to their destination to Upper Canada.

I have, &c.

To Mr. W. R. Whiting,
Forwarding Merchant, Montreal.

(signed) A. C. Buchanan, Chief Agent.

Sir,

Office of His Majesty's Chief Agent for Emigration to
Upper and Lower Canada, Quebec, 14 July 1835.

I HAVE taken the liberty to forward to you a packet of printed instructions for emigrants, which I request you will be so good as to have forwarded as directed. Mr. Low, the Government agent at Liverpool, and the agents in Ireland, expressed a wish that I would send them some information. If Colonel York is at Dublin Castle, please have him forwarded the packet of printed papers; but should he not be in Ireland, be so good as retain the papers, and have them circulated as you may think proper. The parcel for Mr. Rice, I hope the right honourable gentleman will send a portion off to the Limerick Emigration Society, of which I believe he is a patron. I am anxious that Mr. F. Lewis should possess the last information as to the state of the Canadas for the labouring population of England. Some very unfounded misstatements were made by witnesses examined before the Poor Law Committee in 1833, also misstatements and erroneous opinions from societies and public meetings at Montreal and Quebec, tending to check emigration, recorded in the General Report of the Committee. The increasing demand for labourers, artificers and servants in the Canadas is so great, that I think it my duty that the fact should be known in the United Kingdom as publicly as possible, to counteract the unfounded statements that may be disseminated by designing persons unfavourable to emigration, and in preventing the poor unemployed labourers of Ireland to obtain a chance of bettering their condition in these fine provinces.

At present I could provide immediate employment for 20,000 persons of the working classes. Public improvements are much retarded in Upper Canada for want of hands, and the rates of wages are unusually high. Common farm-labourers can readily obtain in Upper Canada from 25*l.* to 30*l.* a year, with board, lodging, washing, mending, &c.; day-labourers from 3*s.* to 4*s.*; good servants, male and female, are much wanted.

I hope my letter to you last May, with reference to a clause or two that Mr. Gladstone omitted in the New Passenger Act, may have reached you in time to have them introduced before the bill passes, I being obliged to report to you the want of proper attention on the part of the officers of the customs at many ports in Ireland, but more particularly at Limerick, by their permitting vessels with emigrants to clear for Canada not sufficiently provided with provisions. The brig Francis Spaight, Captain Gorman, lately arrived from that port, is a strong illustration of my remarks. I intend to write the Government agent at Limerick on the subject; and would respectfully suggest, that a remonstrance from the Colonial-office to the collectors of the customs generally in the United Kingdom would have a very desirable effect to prevent a repetition of such abuses.

The number of parish emigrants and other poor labouring persons, aided by landlords, that have arrived here this season is considerably greater than former years, in comparison

No. 1.
LOWER CANADA.
—
Report
on Emigration.
12 Dec. 1835.

to the aggregate emigration of the season. They were in general better provided than hitherto; and I am glad to find that the recommendation I so frequently urged, of not entrusting money intended for the use of such emigrants on arrival to themselves, is beginning to be more generally adopted. A good many labouring persons came lately from Norfolk, aided in their emigration by Mr. Matteaux, Mr. Gurney, and other gentlemen of that county; from Berkshire, Hampshire, Sussex and Wilts, a good many poor labourers came also: they were astonished when I informed them the wages they could obtain in Upper Canada, if sober and industrious.

If my report of 1834 has been printed, I shall feel much obliged by your ordering me two or three copies of it, as also of the New Passengers Act. The printing my report, and giving it wide circulation, I consider of great importance to voluntary emigration.

I have, &c.

To R. W. Hay, Esq. Under Secretary
of State, Colonial Department,
Downing-street, London.

(signed) A. C. Buchanan, Chief Agent.

COPY of a DESPATCH from the Earl Gosford to Lord Glenelg; dated Castle of St. Lewis, Quebec, 7 Dec. 1835.

MY LORD,

No. 1.
LOWER CANADA.
—
Despatch from
Earl Gosford
to Lord Glenelg,
7 Dec. 1835.

I HAVE the honour herewith to transmit for the information of your Lordship a return showing the comparative number of emigrants which have arrived annually in this province, from 1829 to the present year, as well as the sums received from this source in consequence of the tax imposed in the year 1832 by the provincial legislature.

I have, &c.

(signed) Gosford.

A RETURN of the Number of EMIGRANTS arrived in *Lower Canada* between the Years 1829 and 1835, inclusive; and of the Amount of Tax received on their Arrival, between the Years 1832 and 1835, inclusive.

FROM WHENCE EMIGRATING.	1829.	1830.	1831.	1832.		1833.	
	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Tax.	Number.	Tax.
					£. s. d.		£. s. d.
England and Wales - -	3,565	6,799	10,343	17,481	- - -	5,198	- - -
Ireland - - - -	9,614	18,300	34,133	28,204	- - -	12,013	- - -
Scotland - - - -	2,643	2,450	5,354	5,500	- - -	4,196	- - -
Hamburgh and Gibraltar -	-	-	-	15	6,605 9 2	-	4,775 19 2
Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, West Indies, &c. - -	123	451	424	546	- - -	345	- - -
TOTAL - - -	15,945	28,000	50,254	51,746	6,605 9 2	21,752	4,775 19 2

1834.		1835.		TOTAL.		FROM WHENCE EMIGRATING.
Number.	Tax.	Number.	Tax.	Number.	Tax.	
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.	
6,799	- - -	3,067	- - -	53,252	- - -	England and Wales.
19,206	- - -	7,108	- - -	128,578	- - -	Ireland.
4,591	- - -	2,127	- - -	26,861	- - -	Scotland.
-	- - -	-	2,449 6 8	15	13,830 15 -	Hamburgh and Gibraltar.
339	- - -	225	- - -	2,453	- - -	Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, West Indies, &c.
30,935	- - -	12,527	2,449 6 8	211,159	13,830 15 -	- - - TOTAL.

Quebec,
7 December 1835. }

J. Walcott,
Civil Secretary.

UPPER CANADA.

No. 1.

UPPER CANADA.

Despatch from
Sir J. Colborne to
Lord Glenelg.

25 August 1835.

COPY of a DESPATCH from Sir John Colborne to the Lord Glenelg,
dated Toronto, Upper Canada, 25 August 1835.

My Lord,

I HAVE the honour to transmit to you the accompanying copies of Reports relative to the arrangements which have been made for the employment of emigrants, and the disposal of those who have been sent out to this country at the expense of societies, or under the superintendence of the agents of Lord Egremont.

Your Lordship will perceive, from the annexed statement, that the annual emigration expenditure has been chiefly incurred in conveying labourers to the townships, in which they were to obtain immediate work, in providing for the sick, and continuing to employ emigrants who arrived late in the season from the Lower Province in clearing land in the townships of Notowasaga and Sunnidale.

The labourers that were conveyed to their locations near towns and villages, and allowed to occupy five acres for a certain period, soon found permanent employment.

The emigration of settlers with capital is rather less than last year. The decrease may be attributed to the alarm which has been spread in consequence of the detention of emigrants at Grosse Isle, the frequent shipwrecks, and the discussions in the mother country on the state of these colonies, and the misrepresentations of unprincipled individuals in this province, and the ignorance or wickedness of others at home.

The outlay which I have authorized for the relief of the maimed and destitute old soldiers who commuted their pensions, reported in my despatch of the 1st of June, No. 27, will be charged in the half-yearly accounts of the emigration expenditure, till your Lordship may communicate your instructions respecting the measures which I have taken to secure a provision at Penetanguishire for those unfortunate persons and their families.

I have, &c.

(signed) J. Colborne.

EMIGRATION REPORT for the Year 1834.

Sir,

IN conformity with the Lieutenant-governor's instructions, I have the honour to report, That I have experienced greater difficulty in making up what appears to me a satisfactory estimate of the number of emigrants added to the population of the province in 1834 than I have met with on any former occasion. This difficulty arises partly from my not having received any return from Lachine, which may be considered the starting point of all emigrants destined to this province.

The number of emigrants landed at Quebec during the last season was a trifle under 32,000; but from the returns made by the agents, only 24,500 came to Upper Canada; viz.

Landed at Prescott and Brockville	-	-	-	16,650
— Bytown	-	-	-	4,500
— by other routes	-	-	-	3,000
Settled in the Ottawa district	-	-	-	350
				<u>24,500</u>

With regard to their distribution, it would appear from the returns and books of the steam-boats, that upwards of two-fifths landed at Toronto, one-fifth at Hamilton, one-eighth at Niagara, one-sixth at Cobourg and Port Hope, and that the remainder have settled in the Johnstown and Midland district.

To the number of settlers who entered this province by Lower Canada the number of emigrants who came by the state of New York must be added. These I estimate at 3,500; making a grand total of 28,000. The only way in which I can account for the difference between the number landed at Quebec and the number returned as having settled in the province, amounting to 7,500 souls, is, that many of them settled in Lower Canada, and that the remainder, with the exception of those who died of the prevailing malady, proceeded to the United States.

No. 1.
UPPER CANADA.
Report on Emigration,
1834.

No. 1.

UPPER CANADA.

Report on Emigration, 1834.

Out of the 24,500 who came to Upper Canada by the Rideau and St. Lawrence, nearly 4,000 were forwarded to Prescott and Brockville at the expense of the sanitary committees established at Quebec and Montreal, and from those ports most of them were again conveyed at the expense of this government to Toronto, Hamilton and Niagara; and as the cholera prevailed at the latter places, it became necessary to send all who were anxious to get into the country, but who were destitute of the means, to the townships they were bound to or to places where they were likely to find work by land-carriage.

By the Lieutenant-governor's directions, hospitals were established at Prescott, Brockville and Kingston, and orders issued by his Excellency's authority to the agents at the ports to forward the indigent to Toronto, and to provide medical attendance and comforts of the sick; and it is extremely gratifying to be enabled to add, that the mortality, notwithstanding the ravages committed by the Asiatic cholera, was comparatively trifling amongst the emigrants at these places. This in my opinion is to be attributed entirely to the prompt assistance which was afforded. Out of the total number of emigrants landed at Prescott and Brockville, upwards of 300 were admitted into the hospitals established by the government at these ports, but the deaths amounted to only 32, and the same proportion holds with regard to all other ports in Upper Canada from which returns have been received. It may be also proper to remark in this place, that emigrant sheds were erected during all the last season at Toronto and Hamilton, and suitable log-houses built for the reception of 79 Petworth settlers conveyed to Blandford, and for 354 sent to Sunnidale and Nottawasaga. The latter number consisted of indigent emigrants who arrived late in the season, and for whom it became necessary to provide work and shelter at the public expense during the autumn and winter.

It may not be improper to notice the contrast exhibited by the statements which have from time to time been furnished from the Lower Province: the government having no means at its disposal for the relief of indigent emigrants, and the Act imposing the emigrants' tax having received His Majesty's sanction at too late a date to be acted upon at Quebec last season, the indigent were cast upon private charity.

It is also to be borne in mind, that a very large proportion of the inhabitants of Quebec and Montreal are of French origin, and that they are, with few exceptions, hostile to emigration. It is true that when disease breaks out amongst the emigrants to a degree to threaten the safety of the citizens generally, that sanitary societies are formed, and subscriptions to a large amount obtained; but this assistance was withheld last year, not only until the number of destitute emigrants had been permitted to accumulate in the cities to an extent which is at all times to be guarded against, but also until the cholera had committed frightful ravages amongst them; they were then hurried off to the frontiers of this province with little or no attention to their safety or comfort; and this will invariably be the case when assistance is rendered because there is danger from withholding it, instead of being granted from motives of humanity.

I am fully sensible of the very great sacrifices which have been made by gentlemen at Montreal and Quebec, and that they have not only contributed largely in money, but have given their time and risked their lives to assist their suffering fellow subjects; but the burthen imposed at such time is too great for individual charity, and it is to be hoped that means will be adopted, either by the imperial or local government, to prevent its recurrence.

As his Excellency is well acquainted with all the circumstances adverted to, it is not necessary to enter into details; I beg, however, to mention one instance, to show the fatal effects which I think may be fairly attributed to unnecessary detention. Early in August last a party of 368 Scotch settlers arrived at Grosse Isle, where, although in a healthy state, they were detained for nearly a fortnight, during which time only two children and two adults left the ship from ordinary indisposition. They were again detained at Quebec for several days by their endeavours to obtain repayment of the emigrant tax, which had been exacted before they left Scotland. Early in September the party reached this city, having lost 53 of their number by cholera between Quebec and Prescott. These facts were by his Excellency's direction communicated to Mr. Buchanan, accompanied by an affidavit from three of the most intelligent and respectable men belonging to the party, with a request that he would inquire into all the circumstances set forth; and as Mr. Buchanan's reply was not deemed by his Excellency to be satisfactory, I was again directed on the 20th of October to acquaint him, that unless an assurance was given that emigrants would not be exposed to similar evils in future, that they would be directed to enter this province by the port of New York: to this letter I have not received an answer.

Although the past season has been one of great difficulty and danger, I am happy to state that the emigrants who arrived before harvest obtained employment, and that all the reports concur in stating there are no emigrants of last year in want of work, or receiving charitable assistance. Their moral conduct is also spoken of as being highly commendable. In this city the only emigrants who have received assistance from the government or from charity during the last winter are commuted pensioners, who, from wounds or infirmities, were incapable of labour.

(signed) *B. Hawke.*

487

NEW SOUTH WALES.

No. 1.

NEW SOUTH
WALES.Extract Despatch
from Maj. Gen. Sir
R. Bourke to the
Colonial Secretary
8 May 1835.

EXTRACT of a DESPATCH from Major-General Sir *Richard Bourke* to the Secretary of State for the Colonies; dated Government House, Sydney, 8 May 1835.

" SINCE I had last the honour of addressing His Majesty's Government on the subject of emigration, the ship 'Duchess of Northumberland,' announced by Mr. Hay's letter of the 30th September, and by Mr. Secretary Spring Rice's Despatch, No. 35, of 1st November last, has arrived in Port Jackson with 226 female emigrants. I have directed the several payments required by these communications to be made to the commander of the Duchess of Northumberland, and into the military chest, from the colonial funds applicable to emigration. In conformity also to the instruction contained in Mr. Secretary Rice's Despatch, No. 27, of 10th September 1834, I have caused to be prepared the Report herewith transmitted, showing in what manner each of the females has disposed of herself on landing. With respect to the annual repetition of this report, so as to follow up the future history of the emigrant, I beg leave to represent the impossibility of meeting the wishes of His Majesty's Government without a laborious and expensive scrutiny, which can never, I am persuaded, have been contemplated in giving the instructions. It would be necessary to appoint persons for the special purpose of tracing the emigrants in their various shifting engagements among the 35,000 persons who form the free population of this colony scattered over many hundreds of square miles. Their own voluntary statements might indeed be invited by public advertisement, but the parties likely to answer such a call would be equally disposed to communicate with their friends through private channels, whilst the deficiency of the return with respect to others, might add to the anxiety of their friends as to their fate, or excite unfounded suspicion of their conduct. On these grounds, I will venture to limit the return to the first engagements of the women, unless I receive your authority to incur the expense necessary for the preparation of the subsequent Reports.

" In addition to the facts appearing from the Return herewith sent, I have the satisfaction of stating, with regard to the young women by the 'Duchess of Northumberland,' that they have been represented by the colonial treasurer, Mr. Riddell, (who superintended their disposal, and whose opinion is confirmed by others who have had opportunities of observing them,) to be the most virtuous and best adapted for the colony that have hitherto arrived under similar circumstances. 'In consequence,' Mr. Riddell continues, 'the greatest care has been taken in selecting good situations for them. No publican has been allowed to hire one till after it has been explained to the girl about to be hired what sort of a place she was likely to be in, and I only know of one who hired with a publican after such a warning.'

" Two of the women were the wives of soldiers, and four of them those of convicts. This I presume could not have been intended, and that some imposition must have been practised to obtain a passage for these persons. The former are the wives of soldiers of the 21st regiment, named Coin and Hartnan, stationed in Van Diemen's Land. The names and description of the latter will be found appended to the letter of the principal superintendent of convicts, of which a copy is transmitted; and as great distress is often occasioned to the wives of convicts arriving here before the law allows of such indulgence to their husbands as will enable them to support a family, I trust that particular caution will be used by those who may hereafter superintend the selection of emigrants in the exclusion of women thus circumstanced, more especially as they may be brought out at the public expense as soon as is consistent with their own welfare, under regulations which have been long established.

" I take this opportunity of entering upon other matters connected with female emigration, to which my attention is called by the despatch before referred to, of the 10th September last, No. 27. Adverting to the communication from the London committee, therewith transmitted, dated the 12th September,

Elizabeth Con-
naughton, wife of
a soldier of the 21st
Regiment Royal
N. B. Fusiliers.

I beg leave now to supply in the margin the name of the soldier's wife referred to in my despatch, No. 27, of the 20th March 1834. It would not have been before omitted had I intended to give the committee the trouble of investigating a case for which there was probably no remedy. My only object in that and subsequent communications has been to induce more caution in the future selection of emigrants. I am fully satisfied that the best exertions of the committee are directed towards the successful accomplishment of their benevolent designs; but I am also aware, that from the very nature of their undertaking, they are liable to be deceived, and that they have been imposed upon is sufficiently proved by the description and conduct of many of the women whom they have sent out.

"I am further called on to reply to the observations in that despatch on the reports current in England regarding the treatment of the emigrants on their arrival in this colony. It is said they were 'placed in the lumber-yard, at that time stated to be in very bad repair;' and it is added, 'that the provisions served out to them were of the worst description, and that no attention whatever was paid to their comforts.'

"In reply to this statement, I beg leave to remark that in this colony there are very few public buildings which are not constantly required for the purposes for which they have been appropriated; and that to find accommodation of any sort for between 200 or 300 women in Sydney is a matter of some difficulty. The lumber-yard buildings were those which offered the greatest conveniences for the reception of the emigrants, and the intercourse which they required to keep up with the inhabitants in order to procure engagements. The inclosure of its walls at the same time afforded to those who were desirous of it some protection from the rudeness of ill-disposed persons. The apartments, though out of order, were safe, and furnished with the most needful articles for taking food and rest, and generally, I believe, superior in such accommodation to the ship the women had just left, and to the dwellings of many of them in the countries of their birth. There were also amongst them some who had been probably accustomed to better lodging and better fare than was provided them; but there had been no distinction made of cabin or rations during the voyage, and it would only have added to the dissatisfaction of the majority to have commenced it on landing. The complaint of badness of provisions is wholly without foundation, and the ration, composed as is stated in the margin, will probably be considered as furnishing not only what is required for mere sustenance, but for some degree of comfort.

"Upon the whole, therefore, I cannot admit that the female emigrants have met with any neglect from this Government.

"Their wants on landing have been provided for in the humble way to which most of them had been accustomed. Their engagements in proper families have been facilitated as far as circumstances permitted. The women are, however, free agents, and those who seek to employ them, whether for good or evil, are in no way under the control of the Government. Advice and persuasion are the only means which those who interest themselves in the fate of these females have been able to adopt for their benefit, and it is probable that in many cases these means have been ineffectual."

(Enclosure.)

Sir,

Sydney, 24 March 1835.

I HAVE the honour to report, for the information of his Excellency the Governor, that in somewhat less than three weeks about 200 of the females who arrived by the Duchess of Northumberland have been provided for in the colony; of the 47 who remained in the bazaar yesterday, 20 consisted of families who emigrated in that ship, of whom the Bulgers, consisting of eight in number, have been engaged by Mr. Kemmis of O'Connell Plains, and are waiting for a conveyance to proceed to their destination. Mrs. Coin and her child and Mrs. Hartman and her child are wives and children of soldiers in Van Diemen's Land in the 21st regiment, so that 12 out of the 20 may be considered as provided for.

Of the remaining eight, five are the family of Clunes, not yet provided with a place, and three are the family of Marsden, consisting of Mrs. Marsden and two children, of whom one, a child of about five years old, is blind.

With respect to Mrs. Marsden, I have to state that she is the wife of John Marsden, my assigned servant, who has been in the colony about two years, and has conducted himself with the greatest propriety. She paid her own passage. Her two eldest daughters received Government assistance, and have gotten places in the colony,

Her

No. 1.
NEW SOUTH
WALES.
Letter from
C. D. Riddell.

Military Bread	-	1 ½ lbs.	
Fresh Beef	-	12 oz.	
Vegetables	-	8 oz.	
Tea	-	½ oz.	
Sugar	-	1 ½ oz.	
Salt	-	½ oz.	
Soap	-	½ oz.	

Her conduct was so exemplary on board, that upon the superintendent and his wife finally declining to embark at Cork, she was constituted the matron, and has acted in that capacity ever since.

Both Captain Joblin and Dr. Eckford, the captain and surgeon of the Duchess of Northumberland, give her the highest character; and certainly the orderly behaviour of the young women on board and since they were landed is to be attributed greatly to the kindness and attention of Mrs. Marsden.

Of the young women who remain, about 17 or 18 are still looking out for places, and about nine have returned to the bazaar, being obliged, from illness, to give up the situations they had obtained.

I beg to add my testimony to that of others in favour of these emigrants, who may be considered in every point of view as the most virtuous and best adapted for the colony which have as yet been sent from any part of the British dominions.

In consequence the greatest care has been taken in selecting good and eligible situations for them.

No publican has been allowed to hire one till after it has been explained to the girl about to be hired what sort of a place she is likely to be in; and I only know of one who hired with a publican after such warning.

Besides publicans, others have been excluded from the bazaar, who were known to be of indifferent reputation, or who were not known to those in charge.

I understand that a certain sum of about 10*l.* will be paid to Mrs. Marsden, in consideration of her taking charge as matron. But I should also hope that his Excellency will be pleased to take her case into consideration. She is very well adapted to take charge of a school, in which capacity she would not be obliged to part with her two youngest children. Her eldest daughter has received a good education, and would be of great service to her mother: she is at present at Colonel Mackenzie's, at Glenfield.

The Hon. the Colonial Secretary.

I have, &c.
(signed) C. D. Riddell.

(Enclosure.)

SHIP Duchess of Northumberland, with Female Emigrants from Ireland.

ON the arrival of this ship extensive premises for the reception and accommodation of the emigrants until they could obtain situations were hired, at an expense of 20*l.* per week, and bedding, provisions, cooking utensils and fuel were supplied to them by the government. The following is the daily ration with which they were supplied; viz.

Military bread	-	-	-	-	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ pounds.
Fresh beef	-	-	-	-	12 oz.
Vegetables	-	-	-	-	8 oz.
Tea	-	-	-	-	$\frac{1}{4}$ of an oz.
Sugar	-	-	-	-	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Salt	-	-	-	-	$\frac{3}{4}$ of an oz.
Soap	-	-	-	-	$\frac{1}{4}$ of an oz.

A respectable person was appointed to the charge of the premises appropriated to their use, and to carry into effect the arrangements made for their accommodation. A committee of ladies was formed to assist them in obtaining suitable situations, in which object the committee was aided by the attendance and advice of the colonial secretary, the colonial treasurer and the collector of internal revenue; and every possible care was taken to prevent the females from going into the service of improper persons.

The appearance of these emigrants on their landing created a favourable impression, as they seemed to be better suited to fill situations as servants than the females who had arrived by former ships; and the greater portion of them were engaged by reputable householders within a few days after their disembarkation. How far they have answered the expectation formed of them cannot at present be stated with certainty, but such information as can be obtained relating to their conduct and usefulness as servants will hereafter be communicated.

The annexed Return will show how each individual female has been disposed of, and the rate of yearly wages for which she has engaged.

The servants mostly in requisition in this colony are general house servants, who will also undertake washing and laundry work or plain cooking, and girls to take care of children and perform needle-work, although the latter would perhaps be more acceptable if they could be obtained from the families of emigrant labourers of good character. Country servants are not much inquired for by the settlers on the present occasion; but this was perhaps not so much owing to their not needing them, as to the small expectation they had of obtaining serviceable women of this description, owing to the character of females sent out in former ships, and their objections to quit Sydney.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Sydney,
New South Wales, 7 May 1835.

(signed) Alex. W. Leay.

No. 1.
NEW SOUTH
WALES.
Letter from
C. D. Riddell, Esq.
24 March 1835.

Letter from
Alex. W. Leay.
7 May 1835.

RETURN of EMIGRANTS from *Ireland to New South Wales*, by the Ship "*Duchess of Northumberland*," which arrived in *Port Jackson* on the 27th February 1835.

No.	NAME.	Age.	TO WHOM ENGAGED.		In what Capacity Engaged.	WAGES.
			NAME.	RESIDENCE.		
						£. s. d.
1	Alexander, Catherine	15	at lodgings with Mrs. Marsden, No. 153 of this		List.	
2	Allen, Ellen	20	Major Elrington	St. Vincent	house servant	10 - -
3	Brennan, Mary	16	Mrs. M'Donald	- - Pitt Town, near Windsor.	ditto	8 - -
4	Byrne, Mary	19	E. Thomson, esq.	Darlinghurst, Sydney	ditto	8 - -
5	Brett, Mary	19	Mrs. White	Sydney	ditto	10 - -
6	Beatty, Ann	17	Mr. Watt	Bathurst	ditto	9 - -
7	Burke, Mary	20	Mr. Girard	Sydney	ditto	8 - -
8	Burke, Ann	18	Mr. Graham	ditto	ditto	10 10 -
9	Bagnell, Jane	22	Rev. Mr. Mears	Pitt Town	house servant and nursemaid.	9 - -
10	Burke, Margaret	20	Mrs. Berry	- - North Shore, near Sydney.	needlewoman	8 - -
11	Burke, Honora	16	Mrs. Jones	Sydney	house servant	8 - -
12	Byle, or Reilly, Bridget	24	Mrs. Evans	Albion Hotel, Sydney	cook	12 - -
13	Bowes, Margaret	16	Mrs. Oliver	Sydney	needlewoman	10 - -
14	Bulger, Mary	30	-- John Bulger, a prisoner, the relative of this family, is the assigned servant of Mr. Kemmis, of Bathurst. They are at present provided with lodgings in Sydney.			
15	Bulger, Catherine	18				
16	Bulger, Mary	16				
17	Bulger, Ellen	14				
18	Bulger, Betty	10				
19	Bulger, Biddy	6				
20	Bulger, John	2				
21	Bulger, Simon	20				
22	Bethel Susan	18	Mr. Foster	Sydney	house servant	8 - -
23	Brian, Ann	16	Mr. Sullivan	ditto	nursemaid	10 - -
24	Brian, Catherine	20	Mr. Adnum	ditto	ditto	6 - -
25	Brown, Mary	17	Mrs. Lowe	Bringelly	laundress	10 - -
26	Buckley, Catherine	18	Mrs. Ellis	Sydney	house servant	8 - -
27	Barratt, Mary	18	Mrs. Bigg	Sydney	ditto	12 - -
28	Bethel, Ann	17	Mrs. Foster	ditto	ditto	12 - -
29	Crowley, Catherine	21	Colonel Morrisset	Paramatta	nursemaid	10 10 -
30	Creighton, Margaret	20	ditto	ditto	ditto	10 10 -
31	Carey, Margaret	19	Mrs. Tompson	Sydney	house servant	8 - -
32	Cosgrove, or Cash, Margaret.	26	- - her husband an assigned servant on the estate of the late Mr. Redford, Campbelltown.			
33	Caffrey, Ann	16	Captain Walker	Sydney	house servant	10 - -
34	Carroll, Bridget	24	Mrs. Dickson	ditto	ditto	12 - -
35	Ceres, or Seray, Bridget	23	- - her husband an assigned servant to F. M'Arthur, esq.,			
36	Ceres, U.	4	Goulburn.			
37	Connor, Mary	23	Mr. Shepherd	Sydney	house servant	10 - -
38	Cunningham, Mary	26	Mrs. Burke	ditto	ditto	10 - -
39	Coyne, Eliza	26	her husband a soldier at Hobart Town.			
40	Coyne, Eliza	6				
41	Cotton, Mary Ann	21	Mr. C. Smedly	Sydney	house servant	10 - -
42	Callaghan, Margaret	21	Mrs. M'Donald	Pitt Town	ditto	8 - -
43	Crosby, Ellen	19	Mrs. Redledge	ditto	ditto	8 8 -
44	Cavanagh, Jane	21	Mrs. Coulston	Sydney	ditto	10 - -
45	Clewn, Molony	34	Mr. Wright			
46	Clewn, Bartholomew	40				
47	Clewn, John	18				
48	Clewn, Margaret	16				
49	Clewn, Thomas	11				
50	Clewn, Isabella	9				
51	Chanbard, Eliza	28	Mrs. Hayden	Sydney	house servant and cook.	12 - -
52	Carmichael, Maria	30	her daughter, Esther Thomas, Sydney.			
54	Cooney, Margaret	24	Mr. Wilcox	Sydney	washerwoman	10 - -
55	Croley, Catherine	18	- - Benevolent Asylum, Sydney; has a young child, born on the passage out.			
56	Clark, Sarah	18	Mrs. M'Arthur,	Paramatta	house servant	8 - -
57	Cole, Mary	19	Mrs. Buck	Sydney	nursemaid	9 - -
58	Callaghan, Jane	18	Mr. Cape	Sydney College	house servant	10 - -
59	Callager, Catherine	18	Mr. Wemyss	Sydney	ditto	10 - -
60	Cummings, Ann	15	Mr. Jones	ditto	ditto	7 - -
61	Cotton, Margaret	22	Mr. Agars	ditto	ditto	7 - -

CORRESPONDENCE RESPECTING EMIGRATION.

491
31

No.	NAME.	Age.	TO WHOM ENGAGED.		In what Capacity Engaged.	WAGES.		
			NAME.	RESIDENCE.		£.	s.	d.
62	Croley, or Crawley, Mary.	17	Mrs. Metcalfe - -	Sydney - - -	house servant -	12	-	-
63	Connell, Mary -	20	Mrs. Innes - -	ditto - - -	- ditto - -	8	-	-
64	Cunningham, Francis	26	Mr. How - -	ditto - - -	- ditto - -	10	-	-
65	Cunningham, Margaret	15	Mrs. Harris - -	ditto - - -	- ditto - -	8	-	-
66	Connell, Mary -	20	Mr. J. Simmons -	ditto - - -	- ditto - -	10	-	-
67	Carroll, Ann -	18	Mr. Bigley - -	ditto - - -	dressmaker -	10	-	-
68	Calnon, Ellen -	22	Mr. Dobson - -	ditto - - -	house servant -	10	-	-
69	Calnor, Ann -	23	Mrs. Unwin - -	ditto - - -	- ditto - -	10	-	-
70	Daniel, Ann -	26	Mr. Macquoid -	Darlinghurst -	laundress -	10	-	-
71	Dunn, Mary Ann -	21	Mr. Mundy - -	Sydney - - -	lady's-maid -	12	-	-
72	Dunahoo, Margaret -	22	Mrs. Davenport -	ditto - - -	house servant -	8	-	-
73	Daley, Betty -	20	Mrs. M'Keon - -	ditto - - -	- ditto - -	10	-	-
74	Daley, Mary -	16	Mr. Harmer - -	Woolloomooloo -	- ditto - -	7	-	-
75	Donaldy, Biddy -	27	Mr. Long - -	Sydney - - -	- ditto - -	10	-	-
76	Delany, Catherine -	18	Mrs. William - -	ditto - - -	- ditto - -	10	-	-
77	Davis, Jane -	17	Mrs. G. Morris -	ditto - - -	- ditto - -	6	10	-
78	Dickenson, Alicia -	17	Mrs. Phillips - -	ditto - - -	- - - -	7	-	-
79	Dempsey, Maria -	18	Mrs. T. Smith -	ditto - - -	nurse - -	8	-	-
80	Dignum, Ann -	26	- - her husband an assigned servant in the service of the Attorney-general.					
81	Dignum James -	1	Mrs. Smith - -	Sydney - - -	house servant -	10	-	-
82	Daloonoy, Ellen -	16	Mrs. Evans - -	ditto - - -	- ditto - -	10	-	-
83	Dagan, Margaret -	21	Mrs. Brooks - -	ditto - - -	- ditto - -	9	-	-
84	Drew, Margaret -	17	Mrs. Clarke - -	ditto - - -	laundress -	10	-	-
85	Divine, Mary -	17	Mrs. Demestre -	ditto - - -	house servant -	10	-	-
86	Dunaber, Mary -	18	Mrs. Jaques - -	ditto - - -	child's-maid -	8	-	-
87	Driscoll, Margaret -	19	The Attorney-general	ditto - - -	house servant -	8	-	-
88	Driscoll, Ann -	25	Mrs. Flood - -	ditto - - -	child's-maid -	10	-	-
89	Dunahar, or Duggan, Eliza.	18	Mrs. Deas Thomson -	Darlinghurst, Sydney	cook and laundress	12	-	-
90	Donaha, Honora -	18	Mrs. Blackett - -	Liverpool - -	nursemaid -	10	-	-
91	Doyle, Margaret -	17	Mrs. Fotheringham -	Sydney - - -	cook - -	11	-	-
92	Fox, Mary -	23	Mr. Macquoid - -	Woolloomooloo -	house servant -	10	-	-
93	Fowler, Martha -	19	Mr. Mattheer - -	Surrey Hills, Sydney	- ditto - -	9	-	-
94	Fitzgerald, Eliza -	16	Mrs. M'Naughtan -	Sydney - - -	nursemaid -	8	-	-
95	Fair, Jane -	23	Mrs. Drysdale - -	ditto - - -	house servant -	8	-	-
96	Fox, Ann -	17	Mrs. Cohen - -	ditto - - -	nursemaid -	8	-	-
97	Finagin, Ann -	17	Mrs. Harris - -	ditto - - -	house servant -	10	-	-
98	Falls, Christian -	18	Mr. Murray - -	Carteen Barracks -	- ditto - -	8	-	-
99	Francois, Mary -	23	sent to the Orphan School, being only seven years of age.					
100	Francois, Elizabeth -	15	Mr. Adnum - -	Sydney - - -	house servant -	9	-	-
101	Flyn, Bridget -	16	Mrs. Evans - -	Hunter-street, Sydney	- ditto - -	8	-	-
102	Fitzgerald, Ellen -	16	Mr. Smith - -	Sydney - - -	nursemaid -	7	-	-
103	Francois, Sarah -	16	Mr. Riley - -	Liverpool - -	house servant -	8	-	-
104	Foran, Ann -	23	Thomas Bretton -	- - Upper Pitt-street, Sydney.	- ditto - -	8	-	-
105	Graly, Margaret -	21	Mr. Dutton - -	Yass - - -	- ditto - -	12	-	-
106	Glyn, Ann -	24	Mrs. Macvitie - -	Sydney - - -	- ditto - -	8	-	-
107	Gray, Sarah -	21	Mr. Cotter - -	Kent-street, Sydney -	nursemaid -	6	-	-
108	Gallaghan, Celia -	17	Mr. Kelly - -	- - Castlereagh-street, Sydney.	house servant -	7	-	-
109	Garland, Mary -	17	Mr. Sparks - -	- - Australian Hotel, Sydney.	nursemaid -	8	-	-
110	Galvin, Catherine -	16	Mr. Watt - -	Bathurst - -	house servant -	12	-	-
111	Gower, Catherine -	18	Mr. Nolan - -	Massel Brook -	- ditto - -	15	-	-
112	Gibson, Sarah -	26	Mr. Jones - -	Colonade, Sydney -	- ditto - -	8	-	-
113	Garry, Elizabeth -	21	Daniel Harmer -	Woolloomooloo -	- ditto - -	7	-	-
114	Hanyan, Mary Ann -	16	Mrs. Ackroyd -	Port M'Quarie -	nursemaid -	12	-	-
115	Hayes, Charlotte -	20	Mr. Lethbridge -	- - South Creek, near Paramatta.	ditto and governess	11	-	-
116	Hendrie, Eleanor -	26	Rev. Mr. Mansfield -	Pitt-street, Sydney -	house servant -	5	-	-
117	Haynes, Ann -	18	Mr. Laidley - -	Darlinghurst - -	- ditto - -	12	-	-
118	Haynes, Maria -	15	Captain Scrael -	Windor - -	- ditto - -	10	-	-
119	Harris, Elizabeth -	29	- - her husband a soldier of the 21st Reg.					
120	Hasey, Mary -	19	Mrs. Furley - -	Erskine-street, Sydney -	ditto - -	8	-	-
121	Hartney, Ann -	28	- - her husband an assigned servant to Major Lockyer, Paramatta River.					
122	Hartney, Mary -	2	- - this family engaged by Messrs. Gibbs, Ritchie & Co., Sydney -					
123	Hayes, Catherine -	19						
124	Hagerty, Mary -	27						
125	Hehir, Michael -	36						
126	Hehir, Ann -	22						
127	Hehir, Maria -	10						

(continued)

CORRESPONDENCE RESPECTING EMIGRATION.

No.	NAME.	Age.	TO WHOM ENGAGED.		In what Capacity Engaged.	WAGES.
			NAME.	RESIDENCE.		
128	Humphries, Ann -	21	Mr. Clarke -	George-street, Sydney	laundress -	£. s. d. 12 - -
129	Haly, Catherine -	18	- - her sister, Ellen Prosser.	Poper's Flat, Bathuret.	- -	- - -
130	Hagerty, Mary -	19	Mrs. Sutton -	Elizabeth-st., Sydney	house servant -	8 - -
131	Hempsy, Mary -	18	Mr. Stafford -	Pitt-street, ditto -	- ditto -	10 - -
132	Haly, Mary -	16	Mrs. Wentworth -	Vaneleuse, near ditto -	- ditto -	8 - -
133	Hagerty, Margaret -	20	Mr. J. Stephens -	Clarence-street, ditto -	- ditto -	8 - -
134	Hagerty, Catherine -	16	Mrs. Campbell -	Macquarie-place, ditto -	nursemaid -	5 - -
135	Harden, Mary -	24	Mrs. Clint -	King-street, ditto -	cook -	8 - -
136	Ireland, Eliza -	29	Colonel Mousset -	Paramatta -	nursemaid -	12 - -
137	Irwin, Mary Jane -	16	Mrs. Garling -	Surrey Hills, Sydney	ditto -	7 - -
138	Jones, Mary Ann -	17	Mrs. Johnson -	49, Pitt-street, ditto -	house servant -	10 10 -
139	Jackson, Mary -	22	Mr. John Church -	George-street, ditto -	- ditto -	8 - -
140	Kaine, Catherine -	16	Mrs. S. Lyons -	Castlereagh-st., ditto -	- ditto -	9 - -
141	Kelly, Celia -	22	Mrs. Husky -	Clarence-street, ditto -	- ditto -	5 - -
142	Kelecky, Ann -	24	Mr. Sadlier -	Liverpool -	- ditto -	10 - -
143	Kennedy, Ann -	25	Mr. Laidley -	Darlinghurst, Sydney	- - -	10 - -
144	Keyse, Mary -	19	Captain Gere -	Paramatta -	house servant -	14 - -
145	Kempston, Mary -	16	Mr. Carmichael -	Elizabeth-street -	nurse-girl -	8 - -
146	Lynham, Elizabeth -	16	Mrs. Kirk -	Bunker's-hill, Sydney	house servant -	10 - -
147	Lawler, Eliza -	18	Mrs. Walker -	- Steam Packet Wharf, Sydney.	- ditto -	8 - -
148	Lawton, Mary -	20	Mrs. Liffrey -	Fort-street, Sydney -	laundress -	10 - -
149	Leary, Margaret -	16	Mr. Bennet -	Pitt-street, ditto -	house servant -	8 - -
150	Littleton, Isabella -	18	Mrs. Demestre -	George-street, ditto -	- ditto -	10 - -
151	Largemore, Margaret -	25	- - her brother, Mr. Walkeer.	Sussex-street, ditto.	- - -	- - -
152	Lalor or Lawber, Margt -	26	Captain Collins -	Petersham, near ditto	- ditto -	9 - -
153	Marsden, Sarah Mary -	31	- - has established a laundry near Sydney, her husband, a prisoner, not being eligible at present for any indulgence which would enable him to work for his family. The two elder daughters have since been provided with situations.			- - -
154	Marsden, Mary -	22				- - -
155	Marsden, Ann -	15				- - -
156	Marsden, Sarah -	6				- - -
157	Marsden, Thomas -	4				- - -
158	May, Catherine -	26	Captain Collins -	Petersham, near Sydney	house servant -	12 - -
159	Moloney, Mary -	17	Mr. Murphy -	Liverpool street, ditto	- ditto -	8 - -
160	Maloney, Ann -	15	Mrs. Grimes -	- - Underwood Distillery, near Sydney.	- ditto -	8 - -
161	M'Murray, Martha -	26	Mrs. Berry -	North Shore, near ditto	- ditto -	9 - -
162	Murray, Eliza -	27	Mrs. Greenhill -	Elizabeth-street, ditto	- ditto -	11 - -
163	Murray, Mary -	24	Mr. Murray -	Liverpool -	- ditto -	8 - -
164	Murray, Rose -	26	her father -	Bathurst.	- - -	- - -
165	M'Court, Ellen -	20	Mr. Collins -	Annandall, near Sydney	- ditto -	10 - -
166	Murphy, Ellen -	16	her father assigned servant to Mr. William Hutchinson, Sydney.			- - -
167	Mourne, Catherine -	24				- - -
168	Mourne, Larry -	3	her husband assigned servant to Mr. Ellis, Hunter's River.			- - -
169	M'Loy, Margaret -	26	Mr. Callaghan -	39, York-st., Sydney	house servant -	11 - -
170	M'Quirque, Catherine -	26	Mrs. Cox -	Market Wharf, ditto	- ditto -	8 - -
171	Mullin, Rose -	18	Mrs. Penson -	Prince's-street, ditto	- ditto -	10 - -
172	M'Donald, Ann -	16	Mrs. Atkinson -	Bong Bong -	nursemaid -	9 - -
173	M'Crae, Maria -	18	Mrs. Gaggin -	Windsor -	- ditto -	9 - -
174	M'Carty, Ellen -	16	Mrs. Therry -	Hunter-street, Sydney	ditto -	10 - -
175	Minton, Ellen -	18	Mr. Greenfield -	King-street, ditto	house servant -	12 - -
176	Morris, Bridget -	20	Mr. M'Quade -	Pitt-street, ditto	- ditto -	10 - -
177	Mahoney, Mary -	18	Mr. J. Barker -	Sussex-street, ditto	- ditto -	10 - -
178	Mara, Mary -	22	Mr. J. Smith -	George-street, ditto	nursemaid -	8 - -
179	Maher, Mary -	16	Mrs. E. Manning -	Ultimo, near ditto	housemaid -	10 - -
180	M'Carty, Mary -	15	Mrs. Cook -	Castlereagh-street, ditto	ditto -	6 - -
181	M'Canavan, Ellen -	20	Mr. Bell -	Pitt-street, ditto	- ditto -	8 - -
182	Murphy, Mary -	23	Mr. Metcalfe -	Bridge-street, ditto	- ditto -	12 - -
183	Morgan, Joanna -	24	Lieut. Bayly -	17th regiment -	nursemaid -	12 - -
184	Morgan, Ann -	21	- - her husband assigned servant to the clerk of the Female Factory, Paramatta.			- - -
185	M'Carty, Anna -	15				- - -
186	Manning, Mary -	24	Mrs. Hoddle -	Bathurst -	house servant -	10 - -
187	Murphy, Mary -	19	Ensign Miller -	17th regiment -	- ditto -	8 - -
188	Murray, Catherine -	19	Mrs. Higgins -	a relative.	- - -	- - -
189	Murphy, Mary Ann -	18	Mrs. Maher -	George-street, Sydney	- ditto -	10 - -
190	Murphy, Margaret -	17	Female Factory -	Paramatta -	nurse -	30 - -
191	Murphy, Maria -	19	Mrs. Langford -	Miller's Point, Sydney	house servant -	8 - -
192	M'Laughton, Mary -	23	Mrs. Gill -	George-street, ditto	laundress -	9 - -
193	Mahony } Anna -	16	Mr. Smyth -	- ditto -	nursemaid -	10 - -
194	Mara } Johanna -	17	Mr. Coleman -	4th regiment -	ditto -	8 - -
195	Nonan, Ellen -	23	Mrs. Dick -	George-street, Sydney	laundress -	9 - -
196	Nelson, Eliza -	20	Mrs. Pearson -	Pitt-street, ditto	ditto -	10 - -

CORRESPONDENCE RESPECTING EMIGRATION.

493
33

No.	NAME.	Age.	TO WHOM ENGAGED.		In what Capacity Engaged.	WAGES.
			NAME.	RESIDENCE.		
197	Nolan, Winfred -	15	her father, John Nolan.			£. s. d.
198	Nanor, Ann -	21	Mrs. Manning -	Ultimo, near Sydney	laundress -	10 - -
199	Nanor or Maynor, Jane	23	Mrs. Cowlinshaw -	Bathurst-street, ditto	house servant -	10 - -
200	O'Brien, Rose -	17	Mr. Munday -	George-street, ditto -	- - nurserymaid and needlewoman.	10 - -
201	Oates, Johanna -	16	Mr. Morgan -	Church-hill, ditto -	nursemaid -	8 - -
202	O'Brien, Margaret -	19	Dr. Fatonna -	Pitt-street, ditto -	ditto -	8 - -
203	Quigly, Mary -	18	Mrs. Moses -	George-street, ditto -	house servant -	10 - -
204	Parkins, Catherine -	18	Mr. John Paul -	Sydney -	- ditto -	10 - -
205	Prinze, Eliza -	20	Mrs. Wilson -	- - Cook's River, near Sydney.	- ditto -	10 - -
206	Power, Ellen -	19	Mr. Clarke -	Liverpool-st., Sydney	- ditto -	8 - -
207	Pearce, Sarah -	21	Mr. Barton -	Macquarrie-pl., ditto	cook -	10 - -
208	Quigly, Mary -	27	Mr. Lord -	George-street, ditto -	ditto -	12 - -
209	Quigly, Hanna -	16	Mrs. M. Stafford -	Macquarrie-pl., ditto	- -	8 - -
210	Roche, Honora -	16	Mrs. Holland -	Goulburn-street, ditto	house servant -	9 - -
211	Roche, Frances -	19	Mr. Jones -	George-street, ditto -	nursemaid -	8 - -
212	Roche, Margaret -	40	Mr. Raymond -	O'Connell-street, ditto	laundress -	10 - -
213	Roche, Margaret -	22	- ditto -	- ditto -	house servant -	10 - -
214	Ryan, Mary Ann -	20	Benevolent Asylum; an invalid.			
215	Roche, Mary -	24	Dr. Bowman -	Woolloomooloo, Sydney	laundress -	10 - -
216	Ryan, Catherine -	18	Mrs. Manning -	Ultimo, near ditto -	- -	12 - -
217	Smith, Ann -	16	Miss Moncur -	George-street, ditto -	needlewoman -	6 - -
218	Stanley, Jane -	17	Thomas Black -	Penrith -	nursemaid -	8 - -
219	Stephens, Martha -	26	Mr. Riley -	Pitt-street, Sydney -	- -	14 - -
220	Saunders, Frances -	23	Captain Sturt -	Sydney -	house servant -	9 - -
221	Smith, Mary -	23	Mrs. Dickson -	Pitt-street, Sydney -	- ditto -	10 - -
222	Skelly, Catherine -	25	Mr. Close -	Hunter's River -	- ditto -	10 - -
223	Sullivan, Mary Ann -	21	Captain Hunter -	Sydney -	- -	10 10 -
224	Slattery, Catherine -	23	Mr. Burne -	- - Hyde Park Barrack, Sydney.	- ditto -	12 - -
225	Skelly, Margaret -	22	Captain Collins -	Petersham, near Sydney	- ditto -	9 9 -
226	Sweeny, Maria -	17	Mrs. Samuels -	Pitt-street, ditto -	- ditto -	8 - -
227	Scavell or Scannell, Ann	19	Mr. Coser, baker -	8, George-street, ditto	- ditto -	8 - -
228	Sheahy, Catherine -	17	Mr. Brennan -	King-street, ditto -	- -	7 - -
229	Smith, Margaret -	23	Mr. Maelzer -	Sydney -	- ditto -	12 - -
230	Sullivan, Catherine -	22	Mr. Elyard -	- - Surrey Hills, near Sydney.	- ditto -	10 - -
231	Sullivan, Mary -	22	Mrs. Duguid -	Bridge-street, Sydney	- ditto -	10 - -
232	Savage, Emily -	21	Mrs. Birmingham -	Pitt-street, ditto -	dressmaker -	12 - -
233	Sullivan, Eliza -	16	Rev. S. Marsden -	Parramatta -	house servant -	6 - -
234	Smith, Mary Ann -	18	Mrs. W. H. Sutter -	Bathurst -	nurse -	10 - -
235	Skamlan or Skanor, Mary.	-	Mrs. Lowe -	Bringingelly -	house servant -	9 - -
236	Stokes, Mary Ann -	-	Mr. Tompson -	King-street, Sydney -	- ditto -	8 - -
237	Trenwith, Ellen -	19	Mr. Kentish -	Kent-street, ditto -	nurserymaid -	8 - -
238	Thomson, Mary Ann	17	- - -	Bathurst -	nurse governess -	14 - -
239	Taylor, Ann -	21	Mrs. Phillips -	Argyle-street -	house servant -	8 - -
240	Wheeler, Mary -	21	Mr. Cuninghame -	Sussex-street -	- ditto -	10 - -
241	Welsh, Margaret -	17	Mr. F. Beattie -	Newcastle -	- ditto -	10 - -
242	Welsh, Ellen -	15	Mrs. Davenport -	George-street, Sydney	- ditto -	9 9 -
243	Welsh or Carney, Mary	21	Rev. J. J. Therry -	- - taken by him, her husband being a prisoner in an ironed gang.		
244	Welsh, Honora -	18	Mrs. Reilly -	Macquarrie-pl., Sydney	house servant -	8 - -
245	Weston, Ann -	26	her brother.			
246	Wilkinson, Sarah -	27	Mr. Jackson -	Castlereagh-st., Sydney	- ditto -	10 - -
247	Young, Mary Ann -	17	Mrs. Bird -	York-street, ditto -	- ditto -	10 - -

DIED ON THE VOYAGE.

NAME.	Age.
Daffin, Bridget -	20
Bulger, Margaret -	20
Bulger, Patrick -	5
Coin, Francis -	2
Harris, John -	2

No. 1.

NEW SOUTH
WALES.Extract Despatch
from Lord Glenelg
to Sir R. Bourke.
8 Jan. 1836.EXTRACT of a DESPATCH from Lord *Glenelg* to Governor Sir *Richard Bourke*; dated Downing-street, 8th January 1836.[A similar Despatch was sent to Colonel *Arthur*, Lieutenant-governor of Van Diemen's Land.]

Sir,

Mr. Foster, 5 Dec.
1835.
Mr. Hay, 8 Jan.
1836.

I HAVE the honour herewith to transmit to you copies of a correspondence which has taken place between one of my under secretaries and the chairman of the committee by whom the female emigrants have been selected and dispatched to the Australian colonies, by which you will perceive that the report of the committee offers some suggestions for the improvement of the present system of carrying out the female emigrants. Amongst those to which I have thought it right to accede, the most important is the proposal for increasing to 30*l.* the bounty at present granted to heads of families for the purpose of assisting them to defray the expense of their passage out; but this indulgence can only of course be granted in cases where the emigrants may be selected, and proceed to the colony under arrangements effected either by the committee or by Mr. J. D. Pinnock, the colonial agent for emigration.

It has been settled that four ships shall be dispatched to the Australian colonies during the present year, with about 250 females in each; the first to sail from London to Launceston on the 28th April; the second from Cork to Sydney on the 26th May; the third from London to Hobart Town on the 22d September; and the fourth from Ireland to Sydney at some subsequent date.

This arrangement, by which the vessels proceeding to Sydney are to sail from Ireland, has been made in consequence of the opinion expressed in your despatch of the 8th May 1835.

The entire selection of the emigrants who will be allowed to proceed to Sydney will be entrusted to a committee formed in Cork for that purpose, and to the colonial agent for emigration.

The expense attendant upon the passage of these emigrants will be defrayed in the same manner as heretofore; and I request that all necessary arrangements may be made for securing to the young women who may arrive by these successive opportunities every possible comfort and accommodation, from the period of arrival until that of their obtaining suitable situations.

I have, &c.

(signed) *Glenelg*.EXTRACT of a LETTER from *Edward Foster*, Esq. to *R. W. Hay*, Esq.,
5 December 1835.Extract Letter from
Edw. Foster, Esq.
to R. W. Hay, Esq.
5 Dec. 1835.

THE Emigration Committee having, during the present year, continued to carry on the important service entrusted to them by His Majesty's Government, have the honour to submit to you a review of their proceedings for the consideration of the Secretary of State. In the course of this year four ships have been dispatched, under the direction of the Committee, with female emigrants to the Australian colonies; viz., the *Canton*, for Sydney, which left Gravesend on the 1st of May; the *Charles Kerr*, for Launceston, in Van Diemen's Land, which sailed on the 9th of July; the *Boadicea*, for Hobart Town, which proceeded on the 1st of October; and the ship *James Pattison*, for Cork, whence she sailed for Sydney, on the 30th of October. The duty of the Committee as respects the latter ship was confined to her selection, provisioning, and general equipment, and to the appointment of a suitable superintendent and officers; the selection of the females who proceeded in her having, under your direction, been confided to a local committee at Cork, aided by Lieutenant Friend, R. N., His Majesty's Emigration Agent at that port, and Mr. Pinnock, sent from the Colonial Office to superintend the business in Ireland.

The number of individuals sent out in each ship was as follows:

Ship *Canton*, of 510 tons register.

First, females to whom a free passage was granted in accordance with the regulations acted upon by the Committee	171
Second, females either married or above the age of 30, and therefore paying their own passage	18
Third, female children, under 15 years of age, and therefore paid for by their friends	13
Fourth, male children (members of families on board) paid for by their friends	23
Fifth, males accompanying their families	14
Total	239

CORRESPONDENCE RESPECTING EMIGRATION.

495
35

Ship *Charles Kerr*, of 463 tons register.

First class	-	-	-	-	-	-	156
Second ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Third ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Fourth ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Fifth ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	229

No. 1.
NEW SOUTH
WALES.

Extract Letter
Edw. Foster,
to R. W. Hay,
5 Dec. 183

Ship *Boadicea*, of 430 tons register.

First class	-	-	-	-	-	-	194
Second ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Third ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Fourth ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Fifth ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	265

Ship *James Pattison*, of 513 tons register.

First class	-	-	-	-	-	-	288
Second ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Third ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Fourth ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Fifth ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	317

Making in the aggregate of individuals of both sexes sent out in the above named vessels, of the

First class	-	-	-	-	-	-	809
Second class	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
Third class	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
Fourth class	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
Fifth class	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
Grand Total in 1835	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,050

The aggregate average age of the females who proceeded by the three first named ships, and to whom a free passage has been granted, was about 20 years.

In the conduct of the responsible work committed to them, the Emigration Committee have been anxiously desirous to effect in the most unexceptionable manner the benevolent objects which His Majesty's Government had in view, and to realise the just expectation of the colonists of Van Diemen's Land and New South Wales; the most vigilant inquiry into the character and circumstances of each individual applicant for emigration having been instituted, and the most scrupulous care observed in the admission of each case; and notwithstanding the great difficulties which must always exist, and to which the Committee have on a former occasion adverted at length, they entertain a sanguine hope that the emigrants of the present year, while improving their own condition in life, will largely contribute to the general welfare of the colonies for which they are destined. To the selection of one of the best adapted ships in the Port of London on each occasion, to her proper ventilation, fittings, bedding, provisioning, and general equipment, and to all which progressive experience has shown to be conducive to the health, security and comfort of the emigrants, every possible attention has been paid.

In the agreement for the hire of each ship a stipulation is made, reserving to the Committee the power of approving or rejecting the master and the principal officers; and the Committee have in every instance required unequivocal testimonials of the moral character and professional competency of each individual officer; they have been more than ordinarily careful in consequence of the complaints transmitted to the Committee by Lieutenant Sampson Marshall, R.N., the superintendent of the emigrants who proceeded last year in the ship *David Scott*, fully corroborated, as those statements have been, by Mr. Owen, the master of that ship, and some of the most respectable persons who were passengers on board, of the highly culpable conduct of certain of the officers; and they have also felt anxious to adopt any additional regulations calculated to guard against the repetition of such criminality.

The Committee in consequence addressed a statement to you some time since; and under the sanction of the Secretary of State, bonds are now required of the master, and of the chief and second mates of every ship engaged by the Committee, in the several penal sums of 200*l.*, 100*l.*, and 50*l.*, for their moral and correct behaviour during the voyage, and this

No. 1.

NEW SOUTH
WALES.Extract Letter from
Edw. Foster, Esq.
to R. W. Hay, Esq.
5 Dec. 1835.

bond, duly executed and witnessed by the surgeon-superintendent on board, is now transmitted to the governor by each ship, that he may, should any infraction of the conditions of the bonds take place, act on the orders of the Secretary of State by prosecuting the offenders at once in the colony, the penalties being made payable to the Colonial Treasurer in the respective colonies; on the other hand, in order to stimulate to correct conduct, and to the best possible performance of their duties, gratuities have been ordered, under the authority of your department, to be paid to each of the officers before-named, by the Governor in the colony, should he have reason to believe they have well and faithfully performed their duty; under the double operation therefore of the serious consequences to which they are thus subjected on the one hand, and the hope of pecuniary reward on the other, the Committee look with confidence that the reprehensible conduct which was exhibited on board the *David Scott* will not recur.

In the system of superintendence also a material improvement has been adopted, the plan of former years of appointing a superintendent and surgeon for the separate duties of each office, was found to give rise on some occasions to disunion and altercation between these officers, and to produce its natural fruits, complaint and disorder among the emigrants on board; during the present year the Committee have concentrated the authority on each occasion in one gentleman, a surgeon-superintendent, to whom, independently of a free cabin passage, a gratuity of 50*l.* is now payable by the respective governors, under the direction of the Secretary of State, but the payment of this gratuity depends entirely on the governor's approbation of the superintendent's conduct and management during the voyage; the Committee trust that these several measures will operate beneficially on the moral security and comfort of all the persons to whom they have reference.

The proportion of females having greatly increased from various parts of the United Kingdom, who have this year proceeded in the Committee's ships (not one-fifth of the whole having been selected from candidates residing in the city of London and the entire county of Middlesex), and it being essential that they should be placed, during their sojourn in this city, under circumstances of entire moral security, the Committee engaged a convenient house, at a moderate rent, for that purpose, the bedding provided for the voyage being temporarily used for the accommodation of the emigrants; and the Committee have been gratified to find that their arrangements in this respect have given entire satisfaction to all the females who have availed themselves of the protection of the Committee while in London.

Through the kindness of the "British and Foreign Bible Society," the "Prayer Book and Homily Society," the "Religious Tract Society," and the "British and Foreign Temperance Society," bibles, testaments and suitable religious tracts have been obtained on the departure of each ship for the use of the emigrants; and a supply of other moral and entertaining publications has also, in each case, been put on board, and the distribution confided to the superintendent. Schools have also been directed by the Committee to be established on board their ships generally, to the great advantage of the younger emigrants, and also to many of riper years.

Since the Committee first undertook (in 1833) these duties, the number of individuals they have been instrumental in sending to the Australian colonies is as follows:

1833:

First class	-	-	-	-	-	-	451
Second ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Third ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Fourth ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Fifth ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Total in 1833							516

1834:

First class	-	-	-	-	-	-	845
Second ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
Third ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
Fourth ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
Fifth ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
Total in 1834							1,218

1835:

First class	-	-	-	-	-	-	809
Second ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
Third ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
Fourth ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
Fifth ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
Total in 1835							1,050

giving an aggregate of persons who have proceeded under the arrangements of the Committee, since their appointment, of

First

CORRESPONDENCE RESPECTING EMIGRATION.

497
37

First class	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,105
Second ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	145
Third ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	219
Fourth ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	146
Fifth ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	169
Grand Total							2,784

No. 1.
NEW SOUTH
WALES.

Letter from
Edw. Foster, Esq.
to R. W. Hay, Esq.
5 Dec. 1835.

Of the general health on the passage a tolerably correct estimate may be formed from the following statement of the deaths on board, which, in the six ships dispatched in 1833 and 1834 (it being obvious that no accounts of those sent out this year could, for some time yet, reach this country), and which conveyed out 1,734 souls, only 11 deaths occurred, five adults and six children. Most of these were cases of persons in indifferent health when they embarked, but who, being members of families on board, could not be separated from their connections; and yet, under these circumstances, the aggregate average of mortality on the passage has only been about five-eighths per cent. Five of these deaths, viz. two adults and three children, occurred on board the ship *Duchess of Northumberland*, from Ireland, which reduces the mortality in all the other ships to less than three-eighths per cent. The Committee deem it proper to advert to this important point, as strongly illustrative of the general care taken of the emigrants during their passage to the distant land of their adoption, and affording a full and satisfactory answer, if any were required, to the misstatements which have from time to time been put forth on this subject.

The Committee have learned, with peculiar satisfaction, that the ground of complaint which prevailed last year, of the manner in which the emigrants were received at Sydney, has been wholly removed, and are happy to advert to the excellent arrangements latterly made by the colonial government for the benefit of the females who seek to better their condition in Australia, and especially to the highly laudable and valuable aid afforded them by the philanthropic individuals who constitute the Ladies' Committee at Sydney. At Van Diemen's Land all seems to be done which the warmest friends of humanity can desire for the security and welfare of these strangers.

The Committee beg leave, before concluding their Report, to observe, that the practical good arising from sending out a portion of moral and well-selected married persons and their families in these ships, has been confirmed by experience. Order, contentment and general harmony have been promoted on board by the influence which heads of families, who, properly selected, exercise over, not merely their own families, but the entire society throughout the ship, proper care being of course taken to admit those families only whose ascertained character is a guarantee for good conduct during the voyage, as well as usefulness in the colonies. The Committee regret to say, that frequent instances occur of persons of this description, who are desirous to emigrate, but who cannot possibly defray the difference between the actual expense of their passage and the family bounty of 20*l.*; and the Committee would respectfully submit to you, for the re-consideration of the Secretary of State, whether it would not be desirable to increase the family bounty on behalf of families who may be ascertained to be proper objects for it.

The Committee avail themselves of this opportunity to renew the offer of their services to His Majesty's Government, and hitherto accepted, in the superintendence of the important work to which this Report relates.

COPY of a LETTER from R. W. Hay, Esq. to Edward Foster, Esq.; dated Downing-street, 8 January 1836.

Sir,

I HAVE received and have laid before Lord Glenelg your letter of the 5th ultimo, containing a report of the proceedings of the Emigration Committee during the past year, and I am directed by his Lordship to transmit to you the following reply.

The Secretary of State desires me in the first place to repeat the assurance conveyed to you by his predecessor, of the great value which is attached by His Majesty's Government to the services of the gentlemen composing your committee, and to express his satisfaction at receiving a renewed offer of their services to conduct the same important objects during the year 1836.

Lord Glenelg is disposed to avail himself at all times of any practicable suggestion which may be offered to him by the committee tending to improve the system of emigration; and with that view I am directed to acquaint you, that, adverting to the representation contained in your letter, as to the beneficial influence which the presence of well-conducted married people, with their families, on board the vessels engaged for females, has had upon the emigrants in general, his Lordship has much pleasure in sanctioning, with the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, an increase of the aid at present granted to heads of families of this description towards providing them a passage to 30*l.*, in cases where the emigrants shall be selected by the committee, and proceeding by the ships engaged by them for the conveyance of female emigrants.

His Lordship would recommend that four ships be dispatched to the Australian Colonies during the present year, with about 250 females in each; the first to sail from London to

Letter from
R. W. Hay, Esq.
Edw. Foster, Esq.
8 Jan. 1836.

No. 1.

NEW SOUTH
WALES.

Letter from
R. W. Hay, Esq. to
Edw. Foster, Esq.
8 Jan. 1836.

Launceston on the 28th April; the second, from Cork to Sydney on the 26th May; the third, from London to Hobart Town on the 22d September; and the last from Ireland at some subsequent date. I am directed, however, by the Secretary of State to acquaint you, that with reference to the vessels which are proposed to sail from Ireland, his Lordship will only impose upon your committee the task of engaging and equipping a proper vessel for the conveyance of the emigrants. The selection of the emigrants who may be allowed to proceed in them, as well as all the arrangements attendant on their embarkation, will be entrusted to a committee formed in Cork for that purpose, and to Mr. J. D. Pinnock, the colonial agent for emigration.

Having stated to you the views of Lord Glenelg on the subject of emigration for the year 1836, I have only to request that your committee will take the necessary steps for carrying them into execution.

I am, &c.
(signed) R. W. Hay.

VAN DIEMEN'S LAND.

COPY of a DESPATCH from Lieutenant-governor *Arthur* to Mr. Secretary *Spring Rice*, dated Van Diemen's Land, Government House, 26 Feb. 1835.

Sir,

No. 1.
VAN DIEMEN'S
LAND.
Despatch from
Lieut. Gov. Arthur
to Mr. Secretary
Spring Rice.
26 Feb. 1835.

WITH reference to your despatch of the 15th October last, acquainting me with the embarkation of a number of female emigrants on board of the *Sarah*, I have the honour to inform you that this vessel arrived on the 15th instant; and that the whole of the young women, as you will perceive by the accompanying return, with the exception of nine, who are either sickly or of bad character, have already found employment, or been received into the houses of parents or other friends.

The present importation is by far the most satisfactory which has yet been received, in whatever respect it may be considered. The females themselves are understood to be persons of a more serviceable description, as well as of better conduct, than those who were admitted into the former vessels; not a single occurrence of a disagreeable nature during the voyage has as yet come to my knowledge; fewer unpleasanties have transpired; since their arrival they have obtained situations within a period of time unusually short, and they have done much to redeem the character of *protected* immigration.

Nevertheless I am prepared to be informed that these young women were not selected with greater care than those who under the bounty arrived by the *Strathfieldsay*; for I can easily imagine that the judicious supervision maintained by Mr. and Mrs. Logan, together with an attention to the rules laid down in the excellent report of, which I have the honour to send you a copy, may not only have prevented contamination during the voyage, but actually, though in a situation supposed by many to be very unfavourable to such a result, have produced in some instances an improvement of moral principle.

I am so much satisfied with the reports I have heard of Mr. Logan's conduct during the voyage, confirmed as they are by the pleasing result to which I have now drawn your attention, that it will give me great pleasure to place Mr. Logan, so soon as any suitable vacancy may occur, in some small appointment, in the hope that the measure will meet your confirmation.

I regret very much the prevalence of the unpleasant reports respecting the treatment of some of the female immigrants to these colonies which have attracted your notice; but I can assure you, with the utmost confidence, that, at least so far as regards Van Diemen's Land, they are perfectly groundless. The Ladies' Committee have on each occasion been most assiduous in their attentions. A spacious house has been hired for their reception on each occasion, and good food and clean bedding procured for them in abundance. The reception, however, by the community of those who came by the former vessels was not so encouraging, simply because so large a proportion of them (I allude more especially to the *Princess Royal*) behaved so ill immediately after their arrival.

The circumstance, however, that two or three of these women have, on the present occasion, come out to join their convict husbands, suggests the necessity of vigilance to prevent the admixture of such persons, except in very special

CORRESPONDENCE RESPECTING EMIGRATION.

499
39

special cases, as their presence tends to embarrass the Government in respect of convict discipline.

I have taken the liberty on several recent occasions of adverting to the giving of bounties to females in preference to any other description of immigrants. The result of the present venture encourages me still more decidedly to recommend that course, and to suggest that a vessel of about 300 tons with females would prove exceedingly acceptable at the flourishing port of Launceston.

The benevolent exertions of the Ladies' Committee will be, I am sure, fully appreciated by His Majesty's Government.

I have, &c.
(signed) Geo. Arthur.

No. 1.
VAN DIEMEN
LAND.
Despatch from
Lieut. Gov. Ar
to Mr. Secret
Spring Rice
26 Feb. 183

AN ALPHABETICAL RETURN of the disposal of the FREE FEMALE IMMIGRANTS, per SARAH. 16 to 25 February 1835.

No.	NAME.	AGE.	OCCUPATION.	DISPOSAL.	Rate of Wage per Annum.
					£. s. d.
1	Albin, Maria - -	16	general servant -	Mrs. Moore, Davey street -	10 - -
2	Alexander, Mary - -	25	milliner - -	Intends going to business.	
3	Anderson, Lucy M. -	27	dressmaker - -	Going into business.	
4	Anderson, Jane - -	17	general servant -	Mr. Warham, Elizabeth-street -	10 - -
5	Alfrida, Alfridius -	15	- ditto - -	Mrs. Webb, Argyle-street - -	9 - -
6	Adams, Anne - -	27	nurserymaid -	Not yet provided for.	
7	Ansell, Agnes - -	17	general servant -	Mrs. Seccombe, Launceston -	10 - -
8	Beaumont, Anne - -	23	nurserymaid -	Not yet engaged.	
9	Bawser, Sarah - -	21	- - - - -	Married to one of the seamen.	
10	Blake, Rebeca - -	19	house servant -	Disengaged (sick).	
11	Bessiker, Eliz. M. -	21	housemaid - -	Captain Swanston - - - -	14 - -
12	Bryant, Margaret - -	20	- - - - -	Gone with parents to Sydney.	
13	Bryant, Anne - -	15	- - - - -	- - ditto.	
14	Browne, Margaret -	24	housemaid - -	Mr. Logan - - - - -	14 - -
15	Burn, Maria - -	22	- - nurserymaid and sempstress - -	Mr. Wood, Hobart Town - -	15 - -
16	Barrett, Honora - -	21	general servant -	The Rev. Mr. Miller - - -	12 - -
17	Bales, Mary - -	22	- - - - -	- - At present in the Colonial Hospital.	
18	Bryant, Mary - -	18	- - - - -	Gone with her father, a settler.	
19	Bryant, Elizabeth -	15	- - - - -	- - ditto.	
20	Bryant, Catharine -	19	- - - - -	Gone to Sydney with her father.	
21	Cavendish, Catherine	20	housemaid - -	Mrs. Parsons, Humbolton - -	12 - -
22	Cundell, Mary - -	17	general servant -	Mrs. Wilkinson - - - -	10 - -
23	Clark, Margaret - -	18	- ditto - -	Mr. Ashton, Green Ponds - -	12 - -
24	Chappel, Louisa - -	17	nurserymaid -	Mr. Deane - - - - -	10 - -
25	Capell, Susan A. - -	18	general servant -	Mr. Bryant, Redlands - - -	12 - -
26	Callowe, Rachel - -	15	nurserygirl -	Mrs. Abbot, New Town - - -	4 - -
27	Cole, Ellen - -	19	governess - -	Mrs. Kemp.	
28	Cole, Mary Anne - -	15	- - - - -	- - Gone with her father, a pas- senger per Sarah.	
29	Cawan, Mary - -	22	general servant -	Mr. Burne, St. Patrick-street -	12 - -
30	Campbell, Margaret -	22	- ditto - -	Mrs. Turnbull - - - - -	12 - -
31	Chippett, Elizabeth -	18	nurserymaid -	Mrs. Hewitt - - - - -	16 - -
32	Dale, Elizabeth - -	28	cook - - - -	Mrs. Dobson, Macquarrie-street	16 - -
33	Dempsey, Mary - -	19	fancy worker -	Intends entering business.	
34	Davie, Barbara - -	21	- - - - -	- - Gone to live with her cousin, Mrs. Pierce, Hobart Town.	
35	Driscoll, Caroline -	28	general servant -	Mr. Archer - - - - -	12 - -
36	Drummond, Margaret	24	housemaid - -	Mrs. Pedder.	
37	Evans, Susan - -	17	- ditto - -	Mrs. Hewitt - - - - -	16 16 -
38	Eyre, Martha - -	21	nurserymaid -	Mr. Walker, Norfolk Plains -	12 - -
39	Eyre, Sophia - -	30	housekeeper -	As yet disengaged.	
40	Eldridge, Henrietta -	15	- - - - -	- - Living with her father, pas- senger per Sarah.	
41	Ferris, Isabella - -	22	general servant -	Mr. Marzetti - - - - -	12 - -
42	Freddon, Elizabeth -	28	- ditto - -	Mr. Butler, Old Wharf - - -	10 - -
43	Farrell, Mary - -	25	housemaid - -	Mrs. Learmouth - - - -	12 12 -
44	Farrell, Elizabeth -	26	general servant -	Mrs. Gillis, Launceston - -	12 - -
45	Fichess, Catherine -	19	cook - - - -	Mrs. McKillop - - - - -	15 - -
46	Francis, Theodosia -	-	ditto - - - -	- - - - -	12 12 -
47	Gurney, Anne - -	16	general servant -	Mrs. Palmer, Patrick-street -	12 - -
48	Gardiner, Mrs. - -	30	cook - - - -	Mrs. Learmouth - - - -	15 15 -
49	Graydon, Maria - -	30	governess - -	Mr. Walker, Norfolk Plains -	30 - -

CORRESPONDENCE RESPECTING EMIGRATION.

No.	NAME.	AGE.	OCCUPATION.	DISPOSAL.	Rate of Wages per Annum.
					£. s. d.
50	Grant, Anne - - -	28	- - - -	- - Gone to her husband, an assigned servant.	
51	Hammell, Elizabeth - -	28	- - - -	Married to one of the sailors.	
52	Hearne, Mary - - -	19	- - - -		
53	Hoggins, Mary - - -	16	- - - -		
54	Hoggins, Esther - - -	19	- - - -		
55	Hunter, Margaret - - -	20	- - - -	About to be married.	
56	Hunter, Mary - - -	18	- - - -	Remains with her sister.	
57	Hingerty, Mary - - -	22	laundress - - -	Mrs. Johnson - - - -	12 - -
58	Ilett, Elizabeth - - -	17	general servant - -	Mrs. Johnson - - - -	12 - -
59	Ilett, Anne - - -	24	- ditto - - -	Mr. Carter, Green Ponds - -	10 - -
60	Jackson, Phæbe Anne - -	18	- - - -	Remained on board the Sarah.	
61	Jones, Catherine - - -	25	housemaid - - -	Government-house - - - -	12 - -
62	Johnson, Cath. (vel Rider)	22	nursery governess -	Mrs. Murray - - - -	14 - -
63	Kerling, Sarah A. - - -	19	- - - -	- - Gone to Mr. Willis, who will provide for her.	
64	King, Mary A. - - -	17	- - - -	In the Colonial Hospital.	
65	Kleeman, Ann - - -	20	general servant - -	Mrs. Smith, Liverpool-street -	10 - -
66	Kelroy, Bridget - - -	25	- ditto - - -	Mrs. Speak - - - -	10 - -
67	La Neve, Mary - - -	19	governess - - -	Mrs. Abott.	
68	Lloyd, Catherine - - -	24	general servant - -	Mrs. Mason - - - -	10 - -
69	Lear, Caroline - - -	18	- - - -	- - About to be married to an officer of the ship.	
70	Lear, Ellen - - -	17	nursery governess	Still disengaged.	
71	Lowe, Isabella - - -	22	general servant - -	Mrs. Petrie, Macquarrie-street -	12 - -
72	Longhurst, Elizabeth - -	21	- ditto - - -	Mr. W. Wise - - - -	10 - -
73	Longdon, Eliza - - -	30	housekeeper - - -	Disengaged.	
74	Muggridge, Elizabeth - -	16	general servant - -	Mrs. Wright - - - -	10 - -
75	Moran, Anne - - -	22	cook - - -	Captain Harvy, Launceston.	
76	M'Namara, Honora - - -	20	general servant - -	Mrs. Johnson - - - -	12 - -
77	M'Govron, Fanny - - -	16	- ditto - - -	Mrs. Cameron, Launceston - -	12 - -
78	Menzies, Marjery - - -	27	- ditto - - -	Mr. Watchorn - - - -	12 - -
79	M'Donald, Caroline - - -	18	cook & housemaid	Mr. W. Bethune - - - -	12 - -
80	Nolan, Margaret - - -	20	general servant - -	Mrs. Pressnell - - - -	12 - -
81	Nicholls, Elizabeth - - -	20	- ditto - - -	Mr. D. Moses - - - -	10 - -
82	Newcomb, Eliza - - -	24	milliner - - -	Mrs. Grass - - - -	20 - -
83	Nicholls, Anne - - -	18	- - - -	Gone with her mother.	
84	Nash, Mary Jane - - -	24	housemaid - - -	Mrs. Turner - - - -	12 12 -
85	O'Neal, Sarah - - -	20	- - - -	- - Gone to her uncle, Mr. Young, a passenger per Sarah.	
86	Pattie, Matilda - - -	18	upper servant - -	Mrs. Jellicoe - - - -	15 - -
87	Pitcher, Dinah - - -	29	- - - -	- - Gone to live with her husband, an assigned servant.	
88	Presnell, Harriet - - -	21	- - - -	Gone with her father.	
89	Ray, Sarah D. - - -	25	- - - -	- - Going to be married to a cabin passenger.	
90	Rankin, Helen - - -	22	general servant - -	Mrs. Makepeace - - - -	10 - -
91	Stormont, Phæbe - - -	28	- ditto - - -	Mrs. Coombs, Elizabeth-street -	12 - -
92	Stephens, Jane - - -	20	- - - -	- - Subject to fits, going to Colonial Hospital.	
93	Sullivan, Hannah - - -	21	general servant - -	Mrs. Aubrey, Fitzroy-crescent -	12 - -
94	Sullivan, Mary - - -	28	- ditto - - -	Mrs. Ruscombe, Richmond - -	12 - -
95	Smith, Caroline - - -	18	- ditto - - -	Mrs. Hopgood, Melville-street -	10 - -
96	Smith, Amelia - - -	15	- ditto - - -	Mrs. Brown, Bathurst-street - -	10 - -
97	Scammell, Ann - - -	15	nursery girl - - -	Mrs. Dowling - - - -	6 - -
98	Stokoe, S. T. - - -	24	sempstress - - -	Captain Richie, Launceston - -	15 - -
99	Smith, Maria - - -	17	general servant - -	Mr. Abbott - - - -	12 - -
100	Smith, M. Anne - - -	26	- ditto - - -	Mr. Palmer, Rural Dean.	
101	Smith, M. Anne - - -	21	- ditto - - -	Mrs. Barnes, York District - -	10 - -
102	Starr, Martha - - -	22	- - sempstress and nurserymaid.	Mrs. H. Jennings, Launceston -	15 - -
103	Singleton, Ellen - - -	21	general servant - -	Mrs. M'Robin - - - -	12 - -
104	Theobald, Jane - - -	25	- ditto - - -	Mr. Jones - - - -	12 - -
105	Wood, Elizabeth - - -	21	- - - -	Married to first officer of Sarah.	
106	Vaughan, Elizabeth - - -	17	- - assistant nurse & sempstress	Mrs. Bedford, jun. - - - -	10 - -
107	Wakley, Mary - - -	16	general servant - -	Mrs. Clark, Collins-street - -	10 - -
108	Webb, Juliana - - -	16	- - - -	- - Gone to Mrs. Luckman, her friend, Collins-street.	
109	Ward, Susan - - -	17	nurserymaid - - -	Mr. Logan - - - -	10 - -
110	Walker, Mary - - -	17	- ditto - - -	Mr. Gilles, Launceston - - -	12 - -
111	Williams, Martha - - -	27	general servant - -	Mr. J. A. Jackson, Launceston -	15 - -
112	Wilkinson, Sarah - - -	24	sempstress - - -	Mrs. Martin, Norfolk - - -	8 - -

EXTRACT of a DESPATCH from Lieutenant-governor *Arthur* to Mr. Secretary *Spring Rice*; dated Van Diemen's Land, Government House, 25th May 1835.

No. 1.
VAN DIEMEN'S
LAND.

Despatch from
Lieut.-gov. Arthur
to Mr. Secretary
Spring Rice.
25 May 1835.

" Sir,

" I HAD the honour in my despatch of the 26th February last to report the arrival of the *Sarah*, with female immigrants, and the favourable auspices under which these interesting new colonists commenced their settlement; and I have now the pleasure of transmitting for your perusal the Report of the Ladies' Committee, in which you will find some very excellent practical remarks, calculated to be useful in guiding the exertions of the Board entrusted in England with the duty of selecting persons deserving of the protection of the Government. I may allude in an especial manner to the comment upon the practice of sending out very young girls from the workhouses, schools of industry, or reform or other charitable institutions.

" Nothing could be more satisfactory than the result of this last experiment; and it may be proper I should add, that in addition to the vessel which I suggested should be sent to Launceston, another would now be exceedingly acceptable at this port.

" The interest which has been taken by the Ladies' Committee in providing for the settlement of these immigrants, will, I am sure, be fully appreciated by His Majesty's Government."

REPORT OF THE LADIES' COMMITTEE.

THE Ladies Committee for advising and assisting female emigrants on their arrival in this colony beg leave to report, for the information of his Excellency the Lieutenant-governor, that all the emigrants by the ship *Sarah* are now engaged in situations or otherwise established, as the list furnished by Mr. Everett to the Colonial Secretary will more particularly show.

Report of the
Ladies' Committee.

With the exception of the few who remained on board the ship, the whole of them were very soon dispersed, the inhabitants evincing so much anxiety to secure their services, that from 30 to 40 were engaged the same day they landed; and even long after they were all provided for, applications for servants continued to be made at this establishment.

Whether this was occasioned by the report which soon prevailed, that the emigrants by this vessel were of a more useful description of servants than any who had previously arrived in the colony, or whether it was owing to the general want of servants at that time of any kind, the committee do not pretend to determine; but they are inclined to believe it was more to be attributed to the former than the latter cause.

That the largest proportion of females by this ship are of a description better suited to the wants of the colony than any that have yet been sent out by the Government there can be no dispute.

The selection generally evinces great discrimination and good sense on the part of the person entrusted to make it. These emigrants more nearly approximate to the class of women so much required in this colony for servants in settlers' families, and for wives to the lower ranks of life, than any others who have heretofore arrived under similar circumstances. They consist chiefly of sober, industrious, hard-working women, such as are in England commonly styled "servants of all work;" most of them can cook, wash and bake, and are able to make themselves useful in a family. The greater number of those who have before classed themselves under the denomination "servants of all work," have in truth been "servants of no work," for they have generally proved to be drunken and idle, and alike incapable and unwilling to undertake the duties performed by such servants; in fact, they have seldom remained in any respectable family where they have been placed, having been soon discharged as worse than useless, or themselves quitting their service to follow a disreputable course of life.

There is one most important point to which the Ladies' Committee feel peculiarly anxious to call the attention of those to whom the Home Government delegate the direction and management of female emigration: it is the practice of sending out to this colony very young girls from the workhouses, schools of industry, or reform or other charitable institutions.

The committee have experienced the most painful solicitude respecting many of those who have arrived in every ship with female emigrants; and although they have exercised their best care, by endeavouring to place them in such families where they would be protected from evil, yet it is lamentable to observe the number of these young girls in this town who have deviated from the paths of virtue.

The committee are induced to make this representation from the great difficulty they have always found in procuring information in respectable families for girls from 14 to 16 years of age: few persons are willing to take them as servants, and it has frequently happened that after having been placed by the committee in a situation where they would be taken care of,

many

No. 1.
VAN DIEMEN'S
LAND.
—
Report of the
Ladies' Committee.

many have quitted those situations and sought a home with abandoned and depraved characters, of whom there are many in this town willing enough to receive them, and influenced, it is to be feared, by the most unworthy motives. The committee would therefore most earnestly hope that in future none under 17 or 18 years of age might be induced by any assistance from the Government to emigrate to this colony, where the first lesson they learn is, that they are free, and subject to no control but such as they are willing to submit to. The committee are desirous to urge this point very strongly for the serious consideration of the Government, both as it affects the welfare of the young emigrants themselves, and also for the sake of the best interests of this community, which surely cannot be better served than in promoting by every means the advancement of religion and virtue, and preventing the increase of immorality and crime.

Although the committee feel convinced that the good reputation which the emigrants by the Sarah enjoy arises from the care and discernment shown in their selection, yet they cannot, with justice to the superintendents, Mr. and Mrs. Logan, omit to notice that the preservation of habits of industry, sobriety and good conduct are entirely due to them, resulting from the strict and consistent discipline maintained by them whilst on board ship. The system adopted throughout the voyage appears to have been so blended with kindness and affectionate interest in the welfare of every individual under their care, as to have gained from all both attachment and respect.

It is to be regretted that their meritorious exertions were whole unaided by the surgeon of the ship, whose habits and conduct were ill suited to the responsible and important situation in which he was placed.

Of the care and attention bestowed upon the emigrants by Mr. and Mrs. Logan during the voyage the committee of course can only judge by the gratifying results; of their usefulness and uniform exertions in furthering the views of all the emigrants since their landing, the committee have had ample opportunity of witnessing, and they cannot withhold their especial notice of it. The total disregard of themselves manifested by Mr. and Mrs. Logan in giving up the whole of their time and attention to the one object, that of assisting the committee in promoting the advantageous settlement of each individual, deserve their best acknowledgments. Of their own prospects Mr. and Mrs. Logan never appeared to think until all were provided for.

Despatch from
Lieut.-gov. Arthur
to R. W. Hay, Esq.
2 Sept. 1835.

COPY of a DESPATCH from Lieutenant-governor *Arthur* to *R. W. Hay*, Esq.; dated Van Diemen's Land, Government House, 2d September 1835.

Sir,

I HAVE the honour to transmit herewith, for the information of the Secretary of State, Returns showing the average wages of mechanics and labourers, and the prices of provisions in Van Diemen's Land, during the half year terminating on the 30th June last.

I have, &c.
(signed) *Geo Arthur.*

No. 1.
No. 2.

Wages
of Mechanics.

No. 1.—A RETURN showing the AVERAGE WAGES of MECHANICS and Others in the Island of *Van Diemen's Land*, for the Six Months ending 30th June 1835; obtained from Returns transmitted from the respective Districts of the Colony to this Office; together with the Aggregate Number of each description required for the same period.

TRADE or CALLING.	Average Wages per Diem, without Board or Lodging.			Average Wages per Diem, with Board and Lodging.			Average Wages per Annum, with Board and Lodging.			Total Number required.
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Bread and Biscuit Bakers - - -	-	3	4 ½	-	1	11	28	6	8	11
Butchers - - - - -	-	4	1	-	2	2	30	5	8	17
Boat-builders - - - - -	-	7	1	-	5	-	42	-	-	8
Brick makers - - - - -	-	6	1	-	4	3	45	11	5	52
Bricklayers - - - - -	-	6	10 ½	-	4	8 ½	51	10	-	43
Bellows-makers - - - - -	no rate given			—			—			—
Blacksmiths - - - - -	-	7	1	-	4	11	53	8	6	28
Bellhangers - - - - -	-	7	4	-	4	9	40	-	-	6
Brass-founders - - - - -	-	6	6	-	4	6	50	-	-	1
Brewers' Maltsters - - - - -	-	4	9	-	2	11	42	16	-	12
Collar-makers - - - - -	-	5	8	-	3	6	44	5	-	7
Confectioners - - - - -	-	3	9	-	2	6	30	-	-	3
Chair-makers - - - - -	-	7	5	-	5	10 ½	55	10	-	12
Curriers - - - - -	-	5	4	-	2	11 ½	41	16	-	23
Carpenters - - - - -	-	6	9	-	4	8	54	2	6	66
Caulkers - - - - -	-	5	-	-	3	-	40	-	-	2
Coopers - - - - -	-	6	7	-	4	3	59	-	-	23
Cart-makers - - - - -	-	7	1	-	5	1	52	16	8	20

TRADE or CALLING.	Average Wages per Diem, without Board or Lodging.	Average Wages per Diem, with Board and Lodging.	Average Wages per Annum, with Board and Lodging.	Total Number required.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Coach-makers - - - - -	- 7 3	- 5 -	50 - -	11
Compositors - - - - -	- 7 -	- 5 -	80 - -	6
Candle-makers - - - - -	- 4 6	- 2 6	27 10 -	5
Cabinet-makers - - - - -	- 8 -	- 6 1 ½	58 6 8	11
Cheese-makers - - - - -	- 4 -	- 2 6	32 10 -	11
Coachspring-ditto - - - - -	- 8 2	- 5 9	60 - -	5
Cooks—Men - - - - -	- 3 5	- 1 10	24 8 -	40
Ditto—Women - - - - -	- 2 9	- 1 4 ½	17 3 4	60
Colliers - - - - -	no rate given	- - -	15 - -	12
Coppersmiths - - - - -	- 5 9	- 4 -	40 - -	1
Cutlers - - - - -	- 4 6	- 2 6	31 - -	3
Dyers - - - - -	- 6 -	- 4 -	36 - -	2
Dairywomen - - - - -	- 2 6	- 1 2	16 8 6	66
Distillers - - - - -	- 6 -	- 4 -	50 - -	2
Engineers - - - - -	- 10 6	- 8 -	57 10 -	3
Farmers - - - - -	- 3 10 ½	- 2 6 ½	32 10 -	75
Farriers - - - - -	- 8 -	- 6 10	90 - -	16
Flax-dressers - - - - -	no rate given.	- - -	- - -	-
Fellmongers - - - - -	- 4 3	- 2 1	30 - -	2
Gardeners - - - - -	- 4 4 ½	- 2 4 ½	29 2 6	48
Glaziers - - - - -	- 6 6	- 4 7	45 - -	10
Glue-makers - - - - -	no rate given	- - -	- - -	10
Gilders - - - - -	- 7 -	- 5 -	50 - -	1
Gunsmiths - - - - -	- 6 6	- 4 3	46 10 -	5
Hairdressers - - - - -	- 3 9	- 2 3	26 13 4	6
Hat-finishers - - - - -	no rate given.	- - -	- - -	-
Harness-makers - - - - -	- 5 10	- 4 4 ½	43 15 -	12
Hoop-binders - - - - -	no rate given.	- - -	- - -	-
Joiners - - - - -	- 7 -	- 4 9 ½	52 - -	34
Japanners - - - - -	no rate given.	- - -	- - -	-
Leather-dressers - - - - -	- 5 8 ½	- 3 4	41 13 4	9
Lime-burners - - - - -	- 4 8	- 3 1	34 16 -	21
Locksmiths - - - - -	- 5 10	- 3 9	42 10 -	4
Labourers - - - - -	- 3 10	- 1 6	22 10 -	139
Millers - - - - -	- 4 7	- 2 8	43 2 10	23
Millwrights - - - - -	- 7 1	- 4 8	66 10 -	15
Milliners - - - - -	- 2 6	- 1 3	17 10 -	14
Mustard-makers - - - - -	no rate given.	- - -	- - -	-
Milkmen - - - - -	- 3 2	- 1 7	23 - -	8
Nurserymen - - - - -	- 4 6	- 2 6	33 - -	8
Nailers - - - - -	- 5 -	- 3 6	38 15 -	13
Painters - - - - -	- 6 -	- 4 2	44 - -	9
Parchment-makers - - - - -	no rate given.	- - -	- - -	-
Pump-makers - - - - -	- 6 6	- 4 9	50 - -	3
Plough-makers - - - - -	- 6 10	- 4 10	49 10 -	15
Potters - - - - -	- 5 -	- 3 -	45 - -	2
Paper-makers - - - - -	no rate given.	- - -	- - -	-
Plasterers - - - - -	- 6 7	- 5 -	62 4 -	36
Ploughmen - - - - -	- 3 7	- 1 10	25 8 8	88
Provision-curers - - - - -	no rate given.	- - -	- - -	-
Plumbers - - - - -	- 6 4	- 4 6	45 - -	6
Printers and Pressmen - - - - -	- 5 -	- 3 6	50 - -	2
Quarrymen - - - - -	- 4 9	- 2 9 ½	29 - -	26
Quill-preparers - - - - -	no rate given.	- - -	- - -	-
Rope-makers - - - - -	- 6 -	- 4 -	50 - -	2
Saddlers - - - - -	- 6 7	- 4 10	51 15 -	15
Shoemakers - - - - -	- 5 3 ½	- 3 4	40 8 -	47
Sawyers - - - - -	- 6 8 ½	- 4 7	56 16 -	61
Shipwrights - - - - -	- 8 -	- 6 -	70 - -	4
Stonemasons - - - - -	- 6 10 ½	- 4 8	49 3 4	48
Stone-cutters - - - - -	- 7 1	- 4 6	45 10 -	21
Sail-makers - - - - -	- 5 -	- - -	- - -	-
Slaters and Shinglers - - - - -	- 6 7	- 4 6	45 - -	22
Shepherds - - - - -	- 3 3	- 1 7 ½	25 - -	78
Sheepshearers - - - - -	- 6 9	- 5 2	- - -	66
Soap-makers - - - - -	no rate given.	- - -	- - -	1
Sailors - - - - -	ditto.	- - -	- - -	-
Sailcloth-makers - - - - -	ditto.	- - -	- - -	-
Sieve-makers - - - - -	- 6 6	- 4 -	35 - -	5
Starch-ditto - - - - -	no rate given.	- - -	- - -	-
Straw-plaiters - - - - -	- 3 -	- 1 6	15 - -	2
Straw-hat-makers - - - - -	- 3 -	- 1 6	20 - -	4

Wages
of Mechanics.

TRADE or CALLING.	Average Wages per Diem, without Board or Lodging.	Average Wages per Diem, with Board and Lodging.	Average Wages per Annum, with Board and Lodging.	Total Number required.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Turners - - - - -	- 5 3	- 3 -	31 - -	8
Tanners - - - - -	- 5 1	- 3 4	35 - -	21
Tailors - - - - -	- 5 8	- 3 6	42 - -	19
Tinplate-workers - - - - -	- 5 4	- 3 9	54 - -	5
Tobacco-pipe-makers - - - - -	no rate given	- - -	- - -	1
Tobacco-growers - - - - -	ditto - -	- - -	- - -	1
Tallow-melters - - - - -	ditto - -	- - -	- - -	1
Vine-dressers - - - - -	ditto - -	- - -	- - -	-
Upholsterers - - - - -	- 7 3	- 4 4	47 10 -	6
Wheelwrights - - - - -	- 6 9	- 4 10	56 - -	21
Wool-sorters - - - - -	- 6 -	- 6 6	50 - -	14
Whalers - - - - -	no rate given	- - -	30 - -	-
Weavers of Blankets - - - - -	ditto.	- - -	- - -	-
Wire-drawers - - - - -	ditto.	- - -	- - -	-
Wood-splitters - - - - -	- 4 6	- 2 10	37 16 4	52
Watchmakers - - - - -	- 6 6	- 4 6	55 - -	11

Colonial Secretary's Office, }
Hobart Town, 3 Aug. 1835.(signed) John Montague,
Colonial Secretary.Prices
of Provisions, &c.

No. 2.—A RETURN showing the AVERAGE PRICE of PROVISIONS, &c. in *Van Diemen's Land*, for the Six Months ending 30th June 1835; obtained from Returns transmitted to this Office from the respective Districts of the Colony.

ARTICLES.	Average Price.	ARTICLES.	Average Price.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Wheat - - - p' bush.	- 7 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	Bread - - - p' 4 lb. loaf	- - 10 $\frac{4}{11}$
Maize - - - ditto	- 5 4	Beef - - - p' stone of 14 lb.	- 6 10 $\frac{1}{6}$
Oats - - - ditto	- 4 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	Mutton - - - ditto	- 6 9 $\frac{5}{6}$
Barley - - - ditto	- 5 10	Pork - - - ditto	- 9 - $\frac{1}{12}$
Potatoes - - - p' cwt.	- 9 -	Veal - - - ditto	- 9 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Butter (fresh) - - - p' lb.	- 2 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	Flour (fine) - - - p' 100 lbs.	1 2 11 $\frac{5}{11}$
Ditto (salt) - - - ditto	- 1 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ditto (seconds) - - - ditto	- 19 6 $\frac{6}{11}$
Eggs - - - p' doz.	- 2 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	Vegetables:	
Ducks - - - p' pair	- 5 - $\frac{6}{11}$	Carrots - - - p' bundle	- - 4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Fowls - - - ditto	- 3 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Turnips - - - ditto	- - 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Geese - - - ditto	- 10 - $\frac{5}{11}$	Cabbages - - - p' head	- - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Turkies - - - ditto	- 12 10 $\frac{1}{5}$	Greens - - - p' bundle	- - 3 $\frac{3}{8}$
Hay - - - p' ton	5 10 10	Green Peas - - - p' peck	- - -
Straw - - - p' load	1 6 6		

Colonial Secretary's Office, }
Hobart Town, 3 Aug. 1835.(signed) John Montague,
Colonial Secretary.

— No. 2. —

A RETURN of all EMIGRANTS who have left *Great Britain* and *Ireland* during the Year 1835; specifying the Ports from which they sailed, and the Colonies to which they have proceeded.

No. 2.
Emigrants from
Great Britain,
1835.

P O R T S from which the Emigrants have Sailed.	COLONIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE PROCEEDED.			
	Colonies in North America.	United States of America.	Cape of Good Hope.	Australian Colonies.
G R E A T B R I T A I N :				
London - - - - -	1,001	5,150	309	1,583
Aberystwith - - - - -	11	-	-	-
Berwick - - - - -	187	-	-	-
Bideford - - - - -	75	132	-	-
Bristol - - - - -	161	596	-	-
Cardiff - - - - -	-	12	-	-
Exeter - - - - -	12	-	-	-

CORRESPONDENCE RESPECTING EMIGRATION.

505
45

No. 2.

Emigrants from
Great Britain,
1835.

P O R T S from which the Emigrants have Sailed.	COLONIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE PROCEEDED.			
	Colonies in North America.	United States of America.	Cape of Good Hope.	Australian Colonies.
GREAT BRITAIN—continued.				
Gloucester - - - - -	9	—	—	—
Hull - - - - -	502	195	—	—
Lancaster - - - - -	6	—	—	—
Liverpool - - - - -	540	15,532	16	103
Llanelly - - - - -	6	—	—	—
Lynn - - - - -	83	—	—	—
Milford - - - - -	9	—	—	—
Newcastle - - - - -	16	21	—	—
Padstow - - - - -	29	—	—	—
Penzance - - - - -	13	—	—	—
Plymouth - - - - -	277	312	—	—
Poole - - - - -	15	—	—	—
Portsmouth - - - - -	249	—	—	—
Rye - - - - -	—	78	—	—
Stockton - - - - -	19	—	—	—
Sunderland - - - - -	10	—	—	—
Weymouth - - - - -	—	18	—	—
Whitehaven - - - - -	180	—	—	—
Whitby - - - - -	48	—	—	—
Yarmouth - - - - -	207	—	—	—
Aberdeen - - - - -	552	309	—	—
Air - - - - -	8	—	—	—
Campbeltown - - - - -	133	—	—	—
Dumfries - - - - -	34	—	—	—
Dundee - - - - -	77	123	—	—
Glasgow - - - - -	72	117	—	—
Greenock - - - - -	995	1,401	- - -	22
Inverness - - - - -	423	—	—	—
Kirkaldy - - - - -	4	—	—	—
Leith - - - - -	151	40	- - -	92
Port Glasgow - - - - -	1	—	—	—
TOTAL, GREAT BRITAIN - -	6,115	24,036	325	1,860
IRELAND:				
Belfast - - - - -	1,824	846	—	—
Cork - - - - -	1,554	—	—	—
Dublin - - - - -	1,004	—	—	—
Galway - - - - -	267	46	—	—
Limerick - - - - -	830	—	—	—
Londonderry - - - - -	1,775	1,679	—	—
Sligo - - - - -	1,135	113	—	—
Waterford - - - - -	933	—	—	—
Westport - - - - -	136	—	—	—
TOTAL, IRELAND - - -	9,458	2,684	—	—
TOTAL, GREAT BRITAIN - -	6,115	24,036	325	1,860
— IRELAND - - - -	9,458	2,684	—	—
TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM -	15,573	26,720	325	1,860

Custom House, London, }
25 February 1836. }

(signed) Jⁿ Covey,
Reg^r Gen^l of Shipping.

— No. 3. —

A RETURN of the NUMBER of AGRICULTURAL LABOURERS, who, with their Families, have EMIGRATED to *New South Wales* and *Van Diemen's Land*, since the Returns laid before the House of Commons, on the 27th March 1835, to the present date; specifying the Colony to which such Emigration took place, the Number of Persons in each Family, and the Amount of Assistance granted.

COLONY.	TOTAL Number of Families.	TOTAL Number of Persons in these Families.	TOTAL Amount of Money Expended.
			£. s. d.
NEW SOUTH WALES -	41	183	820 - -
VAN DIEMEN'S LAND -	26	124	520 - -

NEW SOUTH WALES.

NAMES.	Number of Children.		TOTAL Number of Persons in each Family.	AMOUNT granted to each.	NAMES.	Number of Children.		TOTAL Number of Persons in each Family.	AMOUNT granted to each.
	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.		
				£.					£.
William Aldwell -	-	-	2	20	Robert Mathewson	-	-	2	20
Robert Russell -	2	3	7	20	Edward Taylor -	-	-	2	20
John E. Hargraves -	2	7	11	20	William Hunter -	2	-	4	20
John Griffith -	1	4	7	20	James Buller -	-	-	2	20
Donald M ^c Arthur -	-	-	2	20	William Thompson -	3	1	6	20
David C. M ^c Arthur	-	-	2	20	James Wallace	-	2	4	20
John Dawson -	3	5	10	20	Dennis Kean -	-	1	3	20
Arthur Bush -	3	2	7	20	John Osborne	-	-	2	20
Thomas Newbery -	-	-	2	20	James Osborne	4	2	8	20
Richard Howard -	1	-	3	20	William Fleming	-	1	3	20
Benjamin Miller -	-	-	2	20	William Smith	-	1	3	20
Thomas Davies -	1	2	5	20	Dennis Lyons	-	7	9	20
John Marsh -	3	1	6	20	Daniel Nihil -	1	6	9	20
Daniel Leahy -	1	2	5	20	John Sharkey	-	3	5	20
James Carmody -	-	-	2	20	Spenser Wallace	1	1	4	20
John Harris -	-	-	2	20	William Flaherty	-	3	5	20
Ephraim Johnstone	1	3	6	20	David Bell -	-	1	3	20
Richard Grey -	3	3	8	20	Patrick Maher	1	-	3	20
Michael Murphy -	-	1	3	20	John Bryan -	-	-	2	20
Silas Parsons -	-	2	4	20					
John Newsham -	1	-	3	20					
John Kent -	2	1	5	20					
					TOTAL -	36	65	183	820

VAN DIEMEN'S LAND.

David Strachan -	-	-	2	20	John Holloway -	1	1	4	20
William Weymouth	3	6	11	20	Henry Robins -	-	1	3	20
William Gardiner -	-	-	2	20	Henry Hyatt -	-	1	3	20
James Sibley -	-	-	2	20	William Bassett	1	4	7	20
Henry Gurr -	3	4	9	20	John Robinson	-	1	3	20
Stephen Kerrison -	4	3	9	20	William Abraham	2	1	5	20
Leonard Roberts -	1	-	3	20	Patrick Smith	-	-	2	20
Thomas Spicer -	2	5	9	20	Bart. Cummins	-	-	2	20
Isaac Jarman -	2	4	8	20	James Hall -	3	5	10	20
William Stevens	-	-	2	20	John Wilson -	-	-	2	20
William Neale -	-	1	3	20	William Jenkins	-	-	2	20
Anthony Braine -	1	2	5	20	John Moss -	2	2	6	20
John Cassady -	2	4	8	20					
Robert Battardham	-	-	2	20					
					TOTAL -	28	44	124	520

— No. 4. —

RETURN of the NUMBER of UNMARRIED FEMALES who have EMIGRATED to *New South Wales* and *Van Diemen's Land*, since the Returns laid before the House of Commons, 27 March 1835, having accepted assistance by way of Bounty from Government; specifying the Colony to which such Emigration took place, and the Amount of Assistance granted.

No. 4.
Unmarried
Females, Emigrating
from
Great Britain.

NAME OF THE COLONY.	Number of Females.	Amount of Money granted to them.		
		£.	s.	d.
New South Wales - - - -	457	8,416	-	-
Van Diemen's Land - - - -	400	6,590	-	-

PAPERS
RELATING TO
EMIGRATION.

(*In continuation of Papers, No. 696, Sess. 1833;
No. 616, Sess. 1834; and No. 87, Sess. 1835.*)

(*Sir George Grey.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
4 March 1836.*

[*Price 6 d.*]

EMIGRATION OF FEMALES.

RETURN to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 3 August 1836;—for,

COPY, or EXTRACT, of a LETTER addressed by the CHAIRMAN of
the EMIGRATION COMMITTEE to the SECRETARY of STATE for the
COLONIES, enclosing a RESOLUTION of the Committee relative to FEMALE
EMIGRATION to *New South Wales*.

Colonial Department, Downing Street }
4 August 1836.

G. GREY.

EXTRACT of a LETTER from *Edward Forster*, Esq., Chairman of the
Emigration Committee, to Sir *G. Grey*, Bart., dated Emigration Com-
mittee Room, 22d July 1836.

“ AT a Meeting of the Emigration Committee, held yesterday, the state of society at Sydney was the subject of their serious consideration; and, from the facts established before them of the extreme immorality of that place, of the open and profligate desecration of the Sabbath, and the wide-spread disregard of the obligations of religion which prevails there, the Committee deemed it to be their duty to pass the enclosed Resolution, which, at their desire, I now beg leave to transmit to you for the information of the Secretary of State. The Committee wish me to observe, that this Resolution is confined entirely to New South Wales: in Van Diemen’s Land a very different state of society prevails, and the entire state of that community is much more moral and religious.”

“ Emigration Committee Room, 21 July 1836.

AT a MEETING of the EMIGRATION COMMITTEE held this day, it was unanimously

Resolved,

“ THAT, adverting to the information imparted to the Committee, both collectively and individually, of the excessive immorality stated to prevail in certain districts of New South Wales, the Committee have formed the opinion, that they cannot conscientiously recommend to the Government to encourage the further Emigration of single Females (however well selected), unprotected by Parents or near Relatives, to Sydney.”

“ *Resolved*, THAT a representation to the above effect be addressed to His Majesty’s Secretary of State for the Colonies by the Chairman.

“(signed) *Edward Forster*, Chairman.”

EMIGRATION OF FEMALES.

COPY, OR EXTRACT, of a LETTER, enclosing a
RESOLUTION addressed by the CHAIRMAN of the
EMIGRATION COMMITTEE to the SECRETARY
of STATE for the COLONIES.

(*Mr. Walter.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
4 August 1836.*
